A Genealogical Record
of the Descendants of

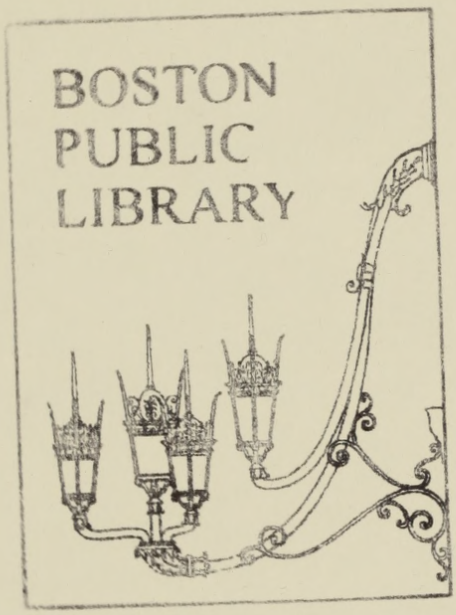
William Palmer

of

Hampton, New Hampshire

1638

John C. Palmer
1998


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco002palm

A Genealogical Record
of the
Descendants
of

William Palmer

of
Hampton, New Hampshire
1638

Volume 2

Researched, Compiled
and Edited by
John Calvin Palmer
1998

Copyright © 1998 by
John Calvin Palmer
All rights reserved

No part of this publication may be
reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or
transmitted, in any form or by any means,
electronic, mechanical, photocopying,
recording or otherwise, without the prior
permission of the copyright owner.

June 1998

CS 71
.P175
1998
V.2

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 98-66464

Privately Printed by the Anundsen Publishing Company,
108 Washington Street, Decorah, IA 52101
and bound by Rahm Bookbinding,
1111 N. Farragut Ave., Colorado Springs, CO 80909

Ninth Generation

IX-1-1 Aaron S. PALMER (John,[VIII-10-24] Aaron,[7] Growth,[6] Growth,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on June 30, 1845 in Weare, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He went with his parents to Lee, Strafford County, New Hampshire sometime before 1850 and later was living with his father and step-mother in Dover, Strafford County by 1850. During the Civil War, he enlisted on April 27, 1864, as a private, in Captain **Littlefield's** Strafford Guards, New Hampshire Volunteers. He was discharged on July 28, 1864. He was 5 feet 8 1/2 inches in height, light complexion, blue eyes and light hair. After he was discharged, he resided in Farmington, New Hampshire.

He married on October 11, 1867 in Dover, Almira "Myra" B. **Goodwin**, born about 1849 in Suncook, Hillsboro County, daughter of Frank and Mary **Goodwin** of Dover. They were married by Rev. Mr. **Walker**. Aaron is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Weare, living with his wife Mana, age 21 and son Edwin F. **Palmer**, age 2. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Dover, as a painter, living with his wife Myra, age 29 and children, Edwin F., age 11, Nettie S., age 9, George L., age 7 and Mabel A. **Palmer**, age 2.

Aaron also resided in Gilmanton, Belknap County, New Hampshire in 1896 and Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts in 1909.

Children born in Dover:

i Edwin French, b. 16 Jul 1868. Living in 1909.
ii Nettie Simons, b. 23 Aug 1870, liv. in 1909; m. 10 Aug 1889 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH, William O. **Bucklin** of Newton.
X-7-5 iii George L., b. Jan 1873, d. bef. 1909.
iv Mabel A., b. ca. 1878, d. bef. 1909.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Weare, Hillsboro Co., NH, p. 311 **916**, p. 4357
1880 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 84B
Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Aaron Palmer, 19 Apr 1909

IX-1-2 Abigail "Abbie" H. PALMER (Ira,[VIII-9-3] Jonathan,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1832, probably in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on July 5, 1849 in Sutton, Jeremiah B. **Palmer**, born on August 9, 1828 in Sutton, son of Jonathan **Palmer** and Abigail **Wells**. *(see VIII-10-13)* Abigail and Jeremiah were 2nd cousins, once removed.

Jeremiah is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Abigail H., age 18. Also listed in the same household is Temperance **Palmer**, age 70, widow of Jonathan **Palmer**, and her two daughters, Mary, age 40 and Miriam **Palmer**, age 28. Temperance is a grand mother to Abigail and her daughters are aunts to Abigail. Jeremiah is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Abbie H., age 37 and son Lendon H. **Palmer**, age 14. Also listed in the same household is Mary **Palmer**, age 60, aunt of Abigail.

Abigail died in 1871 in Sutton. The death date of Jeremiah is unavailable at this time, but he was living in Sutton in 1900.

Children born in Sutton:

i (dau), b. 11 Feb 1852, d. bef. 1860.
ii Lendon H., b. Jun 1855 *(see IX-12-2)*

Source references: 1850 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 148 **916**, 4039
1870 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 503B

IX-1-3 Ada Augusta PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 27, 1856 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on January 27, 1876 probably in Clayton Township, Charles Merton **Blodgett**, born about 1852 in Wisconsin.

Charles is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Clayton, Winnebago County, as a farmer, living with his wife Augusta, age 23 and children, Cordelia, age 3 and Gordon **Blodgett**, age 1. Charles is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Clayton Township living with his wife Augusta A., age 53 and children, Ellen J., age 27, Ada A., age 15 and Frank J. **Blodgett**, age 23.

Ada died on October 24, 1910 probably in Clayton Township and Charles died in 1912.

Children born in Wisconsin: (surname **BLODGETT**)

i Cordelia May, b. 18 Nov 1876; m. 19 Feb 1902, George Hay **Sweet**. They resided in Merrill, WI in 1917.
Ch: (surname **Sweet**)
1. Corliss Merton, b. 4 Aug 1905, d. ca. 1972.
2. Faye Cecelia, b. 18 Nov 1907; m. 27 Apr 1930, Jack **Lawson**.

ii Gordon Richard, b. 30 Jan 1879, d. 1951; m. 30 Nov 1907, Minnie Clara **Bahr**, b. 1884, d. 1957.
Ch: (surname **Blodgett**)
1. Victor Eugene, b. 22 May 1908, d. 31 Jan 1928.
2. Lucille Evelyn, b. 9 May 1910, d. 25 Sep 1928.
3. Enid Alma, b. 5 Apr 1913, d. 19 Mar 1943; m. 5 Apr 1932, Peter Henry **Zass**, b. 1903, d. 1974.
4. Charles Herman, b. 30 Jul 1917, d. 5 Jul 1954; m. 2 Aug 1939, Genevieve **Lemke**, b. 1918, d. 18 Feb 1998.
Ch: (surname **Blodgett**)
1. Barbara Ann, b. 17 Feb 1940 in Oshkosh, WI; m. Robert George **Eyers**, b. 1937.
2. John Michael, b. 5 Jan 1942 in Sylacauga, AL; m. Darlene Rose **Miller**, b. 1945.
3. Karen Sue, b. 16 Jul 1943 in Oshkosh; m. Bertram Wayne **Miracle**, b. 1940.
4. Bruce Allen, b. 22 Sep 1944 in Oshkosh; m. Mary Jane **Rolfs**, b. 1942.
5. Ellen Jane, b. 5 Jul 1947 in Oshkosh; m. Richard James **Quinn**, b. 1949.
6. Charles Edward, b. 1 Nov 1949 in Oshkosh, d. 10 Jul 1952 in Oshkosh.
7. Deborah Lynn, b. 4 Mar 1953 in Oshkosh; m. James Alan **Travis**, b. 1947.

iii Ellen Jane "Nellie", b. 22 Nov 1882, d. 1960; unmarried in 1910.

iv Merton Charles, b. 19 Dec 1884, d. 16 Aug 1950; m. 12 Mar 1912, Emma **Hahn**. 1 Ch.

v John Franklin, b. 14 Feb 1887, d. 1963; m. 25 Feb 1913, Wilhelmine "Minnie" Augusta **Krause**, b. 1884, d. 1956.
Ch: (surname **Blodgett**)
1. Inez Joanna, b. 10 Feb 1914; m. 4 May 1935, Frank **Case**.
2. Mabel Augusta, b. 31 Mar 1916; m. 12 Oct 1940, Stanley **Zuleger**.
3. June, b. 13 Jun 1918; m. 26 Jul 1941, William **Karahn**.
4. Maurice Franklin, b. 18 Jun 1920, d. 7 Jun 1944.
5. Jerald Corliss, b. 17 Sep 1926; m. (1) 2 Aug 1947, Joan Catherine **Murray**, div. Jan 1951; m. (2) 3 Feb 1951, Helen **Newman**.

vi Ada Augusta, b. 24 Jul 1894, d. Jan 1985 at Turtle River, Beltrami Co., MN; m. 30 Dec 1915, Arthur Alvin **Stinson**, b. 1890. They resided in Bemidji and Turtle River, Beltrami Co., MN.
Ch: (surname **Stinson**)
1. George Charles, b. 23 Nov 1920; m. 1 May 1947, Lucille **Thais**.
2. Wayne Howard, b. 28 Sep 1923

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Clayton, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 25C
1910 Federal Census, Clayton Twp, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 140
909, p. 230
916, p. 4130
917
919, pp. 4, 6, 7, 9, 29, 30, 33, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53
967, pp. 39, 40

Charles Merton Blodgett
ca. 1900

Ada Augusta (Palmer) Blodgett
ca. 1900

Charles Merton Blodgett
ca. 1852-1912

Cordelia May Blodgett
ca. 1900

IX-1-4 Addie Jane "Lida" PALMER (John,[VIII-10-29] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 26, 1862 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married in 1877, Uri Abbott **Lane**, born on October 12, 1855 in Hampton, son of William **Lane** and Vianna **Foss**.

Uri is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in North Hampton, Rockingham County, as a farmer, living in the household of Moses L. **Hobbs**, with his wife Addie J., age 18 and son Charles N. **Lane**, age 2. Uri and Addie evidently removed to Stratham, Rockingham County about 1890. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Stratham, living with his wife Addie J., age 37 and children, John W., age 19, Mary A., age 11, Lucy E., age 8, Lewis L., age 6, Eunice A., age 4. Martha J., age 3 and Alice M. **Lane**, age 2. The 1900 Census record states that 12 children were born to Addie, but only 10 were living in 1900.

Uri died before 1930 and his widow, Addie, died on October 28, 1930 in East Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Children born in Hampton: (surname **LANE**)

i Charles Nelson, b. 28 Mar 1878
ii John William, b. 2 Sep 1880
iii Caroline Vianna, b. 12 Nov 1882
iv Abbott Uri, b. 22 Jul 1886
v Mary Alice, b. 15 May 1889

Children born in Stratham: (surname **LANE**)

vi Lucy E., b. 1 Jul 1891
vii Lewis L., b. Jul 1893
viii Eunice A., b. Jul 1895
ix Martha J., b. Jan 1896
x Alice M, b. Apr 1897
xi (child), d. bef. 1900
xii (child), d. bef. 1900

Source references:

1880 Fed Cens, N. Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 292C
1900 Fed Cens, Stratham, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 266B
321a, pp. 807, 808, 905
321c, V. 1, p. 326
916, p. 4283
948, V. 1, p. 164

IX-1-5 Adeline PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-40] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 4, 1826 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. She married on May 18, 1847, Nehemiah **Turner**, born about 1824. He was from Liberty, Waldo County, Maine.

Children: (surname **TURNER**)

i Deborah Olive, b. ca. 1848; m. (1) ca. 1870, Zachariah Taylor **Cooper**, b. Jul 1847 in North Belmont, Waldo Co., ME, d. 13 Nov 1875. Bur. in Montville, Waldo Co. *(see VIII-10-40);* m. (2) 22 Jan 1883, Solomon **Palmer**, b. ca. 1847. *(see VII-19-16)*
   Ch: (surname **Cooper**)
   1. Carrie, b. ca. 1872; m. Charles B. **Oxton**, son of Robert & Hannah **Oxton**.
   2. Clarence, b. ca. 1874. Unmarried.
   Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
   3. Elmer
   4. Eden E.
   5. Addie M., b. ca. 1890; m. ca 1910, Arthur Samuel **Fuller**. 4 Ch. *(see VIII-1-5)*
ii Arnold ?

Source references: Richard Alan Palmer family records

IX-1-6 Albert PALMER (William,[VIII-23-7] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 14, 1831 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He was left an orphan at six years of age, and at the age of thirteen began life's struggle alone. He received what little education was available in Warner and was a man of mature years long before he reached his majority. He removed to Newark, New Jersey about 1846, as a young man, where he laid the foundation of his successful business career as editor and proprietor of a trade paper known as the *U. S. Journal*. Later, he started the *North American Miscellany*, of which Donald G. **Mitchell** -- "Ik Marvel" -- was editor. As a literary work it was a success, but his early struggles forced him to contend with the stern realities of life, and he had little disposition and less time to experiment with the sentimental.

He married on May 27, 1852 at the Alling homestead, in Newark, Cornelia Meigs **Alling**, born on March 13, 1833 in New York City, daughter of Stephen Ball **Alling** and Jane H. **Wier** of Lyons Farms, Newark, New Jersey. Stephen Ball **Alling** was the founder of the well-known jewelry firm of Alling Bros. & Co. and a descendant of Roger **Alling**, who, at the settlement of the New Haven Colony, in 1639, signed the compact.

Albert eventually gave up his literary publications and devoted all his energies to the development of a scheme for free distribution of advertising papers, which has since been so universally adopted and of which he was the originator. After firmly establishing his business in New York, he removed to Chicago about 1860 where he carried on a large business for five or six years and became a large property holder. He returned to New York soon after the close of the Civil War and developed new ideas in the publishing and advertising business. He also purchased a beautiful estate at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York, which he named "Cliffside", and here, with his family, he spent some of the happiest years of his life, and enjoyed that rest which a long life of toil and labor necessitated. He was interested in the religious affairs of that locality and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Cornwall. His principal business was the publication of *Palmer's Buyer*, which attained a large circulation, both in this country and in Europe, and necessitated the establishing of a branch house in England, which for many years was under the management of his five sons. In 1878 the business was incorporated under the name of the Albert Palmer Company which was located at 222 Fulton Street in New York City, and attained a world-wide reputation. He was the pioneer in this line of publishing business, which many other firms have since adopted.

In the early winter of 1881, he removed with his family to East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, and purchased the beautiful residence of Judge **Whiting**, at 57 Harrison Street, where he spent a portion of each year, until his death in 1893. He continued, however, to spend his summers at Cornwall.

Albert **Palmer** was a public-spirited, progressive citizen, and contributed liberally to whatever was of public benefit. He was a staunch Republican and while interested in the success of his party he had no desire to hold public office. While possessing great enterprise as manifested by his life, he showed great caution before embarking in any undertaking; but when, after full deliberation, he determined upon his course, he followed it with unyielding persistency. He was a man of great kindness of feeling, liberal to an extreme, and heartily interested in whatever was of benefit to his fellow-men. He was strongly attached to home and family. He was a warm, devoted friend, and regarded with the utmost fidelity and obligations which friendship imposes. He had a high sense of honor, and was scrupulously honest and conscientious in his business relations, accepting always the "golden rule" as his guide. He was a man of great force, persistency and earnestness, of strong will power and active intellect. He was in every sense of the word a manly man.

Albert died on November 24, 1893 at his home in East Orange. His widow, Cornelia, died on December 31, 1903 at her home in East Orange.

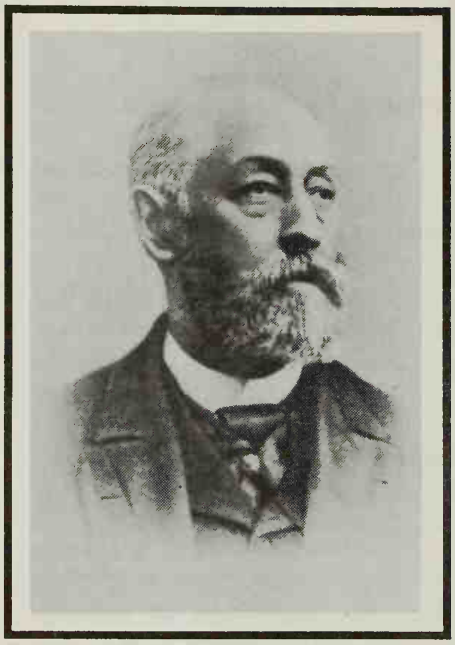
Children:

X-1-7	i	Albert William, b. 20 Feb 1854, d. 14 Oct 1916.
X-19-7	ii	Stephen Alling, b. 29 Dec 1856
X-8-3	iii	Harriet Cornelia, b. 6 Mar 1858
X-5-12	iv	Emma Durrie, b. 18 Jul 1859, d. 26 Apr 1929.
X-19-10	v	Susan "Susie", b. 1 Dec 1860
X-15-1	vi	Oliver Hayes, b. 4 Feb 1863, d. 16 Jan 1929.
X-3-15	vii	Cornelius Alling, b. 5 Jun 1865
X-8-8	viii	Harwood, b. 17 May 1868, d. 14 Dec 1938.
X-10-16	ix	John Parker, b. 21 Sep 1869
X-5-5	x	Eleanor A., b. 15 Apr 1872

xi William Hudson, b. 21 Dec 1873 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, d. 18 May 1874.
X-23-1 xii Walter, b. 22 Dec 1874, d. 21 Apr 1944.

Source references:

507, 25 Nov 1893, p. 5; 2 Jan 1904, p. 9
916, pp. 4079, 4080
1012, pp. 447-449
1013, pp. 81, 93, 94



Albert Palmer
1831-1893

IX-1-7 Rev. Albert deForest PALMER (Isaac,VIII-9-5 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 12, 1839 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He received his early education in the public schools of North Anson Village, he and his brother, Gustavus, being the first students fitted for college at Anson Academy. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, Class of 1861 with the degree of A.B. After graduation he decided to enter the Christian ministry and took his preparatory course at the Theological Seminary in Newton, Massachusetts, graduating with the class of 1864 with a degree of B. D. He was a member of the Christian Commission during the Civil War and was a Baptist Preacher in various locations in New England and for a short time preached at McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa.

He was ordained as a Baptist Minister in Dover-Foxcroft, Maine in 1865. Rev. **Palmer** was pastor in Dover, Maine, 1865-67; West Waterville, Maine, 1867-69; North Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 1869-72; Chicopee, Massachusetts, 1872-76; North Berwick, Maine, 1876-83; Middlebury, Vermont, 1883-89; Plaistow, New Hampshire, 1889-96; without charge at Plaistow, 1896-1910.

Rev. **Palmer** married first, on May 15, 1866 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine, Abigail "Abbie" Marie **Jordan**, born on October 12, 1844 in Dover-Foxcroft, daughter of Joshua **Jordan** and Martha **Merrill** of Dover-Foxcroft. She was educated at Maine Wesleyan Seminary (Kent's Hill) in Readfield, Maine. Abigail died on January 25, 1867 in McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa. She is buried in the Rural Grove Cemetery in Dover-Foxcroft. She is believed to have died as a result of complications after childbirth.

Rev. **Palmer** married second, on June 25, 1868 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, Mary Jane **Spear**, born on March 28, 1848 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **Spear** and Jane **Briggs** of Lynn, Massachusetts. She was educated at State Normal School in Salem, Massachusetts. Rev. **Palmer** is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in North Berwick, York County, Maine, as a Baptist Preacher, living with his wife Mary J., age 32 and children, Abbie J., age 13, Albert D., age 10, Sarah B., age 8 and Harold **Palmer**, age 6. Mary Jane died on November 18, 1884 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont. Rev. Palmer retired as a preacher in 1896 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire and purchased a farm in Danvers, (Hawthorne) Massachusetts and later sold it in 1904. He returned to Plaistow and resided on Main Street from 1905 until his death in 1910.

Rev. **Palmer** married third, on November 9, 1898 in Plaistow, Marnie Tucker **Davis**, born on September 1,

1863 in Plaistow, daughter of Isaac **Davis** and Lydia Melvina **Lovering**. Marnie died on May 11, 1950 in Plaistow and is buried in Plaistow.

Rev. **Palmer** died on January 27, 1910 at his home in Plaistow and is buried in the Center Cemetery in Plaistow.

Child by first wife born in McGregor, Iowa:

X-1-1 i Abigail "Abbie" Jordan, b. 16 Jan 1867, d. 21 Mar 1917.

Children by second wife:

X-1-6 ii Albert deForest, b. 26 Jul 1869, d. 12 Jan 1940.
X-19-2 iii Sarah Blossom, b. 25 Jun 1871
X-8-1 iv Harold Gustavus, b. 5 Nov 1873, 15 Mar 1930.
v William Spear, b. 11 Jun 1878 in North Berwick, ME, d. 3 Jul 1879.

Children by third wife:

vi Paul Isaac Davis, b. 16 Jul 1902 in Hawthorne, MA. He was a graduate of Haverhill High School in Haverhill, MA and the Bryant and Stratton Business School in Boston. He was employed with Allyn & Bacon Publishing Company in Boston, as a production manager, from 1922 until his retirement in 1967. He m. 7 Aug 1937 Mildred Lyle **MacDonald**, b. 30 Oct 1909 in Manchester, NH, d. 16 Nov 1991 in Haverhill, MA, dau. of Percy A. **MacDonald** & Maude E. **Williams**. He was active in civic affairs in Plaistow which included being president of the Plaistow Cooperative Bank for 28 years and a director for 48 yrs; Deputy Forest Fire Warden for 30 yrs; Selectman of Plaistow in 1935; library trustee for 25 yrs; town auditor for 25 yrs; Fire Department Engineer (3rd Asst. Chief) for 15 years and also a member of the Gideon Lodge # 84 F. & A. M. in Kingston, NH for over 40 yrs. He was also a member of the Corinthian Chapter No. 23, Order of Eastern Star and served on various committees of the First Baptist Church of Plaistow and a trustee for 25 yrs. Paul died on 16 Jun 1976 in Plaistow and is bur. in the Center Cem. in Plaistow. Mildred is also bur. in Plaistow.

X-10-11 vii John Alden, b. 25 Feb 1907, d. 15 Mar 1996.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, North Berwick, York Co., ME, p. 454D
Obituary of Rev. Albert deForest Palmer, Jan 1910
Obituary of Paul Isaac Palmer, 17 Jun 1976
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. Family records
117a, Reel 4, p. PS-558
118, p. 174
916, p. 4122

Rev. Albert deForest Palmer
ca. 1870

Mary Jane (Spear) Palmer
1848-1884
(2nd wife)

Marnie Tucker (Davis) Palmer
1863-1950
(3rd wife)

Paul Isaac Davis Palmer
August 1962

Mildred Lyle (MacDonald) Palmer
August 1962

IX-1-8 Albert H. PALMER (George,[VIII-7-13] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1861 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on September 21, 1890 in Belgrade, Ida M. **Gleason**, born in Belgrade. Albert resided in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine as a jeweler. It is believed that he had at least six children, but only three are recorded below.

Children: Source references:

i (son), b. 25 May 1895 in Pittsfield **916**, p. 4273
ii Florence Mary, b. 24 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield
iii Albert H., b. 20 May 1898 in Oakland, ME

IX-1-9 Albert R. PALMER (James,[VIII-10-4] James,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in April 1865 in Brooklyn Township, Alameda County, California. He married about 1898, probably in Alameda County, Emily G. **Russell**, born in August 1873 in Connecticut.

Albert is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Fruit Vale, Precinct 2, Brooklyn Township, Alameda County, California, as a lumber surveyor, living on Wilson Street, with his wife Emily, age 26 and daughter Caroline **Palmer**, age 10 months. Albert died in 1924.

Children:

i Caroline I., b. Jul 1899 in Brooklyn Twp. She is reportedly to have been in possession of a family bible which belonged to her grandmother, Mercy M. (**Clark**) **Palmer.**
ii Albert R., Jr., b. ca. 1901

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Brooklyn Twp, Alameda Co., CA, p. 223A **916**, p. 4198

IX-1-10 Alfretta Adele PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 18, 1858 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on October 31, 1877, probably in Clayton Township, William H. **Robinson**, born about 1855 in Wisconsin, son of John O. and Mary **Robinson.**

William is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Clayton, Winnebago County, as a farm laborer, living in the household of his parents, with his wife Alfretta and son Milton **Robinson**. Alfretta died on March 23, 1893, probably in Clayton Township. William H. **Robinson**, age 65, is listed in the 1920 Federal Census, in Neenah, Winnebago County, living with his wife "Mertie", age 55, at 227 Franklin Avenue, Neenah. He was engaged in Real Estate. William evidently married a second time after the death of his first wife.

William died on May 25, 1933, probably in Neenah.

Children born in Wisconsin: (surname **ROBINSON**)

i Milton Allen, b. 8 Nov 1879, d. 13 Jun 1946; m. 20 Jun 1927, Alice **Whitcomb.**
ii George Harrison, b. 10 Sep 1881
iii Milo J., b. 19 Apr 1884, d. 23 Jun 1949; m. 7 Jun 1911, Inez G. **Tipler**, b. ca 1887 in WI, dau. of George & Eliza **Tipler.** Inez is listed in the 1910 Fed. Cens. in Clayton Twp, age 23, liv. with her parents.
Ch: (surname **Robinson**)
1. George Foster, b. 5 Jul 1912, d. 11 Dec 1927.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar 1917; m. 15 Jun 1940, Stanley **Larsen.**
3. Alfretta Jane, b. 11 Nov 1919; m. 4 Aug 1946, Robert **Adams.**
4. Mary Lou, b. 2 Jun 1928; m. 2 Aug 1947, Arnold **Reinke.**
iv Arthur William, b. 2 Apr 1886, d. 10 Jul 1909.

v Mary, b. 21 Nov 1888; m. 29 Sep 1909, Richard **Hass**.
Ch: (surname **Hass**)
1. Elizabeth Adelle, b. 1 Sep 1910; m. 3 Nov 1930, Merton **Luepton**.
2. Geraldine Helen, b. 17 Jul 1926; m. 29 Jul 1947, Melvin **Butler**.

vi Susan Augusta, b. 4 Feb 1891, d. Jul 1972 in Kenosha, WI; m. 24 May 1911, Kenneth **Davison**, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. Mar 1968 in Kenosha.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Clayton, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 27C
1910 Federal Census, Clayton Twp, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 137
1920 Federal Census, Neenah, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 112B
909, p. 248
916, p. 4130
917
919, pp. 5, 11, 12, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 37, 40, 44, 45, 47
967, p. 42

Alfretta Adele (Palmer) Robinson
age ca. 35 1893

IX-1-11 Alice Alta PALMER (Joel,[VIII-10-15] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 17, 1871 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. Alice spent her childhood years at the Palmer homestead. She married on October 11, 1892 in Golden, James Henry "Doc" **Son**, born on January 7, 1863 in Enon, Missouri, son of Granville **Son** and Catherine **Harris**.

"Doc" **Son** was one of the early peddlers of Golden City who marketed his products directly from his truck farm located in the lush Clear Creek Valley east of Golden between North and South Table Mountains. He primarily raised vegetables and fruit. As soon as his children were old enough to do so, they were assigned the task of tying freshly picked tender carrots and beets in small bunches. The next morning, "Doc" **Son** would load his flat bed wagon covered with a wet canvas to keep the vegetables crisp and fresh and take off for town, ringing his bell to call his customers. On occasions when a friend came to stay overnight, it was understood he would help bunch the vegetables for the following day. Alta and "Doc" resided in Golden their entire lives.

"Doc" died on June 6, 1948 in Golden. Alta died on February 18, 1964 in Golden. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery in Golden.

Children born in Golden: (surname SON)

i Pearl Leola, b. 13 Jul 1893, d. Aug 1986 in Golden; m. 1 Oct 1940, Dr. Gilbert Atto **Leslie**, b. 24 Sep 1878, d. 30 Oct 1950. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery.

ii Edwin Granville, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 22 Jun 1919 in Golden. He died in a motorcycle accident; m. 1 Oct 1914, Gladys Faye **McBride**, b. 9 Feb 1898 in Essex, IA, d. 3 Jul 1980 in Kettering, OH, dau. of Lauren Elmer **McBride** & Martha Jane **Croy**. She m. 2nd, Leroy M. **Hinkey**. Edwin is buried in the Golden Cemetery.

iii Henry Joel, b. 17 Oct 1896, d. 24 Aug 1899. Buried in the Golden Cemetery.

iv (infant male), b. 8 Oct 1899, bur. 9 Oct 1899 in the Golden Cemetery.

v Stella S., bur. 2 Jun 1905 in the Golden Cemetery.
vi Edna Violet, b. 19 Nov 1910; m. 7 Oct 1937 in Golden, Raymond Alexander **Kerr**, b. 27 Dec 1913 in Golden, son of Gary Clayton **Kerr** & Ora Elizabeth **Hadlow**.

Source references: **823**, p. 38 **917** **938**, p. 139
945a, pp. 22, 23 **945b**, pp. 34-36 **962**

IX-1-12 Alma Elvira PALMER

(Ira,[VIII-9-3] Jonathan,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 31, 1837 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on October 29, 1857 in Concord, Merrimack County, Elliot **Wells**, born on April 6, 1831 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Samuel **Wells** and Elsie **Little** of Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Elliot is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Alma E., age 42 and children, Fred S., age 20, Nellie E., age 19, as a teacher, Minnie L., age 16 and Cora A. **Wells**, age 13. Also listed in the same household is Ester B. **Palmer**, age 76, widowed mother of Alma E. **Palmer** and Lois **Cheney**, age 74, a boarder.

Alma and Elliot also resided in Lisbon and Franconia, New Hampshire and later in 1920 were residing in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Children: (surname **WELLS**)

i Fred S., b. 16 Feb 1860; m. (1) Rachel **Kent**, d. 1920; m. (2) 1922, Minnie H. **Davis**. Res. in Lisbon.
ii Nellie E., b. 24 Mar 1861
iii Minnie L., *(twin)*, b. 24 Oct 1863; m. 1887, George B. **Cressey**. Res. in Manchester, NH.
iv Mertie E., *(twin)*, b. 24 Oct 1863, d. 1871.
v Cora A., b. 15 Oct 1866, d. 1884.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 469D **316**, p. 853
916, p. 4040

IX-1-13 Alma French PALMER

(George,[VIII-7-6] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 23, 1875 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on April 30, 1893 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, George M. **Conley**, born on March 7, 1869 in Waverley, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William **Conley** and Elizabeth **Hadley**. Alma was residing in Wellesley at the time of marriage and George was residing in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as a case maker, living at 54 Pettee Street with his wife Alma, age 24 and children, Marion C., age 5 and Elsie A. **Conley**, age 3. Also listed in the same household is George Edward **Palmer**, age 67, as a flagman and widower. He was the father of Alma F. **Palmer**.

George died on January 12, 1943 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida and Alma died on July 1, 1959 in Newton, Middlesex County. Both are buried in the Needham Heights Cemetery in Needham.

Children born in Newton Highlands, MA: (surname **CONLEY**)

i Marion Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug 1894, d. 4 Aug 1978 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; m. 28 Sep 1914 in Newtonville, Middlesex Co., Herbert Francis **Jackson**, b. 6 Jul 1893 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., son of Walter & Janet **Jackson**.
Ch: (surname **Jackson**)
1. Marion Frances, b. 24 Oct 1915 in Needham. Liv. in Newton, 1996, unm.
ii Elsie Adelaide, b. 1 Aug 1896 in Newton Highlands, d. 23 Nov 1971 in Albany, NY; m. (1) 7 Sep 1931 in NH, Forest Stanley **MacNeil**, b. ca. 1895, prob. in Belmont, MA, d. 11 Mar 1942, son of John **MacNeil**. He was a merchant marine killed off the coast of New Jersey when his ship, the Gulf Stream,

an oil tanker, was torpedoed by a German submarine during World War II. She m. (2) 7 Jan 1947 in Salem, NH, Joseph Emanuel **Scafidi**, b. 28 Mar 1913 in Arlington, MA, son of Marino & Eugenia **Scafidi**. After the death of Elsie, Joseph married second, ca. 1976, Elizabeth **Ryan**.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 14B **321a**, p. 904
Birth record,, Needham, MA, 23 Aug 1875
Marriage record, Wellesley, MA, 30 Apr 1893
Marion Elizabeth (Conley) Jackson family records

George M. Conley

Alma French Palmer
ca. 1891

George M. Conley
Engagement Picture 1893

Alma French Palmer
Engagement Picture 1893

George M. Conley
1869-1943

Alma French (Palmer) Conley
1875-1959

IX-1-14 Almira Blake PALMER (Aaron,[VIII-1-3] Isaiah,[7] Trueworthy,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 17, 1897 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She married Harry **Lyon**, born on March 18, 1892.

Children: (surname **LYON**)

i Alice Eliza
ii Charles Hardie

Source references:

916, p. 4237

IX-1-15 Alta Fay PALMER (Atkins,[VIII-1-29] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 27, 1883 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. She spent her childhood years in Machiasport until she married on June 24, 1908 in Machiasport, Rev. Charles Sherman **Bodwell**, born on August 6, 1876 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Augustus **Bodwell** and Elvira Christiana **Baldwin** of New Haven.

Rev. **Bodwell** served as pastor of the Machias church after graduating from the Yale Divinity School. They resided at numerous locations after marriage where he was preaching. They were residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma for a short time about 1915. Alta Fay is the author of the 44 page, "The Palmer Story", written in 1950.

Rev. **Bodwell** died on April 3, 1941 in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Alta Fay died on July 28, 1966 in Wrentham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Alta is buried in the Palmer Cemetery in Machiasport.

Children: (surname **BODWELL**)

i Sherman Palmer, b. 3 Nov 1910 in Danvers, MA, d. 28 Oct 1966 in Boston, MA; m. 8 Jan 1932, Helen Lane **Sileman**, b. in Persia, dau. of Carmen Lane **Sileman** of Lancaster, OH. Her father was a minister. Res. in Sharon, MA, 1950.
Ch: (surname **Bodwell**)
1. Carolyn, b. 25 Sep 1932; m. Joseph **Dunne**.

ii Gareth Palmer, b. 2 Sep 1912 in Danvers, d. 3 Jan 1962 in Sharon; m. 7 Sep 1940 in Guilford, CT, Frances **Spaulding**, b. 14 Oct 1921, dau. of Howard **Spaulding** & Ruth **Seward**. Res. in Sharon.
Ch: (surname **Bodwell**)
1. Joan Seward, b. 2 Mar 1942; m. Stuart **Langton**, b. 10 Aug 1939.
2. Sally Fay, b. 6 Feb 1944
3. Susan Evelyn, b. 15 Aug 1946
4. (son), b. & d. 9 Sep 1949

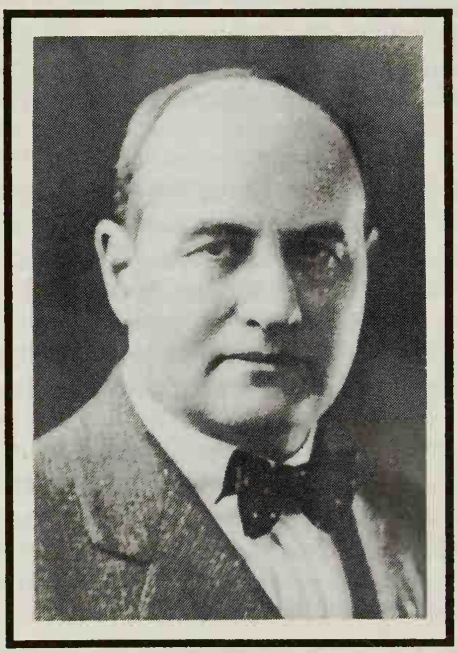
iii Harold Palmer, b. 20 May 1916 in Danvers, d. 27 Jun 1922 in Methuen, MA as a result of drowning.

iv Winfield Palmer, b. 14 Aug 1917 in Danvers; m. 30 Jun 1940 in Haverhill, MA, Marion **Hussey**, b. 18 Nov 1916, dau. of Harland **Hussey**.
Ch: (surname **Bodwell**)
1. Linda Ruth, b. 6 Feb 1943
2. Sandra Louise, b. 9 Jan 1944
3. Martha Palmer, b. 29 Sep 1945

v Oscar Palmer, b. 15 May 1919 in Lawrence, MA; m. 9 Sep 1944 in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., MA, Evelyn Agatha **Deering**, b. 6 Mar 1921 in Worcester, MA, dau. of George E. **Deering**, M.D. & Agatha **Small**. Res. in Sterling, MA, 1993.
Ch born in Worcester: (surname **Bodwell**)
1. Kirk Wayne, b. 17 Oct 1945; m. 26 Oct 1968, June **Galvich**, b. 26 Jun 1946.
2. Karen Louise, b. 10 Mar 1947; m. 11 Sep 1971, James **Schwehr**, b. 24 Jun 1947.

vi Marion Elvira, b. 22 Apr 1921 in Lawrence; m. 11 Oct 1947, Dr. Alberto **Rivero** of Caracas, Venezuela. Res. in Caracas, 1950.
Ch: (surname **Rivero**)
1. Norma Fay, b. 18 Jul 1948
2. Dennis Palmer, b. 13 Mar 1952
3. Christian Sherman, b. 23 Apr 1960

Source references: Oscar Palmer Bodwell family records
117a, Reel 4, p. WAS-104 **916**, p. 4304 **990**, pp. 2, 12, 40



Rev. Charles Sherman Bodwell
1876-1941

IX-1-16 Alvin PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 5, 1821 in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on April 8, 1847, Dorcas B. **Kimball**, born on January 18, 1829 in Maine.

Alvin is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as a butcher, living with his wife Dorcas, age 21 and daughter Mary E. **Palmer**, age 1. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Wayne, Kennebec County, as a merchant, living alone. His family may have remained in Massachusetts for awhile. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Wayne, as a hotel keeper, living with his wife Dorcas B., age 41 and children, Mary Ellen, age 21, Charles E., age 18, as a store clerk, Lorette C., age 8, Hattie E., age 6, Eva M., age 4 and Nellie M. **Palmer**, age 10 months. Also listed in the same household is John C. **Wells**, age 20, as a worker in a factory. Alvin is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Wayne, as a merchant, living with his wife Dorcas B., age 57 and children, Lettie C., age 18, Estelle H., age 16, Eva M., age 14 and Nellie M. **Palmer**, age 10. Also listed in the same household is Henry D. **Lathrop**, age 30, as a merchant, listed as son-in-law, with his wife Mary E., age 31 and their children, Alvin D., age 3 and twins, Henry A. & Harry H. **Lathrop**, age 9 days.

Alvin died on September 3, 1901 in Wayne. The death date of his wife, Dorcas, is unavailable at this time.

Children:

X-13-8

i Mary Ellen, b. 15 Oct 1848
ii Charles E., b. 22 Nov 1851 in Waltham.
iii Sarah N., b. 20 May 1854, d. 5 Sep 1855.
iv Sarah N., b. 25 May 1856, d. 15 Jul 1858.
v Ida M., b. 21 Jul 1859, d. Sep 1865.
vi Lauretta C. "Lettie", b. 2 Dec 1861 in Wayne; m. 19 Nov 1881 in Wayne, George **Foss**. Res. in Wayne.
vii Estelle "Stella" Hattie, b. 23 Oct 1863 in Wayne; m. 31 Dec 1881 in Wayne, James **Huff**. Res. in Wayne.
viii Eva M.,b. 6 Nov 1865 in Wayne.
ix Nellie M., b. 7 Aug 1869 in Wayne.

Source references:
1850 Federal Census, Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 295
1860 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 1072
1870 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 610B
1880 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 498A
916, p. 4111

IX-1-17 Alvin Donald PALMER (Franklin,[VIII-6-8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 12, 1896 at the homestead near Lamartine, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He went with his parents to the village of Lamartine after 1900 where he spent the remainder of his childhood years and receiving his education in the Lamartine and Fond du Lac schools. He served in World War I with the Wisconsin 331st Field Artillery in France as a private first class. He served from October 2, 1917 to February 20, 1919. An interesting story appeared in the Centennial History of Lamartine Township of 1940 describing his experience taken from his diary, ie:

> "As I did not see any action at the front my service in the army was just an experience which proved to be an education in many ways. There was always that feeling of uncertainty of the future, from Oct. 2, 1917, the day I became a member of the 331st Field Artillery at Camp Grant.
>
> A regular training schedule was followed after we had received the third and last shot of inoculation and vaccination. The men were instructed on how to mount and dismount wooden horses and fire guns made out of old wagon wheels and timbers, because of the shortage of equipment.
>
> On May 1, 1918 the orders came that we were to hike to Sparta, Wis. We left May 14, on the first lap of our journey. We went by way of Rockford, Beloit, Madison, Poynette, and Kilbourne, through hailstorms, cyclones, rain, mud and sunny weather. On May 28 after the long

and tedious hike we reached Camp Robinson. It was a long hard summer but later experience proved to us that it wasn't half bad.

On Sept. 5 our train pulled out of Camp Robinson and we started our twelve hundred mile trip to Camp Mills, Long Island, by way of Canada and Niagara Falls, N.Y., and on Sept. 17 we sailed for "Over There" on the British transport the "Lapland." In our convoy were twelve transports, a battleship, an armored cruiser, a torpedo boat, destroyer, and a dirigible.

As the Statue of Liberty finally vanished we gazed upon a level horizon, unobstructed by any obstacle of man's devising. It was a perfect day, as to breeze and sunshine, and our boat threw the miles cut behind her though she had to zig-zag her way across the ocean, to keep out of the path of submarines. After an uneventful voyage we arrived at Liverpool, Sunday, Sept. 29.

We rested a day at Camp Knotty Ash before starting our journey through England which was a most interesting trip. Every antique farm house, and moss covered cottage was a picture; there was beauty in all the landscape. We arrived at Romsey and hiked to Camp Woodley which was only a short distance, and after staying there two days marched twelve miles to Southampton and crossed the English Channel during the night. (Many were seasick for the channel was rough.) we landed at Cherbourg, France on Oct. 5th, from there we started our first trip in French box cars which had a capacity of eight horses or forty men, each car having a sign which read "Hommes 40, Chevaux 8." We reached Camp Hunt at La Courneace, about fifty miles southwest of Bordeaux, France, on October 9th. Here we were to go through a six week's course of training which would fit us for active service at the front.

During all this time the war had been progressing favorably for the Allies. A tension was felt about camp, and we eagerly awaited news each morning. Finally on November 11, 1918 about two o'clock in the afternoon a Frenchman came dashing in on a bicycle with the glorious news that Germany had signed an armistice.

On December 20th we were packed on small French box cars, to leave Camp Hunt, and its "mud." Traveling was slow, we were on the train four hours and traveled forty miles. We finally reached Camp De Souge and left on December 24th to hike twenty-three miles to Camp Genicart.

Christmas Day we were allowed to rest and get over the hike and sore feet. The next day we went through the "delousing" mill. Our stay at this camp was longer than any of us then expected.

On January 18 we marched to Bordeaux and were put on box cars and after a two day trip we reached Marseilles. On January 20th we went on board the Italian liner "Duca d'Aosta." On the morning of January 23rd we pulled into Gibraltar Bay. The rock of Gibraltar is a beautiful sight. As we passed out through the Straits we could see the lights of some African City.

On our homeward trip we encountered a very rough sea and the boat rocked considerably causing many to rush to the rail. I was in quarantine for the mumps for the remainder of the trip to New York. After sixteen days we sighted the most welcome of sights, the Statue of Liberty. On February 5th we unloaded at New York and were ferried to Jersey City and boarded a "real" train with seats and cushions. We arrived at Camp Merritt, New Jersey and after five days, during which time we passed through the "delousing mill" to get rid of cooties which we never had until we went into the "mill" at Bordeaux, we entrained for Camp Grant.

In Chicago we paraded up Michigan Avenue. The whole regiment was assembled at Hotel La Salle and given a fine dinner. We arrived at Camp Grant that evening. The final week was spent there, where our Battery came into existence, and on February 20th we received our honorable discharge and two days later on Washington's birthday 1919 we found the 331st Field Artillery a dream of the past but a spirit that will live forever."

---- *A. D. Palmer,*
First Class Private

After his discharge from the army, he took up farming in the village of Lamartine. He married on June 15, 1922 in Oakfield, Fond du Lac County, Alta Alma **Bennett**, born on October 12, 1894 in Oakfield, daughter of Homer Westly **Bennett** and Almira Holmes **Gibson.**

On May 23, 1955, Alvin and his son George, were blasting and removing tree stumps from their land. One of the fuses appeared to have malfunctioned and while Alvin was bending over the stump to detect the problem, the dynamite charge accidentally exploded, killing Alvin instantly. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of

America (M.W.A.) and was master of the Lamartine Grange. He was also a member of the Lamartine Methodist church.

Alta Alma **Palmer** served as Lamartine correspondent for the Commonwealth Reporter for some 30 years. She was very active in civic matters, being a member of the Lamartine Federated Women's Club, Lamartine Grange and Fond du Lac County Pomona Grange. She was also secretary of the Lamartine Cemetery Association and was cancer chairperson for the town of Lamartine for over 30 years. She was a member of the Lamartine United Methodist Church, Women's Society of Christian Services and Sunday School superintendent for many years.

Alta Alma **Palmer** died on December 26, 1970 at St. Agnes Hospital in Fond du Lac. Both she and Alvin are buried in the Lamartine Cemetery

Child born in Lamartine:

X-7-7 i Gerald Bennett, b. 20 May 1923

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Obituary, 23 May 1955, Alvin D. Palmer
Obituary, 26 Dec 1970, Alta A. Palmer
862, pp. 79-83

IX-1-18 Andrew W. PALMER (George,VIII-7-12 Levi,7 Simon,6 Joseph,5 William,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 5, 1837, probably in Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine. He went with his parents to Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine before 1850. He married on May 13, 1860 in Hallowell, Nancy C. **Snowman**, born on January 6, 1837 in Maine.

Andrew is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Hallowell, living in the household of his parents, as a grocery store proprietor, with his wife Nancy C., age 22. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Hallowell, as a machinist, living with his wife Nancy, age 34 and children, Ella S., age 9, Martha H., age 8, George, age 6 and Alice G. **Palmer**, age 1. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Manchester, Kennebec County, as a farmer, living with his wife Nancy C., age 43 and children, S. Ella, age 19, Martha H., age 18, George A., age 16, Alice G., age 10 and Mabel **Palmer**, age 2.

Andrew died on December 19, 1892 in Augusta, Kennebec County.

Children born in Hallowell:

i Ella S., b. ca. 1861; m. 19 Jul 1882 in Manchester, James A. **Clark**.
ii Martha H., b. 17 Mar 1862
iii George A., b. 24 Feb 1864
iv Alice G., b. 15 Jul 1869

Child born in Manchester:

v Mabel or Maude, b. Mar 1878, d. 22 Jan 1880 in Manchester.

Source references:
1860 Federal Census, Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 433 — **916**, p. 4277
1870 Federal Census, Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 338A — **962**
1880 Federal Census, Manchester, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 320C

IX-1-19 Anna "Annie" Augusta PALMER (Ezra,VIII-5-26 James,7 James,6 John,5 Joseph,4 James,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born about 1855 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married in June 1871, Oscar Thomas **Vittum**, born on October 2, 1838, probably in Farnsworth, New Hampshire, son of Nathaniel **Vittum** and Lucy **Vittum**. Oscar was associated with Joseph **Wentworth** of Sandwich in the mercantile business in early life. He later settled on a farm near the Moultonborough line.

Oscar is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sandwich, as a farmer, living with his wife Annie A., age 26 and children, Jennie, age 7 and Otis **Vittum**, age 5.

Oscar died on May 9, 1918 in Sandwich or Moultonborough. Anna was living in Sandwich in 1922.

Children: (surname **VITTUM**)

i Jennie, b. 21 Oct 1872; m. Nov 1894, George Henry **Davey**, d. 8 Feb 1910.
Ch: (surname **Davey**)
1. Alice Pearl, *(twin)*, b. 12 Jun 1895; m. 3 Mar 1915, George Roland **Smith**.
2. Philip Clifton, *(twin)*, b. 12 Jun 1895
3. Hazel Annette, b. 5 Apr 1899
4. Doris Augusta, b. 18 May 1901; m. 20 Nov 1919, Millard Roy **Foss**.
5. Otis Earl, b. 31 Jul 1903
6. Bertha Marie, *(twin)*, b. 14 Mar 1905, d. Jun 1905.
7. Bernard Myron, *(twin)*, b. 14 Mar 1905, d. May 1905.
8. Lawrence Elroy, b. 24 Jan 1907
9. Edna Frances, b. 27 Apr 1909, d. 3 Aug 1921.

ii Otis, b. 27 Jul 1874; m. 2 Jun 1897, Bertha ( ).

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sandwich, Carroll Co., NH, p. 318A — **916**, p. 4363; **977**, pp. 94, 95

IX-1-20 Anna Lavinia PALMER (Martin,[VIII-13-9] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1866 in Star, Ada County, Idaho Territory. She married about 1888, John C. **Steele**, born in March 1860 in Missouri. John was a traveling man. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the White Cross Precinct in Ada County, Idaho, as a farmer, living with his wife Anna L., age 33 and children, Florence F., age 10 and Ida J. **Steele**, age 9. The 1900 Census states that three children were born to Anna L. **Steele** but only two were living in 1900.

John and Anna were living near Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho in 1916.

Children born in Idaho: (surname **STEELE**)

i Florence F., b. Jul 1889
ii Ida J., b. Jan 1891
iii (child), d. bef. 1900

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, White Cross Prec., Ada Co., ID, p. 125A
916, p. 4313
992, V. 3, p. 598

Anna Lavinia (Palmer) Steele
late 1930's

IX-1-21 **Anna "Annie" M. PALMER** (John,[VIII-10-29] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 15, 1859 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on November 28, 1878, Emmons T. **Brown**, born on July 23, 1854 in North Hampton, son of Abel Trueworthy **Brown** and Charlotte A. **Tarlton** of Little River, New Hampshire.

Emmons is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in North Hampton, Rockingham County, as a farmer laborer, living with his wife Annie, age 20 and son William E. **Brown**, age 2 months.

Children: (surname **BROWN**)

i William E., b. 14 Mar 1880
ii Elizabeth M., b. 30 Jun 1882
iii Ira N., b. 18 Nov 1885

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, North Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 297B
321a, p. 905 **321c**, V. 1, p. 294 (Addition)
916, p. 4283

IX-1-22 **Annetta Inez "Nettie" PALMER** (Adoniram,[VIII-1-6] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 1, 1875 in Waterville Township, Marshall County, Kansas. She went with her parents to Gove City, Sheridan County, Nebraska before 1891 and later went with her parents to Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming in the summer of 1896. She is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Wheatland Precinct, Laramie County, Wyoming, age 24, as a school teacher, living with her parents.

She married on October 12, 1901 at the home of her parents located six miles west of Wheatland, Louis McGregor **Moffatt**, born on March 6, 1871 in Carlisle, England. He was a captain during World War I and was killed in action on March 25, 1917, probably in France. "Nettie" died on January 9, 1963.

Children: (surname **MOFFATT**)

i Hilda Florence, b. 9 Oct 1902 in Wheatland, d. 13 Feb 1993 in Denver, CO; m. 22 Jun 1927 in Los Angeles, CA, William Harold **Culver**, b. 30 Jan 1898 in Lyndon, Osage Co., KS, d. 1973. She was a 72 year member of the Order of the Eastern Star and also a tireless worker for the Rainbow Girls. She was awarded that organization's highest honor, the Grand Cross of Color. She and her husband later removed to Eads, CO where he homesteaded. Hilda moved to to Denver in 1991. Her biggest enjoyment in life was cooking and baking.
   Ch: (surname **Culver**)
   1. Gene McGregor, b. 21 Jul 1929; m. 15 Dec 1957, Anne **Culbertson**, b. 10 Mar 1936. 3 Ch. Res. in St. Louis, MO, 1993.
   2. Margaret June, b. 1 Jun 1939, d. 25 Mar 1945.
   3. Virginia Cheryl, b. 22 May 1941; m. 16 Jun 1968, John Calvin **Snyder**, b. 28 Nov 1925, d. 24 Jan 1974. She was res. in Denver, CO, 1993.
ii Juliette "Julie" Isabella, b. 18 Apr 1904, d. 19 Oct 1966; m. 23 Feb 1924, William G. **Persinger**.
iii Jocelyn Elfrieda, b. 18 Sep 1907; m. 18 Jul 1939 in Salem, OR, Olin L. **Davie**, b. 1 Nov 1912, d. 1978. She was res. in Garden Grove, CA, 1993.
   Ch: (surname **Davie**)
   1. Carolyn Alice, b. 12 Dec 1941; m. James **Dennison**. 5 Ch.
   2. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov 1943; m. Aug 1962, Joe **Keeley**. 1 Ch.
   3. Timothy, b. 3 Mar 1948 *(Adopted)*; m. 14 Nov 1971, Lynne **Sturdevant**.
iv Paul Winston, b. 20 Jan 1911, d. 18 Feb 1911.
v Virginia Carolene, b. 22 May 1912, d. 5 Oct 1943. She enlisted in the WASP during WW II. She was one of 38 WASP's killed in service to the United States. She died while ferrying an aircraft out of Long Beach, CA from the 6th Army Air Base.
vi Eleanore Lucille, b. 18 Feb 1915, d. 25 Apr 1978, unmarried.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Wheatland Precinct, Laramie Co., WY, p. 99A **945a**, pp. 7-9
Obituary, The Denver Post, 15 Feb 1993 **945b**, p. 44 **962**

IX-1-23 Archibald "Arch" Claire PALMER (Benson,[VIII-2-7] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Brant County, Ontario. He married on January 16, 1901, Elizabeth "Lizzie" **White**, born in 1879 in Elgin County, Ontario.

Arch died in 1958 in Hatchley, Burford Township, Brant County, as a result of an auto accident. His widow, Lizzie, died in 1962. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.

Children born in Norwich:

	i	Enoch Jerdon, b. 1901, d. 1918. Bur. in the Norwich Cem.
X-14-2	ii	Nellie Rosamond, b. 1904
X-12-1	iii	Laura Blanche, b. 1906, d. 1978.
X-10-12	iv	John Claire, b. 1909
X-4-6	v	Donald McWebb, b. 1912, d. 1983.
X-13-3	vi	Mable Jean, b. 1922

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

IX-1-24 Augustus Burt PALMER (George,[VIII-7-7] Stephen,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 11, 1871 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married on May 27, 1903, Anne Louise **Judd**, born on September 29, 1877 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles C. **Judd** and Phebe **Kneeland** of Holyoke.

Augustus was in the insurance business in Keene, New Hampshire about 1920.

Children:		Source references:
i	Robert Judd, b. 19 Feb 1904 in Franklin, MA.	**916**, p. 4196
ii	Margaret, b. 7 Jan 1906 in Keene, NH.	
iii	Richard Kneeland, b. 26 Apr 1908 in Keene.	

IX-2-1 Benjamin Sanborn PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-4] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 21, 1856 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on February 18, 1890, Marion P. **Crocker**, born in East Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Bradford L. **Crocker** and Mary **Perkins**.

Benjamin was a member of the firm of Chase & Sanborn of Boston.

Child:		Source references:
i	Mary Bradford, b. 30 Jun 1899	**916**, p. 4265

IX-2-2 Bernard Gladstone PALMER (Elgin,[VIII-5-6] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 8, 1886 in North Norwich Township, Oxford County, Ontario. He married on January 31, 1917 in North Norwich Township, Annie S. **Rettie**, born on February 1, 1892 in North Norwich Township, daughter of James **Rettie** and Margaret **Braybrook**.

Bernard was a farmer and horticulturist and was one of the founders of the Norwich District Cooperative during World War I.

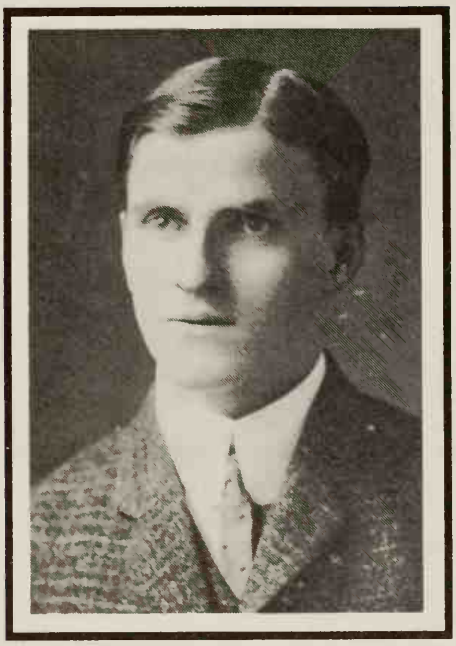
Bernard died on October 28, 1970 in Woodstock, Oxford County. Annie died on January 15, 1965 in North Norwich Township. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery in Norwich.

Children born in Norwich:

X-18-20 i Ruth Jean, b. 17 Jan 1918.
X-18-3 ii Rettie Meldrum, b. 27 Apr 1922.

Source references:

Rettie & Belle Palmer family records
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records



Bernard Gladstone Palmer
ca. 1903

Bernard Gladstone Palmer
1935

Bernard Gladstone Palmer
October 8, 1949

Annie S. (Rettie) Palmer
October 8, 1949

Bernard Gladstone Palmer
ca. 1959

Annie S. (Rettie) Palmer
ca. 1959

IX-3-1 Calvin D. PALMER (William,[VIII-23-11] Joshua,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1829 in Parsonsfield, York County, Maine. He went with his parents to Brownfield, Oxford County, Maine before 1840. He married on August 28, 1854, probably in Brownfield, Mary Ann **Stickney**, born on July 2, 1843, probably in Brownfield, daughter of Samuel and Virene **Stickney**.

Mary died on September 29, 1865 in Detroit, Michigan, age 22 years, 2 months, 27 days and is buried in the Burnt Meadows Cemetery in Brownfield.

Child:

i Maurice, b. 31 Jul 1855, prob. in Brownfield, d. 11 Mar 1856 in Brownfield, age 7 mos, 11 dys. Bur. in the Burnt Meadows Cem.

Source references: **117b**, Reel 1, p. OX2-196 **916**, p. 4147

NOTE: Mary would have been 11 years old at the time of marriage. (Research pending for validity or correction of marriage date.

IX-3-2 Carl PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-39] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 12, 1873 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He spent his childhood years on the family farm in Troy Township. At age 17, after the loss of his widowed mother in 1890, he continued to live on the family farm with his older brothers and sisters. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Troy Township, as head of household, living with his two sisters, Sarah and Annette.

He married on September 19, 1906 in Columbia City, Whitley County, Carrie V. A. **Wickliffe**, born on August 14, 1885, probably in Troy Township, daughter of George Joseph **Wickliffe** and Arena **Baker**. He first lived in Etna along with his two sisters, Sarah and Annette. On February 9, 1907, Annette died and the following year Carl and his family moved back to the Palmer house in Troy Township. In 1916, Carl's older brother, Newton Almond and his family returned from Oklahoma, and Carl and his family had to move down to the tenant house on the north east corner of the Palmer farm and give the large house to Newton and his family.

Carl and his family moved to Etna where he worked in a grocery store and later was the "hired hand", full time,

and helped manage the Tucker Farm, one of the largest and most successful farm operations in Whitley County. In 1921 or 1922, Carl and his family moved back to the old place where he lived until he retired.

Carrie died on April 13, 1942 at the Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Carl died on September 20, 1948 at the Lawton Sanatorium in Fort Wayne. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Troy Township.

Children:

X-7-2	i	George Almond, b. 18 Dec 1907, d. 2 Aug 1988.
X-12-4	ii	Lewis Eugene, b. 22 Oct 1914
X-10-18	iii	Joseph Marion, b. 3 May 1916, d. 31 Jan 1985.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Troy Twp, Whitley Co., IN, p. ____ **1015**, p. 255

Carl Palmer
ca. 1906

Carrie V. A. (Wickliffe) Palmer
ca. 1906

IX-3-3 Carlos Ellsworth PALMER

(George,[VIII-7-8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 31, 1861 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was named after Captain Carlos P. **Messer** of the Hale Guards of Haverhill and Col. **Ellsworth**, who was murdered at the Marshall House in Alexandria, Virginia.

He married on September 11, 1881 in Haverhill, Abigail "Abbie" M. **Sargent**, born in Jul 1858 in Massachusetts, daughter of Lucinda **Sargent**.

Carlos is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Haverhill, as a letter carrier, living at 55 Groveland Street, with his wife Abbie M., age 41 and son Everett D. S. **Palmer**, age 16. Also listed in the same household is Lucinda **Sargent**, age 70, mother of Abigail, and Edward E. **Palmer**, age 34, brother of Carlos.

Abigail died in 1928 and Carlos died in 1946. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Bradford, Essex County.

Child:			Source references:
X-5-20	i	Everett D. S., b. Jun 1883	1900 Federal Census, Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, p. 252B Chuckie Blaney family records

IX-3-4 Caroline "Carrie" Alma PALMER (Rufus,VIII-18-7 Joseph,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 15, 1860 in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She went with her parents to Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts about 1873. She is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Pepperell, age 19, as a worker in a mill, living with her parents.

She married on November 29, 1894, Frank A. **Conant**, born in June 1859, probably in Pepperell, son of Frederick **Conant** and Rachel **Rogers** of Pepperell.

Caroline is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Pepperell, age 39, as a milliner, living with her parents. Frank **Conant** is listed in the same census, age 40, as a carpenter, living as a lodger in the household of David **McWilliams**. The 1900 census states that Caroline gave birth to one child who was not living in 1900.

Child: (surname **CONANT**)

i (child), b. ca. 1895, d. bef. 1900.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 393D
1900 Federal Census, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA, pp. 168B, 179A
304, p. 870 **916**, p. 4086

IX-3-5 Carrie E. PALMER (Samuel,VIII-19-4 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 21, 1858 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on March 2, 1886 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Moses Warren **Brown**, born on June 6, 1858 in Hampton, son of Jeremiah **Brown** and Martha Ann **Lane**.

Moses was a piano maker and tuner with his business located in Boston. He was also a mason in 1886. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a piano maker, living with his wife Carrie E., age 41 and children, Mildred W., age 13, Albert A., age 11 and Pauline **Brown**, age 9. Also listed in the same household is Ann M. **Dearborn**, age 35, divorced sister of Moses and Martha A. **Brown**, age 79, widowed mother of Moses.

Carrie died on February 23, 1922 in Hampton and was buried on February 26th in the Hampton Cemetery.

Children born in Hampton: (surname **BROWN**)

i Mildred Warren, b. 8 Oct 1886, d. Aug 1973 in Hampton; m. 30 Nov 1921 in Hampton, Orla Auson **Stowe**.

ii Albert Addison, b. 2 Feb 1889, d. Sep 1967 in Exeter, NH; m. 6 Jun 1923 in Hampton, Helen Ruth Russell **Spillane**.

iii Pauline B., b. 16 Aug 1890; m. (1) ( ) **Garland**, dec; m. (2) 10 Aug 1921 in Hampton, Virn Joseph **Wright**.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 218A
321a, pp. 629, 630, 905 **321c**, V. 1, pp. 366, 423, 428, 432 **916**, p. 4291

IX-3-6 Catherine "Kit" Louisa PALMER (Joseph,VIII-10-39 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 1, 1859 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. During her adolescent years as a teenager, she met Leonides **Marrs** and became teen aged friends, and then lovers. Sometime during the latter part of 1878, she discovered that she was with child. When Leonides was told of this, he decided that he didn't want the responsibilities of being a husband and father and started thinking of ways to get himself out of this situation. He discussed the matter with his cousin Warren **Marrs**, age 26 and still single. It was reported that Leonides offered Warren fifty dollars if he would marry Catherine. The details were worked out and Warren agreed to take Catherine as his wife, but did not agree to take his cousin's child into his home.

Catherine and Warren were married on January 9, 1879, probably in Troy Township. Warren was born on August 1, 1852, probably in Troy Township, son of John **Marrs** and Fannie **Goodrich**. Catherine evidently went back to her mother's home to give birth to her first child, and then left her there for her mother and sisters to care for

and raise. Then she went back to her husband Warren and raised a family of their own. They lived on the land which the Marrs family had bought upon coming to Indiana.

Warren died on November 4, 1925 in Troy Township, as a result of lockjaw which developed after he had injured his hand while working on his windmill. Catherine remained in the home until she died on May 2, 1934. Both are buried in the Adams Cemetery in East Troy Township.

Child of Catherine & Leonides: (surname **MARRS**)

i Hallie, b. 25 May 1879, d. 16 May 1946; m. 14 Nov 1897, John Adair **Secrist**, b. 2 Oct 1872. Both are bur. in the South Park Cem. in Columbia City, IN. 8 Ch.

Children of Catherine & Warren born in Troy Twp: (surname **MARRS**)

ii Clyde Arthur, b. 19 Aug 1880, d. 20 Aug 1963; m. (1) Rhua V. **Brown**, m. (2) Beatrice **Daniels**.
iii Neva, b. 1883; m. Joseph **Egolf**. 6 Ch.
iv John Logan, b. 1884, d. 1981 in Florida; m. (1) Maude ( ), m. (2) Edith ( ). 1 Ch.
v Harley, b. 1886, d. 1964; m. Dessie W. **Miller**, b. 1889, d. 1979. Both bur. in the Snodgrass Cem. in Whitley Co. 1 Ch.
vi Carl Palmer, b. 21 Nov 1889, d. 20 May 1971; m. 9 Sep 1921, Vada **Weaner**, b. 3 Mar 1903, d. 14 Apr 1988. Both are bur. in the Sanctuary of Wisdom, Greenwood Bible Mausoleum, San Diego, CA. 3 Ch. Carl served during WW I.
vii Grace, b. 1892, d. 1974, bur. in the Adams Cem., Whitley Co; m. (1) bef. 1917, Merle Ivern **Snodgrass**, b. 29 Sep 1893, d. 26 Mar 1957. *(div)* 1 Ch., m. (2) 28 Aug 1928, Carl **Noble**, d. 17 Feb 1966.

Source references: **1015**, p. 217

IX-3-7 Charles PALMER (Benjamin,VIII-2-2 Benjamin,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 7, 1829 in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married about 1848, Hannah **Judkins**, born in September 1833 in Cambridge, Somerset County, Maine.

Charles is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Hannah J., age 25 and children, Ruel, age 9, Charles, age 7, Benjamin, age 5, Llewellen, age 4, Araline, age 2 and Caroline **Palmer**, age 1.

Charles was a Civil War Veteran from Readfield. Soon after the war, he is believed to have removed to Iowa about 1869. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Monroe Township, Madison County, Iowa, as a farmer, living with his wife Hannah, age 47 and children, Josiah, age 18, Ellen, age 17, Gorham, age 14, Almond, age 12, Bradbury, age 10 and Cora S. **Palmer**, age 8. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Madison County, as a hotel keeper, living with his wife Hannah, age 66. He is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Madison County, as a hotel keeper, living with his wife Hannah, age 75. Also listed in the same household is Ella **Gilbert**, age 44, divorced daughter of Charles, and also Verda A. **Gilbert**, age 9, granddaughter of Charles.

According to the 1900 and 1910 Census Record, Hannah was the mother of twelve children, nine of whom were still living in 1900 and 1910. Charles and his wife are believed to have died before 1920, probably in Walnut Township.

Children born in Parkman, ME:

X-18-18 i Ruel, b. Apr 1851

ii Charles A., b. 7 Feb 1853, d. 20 Mar 1882 in Parkman, age 29 yrs, 1 mo, 13 dys. Bur. in the Pingree Cem. in Parkman. Believed to have m. ca. 1876, his 1st cousin, Anna W. **Palmer**, b. 24 Apr 1864 in Parkman. *(see IX-8-18)* He is listed in the 1880 Fed. Cens. in Parkman, as a farmer, liv. in the household of his father-in-law, Hushia T. **Palmer**, with his wife Annie W., age 16 and their dau., Hattie M. **Palmer**, age 3.

Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Hattie M., b. ca. 1877

Children born in Wilton, ME:

X-2-1 iii Benjamin, b. ca. 1855
X-12-6 iv Llewellen, b. ca 1856
v Adeline, b. ca. 1858
vi Caroline, b. ca. 1859
vii Josiah, b. ca 1862
X-5-9 viii Ellen "Ella", b. Mar 1863
X-7-12 ix Gorham, b. Feb 1865
x Almond, b. ca 1868

Children born in Madison Co., IA:

xi Bradbury, b. ca 1870
xii Cora S., b. ca. 1872

Source references:

1860 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 966
1880 Federal Census, Parkman, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 15C
1880 Federal Census, Monroe Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 161C
1900 Federal Census, Walnut Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 320A
1910 Federal Census, Walnut Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 168
117a, Reel 4, p. PS-726 **916**, p. 4114

IX-3-8 Charles E. PALMER (Christopher,VIII-3-19 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born about 1843 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Lyman, York County, Maine, age 16, living in the household of his uncle, Joseph B. **Palmer**.

Charles married on November 29, 1869 in Dover, Sophia J. **Ehlisher**, born in 1845 in France, daughter of Martin **Ehlisher**. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dover, as a worker in a shoe factory, living with his mother, Sarah W. **Palmer**, age 62, and two brothers, Benjamin and George B. **Palmer**. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Dover, as a shoemaker, living on Forest Street with his wife Sophia, age 34 and daughter Alice B. **Palmer**, age 4.

Child born in NH:

i Alice B., b. ca 1876

Source references:

1860 Federal Census, Lyman, York Co., ME, p. 1016
1870 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 47
1880 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 47B
916, p. 4143

IX-3-9 Charles E. PALMER (Ransom,VIII-18-2 David,7 John,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 1, 1853 in Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire. He married first, on June 10, 1877 in Barnstead, Hattie C. **Moore**, born about 1859 in Barnstead, daughter of Thomas and Mary P. **Moore** of Barnstead.

Charles is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Barnstead, as a carpenter, living with his wife Hattie C., age 21 and daughter Edith M. **Palmer**, age 2.

Charles married second, on December 31, 1890, Sarah M. **Carr**, born on April 14, 1855 in Gilmanton, Belknap County, daughter of Henry T. **Carr**. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, as a carpenter, living with his wife Sarah M., age 45 and children, Almen D., age 6 and Elwin T. **Palmer**, age 6. Also listed in the same household is Mabel I. **Seward**, age 23, as a school teacher and Henry K. **Seward**, age 26, as a saw miller. Mabel is the daughter of Sarah M. **Carr** and Henry is the husband of Mabel.

Children by first wife born in Barnstead:

i Mary A., b. 14 Feb 1878, prob. d. young.
ii Edith M., b. ca. 1878, prob. d. young.
iii Carrie L., b. ca 1879; m. 24 Jun 1899

iv Arthur G., b. 31 Mar 1881; m. 25 Mar 1899 in W. Derry, Rockingham Co., Addie M. **Watts**, b. 1881 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., dau. of Charles H. **Watts** & Marion W. **Annis** of Londonderry.

Children by second wife born in NH:

v Almen D. *(twin)*, b. 21 Jul 1893
vi Elwin T. *(twin)*, b. 21 Jul 1893

Child by Sarah M. **Carr** and her first husband: (surname **CARR**)

Mabel I., b. 26 Nov 1876 in NH; m. ca. 1897, Henry K. **Seward**, b. 25 Apr 1874 in NH.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Barnstead, Belknap Co., NH, p. 20D **916**, p. 4066
1900 Federal Census, Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 84A

IX-3-10 Charles Edwin PALMER

(Ira,[VIII-9-3] Jonathan,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 4, 1849 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He was a drummer boy in the Civil War. Charles married first, on December 25, 1872, Johanna "Anna" Wallace **Morgan**, born probably in Sutton, died in 1875, daughter of David and Elsie **Morgan** of Sutton. He married second, on August 18, 1880, Ellen Mary **Eaton**, born in 1848, daughter of John Hill **Eaton** and Hannah T. **Twiss** of Bradford, New Hampshire. He married third, about 1890, Clara M. **Colby**, born in December 1848, daughter of Sherman **Colby** and Harriet **Crowell** of Concord. Clara was the widow of ( ) **Morrell**.

Charles was in charge of the City Board of Health in Concord, New Hampshire for many years beginning in 1892. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, as a health officer, living at 712 School Street with his wife Clara M., age 51 and daughter Annie May E. **Palmer**, age 15.

Child by first wife:

i David Arthur, b. 23 May 1875, d. 18 Feb 1919 in Goffstown, NH; m. Minnie **Richardson**.

Child by second wife:

ii Annie May Eaton, b. 20 Oct 1884. Res. in Whitman, MA

No children by third wife.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 178B
310, V. 1, p. 80 **316**, p. 853 **916**, p. 4041

IX-3-11 Charles Elgin PALMER

(Benson,[VIII-2-7] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1878 in New Durham, Ontario. He married on August 29, 1900, Susie B. **Cramer**, born in 1878.

Charles died in 1948. His widow, Susie died in 1970. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.

Children:

i Marion Cordelia, b. 1903 in Burford Twp, Ontario, d. 10 Jul 1989 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., Ontario, unm. She was a member of the East Oxford Baptist Church, The Women's Mission Circle and was a Registered Nurse. She worked in Detroit Hospital areas as a private duty nurse, retiring in 1968 and moving to Burgessville, Oxford Co., Ontario. She is bur. in the Norwich Cem.

X-18-15 ii Ross Albert, b. 1904, d. 1982.
X-19-6 iii Stanley Robert, b. 1907, d. 1987.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Obituary, July 1989, Marion C. Palmer

IX-3-12 Charles Freeman PALMER (George,[VIII-7-6] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 12, 1870 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1893, Clara **Tucker**, born in June 1863 in Rhode Island, daughter of Archibald **Tucker**. She is believed to have been previously married to a Mr. **Rich**.

Charles is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Merrimack, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, as a railroad flagman, living with his wife Clara, age 36 and children, Charley R., age 15 and Perley R. **Palmer**, age 12. Also listed in the same household is Archibald **Tucker**, age 67, father of Clara. According to the 1900 Census, Clara was the mother of six children, four of whom were still living in 1900.

Charles died on March 1, 1906 in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire after being a resident there for four months. He is buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery in Waltham, Middlesex County.

The children listed below are believed to be the children of Clara and her first husband who were possibly adopted by Charles Freeman **Palmer** after his marriage to Clara.

Children: *(adopted)*

i (child), lived only a few hours.
ii Charles R. "Charley", b. Nov 1884 in MA.
iii Perley R., b. Mar 1888 in MA.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Merrimack, Hillsboro Co., NH, p. 175B **916**, p. 4292
Birth record, Newton, MA, 12 Aug 1870
Death record, Milford, NH, 1 Mar 1906

Charles Freeman Palmer
1870-1906

IX-3-13 **Charles Green PALMER** (William,[VIII-23-7] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1834, probably in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1856, Mary Green **Knight**, born about 1834 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **Knight**.

Charles is listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Ward 6, Boston, Suffolk County, as a machinist, living with his wife Mary G., age 26 and daughter Celene P. **Palmer**, age 3. They were residing in the household of William **Knight**. Charles and his family are believed to have resided in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts most of their lives.

Children born in MA:

X-3-5	i	Celene Winkley, b. Oct 1857, d. 11 Feb 1919.
	ii	Mary Anna, d. 4 Jan 1893
	iii	Martha Frances, Res. in Holden, MA.
X-8-14	iv	Herbert Sumner, b. 22 Jul 1878

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Ward 6, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, p. 857 **916**, p. 4058

IX-3-14 **Charles Humphrey PALMER** (Humphrey,[VIII-8-23] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1842, probably in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He went with his parents to Leeds, Kennebec County before 1850. He married about 1870, Malinda "Linda" F. **Stone**, born about 1848 in East Jay, Franklin County, Maine.

Charles is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine, as a shoe shop hand, living on Summer Street with his wife Linda P., age 32 and children, Edson N., age 9, Owen A., age 7 and Clarence A. **Palmer**, age 3.

Children born in Auburn, ME:

i Edson N., b. ca. 1871; m. 1 Jun 1896 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, Sadie Mae **Wilson**, b. ca. 1876 in North Anson, Somerset Co., ME, dau. of John **Wilson** & Rosina F. **Skillings**. Edson was a painter residing in Auburn.
ii Owen A., b. ca. 1873
iii Clarence A., b. ca. 1877

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME, p. 49A **916**, p. 4118

IX-3-15 **Charles J. PALMER** (John,[VIII-10-22] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born about 1857 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married first, on August 6, 1877 in Salem, Rockingham County, Augusta E. **Watjen**, born about 1856 in Seehausen, Germany. She is believed to be a sister of Henry E. **Watjen**. *(see VIII-10-22)*

Charles married second, in 1880, Ruth **Blake**. Charles was residing in Derry at the time of his first marriage and in Salem at the time of his second marriage.

Children by first wife born in Derry:

i (son), b. 20 Sep 1878
ii Annie M., b. ca 1880; m. 5 Jun 1900 in Salem, Frank Nelson **Emerson**, b. 28 Apr 1872 in Salem or Sandown, son of Nelson **Emerson** & Mary B. **Heath**.

Child by second wife:

iii Charles J., b. 22 Jan 1881 in Salem.

Source references: **339**, pp. 46, 86 **916**, p. 4490 **953**, p. 137

IX-3-16 Charles Leslie PALMER

(Melville,VIII-13-31 Richard,7 William,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 22, 1863 in East Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He attended Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine from 1888 to 1889, but was a non-graduate.

He married on March 29, 1894 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine, Josephine O. **Dexter**, born in 1869, daughter of Johnson J. **Dexter** and Emily **Page** of Dover. Charles was Superintendent of Schools in Corinth, Maine from 1906 to 1913 and was also a farmer.

Charles died in 1942 in Corinth and his widow, Josephine, died in 1950 in Corinth. Both are buried in the Corinthian Cemetery in Corinth.

Child born in Dover:

i (dau), b. 9 Oct 1894, d. 9 Nov 1894 in Dover. Bur. in the Corinthian Cem.

Source references: **116**, p. 26 **117b**, Reel 2, p. 2-159 **118**, p. 493 **916**, p. 4152

IX-3-17 Charles Lewis PALMER

(Joel,VIII-10-15 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 6, 1860 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Arapahoe County in the Territory of Kansas. It has been reputed that Charles was the first white child born in Arapahoe County, four months after his parents arrived from Marshall County, Kansas and settled in the Golden area. He was born in a log cabin on the north bank of Clear Creek in Golden City. Charles spent his childhood years on the family farm which had been flourishing through its trade with the mountain mining towns, especially Georgetown where silver mining was at its peak. Charles and his brothers helped around the farm while their father Joel was delivering his goods to the mining towns.

Charles married on October 10, 1881 at the Baptist Church in Golden, Stephanie Fredericka **Blatter**, born on April 6, 1858 in Waltersburg, Pope County, Illinois, daughter of John Henry **Blatter** and Stephanie "Fannie" **Boose**. She went to Golden with her older sister, Louisa "Lue" **Wolther** in 1880. Charles and Stephanie or "Fannie" as she was known to her friends and relatives, lived in the old Owen's place just to the east of the Palmer farm and the old grout house. They purchased it from Eben T. **Osborne**. After two years, Charles and Fannie moved to Georgetown after he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Henry John **Blatter**. Charles opened a produce store in Georgetown where his father had been traveling and selling produce from his wagon. Henry remained on the Palmer farm in Golden and continued shipping the produce by train to Charles in Georgetown. Their business venture was known as "Blatter & Palmer, Georgetown, Colorado". The business was operative from about the summer of 1883 to July 1886 when Charles and Fannie lost their third child, Lewis Charles, due to "Cholera Infanta" also known as infant diarrhea. After the burial of their son, Charles and Fannie decided to move back to Golden where they built a two story farmhouse, east of the old farm. The produce store in Georgetown was sold to Kneissel and Anderson's Grocery Store. The Palmer's continued to supply produce for the store and Henry **Blatter** went to work there.

In late 1902 or early 1903, the home of Charles and Fannie burned down. Charles had started for the barn in the early morning to milk the cows when he saw the fire, but it was already to late and very little was saved. Charles built another house on the "Middle Golden Road" which was also known as West 32nd Avenue.

Charles and his father Joel had a large packing and shipping shed where vegetables and fruits were crated and weighed, and bills of freight were made out for shipment to the mountain towns in Jefferson, Gilpin and Clear Creek Counties. He gave a lot of attention to the planting of two orchards, with apple, plum, pear and peach trees. Finding that there would be a sale for hothouse vegetables, Charles built three greenhouses, 16 x 60 feet, in which he raised vegetables, principally lettuce and radishes, and it is said that he raised larger quantities of lettuce than

anyone in the vicinity of Golden. The hothouses were kept at an even temperature by means of hot water pipes and was admirably fitted for the winter growing of vegetables.

Charles was connected with the Woodmen of the World and the Woodmen's Circle. He was a friend of the white metal and believed that silver should be restored to its proper standard. About 1906, Charles became a Commissioner for Jefferson County and served for two terms.

In 1919, Charles and Fannie were part of a caravan of four family cars on a trek to California. They left Golden and traveled to Pueblo for their first stop. They departed Pueblo on October 28, 1919 traveling south taking the route over Raton Pass, via Santa Fe, Albuquerque, Flagstaff, Needles and arriving at Camp Cajon, California on November 29th. They then proceeded to Glendora, California. After spending some time in California, other members of the party moved on to the San Francisco area and some left California on April 19, 1920 for the return trip to Colorado. Charles and Fannie had decided to remain in California, having turned their farm in Golden over to their daughter Mabel and her husband Charles **Risdon**. They moved to a new young community of Huntington Park for awhile and later moved to Redondo Beach. Sometime after 1923 they moved to Walteria which was not heavily populated at that time.

On April 27, 1935, Fannie died of nephritis in the Torrance Memorial Hospital at age 77 years. She was buried in the Golden Cemetery at Golden, Colorado. Charles returned to Golden to live with his widowed daughter Mabel. Charles was very knowledgeable in the history of the Golden area and on April 28, 1946, he was called upon to unveil a State Historical Society monument marking the site of old Arapahoe City which is located on the south side of West 44th Avenue about 500 yards west of McIntyre Street in Golden. Arapahoe City was a booming placer mining camp in 1858 and continued until about 1904. From here went George A. **Jackman** and John H. **Gregory** to make their historic gold discoveries near Idaho Springs and Central City. Arapahoe's population was 80 in 1860 when Charles Lewis **Palmer** was born. He also delighted in talking to children in the local schools about the early history of Arapahoe.

Charles died on February 3, 1953 at age 92 in the Denver Hospital and was buried next to his wife Fannie in the Golden Cemetery.

Children:

	i	Ethel Viola, b. 6 Jul 1882 in Golden, bur. 13 Feb 1919 in the Golden Cem.. She was a graduate of Golden High School and made her home in Golden nearly all her life. She was a graduate of the State Teachers' College and was a member of the Golden Lodge of Rebekahs and also the Neighbors of Woodcraft. She was principal of the schools in Pine, Colorado in 1910. Ethel was a teacher in the Golden schools and was teaching school at Brighton, Colorado when she was stricken with influenza in early February 1919. She was brought home to Golden where she died a few days later. She was unmarried at the time of her death.
X-13-2	ii	Mabel Annabelle, b. 20 Dec 1883, d. 21 Dec 1971.
	iii	Lewis Charles, b. 18 Aug 1885 in Georgetown, d. 15 Jul 1886 in Georgetown. Buried in the Golden Cem.
X-18-16	iv	Roy Kenyon, b. 26 Jan 1889, d. 7 Jan 1945.
X-12-5	v	Lillian Frances, b. 24 Apr 1895, d. 4 Feb 1968.

Source references:

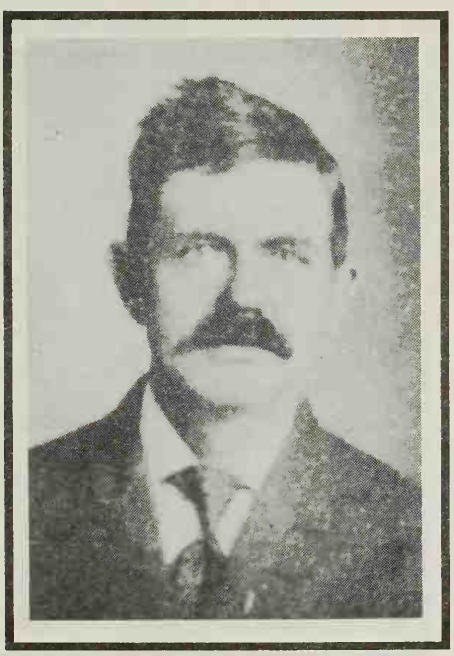
1885 State Census, Jefferson Co., CO
1870 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 27
1900 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 326
1910 Federal Census, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 9B
Dr. Robert Kenneth Blatter family records
The Denver Post, May 19, 1946

821, pp. 1132, 1170
907
938, pp. 139-140
945b, p.11

823, pp. 47, 99
916, p. 4102
945a, p. 10
962

Charles Lewis Palmer
1860-1953

Stephanie Fredericka (Blatter) Palmer
ca. 1880



Charles Lewis Palmer
1860-1953

Stephanie Fredericka (Blatter) Palmer
1858-1935

Stephanie Fredericka (Blatter) Palmer
1858-1935

Ethel Viola Palmer
1882-1919

John Henry Blatter
1822-1890

Stephanie (Boose) Blatter
1829-1904

IX-3-18 Charles Oliver PALMER (Ezra,[VIII-5-26] James,[7] James,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on October 15, 1856 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He went with his parents to West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts about 1870 and at age 16, began work with the Boston & Albany RR as a messenger and later became office boy, yard clerk and eventually yard master in West Springfield.

He married on September 19, 1878, Georgianna **Peaster**, born in July 1857, probably in New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Jordan A. **Peaster** and Angeline **Hoxey** of New Haven. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, as a train dispatcher, living at 12 Russell Street with his wife Georgianna, age 42 and children, Harry E., age 20, as a mail clerk and Winona May **Palmer**, age 16.

In 1907 he was elected to the Board of Selectmen of West Springfield and continued to be elected as late as 1924. He was also Chairman of the Board since 1911. He was a member of the Mt. Orthodox Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, West Springfield Teko Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children born in West Springfield:

X-8-5
- i Harry Elmo, b. Jul 1879
- ii Winona May, b. Dec 1883; m. Thomas H. **Benton**, Jr. of West Springfield.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, p. 236A **916**, p. 4364

IX-3-19 Charles P. PALMER (William,[VIII-23-11] Joshua,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1833, probably in Brownfield, Oxford County, Maine. He is believed to have married about 1857, Harriet Maria **Stiles**, born on August 15, 1835 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse **Stiles** and Arethusa **Perkins**.

Charles was a Civil War Veteran and later joined the U. S. Army again and is believed to have been killed on the Western Frontier as he had not been heard from for many years.

Harriet is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Brownfield, living in the household of William W. **Palmer**, her father-in-law along with her son, Franklin H. **Palmer**, age 1.

Children:
- i Charles J. S., b. 26 Nov 1857, d. 15 Jun 1875. He drowned in the Merrimack River.
- ii Franklin H., b. ca. 1859 in ME

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Brownfield, Oxford Co., ME, p. 312 **916**, p. 4147

IX-3-20 Charles Ralph PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 14, 1866 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on July 1, 1891 in Hampton, Harriet "Hattie" M. **Boynton**, born in January 1861 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George W. **Boynton** and Rebecca **Nyam** of Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Charles is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a cutter in a shoe factory, living with his wife Hattie M., age 39. Hattie died in 1911 in Hampton and Charles died on November 28, 1951 in Hampton. Both are buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton.

No children recorded.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 220A
321a, p. 905 **916**, p. 4289

Charles Ralph Palmer
1866-1951

IX-3-21 Charles Rufus PALMER (Rufus,[VIII-18-7] Joseph,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 3, 1862 in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. At age 17 he was an apprentice to a tinsmith. He married on August 7, 1888, Jennie Etta **Lake**, born in 1869, probably in Pembroke, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Alonzo **Lake** and Nellie **Walsh** of Pembroke and Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Charles was a plumber by trade and is believed to have resided in Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts from about 1900 to 1920.

Children:

i Edward
ii Mary "Mamie"

Source references:

304, p. 870 **318**, p. 198 **916**, p. 4086

IX-3-22 Charles S. PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-3] Timothy,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1844, probably in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. Charles served during the Civil War with the 35th or 40th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. He married on October 5, 1869, Bertha H. **Morey**, born on September 25, 1849, daughter of John W. **Palmer** and Caroline **Berry** of Andover, New Hampshire. Bertha is believed to have been previously married to a Mr. **Morey**.

Charles is reportedly to have had at least ten children.

Children: *(pending research)*

Source references: **137**, p. 348 **916**, p. 4076

IX-3-23 Charlesetta "Etta" Maria PALMER (James,VIII-10-8 James,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on July 12, 1844 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married first, on January 31, 1861, probably in Haverhill, Andrew Francis **Stowe**, born in 1838 near Westboro or Worcester, Massachusetts, son of Henry D. and Ellen A. **Stowe**. Andrew was a shoemaker at the time of marriage. They first resided as boarders at the home of her parents at 36 Pecker Street in Haverhill. He started an upholstery shop at 26 Pecker Street in early 1861, repairing furniture, renovating and restuffing old mattresses and scraping and varnishing old furniture.

Andrew joined the Hale Guards of Haverhill on April 3, 1860 and was among the group in April 1861 when he went to war with the 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private in April 1861 and was mustered into service on May 1, 1861, as a 90 day soldier, with Company "D", 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers (Haverhill Light Infantry). He participated in the first battle of Bull Run on July 21, 1861 in Virginia along with his father-in-law, James Monroe **Palmer** and William W. **Mills**, who later married Mary Caroline **Palmer**, older sister of Charlesetta. He was mustered out of service on July 31, 1861. After the war he continued his business as an upholsterer.

On September 9, 1861, Andrew had a very narrow escape from a serious burning in his shop. Apparently a lighted fluid lamp fell from a shelf and striking on the edge of a sink, was broken, spattering the fluid on him and instantly enveloped him in flames from head to foot. Fortunately several persons in the room immediately wrapped him in woolen carpets, extinguishing the flames without any serious injury, except to his left hand which was badly burned.

In September 1862, he was promoted to First or Orderly Sergeant as Company "G", 7th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia became Company "G", 50th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. A notice appeared in the *Tri-Weekly Publisher* in Haverhill on October 7, 1862, viz:

> Military Election --- At a meeting of Co. G, 50th Rgt. M. V. held at Camp Stanton, Boxford, yesterday afternoon for the choice of a 2nd Lt., First Sgt., Andrew F. **Stowe** was elected to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Lieut. C. H. P. **Palmer**. Mr. Stowe has held the office of First Sgt. of the Company since its reorganization some weeks since, and performed its duties, we believe, to the general acceptance of all concerned, and we doubt not will be equally successful in the performance of his new duties.

Andrew spent two months in training at Camp Stanton in Boxford from September 12 to November 19, 1862. The regiment finally left Boxford for New Orleans on November 19th via New York and Philadelphia and then boarded a steamer for New Orleans. On May 15, 1863, he resigned his commission and returned home on June 7, 1863. An article in the *Tri-Weekly Publisher* of June 17, 1863 states, viz:

> 50th Regiment --- Lieut. A. F. Stowe of Co. G, 50th Rgt., who was discharged on account of having met with an accident, arrived home this morning from New Orleans, which place he left on the seventh instant. He reports no casualties in the 50th up to the time he left, except a wound to Charles H. **Stickney**, and Lt. **Draper** of Co. E who was shot in the head.

In 1865, he was listed as an upholsterer at 26 Main Street over Thompson's Express Office and was living at 2 Pautucket Street in Haverhill. He continued his upholstery business at different locations and on occasions was in partnership with other individuals in Haverhill until about May or June 1874 when he went to Washington, D. C. as the White House upholsterer. It is not certain if Charlesetta went with him to Washington, but what we do know is that their marriage was "on-the-rocks" and a divorce appeared to be imminent.

Charlesetta is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Haverhill, as a seamstress and still married, living at 2 Pautucket Street with her children, Minnie C., age 13, Delia M., age 10 and Frank M. **Stowe**, age 8. She was living in the household of her parents, James Monroe and Mary A. **Palmer**. Charlesetta married second, probably in the 1880's, Charles O. **Huntington**, born about 1833 and who was a shoecutter. They were married outside of Haverhill. It was also his second marriage. Charles died on July 30, 1893 and is buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Haverhill.

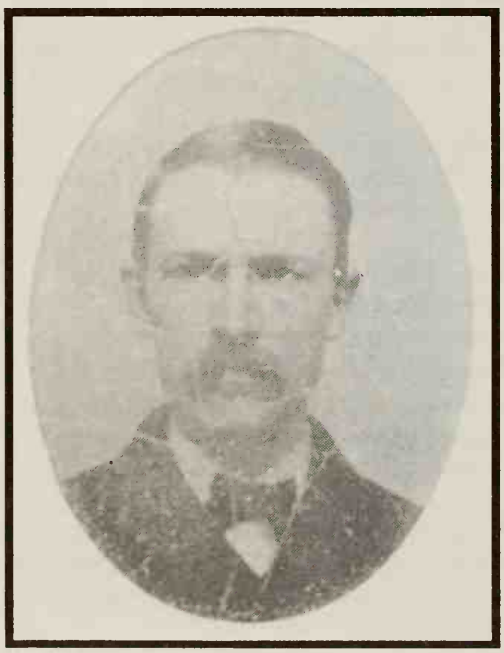
Andrew F. **Stowe** died sometime before February 1902 at the Old Soldiers Home in Washington, D. C.

Charlesetta lived with her daughter, Minnie C. **Miller** in Haverhill during the latter part of her life and died suddenly on May 6, 1916 at her older sister's cottage at Hampton Beach, New Hampshire. She is buried in the Hilldale Cemetery in Haverhill.

Children born in Haverhill: (surname **STOWE**)

i George E., b. 10 Jul 1862, d. 13 or 18 May 1891.
ii Ulysses "Ulie", b. 8 Mar 1865, d. 3 Aug 1865 in Haverhill. Bur. in the Hilldale Cem.
iii Minnie Carrie, b. 9 Aug 1866, d. 1955; m. 3 Dec 1884, George Gordon **Miller**, b. 1855, d. 1922. 4 Ch.
iv Delia, b. 13 Feb 1869, d. bef. 1905.
v Frank, b. ca. 1872. Liv. in 1905.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Ward 1, Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, p. 22B **231**, V. 1, p. 241
Men of the Hale Guards, Haverhill, MA
Chuckie Blaney family records



Andrew Francis Stowe
1838 - ca. 1901

Charlesetta Maria (Palmer) Stowe
1844-1916

IX-3-24 Chester John PALMER (Chester,[VIII-3-17] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 30, 1909 in Montgomery, Kane County, Illinois. He married on September 11, 1934 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, Nela Mary **Sauer**, born on September 4, 1917 in Oregon, Ogle County, Illinois, daughter of Daniel Michael **Sauer** and Florence Mary **Reynolds**.

He was employed with the Rainbow Bakery Company from 1934 to 1972. He retired after 28 years with the company.

Chester died on August 5, 1994 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois and is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Aurora. His widow, Nela, is currently residing in Aurora (1996).

Children born in Aurora:

X-4-3	i	Daniel John, b. 8 Dec 1936
X-18-5	ii	Richard Lee, b. 29 Sep 1938
X-10-14	iii	John Martin, b. 15 Jan 1942
X-10-1	iv	James Edward, b. 18 Nov 1943

Source references:

Obituary, 6 Aug 1994, Chester John Palmer
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

IX-3-25 Cora E. PALMER (Ira,[VIII-9-2] Benjamin,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 18, 1861 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married about 1891, probably in Rye, Rockingham County, William "Willie" S. **Bunker**, born in November 1861 in Exeter, Rockingham County, adopted child of Lemuel James **Bunker** and Anna R. **Towle**. William was a painter and he and Cora lived on the Palmer homestead in Hampton.

Cora died on July 17, 1896 in Hampton.

Child born in Hampton: (surname **BUNKER**)

i Frances, b. 30 Dec 1892

Source references:

321a, p. 904 **321c**, V. 1, pp. 322, 437
328, p. 321 **916**, p. 4293

IX-3-26 Cyrus G. PALMER (Charles,[VIII-3-9] Charles,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on January 20, 1878 in York County, Maine. He married about 1901, Harriet A. **Bradeen**, born on February 18, 1881. She died on March 24, 1918, probably in Hollis, York County.

Cyrus is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hollis, York County, Maine, as a truckman and widower, living with his children, George, age 14, Lucy E., age 12 and Lillian **Palmer**, age 10.

Cyrus died on July 20, 1945, probably in Hollis. Both Cyrus and Harriet are buried in the Meeting House Hill Cemetery in Hollis.

Children born probably in Hollis:

i Gladys W., b. 1902. Bur. in the Meeting House Hill Cem.
ii George T., b. 1905, d. 1961. Bur. in the Meeting House Hill Cem.
iii Lucy E., b. ca. 1908
iv Lillian, b. ca. 1910

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Hollis, York Co., ME, p. 198A **117a**, Reel 5, p. Y-364
140, V. 2, p. 20

IX-4-1 Daniel PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-1] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 9, 1841, probably in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine, age 19, as a farm laborer, living in the household of Robert **Ross**. He married about 1870, probably in Newport, Mary J. Ross, born on February 21, 1846 in Newport, daughter of Robert and Rebecca A. **Ross**.

Daniel is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Newport, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary J., age 24. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Newport, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary J., age 33 and son Robert R. **Palmer**, age 9. Also listed in the same household is Rebecca **Ross**, age 75, widowed mother of Mary J. **Palmer** and also Rebecca H. **Ross**, age 36, listed as single and sister of Mary J. **Palmer**.

Daniel died on June 15, 1897 in Newport, aged 56 years, 1 month, 6 days. His widow, Mary, died on July 2, 1909 in Newport, aged 63 years, 4 months, 11 days. Both are buried in the Palmer Cemetery in Newport.

Child:

i Robert R., b. 14 Apr 1871 in Newport, d. 6 Apr 1945, prob. in Newport; m. 14 Sep 1897 in Corinna, Penobscot Co., ME, Mary "Mamie" E. **Knowles**, b. 8 Apr 1879 in Corinna, d. 11 Jul 1948, prob. in Newport, dau. of Charles **Knowles** & Almira **Bigelow** of Corinna. Robert & Mary are bur. in the Palmer Cem. in Newport.

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Newport, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 206 **117a**, Reel 1, p. PE-1609
1870 Federal Census, Newport, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 245B **916**, p. 4020
1880 Federal Census, Newport, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 72A

IX-4-2 Daniel L. PALMER (Jonathan,[VIII-10-31] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1832 in Palermo, Waldo County, Maine. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Belfast, Waldo County, as a stage driver, living in the American House in Belfast.

Daniel married first, about 1863, Betsey G. **Perkins**, born about March 1833, daughter of John P. and Almira **Perkins**. She died on September 20, 1872 in Palermo, age 39 years, 6 months and is buried in the Perkins Cemetery in Palermo. He married second, Maria S. **Perkins**, born on June 20, 1836. She died on December 5, 1919. Betsey and Maria **Perkins** may possibly be sisters.

Daniel died on December 18, 1874 in Palermo, age 42 years and is buried in the Perkins Cemetery.

Child by first wife born in Palermo:

i (son), b. Mar 1864, d. 26 Mar 1864 in Palermo, age 3 weeks. Bur. in the Perkins Cem.

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Belfast, Waldo Co., ME, p. 440 **117a**, Reel 6, p. WAL-733

IX-4-3 Daniel Robinson PALMER (Samuel,[VIII-19-5] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 7, 1838 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He married first, on May 19, 1859, Frances Ellen **Field**, born on August 21, 1837 in Sumner, daughter of Joseph **Field** and Deborah S. **Frank** of Sumner. Daniel is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Sumner, as a farmer, living with his wife Frances E., age 22, in the household of his parents .

During the Civil War, Daniel enlisted as a private on September 10, 1862 with Company "C", 23rd Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers. He was discharged on July 15, 1863 after serving 10 months, 25 days. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Sumner, as a farmer, living with his wife Frances E., age 32 and children, Fred T., age 7, Minnie E., age 6 and Joseph F. **Palmer**, age 4. They were residing in the same dwelling with his parents. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sumner, as a farmer, living with his wife Frances E., age 42 and children, Fred S., age 18, Winnie E., age 16, Joseph F., age 14 and Martha J. **Palmer**, age 9. Daniel is also listed in the 1890 Federal Census, Special Schedule, in East Sumner, as a surviving soldier of the Civil War.

Frances died on August 17, 1897 in Sumner. After her death, Daniel married second, on January 8, 1900 in Sumner, Mrs. Lizzie W. **Gordon**, born 1852, d. 1939. Daniel died on January 23, 1912.

Children by first wife born in Sumner:

X-6-7 i Fred Stanton, b. 12 Nov 1861, d. 26 May 1922.
X-23-13 ii Winnie Estelle, b. 30 May 1864, d. 14 Sep 1924.
iii Joseph Field, b. 25 Apr 1866, d. 24 Sep 1948; m. Lizzie **Carey**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Harris Carey; m. (1) Veda **Doak**; m. (2) Virginia **Alexander**; m. (3) Marion ( ).
X-13-6 iv Martha Jane, b. 25 Oct 1870, d. 26 Feb 1937.

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Sumner, Oxford Co., ME, p. 215 **916**, p. 4026
1870 Federal Census, Sumner, Oxford Co., ME, p. 405A
1880 Federal Census, Sumner, Oxford Co., ME, p. 350D
1890 Federal Census, Spec. Sch, East Sumner, Oxford Co., ME
Robert Palmer Brewer family records
Mae Elaine (Holbrook) Sennett family records

IX-4-4 Daniel William PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-40] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 20, 1837. Daniel William Palmer's obituary states that he was born in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. It is conceivable that Daniel was born in Vassalboro, after his parents went there from Newport, Waldo County, Maine for a short time before moving to Montville, Waldo County, Maine sometime before 1840.

Vassalboro is approximately 20 miles west of Montville. He is believed to be the one male, under 5, listed in the household of Joseph **Palmer** in the 1840 Census record of Montville, Maine. He is also listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Montville, age 12, living with his parents.

Daniel went to Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1856 and married on July 28, 1862 in Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota, Emma Jane **Woodard**, born on August 5, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel Lock **Woodard** and Lowenza **Derby**.

During the Civil War he enlisted on August 15, 1864 and was mustered into service at Fort Snelling in Minneapolis, as a private, with Company "F", 11th Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. The 11th Regiment was formed under the last call for arms by President Lincoln. Daniel's training began at Fort Snelling which lasted about one month and on September 20, 1864 he and his regiment marched from Fort Snelling to St. Paul where they were issued their weapons and eventually board the steamboat destined for the south. The trip began on uncovered barges on the Mississippi River toward La Crosse where they transferred to box cars and transported by rail to Chicago.

They waited about one week in Chicago for further orders and were then directed to proceed to Nashville where their main objective was to protect the Louisville & Nashville Railroad for thirty miles from the Kentucky line to Nashville. Company F was assigned to guard the "tunnel"' which was a point of particular importance due to its critical role in keeping the railroad operational. Daniel was probably involved in the only other significant event as word had been received that an attack was planned on the tunnel and subsequently 200 troops from Companies E, G and J were sent as reinforcements. The attack never materialized, however, and the 11th Regiment was never involved in combat. In the latter part of June 1865, the 11th Regiment was relieved of duty and on June 26, 1865, Daniel was discharged in Gallatin, Tennessee and mustered out of service on July 11, 1865 at Fort Snelling, Minnesota. He applied for a pension on November 2, 1907, due to lung trouble, liver complaint and rheumatism. He was described as five feet, ten inches tall, light complexion, blue eyes and brown hair.

Daniel resided in Minneapolis from July 11, 1865 to 1868; Transit, Bismarck Township, Sibley County from 1868 to 1902 and Winthrop, Sibley County from 1902 till the time of his death in 1910. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Transit, Sibley County, as a farmer, living with his wife Emma, age 24 and children, William, age 6, Emma, age 4 and Minnie **Palmer**, age 2. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Bismarck Township, as a farmer, living with his wife, Emma, age 33 and children, William, age 16, Emma, age 14, Minnie, age 12, Eva, age 9, Ida, age 7, Arthur, age 5, Edwin, age 2 and Addie **Palmer**, age 2 mos. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, as a farmer, living with his wife, Emma, age 53 and children, William, age 36, as a farm laborer, Arthur, age 24, as a farm laborer, Edwin, age 22, as a farm laborer, Frank, age 17, as a farm laborer, Myrtle, age 9 and daughter Addie **Marmorine**, age 20. Also listed in the same household are Rosa **Palmer**, age 16, daughter-in-law, and William **Woodard**, age 57, brother-in-law, born in Massachusetts and listed as a farm laborer. Daniel is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Winthrop, Sibley County, as a retired farmer, age 73, living with his wife Emma, age 68 and children, Frank, age 27, as a laborer and Myrtle **Palmer**, age 19.

Daniel died on May 19, 1910 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Charles **Sundberg**, in Winthrop, age 72 years, 6 months, 29 days. His widow, Emma, died on January 13, 1921 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frederick **Rick** in West Winthrop. Both are buried in the family plot in the Winthrop First Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery in Winthrop.

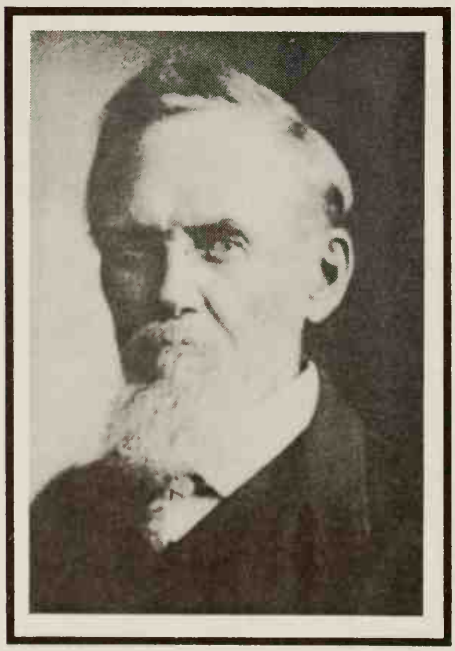
Children born in MN:

X-23-12	i	William W., b. 11 Jul 1863, d. 26 May 1920.
X-5-13	ii	Emma L., b. 19 Apr 1866, d. 13 Apr 1960.
X-5-14	iii	Erminnie Pearl, b. 21 Mar 1868, d. 21 Apr 1936.
X-5-18	iv	Eva Agnes, b. 23 Feb 1871, d. 18 Sep 1960.
X-9-1	v	Ida May, b. 28 Jan 1873, d. 11 Apr 1961.
X-1-18	vi	Arthur Locke, b. 29 Nov 1875, d. 14 Nov 1967.
X-5-4	vii	Edwin Milton, b. 15 Jul 1877, d. 16 Dec 1957.
X-1-3	viii	Addie Maude, b. 9 May 1880, d. 20 Oct 1968.
	ix	Frank Alvin, b. 6 Jul 1882 in Bismarck Twp., d. 10 Oct 1911 in Winthrop as a result of Brights disease and dropsy. Unm.
	x	Alice, b. ca. 21 Dec 1887, d. 11 Jan 1888, aged 3 weeks.
X-13-10	xi	Myrtle Grace, b. 8 Apr 1891, d. 9 Jan 1967.

Source references:

1840 Federal Census, Montville, Waldo Co., ME, p. 364
1850 Federal Census, Montville, Waldo Co., ME, p. 262
1870 Federal Census, Transit, Sibley Co., MN, p. 792
1880 Federal Census, Bismarck, Sibley Co., MN, p. 215B
1900 Federal Census, Bismarck Twp, Sibley Co., MN, p. 122A
1910 Federal Census, Winthrop, Sibley Co., MN, p. ___
Vicky J. Krupka family records
William W. Colehour family records
916, p. 4023
1023, p. 1-1

Frank Alvin Palmer
1882-1911



Daniel William Palmer
1837-1910

Daniel Palmer

Emma Jane (Woodard) Palmer
1846-1921

Emma J. Palmer

IX-4-5 Datus Orman PALMER (Henry,[VIII-8-13] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 19, 1855 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married first, on May 20, 1878 in Wells Bridge, Otsego County, Wealthy May **Hawks**, born on May 20, 1857, probably in Unadilla, daughter of Erastus and Rhoda **Hawks** of Unadilla.

Datus is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Unadilla, living with his wife Wealthy M., age 22 and daughter Milly **Palmer**, age 1. They were residing in the household of William and Wealthy M. **Buckley**, who are believed to be uncle/aunt of Wealthy M. **Palmer**. Wealthy **Palmer** died on November 13, 1887 in Unadilla. After her death, Datus married second, on October 14, 1888 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, Hattie E. **French**, born on November 11, 1864 in Sanford, Broome County, New York, daughter of Edward and Polly **French**.

Datus was a Deputy Collector of Customs located in New York City and he resided in Hewlett, Nassau County, Long Island, New York. He had been in the Customs Service in New York City for over forty one years. The will of his first wife, Wealthy M. **Palmer** was dated November 10, 1887 and probated on February 9, 1888 in which she mentioned her three children.

Datus died on December 15, 1931 in Hewlett, Nassau County, Long Island, New York.

Children by first wife:

i Milly M., b. 28 Sep 1879, d. 5 Dec 1884.
ii Frederick L., b. 26 Dec 1880, d. 16 Aug 1904; m. Katherine **Kuhlman** in NYC.
iii Carl H., b. 30 Jan 1884; m. Mary **Tarney**. Res. in NYC & Hewlett in 1931.
iv Dwight O., b. 4 Dec 1885; m. Isabella **Kelly**. Res. in NYC & Hewlett in 1931.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY, p. 491A **916**, p. 4169

IX-4-6 David Austin PALMER (Aaron,[VIII-1-3] Isaiah,[7] Trueworthy,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 14, 1890 in Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married on August 15, 1917, Mary L. **Louden**. David was an Army Major, stationed at Camp Devens, Worcester County, Massachusetts about 1923.

Children:		Source references:
i	David Austin, Jr.	**916**, p. 4237
ii	Mary E.	

IX-4-7 Dean Brannock PALMER (Atkins,[VIII-1-29] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 12, 1877 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married on March 26, 1900 in Machiasport, Etta Maude **Holmes**, born on October 12, 1883 in Bucks Harbor, Washington County, daughter of Sanford **Holmes** and Rose **Foster**.

Dean was an engineer on a tow boat in Beverly, Massachusetts for more than 14 years. He also engineered a tow boat for Captain Samuel **Bolsom** in Machiasport.

Etta died in 1962 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine and Dean died on May 12, 1965 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. Both are buried in the Congregational Church Hill Cemetery in Machiasport.

Child: *(adopted)*

i Paul Arthur, b. 31 Jul 1906 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jul 1948 in Gambier, Knox Co., OH. Bur. in the Congregational Church Hill Cem. in Machiasport; m. 6 Sep 1934 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL, Hazel **Robbins**, b. 17 Jun 1910 in Machiasport, dau. of Lincoln Webster **Robbins** & Millie **Libby**. No Children. Paul was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, ME with a B. A. Degree, receiving a scholarship for further study at Harvard

University in Cambridge, MA. He graduated from Harvard with a Ph.D in Political Science. He was an exchange professor at Stanford University and taught at Harvard during the summers. During World War II, he taught classes to soldiers. He was a professor at Kenyon College in Gambier, OH when he was suddenly stricken with a heart attack, resulting in his death on July 22, 1948 at the age of 42. He was a member of the American Association of University Professors. Hazel became a teacher and taught for many years at Washington Academy in East Machias, Washington County. She is a graduate of Wheaton College in Norton, MA. She resides in Machiasport during the summers and in Spartanburg, NC during the winter months, 1994.

Source references: **117c**, Reel 2, pp. WAS 3-451, 3-457
Hazel (Robbins) Palmer family records
916, p. 4299
990, pp. 39, 40

Dean Brannock Palmer
1877-1965

Etta Maude (Holmes) Palmer
1883-1962

IX-4-8 Dorothy R. PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-5] Jonathan,[7] Daniel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 4, 1885 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married in 1911, Charles Sumner **Card**, born about 1885 in New Hampshire.

Charles is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Kensington, as the manager of the general farm on South Road, living with his wife Dorothy R., age 34 and daughter Martha E. **Card**, age 5. They were residing in the household of the widow, Martha W. **Palmer**, age 67 and mother of Dorothy.

Child: (surname **CARD**) — Source references:

i Martha E., b. ca. 1915 in NH — 1920 Federal Census, Kensington, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 7A
901, V. 6, p. 492

IX-4-9 Durbin S. PALMER (Caleb,[VIII-3-1] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 5, 1849 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married first, on January 1, 1873, Eliza **Stenson**, born in 1853. Eliza died on July 2, 1877. He married second on February 18, 1880, Mary **Potter**.

Durbin was a farmer residing in Unadilla.

Durbin died on December 2, 1897 in Franklin, Delaware County, New York. The administration on his estate was issued to his widow, Mary, dated December 20, 1897.

Child by first wife:

X-12-2 i Leslie, b. 24 Nov 1874, d. 12 Feb 1942.

Child by second wife:

ii Ruby L., b. 19 Oct 1881, d. 9 Apr 1900, unmarried.

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4167

IX-5-1 Edgar Grant PALMER (Andrew,[VIII-1-17] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on April 22, 1870 in Northville, Fulton County, New York. Edgar married on October 14, 1891 in Northville, Esther Louise **Cole**, born on August 13, 1870 in Northville, daughter of James Albro **Cole** and Emeline Nancy **Smith** of Northville.

In 1891, he became a member of his father's hardware business, Allen & Palmer Hardware Store, working for Edward **Allen**, one of the original partners of the firm. In 1911, DeForest H. **Miller** became a partner in the business after the death of Edward **Allen**.

Edgar **Palmer** was very active in civic affairs, having been a prominent Mason member; member of Fish House Lodge No. 298 for over 30 years; member of Sacandaga Chapter 116; Holy Cross Commandery 51; Knights Templar of Gloversville and Cypress Temple; Shrine at Albany. In 1923 he held the office of Right Worshipful District Grand Master of the Northville Masonic District. He was also a member of Juanita Chapter, O. E. S.; president of the Prospect Hill Cemetery Association; secretary and treasurer of the Northville Land and Lumber Company and director of the Auto Club of Fulton County for several years. He was an ardent worker and supporter in the Baptist Church.

Edgar died on January 20, 1926 in Northville. After his death, his widow, Esther, became a partner in the firm and when she passed away on November 16, 1958 in Northville, her son Andrew Grant **Palmer** became a partner. Both Edgar and his wife are buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery in Northville.

Child born in Northville:

i Andrew Grant, b. 19 Jun 1893, d. 3 Sep 1972 at the Littauer Hospital in Gloversville, Fulton Co; m. Alice S. **Beyer**, b. 1893, d. 1964. Both are bur. in the Prospect Hill Cem. Andrew and his wife did not have any children. A. Grant **Palmer** was employed his entire life with the family business of Allen & Palmer Hardware Store in Northville. He became a partner of the firm in 1958 after his mother died, but retired in 1960 after 45 years with the firm. The business was sold to William **Conover**.

Source references: The Leader-Herald, Gloversville, NY, 20 Jan 1926 **916**, p. 4502
The Leader-Herald, Gloversville, NY, 1960
The Leader-Herald, Gloversville, NY, 4 Sep 1972

IX-5-2 Edith M. PALMER (Ransom,[VIII-18-1] Levi,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 6, 1872 in Albany, Albany County, New York. She is believed to have moved with her parents to Sidney, Delaware County, New York.

She married first, on October 1, 1895, James L. **Clark**. She married second, Albert **Kipp**.

Child by first husband: (surname **CLARK**) Source references:

i James Howard, b. 10 Aug 1896 **916**, p. 4178

IX-5-3 Edith Mary PALMER (Nathaniel,VIII-14-2 Nathaniel,7 Growth,6 James,5 John,4 James,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on October 25, 1871 in Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married on February 12, 1895 in Conway, Carroll County, George Edward **Doe**, born on November 4, 1864 in New Hampshire.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Eaton, Carroll County, as a farmer, living with his wife Edith M., age 29 and daughter Madeline **Doe**, age 3.

Edith died on February 8, 1937.

Children: (surname **DOE**)

i Madeline Edith, b. 8 Jun 1896 in NH
ii Mabel Annie, b. 1 Feb 1899 in NH, d. 30 Apr 1899 in NH
iii Lucy Mary, b. 23 Dec 1900. Listed in the 1920 Fed. Cens. in Eaton, living with her uncle, Elmer E. **Palmer**. *(see VIII-14-2)*
iv Raymond Edward, b. 9 Oct 1903
v Helen Maud, b. 24 Oct 1905. Listed in the 1920 Fed. Cens. in Eaton, living with her uncle, Elmer E. **Palmer**. *(see VIII-14-2)*

Source references:		
	1900 Federal Census, Eaton, Carroll Co., NH, p. 81A	**916**, p. 4351
	1920 Federal Census, Eaton, Carroll Co., NH, p. 69B	**962**
	Donna G. Beaupre family records	

IX-5-4 Edward Everett PALMER (John,VIII-10-17 John,7 John,6 Andrew,5 Andrew,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on January 9, 1877 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. He was a graduate of the University of Maine in Orono in Electrical Engineering and became associated with the General Electric Company in Boston, Massachusetts.

He married on June 21, 1905 in Pelham, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, Helene Armine **Marsh**, born on July 2, 1882 in Pelham, daughter of John **Marsh** and Alice **Gould** of Pelham.

Children: Source references:

i John Marsh, b. 28 Jun 1906 **916**, p. 4451
ii Edward Everett, b. 18 Dec 1907

IX-5-5 Edward Moses PALMER (Jeremiah,VIII-10-14 John,7 John,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 2, 1851 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on March 30, 1875 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Mary Bigelow **Phelps**, born on November 9, 1851 in Sterling, Worcester County, daughter of Alden **Phelps** and Catherine Elizabeth **Brigham** of Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Edward and his wife resided in Marlboro immediately after marriage and later in Woburn, Fitchburg and Leominster, Massachusetts.

Edward is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Fitchburg City, Worcester County, as a wood worker, living at 40 Phillips Street with his wife Mary B., age 48 and children, Hattie E., age 24, listed as married, Aimire E., age 21, Addie C., age 19, Edna M., age 17, Frank H., age 16, Cathie L., age 14 and Irene L. **Palmer**, age 9. Almire, Addie, Edna and Frank are listed as working in a woolen mill.

Children born in MA:

X-8-4 i Harriet "Hattie" Esther, b. 3 Mar 1876
X-1-11 ii Almie Elizabeth, b. 5 Jun 1878
X-1-4 iii Adelaide Caroline, b. 1 Jul 1880
iv Edna Mary, b. 1 Jan 1882, d. May 1967 in Leominster; m. Henry A. **Parker** and resided in Leominster.
v Frank Henry, b. 22 Oct 1883; m. Margaret **Fitzgerald** and resided in Bridgeport, CT.
vi Katherine Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb 1886; m. Arthur H. **Akers** and resided in Allston, MA.
vii Rufus Alden, b. 4 Jul 1888, d. 22 Jan 189.
viii Irene Luella, b. 20 Oct 1890, d. Jul 1968 in Leominster; m. William S. **Watson** and resided in Leominster.
ix Cecil Edward, b. 16 Dec 1893, d. 19 Dec 1896.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Fitchburg, Worcester Co, MA, p. 2A **916**, p. 4056
917

IX-5-6 Edwin H. PALMER

(Hiram,VIII-8-19 Jonathan,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in August 1861 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on August 7, 1887 in Sutton, Emeline **Eastman**, born in May 1863 in Sutton, daughter of Ira K. **Eastman** and Eliza O. **Palmer** of Sutton. *(see IX-5-11)*

Edwin is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Emeline, age 37 and daughter Sadie Marie **Palmer**, age 11. Also listed in the same household is Ira K. **Eastman**, age 58, as a widower.

Child:

i Sarah Marie "Sadie", b. 16 Aug 1888 in NH

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 247B **316**, pp. 851, 852
916, p. 4091

IX-5-7 Edwin Jerome PALMER

(Henry,VIII-8-15 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 13, 1875 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married on April 21, 1900 in Whitneyville, Julia Mabel **Triffitt**, born on February 5, 1876 in Machias, Washington County, daughter of William Edwin and Emily **Triffitt** of Machias. Edwin was a railroad section foreman residing in Whitneyville in 1923.

Edwin died on August 9, 1953 in Whitneyville and his widow, Julia, died in 1964 in Millbridge, Washington County. Both are buried in the Whitneyville Cemetery in Whitneyville.

Child born in Machias, ME:

i Rowena, b. 26 Jan 1896; m. Alcott **Peck**. She lived in Connecticut from 1913 to 1991. Residing in Machiasport, ME in 1995.

Children born in Whitneyville:

ii S. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct 1900, d. 10 Feb 1979 in Machias; m. Lee I. **Smith**, b. 19 Apr 1898, d. 18 Aug 1978. Lee served as a private in the U. S. Army during WW I. Both are bur. in the Whitneyville Cem. 8 Ch.
iii William Henry, b. 16 Feb 1904, d. 1961 in Ellsworth, ME; m. Winona **Young**. 3 Ch. William is bur. in the Whitneyville Cem.
iv Donald Albee, b. 14 Feb 1907, d. 25 Dec ____ in Waterbury , CT; m. Shirley ( ) 1 Dau.
v Evelyn Julia, b. 14 Nov 1908, d. 1962 in Bangor, ME; m. ca. 1931, Arthur **Landry**.

Ch: *(born out-of-wedlock)* (surname **Palmer**)
1. Imogene Ruth, b. 8 Jun 1927 in Whitneyville. Raised by her grandparents. m. 3 Nov 1945 in Whitneyville, Julian Byron **Leighton**. Res. in Whitneyville, 1995.

Ch: (surname **Landry**)
1.
2.

vi Arthur Albee, b. 30 Dec 1911, d. 30 Aug 1984 in Machias; m. (1) Hilda **Donovan**, m. (2) Blanche S. **Shain**, b. 10 Sep 1909. Arthur served in the U. S. Navy during WW II. He is bur. in the Longfellow Cem., Machias.

vi Ernestine, b. 25 Sep 1916, d. in Derby, CT; m. Alton **McCarthy**. 1 Ch.

Source references: John Berry Family Bible **117b**, Reel 3, pp. 2-658, 2-659 **916**, p. 4307

IX-5-8 Elbert J. PALMER

(Caleb,VIII-3-1 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 21, 1850 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married about 1875, Elizabeth **Meade**. Elbert died on April 19, 1911 in Unadilla.

Children:

i Katherine M., m. Dr. Herbert **Vernon**.
Ch: (surname **Vernon**)
1. Katherine
2. Herbert

Katherine died young before her children reached maturity. It has been reported by family members that her sister, Alice, promised to care for and raise the children and subsequently married Dr. **Vernon** (in name only) because she did not want to live in the same house with the doctor, as a single woman.

ii Alice A., b. ca. 1892, d. ca. 1992, age 100 yrs; m. Dr. Herbert **Vernon**

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4165

IX-5-9 Elgin Burpee PALMER, Jr.

(Elgin,VIII-5-6 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 9, 1888 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. He married on November 12, 1913, Alice Ellen **Atkins**, born on July 13, 1891 in Pelham Township, Regional Municipality of Niagara, Ontario, daughter of John Henry **Atkins** and Elizabeth **Treffry**. After marriage, Elgin and Alice resided on his farm three miles east of Otterville, Oxford County.

Elgin died on April 13, 1959 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. His widow, Alice, died on May 26, 1977 in London. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery, Norwich.

Children:

X-18-9 i Ronald Bruce, b. 6 Oct 1914, d. 22 Jun 1989.

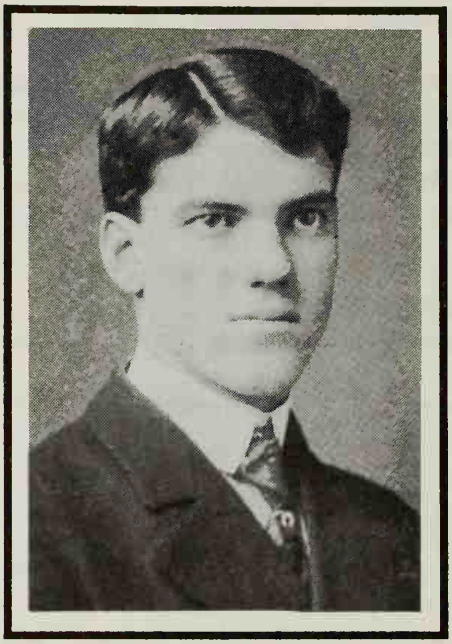
X-3-16 ii Crawford Atkins, b. 15 Sep 1916

iii Erma Kathleen, b. 14 Feb 1920 in Norwich; m. 31 Mar 1945 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., Eldon Benjamin **Herner**, b. 26 Feb 1915 in Kitchener, Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Ontario, d. 13 Oct 1964 in Curries, Oxford Co., son of Herbert **Herner** & Edna **Weher**. Res. in Curries in 1964. Erma res. in Paris, Brant Co., Ontario in 1977. No children of this marriage.

X-1-5 iv Agnes Ellen, b. 22 Sep 1935, d. 23 Sep 1995.

Source references:

Obituary, 29 May 1977, Alice Ellen Palmer
Wedding announcement, April 1945, Palmer/Herner
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records



Elgin Burpee Palmer, Jr.
ca. 1905

Elgin Burpee Palmer, Jr.
ca. 1948

Alice Ellen (Atkins) Palmer
ca. 1948

IX-5-10 Eliza Ann PALMER (Jacob,VIII-10-1 John,7 James,6 James,5 John,4 James,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on February 29, 1838 in Washington or Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont. She married on November 11, 1855 in Will County, Illinois, William **McGinnis**, born in May 1826 in Massachusetts.

William is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Wilmington City, Will County, Illinois, living on Baltimore Street, with his wife Eliza A., age 62 and daughter Gertrude **McGinnis**, age 24, listed as single. Also listed in the same household is another daughter, Mary G. **Steward**, age 35, as a widow, and her daughter Olive M. **Steward**, age 5. William **McGinnis** died in 1909

Children born in IL: (surname **McGINNIS**)

i (child), d. bef. 1900
ii (child), d. bef. 1900
iii (child), d. bef. 1900
iv Mary G., b. Apr 1865; m. ( ) **Steward**, d. bef. 1900.
Ch: (surname **Steward**)
1. (child), d. bef. 1900
2. Olive M., b. May 1895 in IN.
v (child), d. bef. 1900
vi Gertrude, b. Feb 1876

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Wilmington, Will Co., IL, p. 235B **916**, p. 4343

IX-5-11 Eliza O. PALMER (John,[VIII-10-28] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1845 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on February 14, 1863, probably in Sutton, Ira K. **Eastman**, born in December 1841 in New Hampshire. Eliza died before 1900.

Ira is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer and widower, living in the household of his son-in-law, Edwin H. **Palmer**. *(see IX-5-6)*

Child born in Sutton: (surname **EASTMAN**)

i Emeline, b. May 1863; m. 7 Aug 1887, Edwin H. **Palmer**, b. Aug 1861, son of Hiram S. **Palmer** & Harriet J. **Batchelder**. *(see VIII-8-19 & IX-5-6)*
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Sarah Marie "Sadie", b. 16 Aug 1888 in NH.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 247B **316**, p. 851
916, p. 4070

IX-5-12 Elizabeth Hale PALMER (Josiah,[VIII-10-46] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 11, 1870 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married first, on October 27, 1892 in Hampton, Newton Winkley **Elwell**, born on November 5, 1867 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Isaac Newton **Elwell** and Sarah M. **Winkley**. They were married by Rev. John A. **Ross**. Newton was a photographer residing in West Somerville, Massachusetts at the time of marriage. He died on September 11, 1900 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married second, on October 12, 1915 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, Frederick Augustus **Briggs**, born about 1862 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He died on February 20, 1923 in Hampton.

Elizabeth died on February 10, 1948 in Hampton.

Child by first husband born in Hampton: (surname **ELWELL**)

i Harry Newton, b. 7 Nov 1893, d. 25 Apr 1940 in Hampton; m. 28 Jun 1921 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., MA, Anna Robeson **Mann**, d. 4 Jan 1967 in Hampton.

No children by second husband.

Source references: **321c**, V. 1, pp. 387, 439 **916**, p. 4285

IX-5-13 Elizabeth Osborn PALMER (John,VIII-10-20 Daniel,7 Daniel,6 John,5 Joseph,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on April 20, 1896 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on February 28, 1920 in Peabody, Edward Robert **Little**, born on July 21, 1894, probably in Massachusetts, son of Edward T. **Little** and Alice **Skolfield** of Brunswick, Maine.

Elizabeth died in January 1972 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. Edward died in June 1975 in Lompoc.

Child: (surname **LITTLE**) Source references:

i Edward Robert, Jr., b. 7 Sep 1921, prob. in Peabody, MA. **916**, p. 4523 **917**

IX-5-14 Ellen Margaret PALMER (Loren,VIII-12-6 Christopher,7 Benjamin,6 Benjamin,5 Jonathan,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 15, 1896 in Ellsworth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married first, on September 26, 1912, Percy **Still**. She married second, on October 13, 1943, Irwin **Bangs**, who died on May 26, 1945.

Ellen was a supervisor at Laconia Hospital in Laconia, New Hampshire in 1946.

Children by first husband born in Campton, NH: (surname **STILL**)

i Alice Edna, b. 13 May 1913. Res in Laconia in 1946.
ii Evelyn Grace, b. 6 Apr 1916. Res. in Laconia in 1946.
iii Richard Pember, b. 3 May 1918; m. 29 Jan 1944 in Wiggins, MS, Mary **Annis**. Richard was a World War II Veteran.

Source references: **916**, p. 4534 **1003**, p. 39

IX-5-15 Elmer Ellsworth PALMER (Joseph,VIII-10-39 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 22, 1862 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married on August 21, 1886, Ella Mae **Shoemaker**, born on October 28, 1862, daughter of Solomon **Shoemaker** and Mixenda **Salmon**.

Elmer attended Ada College in Ada, Ohio in order to prepare himself for a teachers license. At age 21 in 1883, he was granted a teachers license for the public schools in Whitley County for a period of 24 months and later it was extended for another 36 months.

Elmer and his family resided on a farm in Troy Township located just 2 to 3 miles south of where he was born. Sometime before 1904, he and his family removed to Columbia City, Whitley County. In 1904, they moved to South Whitley in Whitley County where they opened and then lost a furniture store. They then moved to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, North Manchester, Wabash County and finally to Albion, Nobel County in 1914 where they resided the rest of their lives.

Elmer worked for the railroad for a time and also in his brother Jim's grocery store. He was the teacher for the men's Sunday School class for 25 years at the United Brethren Church in Albion.

Elmer was residing on South Line Street in Albion at the time of his death on November 27, 1952, age 90 years, 8 months, 5 days. His widow, Ella, died on February 23, 1954, probably in Albion. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Troy Township.

Children born in Troy Twp:

i Vance Shoemaker, b. 3 Aug 1887, d. 28 Aug 1889. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.
X-10-10 ii John Adam, b. 29 Nov 1889, d. 14 Nov 1969.
X-16-1 iii Pansy May, b. 28 May 1898, d. 11 Oct 1986.

Source references: **1015**, p. 241

Elmer Ellsworth Palmer
1888

Ella Mae (Shoemaker) Palmer
1888

IX-5-16 Elmer L. PALMER (Franklin,[VIII-6-6] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 1, 1869 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married about 1891, probably in Unadilla, Emma A. **Wilbur**, born in 1867.

Emma died in 1932 and Elmer died in 1941. Both are buried in the Unadilla Center Cemetery.

Children:

i Franklin, b. 17 Jan 1893; m. Fannie **DeForest.**
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Alta
2. Horace

ii Jay W., b. 1893, d. 1963; m. Grace **Coutant.** Jay is bur. in the Unadilla Center Cem.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Heleb
2. John
3. Hazel

iii Mary, b. 18 Aug 1894

Source references: **502**, p. 415 **916**, p. 4170

IX-5-17 Elwin Bickford PALMER (Elbridge,[VIII-5-3] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on August 30, 1881 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He and his brother, Ernest, formed a partnership in a hardware business in Boonville which they conducted under the name of Palmer Brothers Hardware Company for fifty years. In 1946 they sold the hardware business to Walter Willard **Weeden** and Ivan **Fenton** who retained the Palmer name.

Elwin married on May 26, 1904 in Boonville, Nellie Mae **Kingsbury**, born on January 6, 1882 in

Constableville, Lewis County, New York, daughter of Cyrus **Kingsbury** and Helen A. **Thornton**. Nellie was a graduate of Boonville High School. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boonville and served as first president of the Cady Bible class and taught Sunday School classes for many years. She was a member of the Women's Missionary Society and also a charter member and noble grand of the Oriental Rebekah Lodge of Boonville. She was also district deputy of Oneida District No. 3 and also was affiliated with the Past Grands Association of Boonville, having served as president for many years.

Nellie died on August 21, 1941 in Boonville as a result of a sudden heart attack while visiting at the home of Mrs. Royal John **Fenton**. Elwin died on January 10, 1962 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. Both are buried in the Boonville Cemetery.

Children born in Boonville:

X-3-13	i	Clyde Burton, b. 11 Aug 1907, d. 7 Apr 1995.
X-7-8	ii	Gerald Clifford, b. 28 Feb 1913
X-18-8	iii	Roderick Elwin, b. 16 Dec 1917

Source references: Obituary, Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 28 Aug 1941 **916**, p. 4502
Death Notice, Boonville Herald, 18 Jan 1962
Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

Elwin Bickford Palmer
1881-1962

Elwin Bickford Palmer
1881-1962

IX-5-18 Emma A. PALMER (James,[VIII-10-2] Isaac,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in August 1859 in Newcastle, Fulton County, Indiana. She married about 1882, ( ) **Williamson**, born about 1855 in Ohio and died between 1888 and 1900, probably in Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana.

Emma is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Marshall County, Indiana, age 40, as a widow, living with her children, Lulu R., age 16, Wallace C., age 13 and Joseph C. **Williamson**, age 11.

Emma is reportedly to have been living near Argos, Marshall County in 1932.

Children born in IN: (surname **WILLIAMSON**)

i Lulu R., b. Dec 1883; m. John H. **Phillips** and resided in Chicago. Lulu was instrumental in compiling a portion of the Palmer family history along with Eugenia Palmer **Duffy** and her daughter, Ethel Evelyn **Turner**. *(see IX-5-26)*
ii Wallace C., b. Jun 1886
iii Joseph C., b. Oct 1888

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Walnut Twp, Marshall Co., IN, p. 233A **958**, pp. 2, 3

IX-5-19 Emma Alton PALMER

(William,[VIII-23-8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 7, 1856 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married first, on December 16, 1874 in Whitley County, Andrew Jackson **Benton**, born on March 29, 1848 in Troy Township, son of Saruch and Ann **Benton** of Etna Township. They were married by S. J. **McElever**. After the death of Andrew, she married second, Alvin **Robinson** who died on March 13, 1932 and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Warsaw, Indiana.

Andrew died on April 27, 1922 and is buried in the Salem Cemetery in Noble County, Indiana. Emma died on February 11, 1930 and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery.

Children by first husband: (surname **BENTON**)

i Augustus Ray, b. 1877, d. 1895. Bur. in the Salem Cem.
ii Frank Pearl, b. 8 May 1879 in Etna Twp, d. 1940; m. 7 Apr 1906, Mary B. **Menzie**, b. 4 Jan 1881 in Kosciusko Co, IN, d. 4 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, CA. Both are buried in the Oakwood Cem. 2 Ch.

Source references: **1015**, p. 289

Emma Alton (Palmer) Benton
1856-1930

IX-5-20 Emma Frances PALMER

(Daniel,[VIII-4-6] Joseph,[7] James,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 16, 1849 in Milton, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She married on May 29, 1870, True D. Canney, born about 1845, probably in Tuftonborough, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He was a shoemaker at the time of marriage.

Children: (surname CANNEY) Source references:

i Minetta, b. 21 Jun 1872 **340**, V. 2, p. 237
ii Daniel Hoitt, b. 1 Mar 1875 **916**, p. 4157

IX-5-21 Emma Louise PALMER (Thomas,[VIII-20-2] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 4, 1849 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on November 22, 1872, Charles **Gay**, born on August 4, 1837 in Fairbanks Mills, Franklin County, Maine. Charles was previously married on September 15, 1871 to Emily **Palmer**, born on October 20, 1837. *(see VIII-10-40)*

Emma died on June 17, 1905. Charles died on January 21, 1916.

Children born in Auburn, ME: (surname GAY) Source references:

i Alice Maude **916**, p. 4125
ii Charles Francis
iii Grace Emma

IX-5-22 Ernest Avery PALMER (Elbridge,[VIII-5-3] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 26, 1877 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He was a graduate of Boonville High School and after graduation he entered the hardware business with his father in Boonville and in 1896, he and his brother, Elwin, formed a partnership in a hardware business in the Cassidy Block in Boonville which they conducted under the name of "Palmer Brothers Hardware Company" for fifty years. An early advertisement stated that they had the largest and finest hardware store in Central New York. In 1946 they sold the hardware business to Walter **Weeden** and Ivan **Fenton** who retained the Palmer name.

Ernest married on October 7, 1903 in Boonville, Blanche Eda **Reynolds**, born on December 22, 1878 in Boonville, daughter of Arthur E. **Reynolds** and Emma Elizabeth **Hamblin**. Ernest and Blanche resided in Boonville all their lives.

Ernest was a member of the Boonville Lodge 165, F. & A. M. and Summit Lodge, I. O. O. F. of Boonville and was past Noble Grand of this lodge. He was an honorary member of the Boonville Fire Department having been a member of that organization for more that fifty years He was also a member of the First Baptist Church of Boonville and served as deacon and trustee for many years, and was a lifetime honorary deacon of the church.

Blanche was a graduate of Boonville High School. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boonville and a member of the Cady Bible class. For many years she served as organist of the church and had later been a member of the choir. She was also a member of the Women's Missionary Society of which she had held the office of president for several years. She was a charter member of the Oriental Rebekah Lodge and a past Noble Grand.

Blanche died on August 14, 1947 in Boonville. Ernest died on January 16, 1958 in Boonville. Both are buried in the Boonville Cemetery.

Children born in Boonville:

i Lyle Reynolds, b. 4 Feb 1907, d. 10 Sep 1925 in Boonville, age 18 years. He was killed while taking a trial spin in his small racing car on the track at the Boonville Fair Grounds. As he was traveling at a rate of speed of about 60 MPH on a curve, the rear wheel flew off, causing the car to skid out of control, striking the fence. The car overturned and he was pinned under it. He died as a result of a broken neck and severe internal injuries. He had just graduated from Boonville High School in June and was planning to enter the Westinghouse Electric School in Pittsburgh to study radio and electrical engineering. He is bur. in the Boonville Cem.

X-7-9 ii Gerry Arthur, b. 18 Sep 1908, d. 14 May 1955.

X-22-1 iii Vera May, b. 2 May 1914, d. 9 Dec 1964.

X-18-1 iv Ramon Hamblin, b. 18 Oct 1915

Source references:

Marriage announcement, Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 8 Oct 1903
Death Notice, Boonville Herald, 17 Sep 1925
Obituary, Boonville Herald, 21 Aug 1947
Obituary, Boonville Herald, 23 Jan 1958
Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records
916, p. 4502

Ernest Avery Palmer
ca. 1948

IX-5-23 Ernest Lowell PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-6] Lowell,[7] John,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 12, 1876 in Charleston, Penobscot County, Maine. He married first, Anna Winifred **Butterfield**, born on April 6, 1873, probably in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. She died on July 3, 1905 and is buried in the Charleston Village Cemetery in Charleston.

Ernest married second, Carrie **Tabbutt** of Columbia Falls, Washington County, Maine.

Ernest was the Superintendent of Schools in Dexter, Penobscot County. He died on September 18, 1917 in Dexter and is buried in the Charleston Village Cemetery.

Child by first wife born in Dexter:

i Lowell B., b. 8 Aug 1904

Child by second wife born in Dexter:

ii Helen Veth, b. 20 Oct ____

Source references:

117a, Reel 1, p. PE-248
916, p. 4248

IX-5-24 Ervin C. PALMER (George,[VIII-7-13] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1874 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, Maine. He married first, about 1907 ?, C. B. ( ), who died about 1915. He married second, on August 29, 1916 in Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine, Ethel A. **Quimby**, born on July 31, 1897 in Maine, died in 1929, daughter of Jonathan P. **Quimby** and Ella M. **Fish** of Starks, Maine.

Ervin is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Skowhegan, Somerset County, as a teamster for a pulp company, living on Silver Street with his wife Ethel A., age 22 and children, Norman I., age 4 years, 11 months and Lovina B. **Palmer**, age 1 year, 7 months.

Ervin died in 1962 and is buried in the East Mercer Cemetery, Mercer, Somerset County.

Children by first wife:

i Arthur W., b. Apr 1908, d. 21 Jan 1910. Bur. in the East Mercer Cem.
ii Susan M. "Susie", b. 1912, d. 1915. Bur. in the East Mercer Cem.
iii Norman I., b. ca. Feb 1915 in ME

Children by second wife:

iv Lovina B., b. ca. Jun 1918 in ME
v Mattie E., b. 26 Jun 1925, d. 19 Mar 1928. Bur. in the East Mercer Cem.

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, p. 248B
117a, Reel 2, p. SOM-796 **916**, p. 4273

IX-5-25 **Etta Ella PALMER** (Henry,VIII-8-15 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 7, 1892 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married on June 24, 1919 in Machias, Washington County, Francis Henry **Healey**, born on September 18, 1896 in Whitneyville, son of James **Healey** and Lillian **Stanhope** of Whitneyville. Francis served in the U. S. Army during World War I.

Etta died on May 9, 1958 in Whitneyville. Francis died on December 26, 1989 in Machias.

Children born in Whitneyville: (surname **HEALEY**)

i James Henry, b. 25 Mar 1920; m. (1) 15 May 1947 in Albion, Kennebec Co., ME, Vivian **Cunningham**, b. 1920, d. 1966.; m. (2) 20 Apr 1968 in Machias, Beverly Adelle **Fairfield**, b. 20 Apr 1921 in Norridgewock, Somerset Co., ME. James legally changed his surname to "**Haley**". James & Beverly reside in Rogues Bluff, Washington Co. 1997.
ii Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1924; m. 13 Sep 1946, William **Cherry**, b. 27 Dec 1923.
iii William Eugene, b. 20 Sep 1931, d. 23 Sep 1931 in Whitneyville.
iv Robert Francis, b. 7 Feb 1933, d. 10 Feb 1933 in Whitneyville.

Source references: James Henry Haley family records John Berry family bible **916**, p. 4306

IX-5-26 **Eugenia Amanda "Jennie" PALMER** (Truman,VIII-20-4 Isaac,7 John,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher 2, William 1)

Born on October 27, 1864 at Ellis Landing in San Pablo, Contra Costa County, California. Eugenia Amanda was known to her family and friends as "Jennie" and spent her childhood years at the family home in the farming community of El Rancho de San Pablo. Jennie's uncle George **Barrett** and his wife Annette "Net" wanted to adopt her and for a time kept her with them in their large house in Oakland, where they had moved in 1875 from the San Pablo ranch home. She eventually became homesick for her own folks as time passed on. During the summer of 1878 when Jennie was 13 years old, a young man drove up in a spring wagon from San Pablo to deliver some goods to the Barretts. He was about 25 years old, short of stature, with light, slightly yellowish hair, twinkling eyes of a very bright blue and good features that were somehow distinctly Irish. In the tradition of good country hospitality, Aunt Net told Jennie to give the young man something to eat, but on the porch. Jennie did so, but was angry at her snobbish aunt. She felt that if the young man had been good enough to deliver the packages, then he was good enough to eat inside the kitchen and not on the porch. She rushed upstairs and packed her bag, told her astonished aunt she was going to leave, and then asked the young man to please take her to her home in San Pablo, which he did. She learned that his name was Billy **Duffy**, and that he was working on the farm of her uncle by marriage, Agostino **Byrone**.

Billy **Duffy** was very popular and well known in the town of San Pablo, and as Jennie grew up, she met him at dances and hayrides. They were both beautiful dancers, and the townspeople enjoyed watching them when they stepped out on the floor. It wasn't soon after when Jennie was 19 years old and Billy was 31, that they married on

February 6, 1884 in San Pablo. William Joseph "Billy" **Duffy** was born on October 28, 1852 in the village of Lansingburg, Rensselaer County, New York, son of Philip **Duffy** and Sarah Ellen **Healy** who were both of Irish birth. Lansingburg Village later became part of Troy, New York.

Jennie and Billy lived first in a cottage on the main street in San Pablo. Later they took over 40 acres of the large **Emeric** Ranch, which they farmed for eight years. For a few months they lived at the **Byrone** Ranch, then moved to a house on the road to Berkeley, but still within the limits of San Pablo.

William **Duffy** was also a judge in San Pablo and had become a very close friend of Henry **Alvarado**, son of Governor Juan Bautista **Alvarado**. Judge **Duffy** encouraged Henry to study law, and lent him his law books. Later, Henry became District Attorney of the county and still later, Judge of the Superior Court. At one time Judge **Duffy** ran for County Tax Collector on the Democratic Ticket, but was not elected. He was a member of the Blue Lodge of the Masons in Martinez.

In the summer of 1895, Judge **Duffy** got a job at San Quentin Penitentiary on the guard line. In October, his family joined him at San Quentin and they resided in a house outside the gates. William later became Chief Steward, and the family moved to the officer's quarters inside the gates.

William **Duffy** died in 1931 in San Rafael and Jennie died October 30, 1940 at San Quentin shortly after her son Clinton Truman **Duffy** became warden of the penitentiary.

Children born in San Pablo: (surname **DUFFY**)

i Ethel Evelyn, b. ca. 1885; m. ( ) **Turner.**
ii Geneva "Eva", d. 1893 of black diphtheria.
iii Grace Jennie, m. Ernest F. **Zubler.**
iv Raymond Palmer
v William Joseph
vi Alma Amy Frances, b. 6 Aug 1894; m. (1) James G. **Leathers**; m. (2) Dr. George W. **Zang.** Living in 1968.

Children born at San Quentin:

vii Clinton Truman, b. ca. 1896. Living in 1940.
viii Eugenia Kathryn, b. ca. 1897

Source references: **236**, p. 53 **958**, pp. 2, 3 **959**, pp. 63-69

IX-5-27 Evelyn Angeline PALMER (Stephen,[VIII-19-17] Philip,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 20, 1854 in Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont. She is believed to have moved with her parents to Boston, Massachusetts before 1873. She married on May 15, 1873 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Columbus Lorenzo **Hogle**, born on January 14, 1853 in Pike River Township, Province of Quebec, Canada, son of Horatio May **Hogle** and Lydia Elizabeth **Darling**. Pike River Township is approximately 13 miles north of the Vermont state boundary.

Child born in Boston: (surname **HOGLE**) Source references:

i Edith Darling, b. 28 Oct 1875, d. 8 Dec 1877 in Boston. **916**, p. 4045 **951**, V. 2, p. 142

IX-6-1 Fairfield Melville "Frank" PALMER (Melville,[VIII-13-31] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 30, 1850 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. He is first listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Corinth living with his parents at age 4 months. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Corinth, age 10, living with his parents. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Corinth, age 20, living with his parents. Fairfield was mentioned as living in the west in 1883 according to an entry in the Early Gleanings and Recollections of the Town of Corinth, Maine, written by his uncle, Mason Skinner **Palmer.**

He married on September 14, 1881 in Chicago, Illinois, Ella Edith **Blake**, born on March 9, 1855 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, daughter of Levi C. **Blake**. Levi is buried in lot 119, block 2 in the Riverside Cemetery in Denver, Colorado. It appears that Fairfield and his new bride moved west shortly after being married in Chicago and lived in North Denver, Colorado.

He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado, as an Express Agent for Wells Fargo & Company, living as a roomer in the Roseberry Block at 119 North 3rd Street in Cripple Creek. He is also listed in the Cripple Creek City Directory from 1900 to 1902. Ella is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Denver City, Arapahoe County, Colorado, age 40, as head of household, living at 2911 West 28th Avenue, with her sons Leslie B., age 12 and Harry L. **Palmer**, age 8. According to the 1900 Census, Ella E. **Palmer** was the mother of three children, but only two were living as of June 5, 1900. She is also listed as being born in March 1860, but her gravestone shows "1855". Also listed in the same household is Amy M. **Blake**, born in January 1870 in Maine, age 30, single, listed as a bookkeeper and sister of Ella **Palmer**. *(Amy and Ella were half-sisters).*

Fairfield is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, as an agent for Wells Fargo Company, living at 906 3rd Street with his wife Etta E., age 55 and son Harry L. **Palmer**, age 18, as an accident & claims clerk with the railroad. In 1911, Frank removed to Delta County, Colorado and resided on a ranch west of Cedaredge after retiring from Wells Fargo at $30.00 per month. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Fairfield is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Delta County, Colorado, retired and living with his wife Ella E., age 65. Also listed separately in the same census record is his son Harry and his family.

Fairfield died on May 5, 1933 in Cedaredge. His widow, Ella, died in 1936 in Cedaredge. Both are buried in lot 119, block 2 in the Riverside Cemetery in Denver.

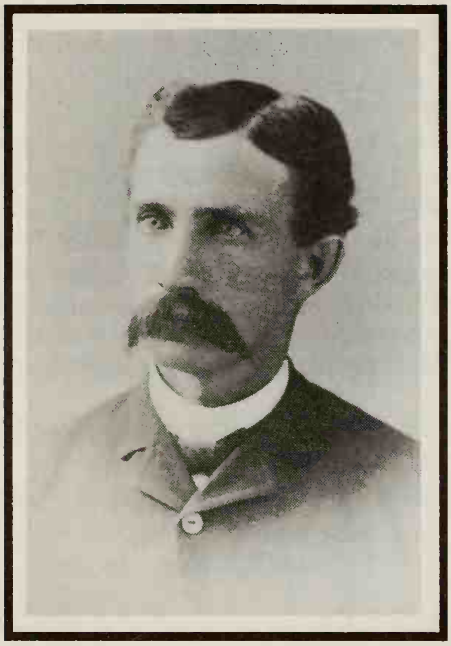
Children:

	i	Edith May, b. 26 Feb 1883 in Denver, d. Jul 1889 in Denver, as a result of diphtheria, aged 6 years, 5 mos. Bur. in lot 119, block 2, in the Riverside Cem.
X-12-3	ii	Leslie Blake, b. 23 Sep 1887, d. 22 Mar 1971.
X-8-6	iii	Harry Leavitt, b. 2 Jan 1892, d. 13 Apr 1976.

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Corinth, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 154
1860 Federal Census, Corinth, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 373
1870 Federal Census, Corinth, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 399B
1900 Federal Census, Cripple Creek, Teller Co., CO, p. 77B
1900 Federal Census, Denver City, Arapahoe Co., CO, p. 278B
1910 Federal Census, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., NM, p. 90A
1920 Federal Census, Precinct #16, Delta Co., CO, p. 12B

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records
Thelma Louise (Palmer) Wright family records
Alberta Wood (Colson) Proske family records
116, p. 26
916, p. 4152



Fairfield Melville Palmer
1850-1933

Ella Edith Blake
Age 22 ca. 1877

Fairfield Melville Palmer
1850-1933

Ella Edith (Blake) Palmer
1855-1936

IX-6-2 Fay Margaret PALMER (John,[VIII-10-26] John,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 17, 1895 in Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado. She received her education in the Saguache Consolidated Grade School, Saguache County High School and attended Loretta Heights School in Denver, Colorado for one year. She married in Saguache, Oliver Doyle **Fennell**, born on November 22, 1885 in Pennsylvania.

In 1930, she was appointed Clerk of the 12th Judicial District Court in Saguache by her father, Judge John I. **Palmer**. She remained in that position for 33 years. She had formerly served as Deputy County Clerk for 4 years under Martin K. **Slane**. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, the Fortnightly Club and the Episcopal Church.

Fay died on February 27, 1964 at St. Luke's Hospital in Denver and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Saguache. Oliver died in September 1969 in Santa Paula, Ventura County, California.

Children born in Saguache: (surname **FENNELL**)

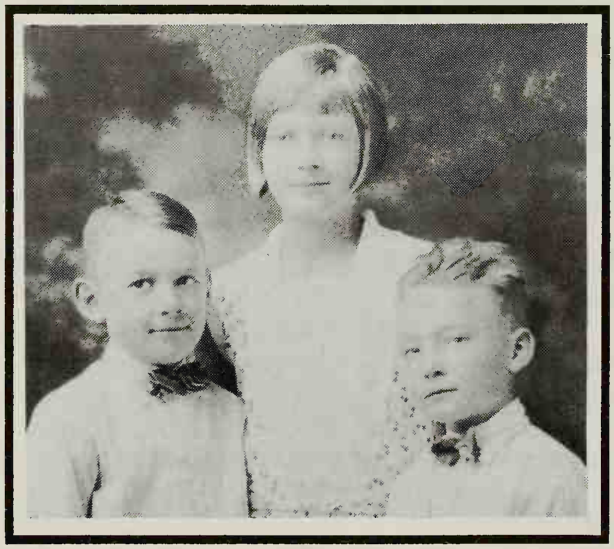
i Patricia "Patsy" Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan 1916; m. 23 Dec 1937 in Denver, CO, Kenneth Norman **Anderson**, b. 29 Jul 1914 in Chicago, IL, d. 5 Jun 1985 in Denver, son of Laurence Justin **Anderson** & Elvera **Norman**. Patsy is residing in Denver, 1998.

Ch born in Denver: (surname **Anderson**)

1. Laurence Palmer "Larry", b. 28 Apr 1939; m. 19 Mar 1968 in Fort Collins, CO, Barbara Dian **Dunn**, b. 11 May 1948 in Cincinnati, OH. Res. in Silverton, OR, 1998.
2. Jacqueline Roberta "Jackie", b. 2 Aug 1943; m. 23 Apr 1971 in Denver, William Edward **Richardson**, b. 25 Apr 1945 in Denver, CO. Res. in Denver, as a pharmacist, 1998.

ii John "Jack" Samuel, b. 7 May 1918, d. 13 Mar 1942 near Taft, CA . He was a graduate of Saguache High School in 1936 and attended Colorado State College for two years. He was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epilson fraternity. He enlisted in May 1940, as a private, in a branch of the Army Air Corps where he immediately set about to obtain an appointment as a flying cadet. In March 1941, he received his appointment as a flying cadet and in October 1941, was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps and eventually assigned to Mather Field at Sacramento, CA. While on a routine navigational mission in a twin engine trainer plane near Fellows, CA, 39 miles west of Bakersfield, he and three flying cadets were killed in a plane crash near Taft, CA. Storm clouds forced the plane to a lower altitude when the accident occurred. He is bur. in the Hillside Cem. in Saguache.

iii Robert "Bob" Palmer, b. 25 Oct 1920, d. 10 May 1991 in Hemet, CA; m. 1948 in Taos, NM, Muriel **Schweigert**, b. 8 Dec 1912 in North Platte, NB, d. Nov 1997 in Hemet. Bob served in the U. S. Army during WW II from 1943 to 1945, as a sergeant, assigned to Company "E", 2nd Battalion, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division. He participated in the amphibious landing at Paestum, a few miles south of Salerno, Italy in March 1944. After the war in Europe ended in 1945, he was sent by troopship to the Pacific Operations. While enroute to Japan, the Pacific War ended and Bob was soon sent home. He lived in Pueblo, CO for about 2 years before the war and then in Anchorage, Alaska about 1964 and later he and his wife spent the rest of their lives in Hemet, CA. No children.



Children of Oliver & Fay Fennell
Left to right: John Samuel, Patricia Elizabeth, Robert Palmer

Source references:

Saguache County Vital Records
Obituary, Saguache Crescent, 26 Mar 1942
Obituary, Saguache Crescent, 5 Mar 1964
Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, CO
Patricia Elizabeth (Fennell) Anderson family records
917

IX-6-3 Forrest E. PALMER (George,[VIII-7-11] Charles,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on April 22, 1872 in Salem, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on November 29, 1893 in Salem, Hannah M. **Merrill**, born in April 1872 in New Hampshire, daughter of Daniel and Mary A. **Merrill** of Salem.

Forrest was a bookkeeper, residing in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire and is believed to have removed to Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine about 1896. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine, as a bookkeeper, living with his wife Hannah M., age 28 and children, Viva A., age 5, Verene E., age 4, Maud B., age 2 and Hannah J. **Palmer**, age nine months.

Children born in Rochester:

i Viva A., b. 14 Oct 1894
ii Verene E., b. 24 Oct 1895

Children born in Bath:

iii Maud B., b. 15 Mar 1898
iv Hannah J., b. 20 Aug 1899

Source references:

1900 Fed. Cens. Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p. 43B
339, Vital Records, pp. 46, 86
916, p. 4492
962

IX-6-4 Frank A. PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 27, 1869 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on December 30, 1897 in Hampton, Annie "Mattie" **Snider**, born on September 16, 1870 in Sussex, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Joseph **Snider** and Rosena "Rosa" **Hirsch** of Sussex and Hampton. They were married by Rev. John A. **Ross**.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a farmer, living with his wife Mattie A., age 27, as a skiver in a shoe factory. Also listed in the same household is Mary A. **Palmer**, age 68, widow, listed as step-mother of Frank. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hampton, without an occupation, living on Winnicunnet Road, with his wife Annie, age 49.

Frank died on December 31, 1953 in Hampton. Annie died on March 4, 1953 in Hampton. Both are buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton.

No children recorded.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 220B
1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 9A
321a, p. 905
321a2, p. 474
321c, V. 1, p. 401

IX-6-5 Frank E. PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-37] Joseph,[7] James,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in May 1862 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on November 27, 1888 in Ossipee, Mary M. **Merrow**, born in February 1869 in Conway, Carroll County, daughter of Benjamin F. **Merrow** of Ossipee. He was a pressman and a carpenter residing in Ossipee.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Ossipee Township, Carroll County, as a carpenter, living with his wife Mary M., age 31 and children, Frank E., Jr., age 10 and Grover **Palmer**, age 2.

Children born in NH:

i Frank E., b. 3 Mar 1890
ii Grover, b. 2 Jul 1897

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Ossipee Twp, Carroll Co., NH, p. 113B
916, p. 4158

IX-6-6 Frank E. PALMER (Ransom,[VIII-18-2] David,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1849 in Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire. He married first, about 1869, probably in Barnstead, Nancy M. **Jenkins**. He married second, on June 16, 1879 in Barnstead, Ida J. **Shackford**, born in January 1857 in Barnstead, daughter of Samuel G. and Margaret H. **Shackford** of Barnstead.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, as a carpenter for the railroad, living at 55 Pillsbury Street with his wife Ida J., age 43 and children, Alice, age 20, Leonard S., age 18 and Ivy M. **Palmer**, age 14. According to the 1900 Census, Ida was the mother of five children, four of whom were living in 1900.

Frank died in 1916.

Child by first wife:

i Nancy Maria, b. 1 Nov 1869, prob. in Barnstead; m. 19 Jun 1893 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, Albert G. **Perley**, b. 5 Jul 1855 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. No children.

Children by second wife:

ii Alice, b. 15 May 1880
iii Leonard S., b. Dec 1881
iv Ivy M., b. Aug 1885
v Lawrence, b. 10 Feb 1891 *(Recorded as 5th child per NH Vital Statistics)*

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 234B **916**, p. 4065

IX-6-7 Frank Edward PALMER (George,[VIII-7-6] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 15, 1860 in Brighton, Massachusetts. Frank is listed in the 1881 City Directory of Newton, Massachusetts as a driver for Robert S. **Bullard**, express man of Newton Lower Falls and Boston. He was boarding at Hyde's block in Newton Lower Falls.

He married on July 16, 1882 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Emma Carron **McDonald**, born on January 1, 1855 in St. John, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of Enoch B. **McDonald** and Mary **MacLeary**. Frank was employed as an express man at the time of marriage. Emma immigrated to the United States in 1880. Frank is listed in the 1885 City Directory of Newton as a driver for Robert S. **Bullard**. He was residing on Hamilton Street in Ward 4, Newton Lower Falls. He is listed in the 1889 City Directory of Newton, residing in Ward 5, Precinct 1, on Boylston Street in the house owned by Hugh **Kelley**.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census, as a house painter, living at 56 Fuller Street, Newton with his wife Emma C., age 44 and children, Edward G., age 17, Calvin A., age 15, as a grocery clerk and Harold I. **Palmer**, age 11. Frank is listed in the 1911 City Directory of Newton as a laborer boarding at the home of his son Calvin on 1 Oak Avenue, West Newton. The 1911 Directory also states that Emma C. **Palmer** removed to St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank died on March 10, 1930 at the Westboro State Hospital in Newton, Massachusetts. He was a resident at the Newton City Home at the time of his death. Emma died on August 11, 1925 at her home at 1001 Watertown Street in Newton. Both are buried in the East Needham Cemetery, Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children:

X-7-4 i George Edward, b. 4 Mar 1883, d. 22 Sep 1938.
X-3-1 ii Calvin Alonzo, b. 3 Nov 1884, d. 9 Sep 1949.
iii Ella May, b. 4 Nov 1886, d. 24 Oct 1897 in Newton.
X-8-2 iv Harold Irving, b. 15 Aug 1888, d. Jan 1959.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 57A
Birth record, Brighton, MA, 15 Jan 1860
Birth record, Newton, MA, 4 Nov 1884
Marriage record, Newton, MA, 16 Jul 1882
City Directory, Newton, MA, 1881, 1885, 1889, 1911
Death record, Newton, MA, 24 Oct 1897
Death record, Newton, MA, 11 Aug 1925
Death record, Newton, MA, 10 Mar 1930

Frank Edward Palmer
1860-1930

Emma Carron (McDonald) Palmer
1855-1925

Frank Edward Palmer
1860-1930

Emma Carron (McDonald) Palmer
1855-1925

IX-6-8 Frank George PALMER (Nathaniel,[VIII-14-2] Nathaniel,[7] Growth,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 23, 1869 in Eaton, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Eaton Town, as a stable keeper, living with his mother. He married about 1903, Margaret B. **Durkin**, born about 1877 in Connecticut. She was previously married.

He is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Eaton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Margaretta B., age 33 and children, Mabel J., age 6 and Dorris B. **Palmer**, age 3.

They are believed to have been living in Oakland, California in 1940.

Children:

i Mabel J. , b. ca. 1904 in MA
ii Doris B., b. ca. 1907 in NH; m. ( ) **Webber**.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Eaton Town, Carroll Co., NH, p. 81A **916**, p. 4351
1910 Federal Census, Eaton Township, Carroll Co., NH, p. 89B

IX-6-9 Frank H. PALMER (Henry,[VIII-8-16] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 5, 1846 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He went with his parents to Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine before 1860. He married first, about 1869, Harriet "Hattie" A. ( ), born on June 2, 1841 and died on December 18, 1870, probably in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, age 29 years, 6 months, 16 days. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Milo.

Frank is believed to be the Frank H. **Palmer** listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, as a carriage maker, living with his wife Harriet, who is listed as age 20.

He married second, about 1872, Della A. ( ), born in July 1847 and died on September 12, 1883, probably in Milo, age 36 years, 2 months. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Milo.

Frank died on October 30, 1907, probably in Milo or Foxcroft, age 61 years, 2 months, 25 days. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Milo.

Children by second wife:

i Frank H., b. 21 Jun 1873, d. 27 Jan 1874. Bur. in the Evergreen Cem.
ii Henry Kendall, b. 17 May 1878, d. 25 Sep 1878. Bur. in the Evergreen Cem.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 73a **117b**, Reel 4, p. PS 2-123
916, p. 4126

IX-6-10 Frank H. PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-42] Joseph,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in May 1858, probably in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He is believed to have removed to Boonville, Oneida County, New York at an early age where he met his future wife. He married about 1887, probably in New York, Ida M. ( ), born in May 1862 in New York.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Boonville, as a farmer, living with his wife Ida M., age 38 and children, Mildred A., age 10, Bertha E., age 6, Joseph W., age 4 and Frances M. **Palmer**, age 8 months. On May 27, 1901, Frank H. **Palmer** and his wife, Ida M, along with Joseph W. **Palmer** of Haverhill, father of Frank, deeded land in Boonville. According to the 1900 Census, Ida M. **Palmer** was the mother of nine children, four of whom were living in 1900.

Children born in NY:

i (child), d. bef. 1900
ii Mildred A., b. Nov 1889

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Boonville, Oneida Co., NY, p. 61A
916, p. 4500

iii (child), d. bef. 1900
iv (child), d. bef. 1900
v Bertha E., b. Sep 1893
vi Joseph W., b. Aug 1895
vii (child), d. bef. 1900
viii (child), d. bef. 1900
ix Frances M., b. Sep 1899

IX-6-11 Frank Kenyon PALMER (Joel,[VIII-10-15] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 25, 1869 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. He spent his childhood years on the homestead and attended the Golden schools. Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Golden City, as a farm laborer, living with his parents.

He married on May 4, 1911 in Golden, Clara Belle **Yousse**, born on February 11, 1873 in Monticello, Jones County, Iowa, daughter of Samuel **Yousse**. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in the Vasquez Precinct No. 2 in Golden, as a farmer, living with his wife Clara B., age 35 and children, Earl Y., age 7 and Marie E. **Palmer**, age 5. He was superintendent of the Rocky Mountain Ditch Company for 26 years. He also operated various fruit and truck farms and owned several pieces of property in Jefferson County.

Frank died on June 2, 1935 at his home in Wheatridge, Colorado. Prior to his death, Frank had been a semi-invalid for 14 years as a result of severe injuries sustained when a team of horses he was driving ran away. Clara died on February 18, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. Both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Denver.

Children born in Golden:

X-5-2 i Earl Yousse, b. 5 Mar 1912, d. 8 Mar 1993.
X-13-5 ii Marie Elnora Minnie, b. 22 Jun 1914, d. 8 May 1994.

Source references:
1900 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 326
1920 Federal Census, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 11
Marie E.M. (Palmer) Setzer family records
Newspaper Obituary, June 1935
945a, pp. 20, 21
945b, pp. 33, 34

Frank Kenyon Palmer family group
Left to right: Earl Yousse, Frank Kenyon, Marie Elnora Minnie, Clara Belle
ca. 1916

IX-6-12 Frank L. PALMER (Melville,[VIII-13-31] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher [2], William [1])

Born about 1871 in Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine. Frank spent his childhood years on the family farm at Corinth. He married about 1895, Lotta E. **Stinchfield**, born in Corinth. Frank was a farmer residing in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine and later in Corinth.

Children:

i Martha R., b. 6 Jul 1896 in Orono
ii Frances, b. 28 May 1898 in Corinth

Source references:

116, p. 26
916, p. 4152

IX-6-13 Hon. Frank Lester PALMER (Frank,[VIII-6-3] Nathan,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on August 22, 1882 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He attended the Thornton Academy, graduating in 1901. He was a graduate of Yale University Law School in New Haven, Connecticut in 1906. During his time at Yale, he was elected Business Manager of *"The Yale Shingle"*, a school publication. After graduating from Yale, he was admitted as an attorney in Saco, York County, Maine where he practiced law for seventeen years. He was also a member of the York County Bar.

He married on November 21, 1911 in Saco, Pearle L. **Bradbury**, born in 1883. In 1912 he was elected Mayor of Saco. On March 18, 1912, as mayor of Saco, he presented to the City Council, the Mayor's Address, which included matters such as: financial statement, monthly auditor's statement, schools and public heath.

In 1917, he was nominated by Gov. **Milliken** of Maine, to be Bank Commissioner. He accepted the position and served until 1920 as the youngest bank commissioner for the state of Maine at a salary of $4,000. per year. He served as the Saco City Solicitor and also was counsel for and member of the board of trustees of the Saco and Biddeford Savings Institution, one of the largest banking concerns of the state of Maine. He was also a trustee of the Thornton Academy.

Frank was a respected citizen of Saco for many years and later moved to Portland, Cumberland County where he resided and became Vice-president of the Fidelity Trust Company of Portland. He was treasurer of Preble, Inc. for many years before retiring, but remained in an advisory capacity with the firm. He was a member of Masonic bodies and the West Buxton Church.

Frank died on October 10, 1963 in Portland and his widow, Pearle, died in 1967. Both are buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Saco. Frank and Pearle did not have any children.

Source references:

Kimberly Ray Boothby family records
117c, Reel 6, p. Y3-1210
916, p. 4448
917

Hon. Frank Lester Palmer
1882-1963

IX-6-14 Franklin "Frank" R. PALMER (Franklin,VIII-6-7 Chester,7 William,6 Eldad,5 William,4 Joseph,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on October 17, 1861 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married on October 22, 1885 in Southwick, Emily E. **Fuller**, born on July 13, 1864 in Southwick. Frank died in 1949 and his widow, Emily, died in 1954. Both are buried in the Old Southwick Cemetery in Southwick.

Children born in Southwick:

i Harry Franklin, b. 9 Feb 1890, d. 21 Apr 1905 in Southwick, unmarried. Bur. in the Old Southwick Cem.

ii Gertrude Emily, b. 14 Jun 1897, d. 9 Aug 1914 in Southwick, unmarried. Bur. in the Old Southwick Cem.

Source references: Southwick Vital Records

IX-6-15 Fred L. PALMER (Lysander,VIII-12-17 Henry,7 Jonathan,6 Trueworthy,5 Jonathan,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in January 1870 in Exeter Mills, Penobscot County, Maine. He went with his parents to Bangor, Penobscot County in 1871. He married on November 9, 1895 in Bangor, Nellie A. **Cunningham**, born in 1875 in Hampden, Penobscot County, daughter of Calvert F. **Cunningham** and Kate **Callighan** of Bangor.

Fred was a butcher residing in Bangor.

Child born in Bangor:			Source references:	
	i	Walter L., b. 18 Feb 1898	**108**, p. 819	**916**, p. 4228

IX-6-16 Fred Lucius PALMER (George,VIII-7-5 Gilman,7 Jonathan,6 Jonathan,5 Joseph,4 Joseph,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on January 7, 1865 in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married on September 20, 1884 in Manchester, Emma Frances **Brown**, born on June 30, 1867 in Manchester, daughter of John and Emma **Brown** of Manchester.

Child born in Manchester:			Source references:
X-7-3	i	George Arthur, b. 22 Nov 1887, d. Mar 1971.	**916**, p. 4416

IX-6-17 Frederick Alexander PALMER, Jr. (Frederick,VIII-6-11 John,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 14, 1920 in Minnehaha, near Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. He received his education in the grade school at Minnehaha, the John Gumm Grade School in St. Helens, Oregon and the Franklin School in Vancouver, Washington. He attended the Shumway Junior High School in Vancouver and graduated from the Vancouver High School in 1937. He attended the State College of Washington (now Washington State University) from 1937 to 1941, graduating with highest honors. He attended the University of Illinois from 1941 to 1942 and 1946 to 1948, graduating with a degree of M.A. and Ph.D.

Frederick's formal education was interrupted during World War II when he enlisted in the U. S. Army Signal Corps from 1942 to 1946. During his service in the U. S. Army, he was senior instructor at the Army School of Cryptography at Warrenton, Virginia. He attained the rank of master sergeant during his service. During the Korean Conflict he was again called to duty from 1950 to 1951 with the Army Signal Corps and was editor of training materials in cryptography at Fort Devens, Massachusetts. He was Professor of History at the American International College in Springfield, Massachusetts from 1948 to 1987.

Frederick married on June 17, 1944 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, Edna Mae **Secrist**, born on September 18, 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of George Alva **Secrist** and Frances **Doty**.

He was active in many of the Granby, Massachusetts local civic affairs including being a member of the Democratic Town Committee; member of the Congregational Church from 1961 to 1970; served on the school committee for nine years; member of the By-Law Review Committee; member of the Planning Board of Appeals and a member of the Housing Authority. His interests and hobbies include carpentry, associated "handyman" activities and an avid reader.

Edna died on September 30, 1986 in Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Frederick currently resides in Granby, 1997.

Children born in Springfield, MA:

i Sarah Jane, b. 11 May 1959; m. 12 Sep 1992 in Granby, Richard John **Murnane**. No children. Sarah and Richard currently reside in Williamsburg, MA, 1997.
ii John Secrist, b. 10 Jan 1962. Unmarried, living with his father, 1997.

Source references: Frederick Alexander Palmer, Jr. family records

IX-6-18 Frederick G. PALMER

(Thomas,[VIII-20-2] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 23, 1851 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He married first, on January 1, 1879 in Conway, Carroll County, New Hampshire, Edith J. **Martell**, born in 1858, daughter of Frank E. **Martell** and Ellen F. **Holmes** of Conway.

He married second, Sarah A. ( ). Frederick was a carpenter by trade residing in Boston and Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.

He died on June 27, 1923 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children: Source references:

i (dau); m. E. A. **Hall** **916**, p. 4125
ii (dau); m. Charles E. **Shaw**

IX-6-19 Frederick Layton PALMER

(John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 26, 1851 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He married on August 20, 1872 probably in Clayton Township, Emma Jane **Wilcox**, born on August 13, 1850 in Clayton Township.

Frederick is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Clayton, Winnebago County, as a farmer, living with his wife Emma, age 29 and children, Lillie, age 6, John, age 4, and Alfred **Palmer**, age nine months. Frederick resided on a farm near Neenah, Winnebago County and also in the Fox River Valley as a farmer. He owned 80 acres in Section 22, Township 20 N, Range 16 E. in the town of Clayton next to 80 acres owned by his brother Lloyd Montgomery **Palmer**. He also owned an additional 20 acres in Section 26, Township 20 N., Range 16 E.

Frederick died on September 4, 1910 in Neenah and Emma Jane died on May 19, 1906 also in Neenah. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah.

Children born in Wisconsin:

i Lillian Adele "Lilly", b. 29 Jan 1874, d. 3 Aug 1917; m. 16 Jun 1896, Major **Ashby** or **Ashley**. They resided in Allenville, WI.
ii John Frederick, b. 29 May 1877 in Clayton; m. (1) 4 Jun 1902 in Clayton, Clara Etta **Palmer**, b. in Oshkosh, WI, dau. of George A. & Olive E. **Palmer**; m. (2) Nellie ( ). John resided in Sheboygan, WI. He was also a teacher residing in Clayton in 1902.
X-1-9 iii Alfred Llewlyn, b. 31 Aug 1880, d. 13 May 1934.
iv Lucy Mae, b. 18 Feb 1882, d. 8 Oct 1899. Buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.
X-19-8 v Stephen Oscar, b. 18 Jan 1884, d. Jan 1954.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Clayton, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 25C
Barney Palmer Van Dyke family records
909, p. 204
916, p. 4131
919, pp. 4, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 36, 41
967, p. 34

Frederick Layton Palmer
ca. 1887

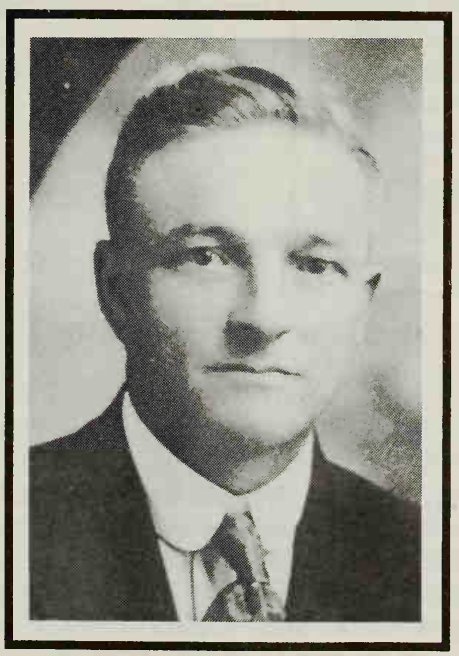
Emma Jane (Wilcox) Palmer
ca. 1887

Frederick Layton Palmer
1851-1910

Emma Jane (Wilcox) Palmer
1850-1906

John Frederick Palmer
June 4, 1902

Clara Etta (Palmer) Palmer
June 4, 1902



John Frederick Palmer

Nellie Palmer

John Frederick Palmer
ca. 1897

Lucy Mae Palmer
1882-1899

IX-6-20 Freeman PALMER (Stephen,VIII-19-16 Sylvanus,7 James,6 Andrew,5 Andrew,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born in January 1865 in Buxton, York County, Maine. He married on April 4, 1890 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Laura **Stone**, born in May 1864 in Limington, York County, daughter of Frank P. **Stone**.

Laura was a school teacher in Portland, Maine at the time of marriage and Freeman was a steam fitter, residing in Boston at the time of marriage.

Freeman is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hollis, York County, as a day laborer, living with his wife Laura, age 36 and children, Karl V., age 4 and Katharine M. **Palmer**, age 1 month.

Children:

i Frank S., b. & d. 30 Apr 1894 in Buxton.
ii Karl Vernon, b. 6 Jul 1895 in Hollis, d. Mar 1987 in Portland.
iii Katherine M., b. May 1900 in Hollis

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Hollis, York Co., ME, p. 284A **916**, p. 4459 **917**

IX-7-1 George Atkins PALMER (Atkins,VIII-1-29 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 10, 1869 in Amador City, Amador County, California. He went with his parents, by train, to Machiasport, Washington County, Maine in 1872. He received his education in the public schools in Whitneyville, Washington County and served an apprenticeship of three years in the craft of carriage making.

He married on March 28, 1891 in Whitneyville, Annie "Amy" Edna **Foss**, born on June 12, 1872 in Whitneyville, daughter of William H. **Foss** and Olive **Day** of Whitneyville. George continued working as a carriage maker for fifteen years, then he went into the business of building and repairing mills for approximately twenty years until about 1920, after which he became a general contractor. He removed to Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine where he became superintendent for the N. G. **Shaw** Company and for Milliken and Emerson, millers. He constructed the mill housing of the Northern Wooden Ware Company in Island Falls.

Since he began his residence in Island Falls, he was very active in political matters; a Republican, he was twice elected to the House of Representatives on that ticket, serving in 1923-24 and 1925-26. He was a member of the Blue Lodge and Past Master of the Free and Accepted Masons of Island Falls; Past High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons; the Council, Royal and Select Masters; the Commandery, Knights Templar, at Houlton, Aroostook County. He was also a member and trustee of the Congregational Church in Island Falls.

George died on May 3, 1943 in Island Falls and his widow, Annie, died on July 23, 1953 in Island Falls.

Children born in Whitneyville:

X-16-3 i Philip Atkins, b. 15 Jan 1892, d. 15 Aug 1958.
ii Annie Merle, b. 3 Apr 1895, d. 13 May 1896 in Whitneyville.
iii George Roy, b. 6 Apr 1898, d. a few days later in Whitneyville.
X-11-2 iv Kenneth Hooper, b. 22 Mar 1899, d. 3 Feb 1971.
v Wilson Foss, b. 4 Mar 1906. He was a garage man in Island Falls in 1923. Res. in Island Falls in 1994. No children.

Source references: **128**, V. 4, p. 19 **916**, p. 4300 **990**, pp. 17, 38
Malcolm Blaine Palmer family records

George Atkins Palmer
ca. 1914

IX-7-2 George B. PALMER

(Christopher,VIII-3-19 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in September 1848 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dover, age 21, as a worker in a shoe factory, living in the household of his mother, Sarah W. **Palmer**, age 62.

He married first, about 1873. The name of his first wife is unknown at this time. He married second, on May 22, 1899 in Dover, Martha J. **Corson**, born in January 1875 in Durham, Strafford County, daughter of Aaron and Susan **Corson** of Dover.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Dover, as a grocer, living at 45 Fifth Street, with his wife Martha J., age 25 and adopted daughter, Gladys F. **Palmer**, age 7.

Child by first wife:

i Marion, b. aft. 1873; m. Paul J. **Dixon** in Conway, NH.

Adopted child: (surname **Palmer**)

ii Gladys F., b. Jun 1892 in MA.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 48 **916**, p. 4143
1900 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 31A

IX-7-3 George B. PALMER (Joseph,VIII-10-41 Jonathan,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born about 1848 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on October 27, 1868 in Sutton, Lavonia Patience **Colby**, born in 1853 in Sutton, daughter of George and Sarah **Colby** of Sutton. George is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Sutton, as a laborer, living with his wife Patience, age 16 and children Lucia, age 2 and George W. **Palmer**, age 5 months. He is believed to have resided his entire life in Sutton and Warner, New Hampshire.

Children born in Sutton:

i Lucia, b. ca. 1867
ii George William "Willie", b. Dec 1869
iii Nellie M., b. ca. 1871; m. 2 Jul 1891 in Warner, Bert D. **Bailey**.
iv Harriet "Hattie"
v Frederick "Fred"
vi Burt H. "Bertie", b. 1878; m. 26 Mar 1899 in Springfield, Sullivan Co., NH, Sada J. **Russell**, b. 1882 in Enfield, Grafton Co., NH, dau. of Frank **Russell** & Lizzie **Stevens** of Enfield. Burt was a farmer residing in Sutton.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 503B **316**, p. 851 **916**, p. 4089

IX-7-4 George Bradley PALMER (George,VIII-7-6 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 25, 1868 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on December 17, 1892, Nellie D. **Rae**, born in December 1870 in Bombay, India, daughter of John **Rae** and Susan **Walker** of Ireland.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, as a laborer, living with his wife Nellie, age 27 and children, William, age 7, George, age 5 and Ellen M. **Palmer**, age 9 months.

Nellie died on December 30, 1932 in Natick, Middlesex County. George died on October 13, 1940 in Wayland, Middlesex County. Both are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

Children born in MA:

i William "Willie", b. May 1893, d. ca. 1915. He died as a result of injuries while in High School.
ii George, b. Jun 1895, d. 1959 in Marlboro, MA; m. Blanche ( ). Blanche operated a nursing home in Marlboro in 1964.
iii Alma, b. ca. 1897, d. bef. 1900
iv Ellen M., b. Aug 1899; m. Frederick **Mullins**.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, p. 244A **916**, p. 4292
Birth record, Newton, MA, 25 Sep 1868
Death record, Wayland, MA, 30 Dec 1932
Death record, Wayland, MA, 13 Oct 1940

Nellie D. (Rae) Palmer
1870-1932

IX-7-5 George F. PALMER (Aaron,[VIII-1-1] Aaron,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1838, probably in Carrroll, Penobscot County, Maine. He married about 1860, Frances **Dunn**. They resided in Boston and New York City.

Children:

i Fred D., b. 22 Oct 1861 in Boston; m. 11 Nov 1912, Mabel **Owen**, b. 29 Mar 1871 in Jamestown, NY. He was engaged in the knit goods business in Philadelphia, PA about 1920. No children.

ii F. E.; m. Agnes **Richardson**. Res. in Malvern, Chester Co., PA.

iii Carrie; m. Louis **Gundlach**.

Source references: **916**, p. 4252

IX-7-6 George F. PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 25, 1827 in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married first, before 1860, Caroline J. **Morse**, born about 1830 in Maine. George is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Wayne, Kennebec County, as a worker in a livery stable, living with his wife Caroline J., age 30.

He married second on April 8, 1864 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Mrs. Mary D. **Shaw** of Winthrop. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Wayne, as a farmer, living with his children, Sophia, age 8 and Benjamin John **Palmer**, age 4. Also listed in the same household is Hannah **Fracine**, age 28, listed as housekeeper. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Wayne, as a farmer, living with his children, Sophia S., age 18 and John B. **Palmer**, age 14. Both George and his daughter, Sophia, are listed as being disabled. It is not known at this time if both wives died or possibly the marriages ended in divorce.

Children by first wife:

i Annie, b. ca. 1861, prob. d. young.
ii Sophia S., b. ca. 1862 in ME; m. 20 Jan 1881 in Wayne, Walter H. **Moulton**.

Child by second wife:

iii John Benjamin, b. ca. 1866 in ME.

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec co., ME, p. 1072 **916**, p. 4113
1870 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 611B
1880 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 498A

IX-7-7 George Henry PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-33] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 16, 1838 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. During the Civil War, he was a sergeant with Company "H", 14th Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers from November 21, 1860 to June 18, 1862. His brother, James G. **Palmer** served in the same Company and both were discharged at the same time.

He married about 1864, Helen M. **Walton**, born about 1837 in Maine. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife Hellen M., age 32 and daughter Etta J. **Palmer**, age 5. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Skowhegan, as a farmer and widower, living with his daughter, Etta **Palmer**, age 15. He is also listed in the 1890 Federal Census, Special Schedule, in Skowhegan, as a surviving soldier of the Civil War. He was discharged by Surgeon's Certificate as a result of Bronchitis.

George died on December 27, 1906 in Skowhegan. His wife, Helen, died before 1880.

Child:

X-5-16 i Etta Josephine, b. 9 Jun 1865 in ME.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, p. 368B **916**, p. 4128
1880 Federal Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, p. 476C
1890 Federal Census, Spec Sch, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME

IX-7-8 George Melvin PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 17, 1853 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. About 1857 when he was four years old until about 1861, he lived about half the time with his aunt Lucinda and the remainder at home. Lucinda lived about three miles from the John **Palmer** homestead. In 1862, at the age of eight, he went to live with his aunt Lucinda and remained with her the rest of his boyhood years. In 1863, Richard and Lucinda **Tilton** moved back to Maine to take charge of a farm belonging to a widowed sister of Richard. George also went to Maine with them and received part of his education at the common schools and Monmouth Academy. He also had the opportunity to visit his grandmother Morrison, who lived about 15 miles from the Tilton place. In 1867, the Tilton's removed to Garden City, Minnesota where George continued his education in the public schools. At age 14, he worked on farms around Garden City and by age 15, he was working as a clerk in the Clark Drug Store in Garden City. At age 16 in 1869, he was a clerk in the general store of T.N. **Boynton** & Company. At age 18, he took his savings of $200 and went to St. Paul and studied in a business college. The following year after returning to Garden City, he responded to a bookkeeper's position advertised by the Mankato Linseed Oil Company. Unable to borrow or rent a horse and rig for the 14 mile trip to Mankato, he walked the distance for the interview. Mr. Rensselaer Dean **Hubbard** was impressed with George **Palmer** and offered him the job he was seeking. He became bookkeeper for the firm from 1873 until the autumn of 1879.

In 1878, George suggested to Mr. **Hubbard** that Mankato might be a natural site for a flour mill and after serious consideration, Mr. **Hubbard** liked the idea and went into action. Soon, plans for a large mill on North Front Street were drawn. Ground was broken on April 22, 1878 and the mill was ready for operation in the fall of 1879. The new company was incorporated as the Mankato Mill Company, with R.D. **Hubbard**, William **Pearson**

and George **Palmer** as shareholders. R.D. **Hubbard** was the president, W. **Pearson** the head miller and George **Palmer** the office and business manager.

George married on October 19, 1880 in Mankato, Olivia "Ollie" Mary **Roberts**, born on November 19, 1860 in Mankato, daughter of William R. **Roberts** and Mary Emma **Fowler** of Wales and Mankato.

During the next few years, two name changes for the corporation followed, with Hubbard Milling Company evolving as the corporate name in 1887. In partnership with S.H. **Grannis** in 1888, Palmer embarked in the business of buying and storing wheat and erected elevators along the railroad line. After four years, Mr. **Grannis** retired and the firm later became known as Hubbard & Palmer with George **Palmer** as president.

About 1899, George went to Maine and visited with his cousins George and Joseph **Palmer**, sons of Joseph **Palmer**. He had the opportunity of visiting the old home in Fayette and also two other farms on which his father had lived in Fayette.

On December 30, 1903, George resigned his position with Hubbard Milling Company and became full-time president of the First National Bank. After the death of R. D. **Hubbard** on August 30, 1905, Palmer was called back to Hubbard Milling Company on September 11, 1905 and became a director and corporate treasurer, while he also remained as president of the First National Bank, a position he held for over 32 years. Jay **Hubbard** succeeded his father as president until July 21, 1906, when he resigned and Palmer became president. He remained president until his death in 1939. A few years earlier, he resigned his position as president of the First National Bank.

George was very active in many civic matters and church activities during his lifetime in Mankato. He was Mayor of Mankato in 1884, Chairman of the Board of the First National Bank, Member of the Board of Education, President of Mankato YMCA, President of the Baptist State Convention, member of the Central Minnesota Immigration Company, member of the Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Chicago Board of Trade. His political affiliation was a Republican and he was a Baptist. He was a man of great charm and warmth of personality - a true inspiration of so many younger members of the Palmer family.

George is listed in the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Mankato, living with his wife and infant child, Earl Melvin **Palmer**. Also living in his household were his aunt Lucinda **Tilton**, age 73 and her husband Richard, age 73. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Mankato, living at 709 South 3rd Street, with his wife and two children Earl and Ruth. His occupation was listed as Treasurer of a milling company. Olivia **Palmer** was also very active in many civic matters including holding every office in the Baptist Church available to women. She taught a large class for women in the Sunday School and played the organ for the Sunday School. She also directed the Sunday School orchestra.

George died on April 18, 1939 in Mankato. His wife Olivia died six years earlier on March 8, 1933 also in Mankato. George and Olivia are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato.

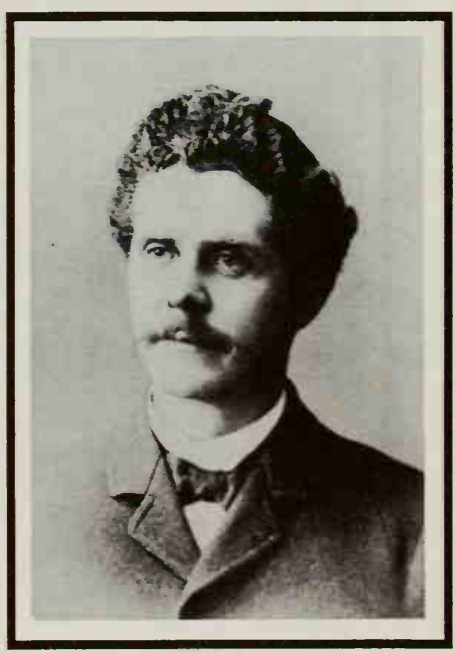
Children born in Mankato:

X-5-1	i	Earl Melvin, b. 16 Mar 1885; d. 17 Mar 1953.
X-18-19	ii	Ruth, b. 20 Sep 1888; d. 4 Jul 1980.

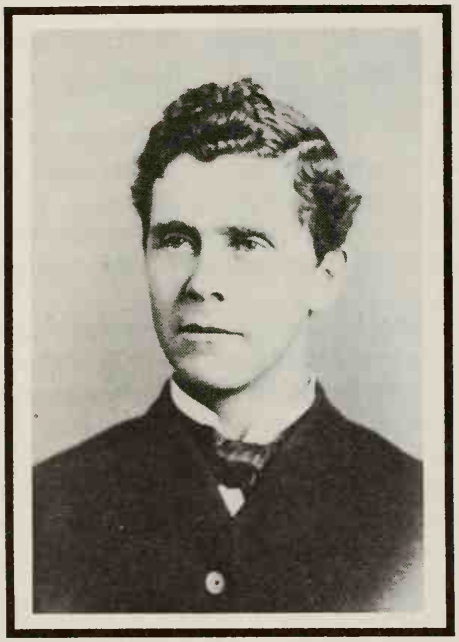
Source references:

1885 State Census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, p. 516
1900 Federal Census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, p. 259A
Letter dated Feb. 22, 1932 by George Melvin Palmer

851, p. 392 **852**, p. 303
853, p. 527 **909**, p. 222
916, p. 4132 **919**, pp. 9, 15, 43, 46, 47
967, pp. 1, 7, 10, 37 **973**, pp. 28, 29, 30



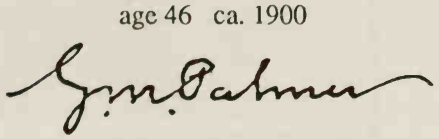
George Melvin Palmer
age 35 ca. 1888



George Melvin Palmer
November 1884

Olivia Mary (Roberts) Palmer
November 1884

George Melvin Palmer
age 46 ca. 1900



Olivia Mary (Roberts) Palmer
age 35 ca. 1895

IX-7-9 George Wallace PALMER (George,VIII-7-8 James,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on January 17, 1872 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He received his education in Haverhill, graduating from Haverhill High School. He married on January 11, 1899 in Haverhill, Helen Prince **Brooks**, born on August 26, 1875 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Penn Beal **Brooks** and Anna Maria **Morrill**. They were married by Rev. H. L. Clode **Braddon**. After marriage, they resided at 47 Salem Street, Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts and continued to reside there the rest of their lives.

George was a young business man as the manager of the Ruddy Thread Company and also the Palmer Manufacturing Company at the time of marriage. He was also a member of the Pentucket Club in 1899. Helen P. **Brooks** attended and graduated from Haverhill High School and later graduated from Bishop Hopkins Hall in Burlington, Vermont in 1893. She also attended Bradford Academy. She was an accomplished pianist at the time of marriage, having studied with Arthur **Foote** of Boston, Massachusetts. In later life she was a piano teacher.

George was engaged in the thread manufacturing business all his life with the factory located in Worcester, Massachusetts and offices in Haverhill and later in Boston. He was a member of several Masonic orders and commander of Haverhill Commandery, K. T., as well as a member of Merrimack Valley Lodge of Perfection, Pentucket Chapter, R. A. M.; Haverhill Council, R. and S. M.; Saggahew Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Alepp Temple, and was a trustee of the Masonic Temple. He was also a member of the Haverhill Lodge of Elks and the Trinity Episcopal Church. He was also a member of the board of the Pentucket Savings Bank.

George died on December 24, 1939 in Bradford, age 67 years, 11 months, 7 days. Helen died on January 28, 1948 at the Pentucket Convalescent Home in Bradford, age 72 years, 5 months, 2 days. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Bradford.

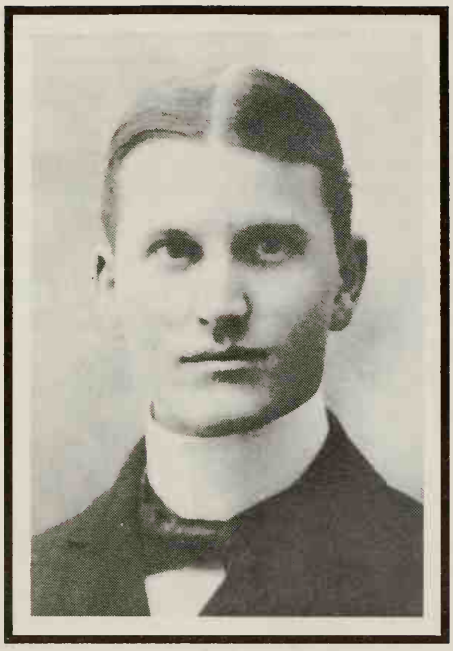
Children born in Haverhill:

X-2-5	i	Brooks, b. 27 Dec 1900, d. 9 Jan 1974.
	ii	(son), b. 8 Jul 1904, d. 10 Jul 1904 in Haverhill.
	iii	Elisabeth, b. 25 Dec 1905, d. 5 Mar 1986 in Bradford, unmarried.
X-18-10	iv	Rosamond, b. 25 Jul 1908, d. 7 Jan 1980.

Source references: Haverhill Evening Gazette, 26 Dec 1939 & 28 Jan 1948 **917**
Death records, Haverhill, MA Chuckie Blaney family records

George Wallace Palmer
1872-1939

Helen Prince (Brooks) Palmer
1875-1948



George Wallace Palmer
1872-1939

George Wallace Palmer
1872-1939

IX-7-10 George Willard PALMER (George,[VIII-7-2] Charles,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1869 in Hollis, York County, Maine. He married on August 22, 1892 in Gorham, Cumberland County, Maine, Lena **Burnham**, born in 1873 in Hollis, daughter of Lewis H. and Ella A. **Burnham** of Albany, Oxford County, Maine. George was a lumberman residing in Hollis at the time of marriage. He was also residing in Albany in 1896.

Children: Source references:

i (child) **916**, p. 4465
ii Carl H., b. 28 Oct 1896 in Albany.

IX-7-11 George Willard PALMER (George,[VIII-7-13] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in February 1870 in Belgrade, Kennebec County, Maine. He was residing with his parents at age 3 months in Mercer, Somerset County, Maine. He married about 1891, Laura E. **Burden**, born in Mercer. George was a farmer residing in Norridgewock, Somerset County.

Children born in Norridgewock: Source references:

i Lester L., b. 27 Mar 1892, d. 11 May 1898. **916**, p. 4273
ii (dau), b. 30 Mar 1895

IX-7-12 Gorham PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 1, 1820, probably in Township 7, (Byron or Roxbury), Oxford County, Maine. He went with his parents to Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine about 1821. He married on April 11, 1847 in East Winthrop, Kennebec County, Caroline E. **Stevens**, born on March 21, 1822 in Massachusetts.

Gorham is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife wife Caroline E., age 27 and children, Emma F., age 2 and Anna E. **Palmer**, age 5 months. The ages of the children are in error and should be reversed. Gorham and his family are believed to have removed to New Sharon, Franklin County before 1854. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in New Sharon, as a farmer, living with his wife Caroline A., age 37 and children, Emma F., age 12 and Marietta **Palmer**, age 1. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in the Kents Hill Post Office area in Readfield, Kennebec County, as a farmer, living with his wife Caroline E., age 47 and daughter Marietta **Palmer**, age 11. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Readfield, as a farmer, living with his wife Caroline S., age 57 and granddaughter Annah **Palmer**, age 7. It is believed that the granddaughter is the illegitimate daughter of Emma E. **Palmer**.

Gorham died on February 28, 1899 in Readfield. Caroline died on February 21, 1913, probably in Readfield. Both are buried in the Readfield Center Cemetery in Readfield.

Children:

i Annah E., b. 8 Dec 1849, d. 19 Apr 1854, age 4 yrs, 4 mos, 11 dys. Bur. in the Village Cem. in New Sharon, Franklin Co.
ii Emma E., b. ca. 1854. Liv. with grandfather, Benjamin **Palmer**, in 1870 at age 16.
iii Marietta, b. ca. 1859

Source references:		
	1850 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 59	**117a**, Reel 2, p. FR-224
	1860 Federal Census, New Sharon, Franklin Co., ME, p. 695	**117a**, Reel 3, p. KE-1268
	1870 Federal Census, Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 444A	**916**, p. 4109
	1880 Federal Census, Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 378B	**962**

IX-7-13 **Grace Delia PALMER** (George,[VIII-7-8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on February 15, 1865 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on June 9, 1886 in Haverhill, Fred Ruggles **Trask**. They resided at 13 Ferry Street in Bradford, Essex County from 1894 to 1898 when they removed to Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts where they lived until 1951.

Grace died in January 1967, age 101 years, 11 months.

Children: (surname **TRASK**) — Source references:

i (child), b. in Bradford
ii (child), b. in Bradford
iii (son), b. in Bradford
iv Grace Hazel, b. ca. 1903 in Sterling. Res. in Sterling.

Chuckie Blaney family records

IX-7-14 **Grant Mooar PALMER** (Rufus,[VIII-18-7] Joseph,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 7, 1871 in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He went with his parents to Pepperell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts about 1873. He married on February 24, 1892, probably in Pepperell, Sarah A. **Harrod**, born in December 1873, probably in Pepperell, daughter of William Albert **Harrod** and Stella A. **Newell** of Pepperell.

Grant is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Pepperell Town, Middlesex County, as a carpenter, living with his wife Sarah A., age 26 and children, Ruth M., age 7, Ralph W., age 5, Leon N., age 2 and Edith A. **Palmer**, age 3 months.

Children born in Pepperell: — Source references:

i Ruth M., b. Feb 1893 — 1900 Federal Census, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 168B
ii Ralph W., b. Feb 1895 — **304**, p. 870
iii Leon N., b. Jul 1897 — **916**, p. 4086
iv Edith A., b. Feb 1900

IX-7-15 Gustavus Steward PALMER (Isaac,VIII-9-5 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 9, 1841 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He received his early education in the public schools of North Anson Village and was one of the first students fitted for college at Anson Academy. He attended and graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine with an A. M. degree, Class of 1861. He studied dentistry in Boston and practiced the profession in Amesbury, Massachusetts for a few years, when he returned to North Anson and subsequently practiced as a dentist in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine from 1864 to 1888.

He married first, on January 4, 1866, probably in Anson, Somerset County, Elleanor "Ellen" M. **Getchell**, born on February 23, 1837, probably in North Anson, daughter of George C. **Getchell**, Esq. and Lavinia **Rawlins** of Waterville. On May 2, 1868, Dr. and Mrs. Palmer were baptized in Kennebec into the fellowship of the Baptist Church. For fifteen years he held the office of Superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School in Waterville.

Gustavus is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Waterville, as a dentist, living with his wife Ellen M., age 30, in the household of George C. **Getchell**. Elleanor spent her last five years in life as an invalid before she died on April 1, 1880 in Waterville. Gustavus is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Waterville, as a dentist and a widower, living alone.

He married second, on April 3, 1882 in China, Kennebec County, Mary Elizabeth **Stanley**, born on February 14, 1858 in Vassalborough, Kennebec County, daughter of Captain Nathan **Stanley**. Gustavus died on October 16, 1888 in Waterville. On March 5, 1889, Mary Elizabeth **Palmer**, widow of Gustavus, and her three children removed to Reno, Nevada. She was accompanied by her father and sister, Miss Dora **Stanley**, arriving in Reno on March 14th. Mary died on January 14, 1944 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Gustavus and his first wife, Elleanor, are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville.

Children by second wife born in Waterville:

X-8-7	i	Harry Stanley, b. 17 Feb 1883, d. 25 Feb 1949.
X-23-4	ii	Walter Stanley, b. 29 May 1884, d. 16 Dec 1972.
X-19-5	iii	Stanley Gustavus, b. 18 Sep 1887, d. 31 Oct 1975.

Source references:
1870 Federal Census, Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 562A — **117b**, Reel 4, p. KE 2-213
1880 Federal Census, Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 495B — **118**, p. 174 — **908**, p. 82
Obituary of Gustavus Steward Palmer, 17 Oct 1888 — **916**, p. 4124
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records — Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

Gustavus Steward Palmer
ca. 1861

Gustavus Steward Palmer
1841-1888

Gustavus Steward Palmer
1841-1888

Mary Elizabeth (Stanley) Palmer
ca. 1916

Mary Elizabeth Stanley
age 18 ca. 1876

Mary Elizabeth Stanley
1858-1944

IX-8-1 Harriet "Hattie" A. PALMER (James,[VIII-10-7] David,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 5, 1850 in Sanbornton, Belknap County, New Hampshire. She married on November 17, 1869, probably in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Daniel L. or S. **Powers**, born about 1834 in Vermont.

Daniel is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sutton, Merrimack County, as a farmer, living with his wife Hattie A., age 30 and children, Eva J., age 8 and Addie V. **Powers**, age 4.

Children born in NH: (surname **POWERS**)

i Eva J., b. 5 Aug 1871 in Sutton
ii Baron S., b. 24 Apr 1873 in Sutton, d. 10 Apr 1878 in Sutton.
iii Addie V., b. 8 Mar 1876 in Sutton
iv Leon P., b. 1 Dec 1882
v Shirley R., b. 20 Feb 1885
vi Arthur E., b. 16 Jul 1886, d. 6 May 1887.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 471C **316**, p. 850

IX-8-2 Harriet E. PALMER (Isaac,[VIII-9-5] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 1, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on October 16, 1855/56, Albert Harris **Ware**, born on August 7, 1827 in Athens, Somerset County, Maine. Albert was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine, Class of 1849.

Albert is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in North Anson Village, Somerset County, Maine, as a sawyer, living with his wife Harriet E., age 45 and children, Winifred, age 19, as a school teacher, Isaac P., age 13 and Mary L. **Ware**, age 9.

Albert died on April 1, 1893 in North Anson. Harriet died on April 19, 1913 in North Anson. Both are buried in the Sunset Cemetery in Anson, Maine.

Children born in ME: (surname **WARE**)

i Albert Palmer, b. 2 May 1857, d. 24 Apr 1861. Bur. in the Sunset Cem.
ii Robert Christmas, b. 25 Dec 1858, d. 24 Mar 1862. Bur. in the Sunset Cem.
iii Winifred, b. 19 Dec 1860 in N. Anson, d. 29 Apr 1942, prob. in Palmer, MA.; m. 19 Jan 1890 in N. Anson, David L. **Bodfish**, b. 19 Jan 1864 in Wareham, MA, d. Dec 1942 in Palmer, MA.
Ch: (surname **Bodfish**)
1. Elizabeth, d. 1920
2. Robert Ware, b. ca. 1895, d. Jan 1991; m. ca. 1919, Marjorie Cushing **Palmer**, b. 30 Nov 1898 in Newtonville, MA. *(see XI-13-10)*
iv Lillian, b. 14 Apr 1865, d. 7 Jun 1865. Bur. in the Sunset Cem.
v Isaac Palmer, b. 2 Mar 1867 in N. Anson. He received his education in the North Anson public schools, the Anson Academy, the Eaton School and Maine Wesleyan Seminary of which he graduated in 1884 at the age of 17. Instead of entering college, he studied pharmacy, and in 1886 he passed the examination of the Massachusetts State Board of Pharmacy and received his certificate as a registered druggist. He later studied medicine and surgery at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in New York where he graduated in 1890 with the highest honors. After graduation he began the practice of his profession in (Oelrichs ?), South Dakota. In 1892, he was appointed assistant surgeon with the rank of first lieutenant in the U. S. Army. In 1896 he was promoted to captain. He served at various posts in the south and southwest, including Fort Douglass, Fort Logan, Fort Supply, Fort Sill, Fort Clark, Fort Grant, Eagle Pass, Madison Barracks, Benicia Barracks and the Presidio. Sometime during his service at the various posts, he contracted malaria. He retired from the U. S. Army in 1889 as a result of the malaria enfeebling his health. He traveled to the South Sea Islands in an attempt to combat his sickness, but to no avail. He returned to Cazadero, Sonoma County, in the redwoods of California where he lived and died on July 25, 1901. His mother immediately

had his body shipped home and is buried in the Sunset Cemetery in Anson, Maine. He was unmarried.

vi Mary Lillian, b. 1 Jun 1871 in N. Anson, d. 1 May 1897 in Worcester, MA. Bur. in the Sunset Cem.; m. 1893, Lester V. **Bailey**, b. 9 Dec 1864 in Baileyville, ME, d. 28 Jul 1941 in North Anson.
Ch: (surname **Bailey**)
1. Albert Ware, b. 19 Jan 1896 in Worcester, MA, d. 18 Apr 1987 in Bradenton, FL; m. Rose Irene **Fox**, b. 6 Feb 1899 in Chicago, IL, d. 20 Jun 1982 in Longboat Key, FL. 1 Ch.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, North Anson Village, Somerset Co., ME, p. 185B
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Obituary of Isaac Palmer Ware, Jul 1901
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records
117c, Reel 2, p. SOM 3-137
916, p. 4121

Harriet E. (Palmer) Ware
1904

IX-8-3 **Harriet Jane PALMER** (Frederick,VIII-6-11 John,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 12, 1914 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She attended Washington State College, graduating in 1935 with a BA degree. She did graduate work at Washington State University, University of Arizona and Arizona State University. She was a high school teacher of English and French and also librarian for thirty years between 1935 and 1978.

Harriet married on July 15, 1943 near Elgin, Cook County, Illinois, Albert Glenn **West**, born on October 19, 1907 in Livingston, Park County, Montana, son of Lee Nor **West** and Quincy Lenora **Pugh**. He died on August 21, 1989 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. They resided in and near Safford, Arizona for several years before she removed to Salt Lake City in July 1997. She spent thirty five years in the same house that she and Glenn built about 1962.

Harriet is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Scholastic Honorary, Delta Kappa Gamma, Delta Zeta Sorority, Pi Rho Kappa Literary Society, Republican Women's Organizations, Friends of the Library, Woman's Club of Safford, Arizona and the American Association of University Women.

Children born in Safford: (surname **WEST**)

i Lenora Jane, b. 9 Jul 1949; m. 12 May 1972, Nicholas Eric **Godwin**. Res. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1997.
Ch: (surname **Godwin**)
1. Jasmine Lenora, b. 18 Jan 1976 in Alston, Cumbria County, England.
2. Amber Melissa, b. 1 Jun 1978 in Berwick - upon - Tweed, Northumberland County, England.

ii Frederick Glenn, b. 12 Oct 1958; m. 4 Jun 1988, Christine Mary **Brzezowski**, b. 10 Aug 1961 in

Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Res. in Salt Lake City, UT, 1997.
Ch born in Salt Lake City, UT: (surname **West**)
1. Julian Glenn, b. 29 Sep 1991
2. Peter Alexander, b. 2 Dec 1994

Source references: Harriet Jane (Palmer) West family records

IX-8-4 **Harry PALMER** (Frank,[VIII-6-3] Nathan,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in 1878 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on June 18, 1904, Aldie M. **Harriman**, born on January 24, 1882 in Biddeford, York County, Maine.

Harry was a member of Saco Lodge, No. 2, I.O.O.F. Aldie was a noble grand of Saco Lodge of Rebekahs; member of King Court, Order of the Amaranth and a 50 year member of the Saco Grange. They resided at 33 North Street in Saco.

Harry died in 1951. Aldie died on July 9, 1979 in Biddeford. Both are buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Saco.

Child: Source references:

X-19-4 i Sidney Frank, b. 7 Mar 1906, d. 14 Jan 1991. Journal Tribune, 9 Jul 1979, p. 2
Kimberly Rae Boothby family records
117c, Reel 6, p. Y3-1518

Harry Palmer
June 18, 1904

Aldie M. (Harriman) Palmer
June 18, 1904

IX-8-5 **Harry A. PALMER** (John,[VIII-10-21] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 3, 1871 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on December 13, 1898 in Hampton, Catherine "Katie" Ann "Annie" **Young**, born about 1872 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Alfred **Young** and Annie E. **Kelley**.

Harry is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a fisherman, living with his wife Catherine, age 28.

Also listed in the same household is Mary **Palmer**, age 94, grand mother of Harry A. **Palmer**. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hampton, as a fisherman, living on High Street with his wife Annie, age 48.

Harry died on May 11, 1934 in Hampton. His widow, Catherine, died in 1942. Both are buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton. No children are recorded.

Source references:		
	1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 224A	**321a2**, p. 474
	1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 8A	**321c**, V. 1, p. 499

IX-8-6 **Harry Melvin PALMER** (George,[VIII-7-9] Moses,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on February 4, 1882 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on September 19, 1916 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Grace Twitchell **Gilman**, born on January 28, 1885 in Boston, daughter of Charles L. **Gilman** and Minnie P. **Twitchell** of Boston.

Harry was a stock broker in Boston and resided in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children:		Source references:
i	Robert Gilman, b. 19 Aug 1917, d. 6 Sep 1917.	**916**, p. 4409
ii	Robert Melvin, b. 7 May 1920	

IX-8-7 **Helen A. PALMER** (Brooks,[VIII-2-9] Moses,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 31, 1847 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She went with her parents to Concord, New Hampshire and then to Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire about 1848. She married first, on April 17, 1868 in Bath, Grafton County, James R. **Kimball**, born on May 31, 1846. He died on June 8, 1870 in Littleton.

Helen is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Littleton Village, Grafton County, age 33, as a widow, living with her daughter Eva L. **Kimball**, age 10, in the household of Harry A. **Johnson**, age 36, who is a brother-in-law.

Helen married second, on August 25, 1887, Theodosius Drake **Fitzgerald**, born on January 6, 1836 in Littleton, son of John **Fitzgerald** and Lucy C. **Drake**. Theodosius was previously married on January 30, 1860 to Sarah A. **Nurse**, born on March 9, 1833 in Littleton, died on April 9, 1886 in Littleton, daughter of Oliver **Nurse**.

Helen died on November 22, 1890 in Littleton.

Children by first husband: (surname **KIMBALL**)

i Eva L., b. 12 Feb 1870 in Littleton; m. 1897 in Littleton, William B. **Jones**.
ii (dau), b. 5 Feb 1871 in Littleton

Source references:		
	1880 Federal Census, Littleton Village, Grafton Co., NH, p. 358D	**332**, p. 205
	916, p. 4047	**962**

IX-8-8 **Henry PALMER** (John,[VIII-10-19] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1829 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He married about 1866, Ellen "Celia" **Brown**, born in 1841 in Cambridge, Somerset County, Maine, daughter of John **Brown** of Orneville, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Henry is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Orneville, as a farm worker, living in the household of John **Brown**, with his wife Celia, age 26 and daughter Emily E. **Palmer**, age 4. Henry resided in Orneville after marriage and by 1879 was residing in Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine.

Ellen died in 1878, probably in Bradford. Henry died in 1882, probably in Bradford. Both are buried in the Orneville Cemetery in Orneville.

Children born in Orneville:

	i	Emily E., b. 1867, d. 1887. Bur. in the Orneville Cem.
	ii	Elizabeth M., b. 1870, d. 1882. Bur. in the Orneville Cem.
X-6-4	iii	Frank Henry, b. 10 Jul 1872, d. 27 Apr 1956.
X-10-15	iv	John N., b. 6 Jul 1874

Source references:	1870 Federal Census, Orneville, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 147A	**117a**, Reel 4, p. PS-665
	Margaret L. Goulette family records	**916**, p. 4018

IX-8-9 Henry Elmer PALMER (George,[VIII-7-6] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 14, 1873 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on November 22, 1899 in East Douglas, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Georgiana **Boulester**, born on January 11, 1879 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of George O. and Ella May **Boulester** of North Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Henry resided in Lowell, Middlesex County as a messenger for the Railway Express Company for many years before removing to Lafayette, Indiana in 1951 to live with his granddaughter, Dorothy **Lovejoy**. *(see X-8-10).*

Georgiana died on August 28, 1957 in Lafayette. Henry died on September 5, 1961 in Lafayette. Both are buried in the Pine Ridge Cemetery in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children:

X-8-10	i	Henry Elmer, Jr., b. 3 Feb 1902, d. 28 May 1936.
	ii	Hester Ella, b. 24 Aug 1909 in Woonsocket, Providence Co., RI, d. Mar 1978 in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., MA; m. 21 Nov 1941 in Pelham, Hillsboro Co., NH, Peter Michael **LeBlanc**, b. 19 Feb 1910 in Lowell, MA.

Source references:	Henry Elmer Palmer family records	**916**, p. 4292
	Birth record, Newton, MA, 14 Sep 1873	

Henry E. Palmer

IX-8-10 Henry Foster PALMER (Josiah,[VIII-10-46] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 1, 1855 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on August 24, 1878 in Hampton, Marcia J. **Mace**, born on May 10, 1858 in Hampton, daughter of Joseph **Mace** and Eliza **Garland**. They were married by Rev. **McDaniel**.

Henry is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Hampton, as a fisherman, living with his wife Marcia J., age 21. Henry and his family lived a little west of his grandfather's homestead in 1893. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a fisherman, living with his wife Marcia J., age 42 and son Charles H. **Palmer**, age 17.

Henry died on March 28, 1911 in Hampton. Marcia is listed in the 1920 Federal Census, age 61, as a widow, living on Little River Road with her brother, Henry N. **Mace**.

Marcia died on September 4, 1944 in Hampton. Both Henry and Marcia are buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton.

Children born in Hampton:

	i	(infant child), b. 20 Aug 1881, d. stillborn.
X-3-9	ii	Charles Henry, b. 6 Oct 1883, d. 22 Aug 1946.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 193C
1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 224A
1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 4A

321a, p. 905
321a2, pp. 99, 474
321c, V. 1, pp. 287, 413
916, p. 4285

Henry Foster Palmer
ca. 1893

Marcia J. (Mace) Palmer
ca. 1893

IX-8-11 Henry N. PALMER (Elijah,[VIII-5-7] John,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born about 1839, probably in Washington, Orange County, Vermont. He married on February 20, 1866 in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont, Mary A. **Bennett**, born about 1843 in Vermont.

Henry is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Washington, Orange County, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary A., age 37 and children, Eugene H., age 18, Edna M., age 6 and Earnest **Palmer**, age 5.

Henry owned 60 acres in Washington in 1888.

Children born in VT:

i Eugene H., b. ca. 1862
ii Dudley, b. 3 Jun 1868
iii Edna M., b. ca. 1874
iv Ernest, b. ca. 1875

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Washington, Orange Co., VT, p. 241B
916, p. 4341

IX-8-12 Henry O. PALMER, Esq. (Asa,[VIII-1-25] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born about 1853, probably in Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Rumford Center, Oxford County, Maine sometime between 1863 and 1870.

He married before 1884, Sarah "Sadie" Jane **Cross**, born about 1860 in Canada, daughter of James and Margaret **Cross**. He resided in New Hampshire until about 1885, when he removed to St. Paul, Minnesota. He also resided in Terrace, Box Elder County, Utah Territory.

On January 26, 1891, Henry and his wife released their interests of a parcel of land in the town of Dummer, Coos County, New Hampshire, being lot # 217, containing 100 acres, more or less, to his mother, Sarah A. **Palmer**. He was residing in Terrace, Utah at this time.

Henry is believed to have died before 1910. His widow, Sarah, is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, as a widow, living at 305 West Frisco Avenue with her children, Henry P. age 26, listed as a locomotive engineer and Ella J. **Palmer**, age 25, listed as a clerk in a dry goods store.

Sarah J. **Palmer** died in November 1912 in Oklahoma City

Children:

X-8-11 i Henry Peter, b. ca. 1884, d. May 1962.
X-5-8 ii Ella Josephine, b. 4 Oct 1885, d. 9 Nov 1970.
iii (child), d. bef. 1910

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, p. 161
Douglas Curtis Seay family records

Henry O. Palmer

Henry O. Palmer

IX-8-13 Herbert A. PALMER (Oliver,[VIII-15-1] James,[7] James,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1863 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married on August 13, 1893 in South Tamworth, Carroll County, Amy Tilton **Tappan**, born on December 7, 1873 in Sandwich, daughter of Abram Edwin **Tappan** and Abigail "Abby" **Graves** of Sandwich.

Herbert is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sandwich Town, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Amy T., age 26 and son Perley E. **Palmer**, age less than 1 month.

Child born in Sandwich:

i Perley E., b. 22 May 1900

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Sandwich Town, Carroll Co., NH, p. 121B
916, p. 4365 **977**, p. 110

IX-8-14 Herbert L. PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-6] Lowell,[7] John,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 23, 1874 in Charleston, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on August 18, 1903 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine, Myrtle "Myrtie" **Hanson**, born on October 13, 1877, daughter of Frank C. **Hanson** and Nancy A. **Johnson** of St. Albans, Somerset County. Herbert was a salesman.

Herbert died on January 4, 1962. His widow, Myrtle, died on January 24, 1966. Both are buried in the Old Section of the Village Cemetery in Pittsfield.

Children born in Pittsfield:

i Ruth C., b. 8 Nov 1904
ii Beatrice M., b. 9 Nov 1907
iii Frances, b. 22 Jun 1911
iv Miriam E., b. 7 Apr 1916

Source references:

117a, Reel 2, p. SOM-1193
916, p. 4248

IX-8-15 Horace S. PALMER (George,[VIII-7-4] Alvin,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in December 1873 in Buxton, York County, Maine. He went with his parents to Saco, York County before 1880. He married on April 28, 1897 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, Margaret M. **Wilson**, born in February 1872 in Portland, daughter of Nathaniel **Wilson** and Margaret A. **Pierce** of Portland. Horace was residing in Portland at the time of marriage.

He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Portland, as a commercial painter, living at 234 Cumberland Street, with his wife Margaret, age 28 and son Earl A. **Palmer**, age 2. He was also a carriage painter.

Horace and Margaret are buried in the Tory Hill Cemetery in Buxton.

Child born in Portland:

i Earl A., b. Aug 1897, d. 1949. Bur. in the Tory Hill Cem.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, p. 130B
117c, Reel 5, pp. Y3-559, Y3-563 **916**, p. 4453

IX-8-16 Howard H. PALMER (Noah,[VIII-14-4] John,[7] Samuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in September 1882, probably in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census, age 17, as a farm laborer, living with his parents. He married about 1905, probably in Lovell, Oxford County, Emma E. **Jacobs**, born in 1877 in Maine.

Howard is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Lovell Town, Oxford County, as a farmer, living in the household of his father, Noah H. **Palmer**, with his wife, Emma E., age 23 and children, Gerald H., age 5, Mildred A., age 3 and Erwin R. **Palmer**, age 2. Also listed in the same household is Lillian A. **Palmer**, age 33, sister of Howard H. **Palmer**. Howard is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Lovell, as a laborer, living with his wife Emma, age 42 and children, Gerald, age 15, Mildred, age 13, Erwin, age 11 and Donald **Palmer**, age 9. Also listed in the same household is Ella **Palmer**, age 66, widowed mother of Howard H. **Palmer**.

Emma died in 1968. Both her and Howard are buried in the No. 4 Cemetery in Lovell.

Children born in Lovell:

i Gerald H., b. ca. 1905, d. 1978; m. Marie C. ( ), b. 1908, d. 1982. Both are bur. in the No. 4 Cem. in Lovell.
ii Mildred A., b. ca. 1907
iii Erwin R., b. ca. 1908
iv Donald, b. ca. 1911

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Lovell Town, Oxford Co., ME, p. 171A **117c**, Reel 4, p. OX 3-119
1910 Federal Census, Lovell Town, Oxford Co., ME, p. 192B
1920 Federal Census, Lovell, Oxford Co., ME, p. 170A

IX-8-17 **Howard Salem PALMER** (Wallace,[VIII-23-2] Abraham,[7] Jonathan,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 19, 1885 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He attended Harvard University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M. I. T.) in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

He married on September 15, 1913 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Edna May **Kinsley**, born on August 17, 1892 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Howard Dow **Kinsley** and Alice Gerrish **Osgood**.

Howard was an engineer with New England Telephone Company for thirty seven years. He died on May 7, 1943 in Stoneham. After his death, Edna married second, on February 6, 1954 in Wakefield, Middlesex County, Frank **McLean**.

Edna died in December 1961 in Stoneham.

Children born in Winchester:

X-18-17 i Roy Stanley, b. 2 Aug 1914
ii Alice Wilder, b. 17 Sep 1915; m. Winston **Newman**.
X-5-3 iii Edward Wallace, b. 24 Sep 1917
X-18-6 iv Richard Osgood, b. 20 May 1926

Source references: Richard Osgood Palmer family records **916**, p. 4218

IX-8-18 **Hushia T. PALMER** (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

There is reason to believe that Hushia T. **Palmer** is the son of Benjamin **Palmer** of Readfield, Maine. At the present time he will be listed as such, but further research is needed to positively identify his parentage.

Born on April 9, 1823 in Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on May 25, 1845 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Martha W. **Maxim**, born on September 10, 1822 in Winthrop or Wayne, daughter of Seth **Maxim** and Mary **Wing** of Wayne, Maine. He removed to Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine soon after marriage but later moved to Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine before 1850.

Hushia is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Parkman, as a farmer, living with his wife Martha, age 27 and children, George R., age 3 and Mary E. **Palmer**, age 1. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Parkman, as a farmer, living with his wife Martha, age 46 and children, Mary A., age 8, Anna W., age 6 and Jefferson D. **Palmer**, age 4. Also listed in the same household is Joshua **Coburn**, age 20, with his wife Ella E., age 17 and daughter Nellie M. **Coburn**, age 4 months. Ella E. is believed to be a daughter of Hushia. *(research pending)* Also listed is

Chester **Coburn**, age 18, who is believed to be a brother of Joshua **Coburn**. Hushia is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Parkman, as a carpenter, living with his wife Martha W., age 56 and son, Jefferson D. **Palmer**, age 14. Also listed in the same household is Charles A. **Palmer**, age 27, as a farmer, son-in-law, his wife Annie W., age 16 and daughter Hattie M. **Palmer**, age 3. Also listed is Leonard M. **Page**, age 20, as a farmer, son-in-law, his wife Mary A., age 18. Hushia is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Martha died on January 21, 1899 in Sangerville.

Children born in Brewer:

i George R., b. ca. 1847
ii Mary E., b. ca. 1849

Children born in Parkman:

iii Ella E., b. ca. 1853; m. ca. 1869, Joshua **Coburn**, b. ca. 1850.
Ch: (surname **Coburn**)
1. Nellie M., b. Apr 1870
iv Ida M., b. ca. 1856/7, d. 2 Feb 1865 in Parkman.
v Mary A., b. ca. 1862; m. ca. 1879, Leonard M. **Page**, b. ca. 1860.
vi Anna "Annie" W., b. 24 Apr 1864; m. ca. 1876, Charles A. **Palmer**, b. 7 Feb 1853 in Parkman, d. 20 Mar 1882 in Parkman, age 29 yrs, 1 mo, 13 dys. Bur. in the Pingree Cem. in Parkman. Anna & Charles were 1st cousins. *(see IX-3-7)*
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Hattie M., b. ca. 1877

X-10-5 vii Jefferson D., b. 1866

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Parkman, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 196 — **117a**, Reel 4, p. PS-726
1870 Federal Census, Parkman, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 156 — **916**, p. 4110
1880 Federal Census, Parkman, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 15C — **962**
1900 Federal Census, Sangerville, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. ____

IX-9-1 Ira PALMER, Jr.

(Ira,[VIII-9-1] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 17, 1836 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He received his education in the town schools in Sumner and the Hebron Academy. He married on June 13, 1863 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine, Harriet "Hattie" **Hurlin**, born on September 25, 1837 in Spittafield, London, England, daughter of Rev. William **Hurlin** and Harriet **Brown**, who came to America in 1849. Rev. William **Hurlin's** family were originally French Huguenots, and the estate of his fathers was confiscated for heresy.

Ira is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Sumner, Oxford County, as a farmer, living with his wife Hattie, age 32 and children, Frank H., age 4 and Arthur Palmer, age 11 months. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sumner, as a farmer, living with his wife Harriet, age 42 and children, Frank W., age 14, Arthur L., age 10 and Lizzie G. **Palmer**, age 8. Ira and his wife taught school for a number of years. She became an invalid in 1871 after the birth of their youngest child. Ira and his wife were members of the Baptist Church of Sumner where he was church clerk for fifteen years until failing health compelled him to resign. In 1888 he became seriously ill and was unable to work for the remaining years of his life.

Ira died on January 18, 1898 in Sumner, aged 61 years, 2 months, 1 day. Harriet died on August 29, 1934 in Sumner, aged 96 years, 11 months, 4 days. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in East Sumner.

Children born in Sumner:

X-6-6 i Frank Willie, b. 13 Feb 1866, d. 30 Sep 1969.

X-1-17 ii Arthur Lincoln, b. 3 Jul 1869, d. 19 Mar 1976.
X-5-7 iii Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gertrude, b. 15 Jan 1871, d. 1955.

Source references:
1870 Federal Census, Sumner, Oxford Co., ME, p. 405A **355**, p. 550
1880 Federal Census, Sumner, Oxford Co., ME, p. 350D **916**, p. 4028
Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records
Linda Lou Palmer family records

Ira Palmer, Jr.
ca. 1863

Harriet (Hurlin) Palmer
1837-1934

Ira Palmer, Jr.
1836-1898

IX-9-2 Ira PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-40] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 17, 1829 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He is believed to have gone to Northport, Waldo County, Maine, as an infant, with his parents about 1830. He also went with his parents to Montville, Waldo County before 1837. He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, age 20, living in the household of his uncle, Dea. Ambrose Howard **Palmer**.

Ira married about 1852, Adaline "Abba" B. **Smith**, born in June 1831 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Asa **Smith** and Mehitable **Waters** of Lebanon. He resided in Winslow and Dixmont, Maine after marriage. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Winslow, as a farm hand, living with his wife Abba B., age 28 and children, Harry L., age 5 and Fred S. **Palmer**, age 1. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife Adaline, age 38 and children, Henry S., age 15, Fred (L.?), age 11, Cora B., age 7 and George A. **Palmer**, age 1. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Dixmont, as a farmer, living with his wife Adeline B., age 48 and children, Henry S., age 25, as a farm laborer, Cora B., age 17 and George A. **Palmer**, age 11. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Dixmont, as a farmer, living with his wife Adeline B., age 68 and grandson, Fred L. **Palmer**, age 18. Also listed in the same household is his son, Henry S. **Palmer**, age 45 with his wife Addie F., age 25 and daughter, Verna E. **Palmer**, age 7 months. The 1900 Census Record shows that five children were born to Adeline B. **Palmer**, but only four were living in 1900.

Ira owned and farmed 125 acres of land in Dixmont which was known as "Palmer Meadows". The land was located directly across from the land owned by his uncle, Rev. Arnold **Palmer**. Ira died on July 8, 1909, probably in Dixmont.

Children born in ME:

X-8-12	i	Henry Smith, b. 1 Dec 1854
	ii	Fred L., b. ca. 1859
	iii	Cora B., b. ca. 1863
X-7-1	iv	George Adelbert, b. 11 May 1869, d. 22 May 1932.
	v	(child), d. bef. 1900

Source references:
1850 Federal Census, Winslow, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 247 **916**, p. 4024
1860 Federal Census, Winslow, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 694
1870 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 462A
1880 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 348A
1900 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 93B
Richard Alan Palmer family records

IX-9-3 Isaac Smith PALMER (Elisha,[VIII-5-9] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1815 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He went to Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire before marriage. He married on September 2, 1844 in Bethlehem, Grafton County, Lydia **Phillips**, born about 1822 in Bethlehem.

Isaac is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Dalton, Coos County, as a farmer, living with his wife Lydia, age 28 and son James **Palmer**, age 4. Also listed in the same household is Thomas C. **Palmer**, age 33, as a laborer, brother of Isaac. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Dalton, as a farmer, living with his wife Lydia, age 32 and children, James, age 14, Thomas, age 9 and David P. **Palmer**, age 5. Daniel Isaac is not listed in the household in 1860.

Isaac died in February 1866 in Dalton. His widow, Lydia, is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dalton, age 47, as head of household, living with her son, Daniel **Palmer**, age 17. Also listed in the same household is Laura **Richardson**, age 20, born in New Hampshire. Lydia died in 1878.

Children born in Dalton:

i James, b. ca. 1846

ii Thomas, b. ca. 1851
X-4-2 iii Daniel Isaac, b. 5 Jul 1853
iv David P., b. ca. 1855
v Reuben *(further research is needed to determine if he is a son)* ; m. Rosella F. **Rines**, b. 4 Aug 1853 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH, dau. of John L. **Rines** & Rosella M. **Folsom**. Rosella F. m. (2) Charles H. **Currier** & m. (3) 31 Dec 1879 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, Charles W. **Perley**.

Source references: 1850 Federal Census, Dalton, Coos Co., NH, p. 151 **916**, p. 4012
1860 Federal Census, Dalton, Coos Co., NH, p. 978
1870 Federal Census, Dalton, Coos Co., NH, p. 56B

IX-9-4 Ithamar T. PALMER

(Jacob,[VIII-10-1] John,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on March 20. 1846 in Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, New York. He went with his parents to Reid, Will County, Illinois about 1847. He married on April 2, 1877, Laura E. **Williamson**, born on October 20, 1851 in London, England. She came to the United States with her parents in 1852.

Ithamar is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Custer Township, Will County, Illinois, as a farmer, living with his wife Laura E., age 48 and children, Myrtle I., age 21, as a school teacher, Lucy V., age 13, Edith, age 11 and Mildred **Palmer**, age 4. According to the 1900 Census Record, Laura was the mother of five children, four of whom were living in 1900.

Children born in IL:

i Myrtle I, b. Jan 1879
ii Lucy V., b. Dec 1886
iii Edith, b. Nov 1888
iv (child), d. bef 1900
v Mildred, b. Jan 1896

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Custer Twp, Will Co., IL, p. 40B
916, p. 4343

IX-10-1 James Adriel PALMER

(Leslie,[VIII-12-4] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 30, 1917 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on May 1, 1944 in Huntington, South Carolina, Mary Jane **LaPlant**, born on May 9, 1921 in Bellingham, Washington, daughter of Elmer Clarence **LaPlant** and Okal Genevieve **Gilfilen**.

James served in the U.S. Army during World War II and Mary served as a WAC in the U.S. Army during World War II. They currently reside in Spokane, Washington, 1997.

Children:

X-3-12 i Christine Rae, b. 26 May 1945
X-10-3 ii James Randolph, b. 22 Oct 1951
iii Terri Lynn, b. 12 Apr 1952 at Larson AFB, WA.

Source references:

James Adriel Palmer family records

IX-10-2 James Frank PALMER

(John,[VIII-10-28] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1852 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married first, about 1880, Jennie L. **Barker**, born about 1862 in Canada. She may have been previously married to a Mr. **Roby**. James is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Jennie L., age 17.

He married second, on April 6, 1895 in Sutton, Marietta M. **Stevens**, born in 1849, daughter of George S. **Morgan** and Mary **Pillsbury** of Bradford, New Hampshire. She was a widow of Mr. **Stevens**.

Children:

i (child)
ii Belle, b. 27 Nov 1882 in Sutton; m. 23 Dec 1900 in Sutton, Fred L. **Davis** of Sutton.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 469D **316**, p. 851 **916**, p. 4070

IX-10-3 **James Mathew PALMER** (Henry,VIII-8-16 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 10, 1842 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He married about 1865, Lucy C. **Frost**, born about 1845 in Maine.

James is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine, as a carpenter, living with his wife Lucy, age 25 and children, Henry W., age 4 and Edna F. **Palmer**, age 10 months. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Milo Village, as a carpenter, living with his wife Lucy C., age 35 and children, Henry W., age 13, Edna F., age 10 and Alma J. **Palmer**, age 8. Also listed in the same household, as a farmer, is Willard **Frost**, age 77, who is listed as father-in-law. He is also listed as being disabled with rheumatism and unable to work during the previous three months.

Children born in ME:	Source references:
i Henry Willard, b. ca. 1866	1870 Federal Census, Milo, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 124A
ii Edna F., b. Aug 1869	1880 Federal Census, Milo Village, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 123A
iii Alma J., b. ca. 1871	**962**

IX-10-4 **James Oliver PALMER** (Oliver,VIII-15-1 James,7 James,6 John,5 Joseph,4 James,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on August 2, 1858 in Sandwich, Carroll County, New Hampshire. James is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sandwich, age 21, as a farmer and head of household, living with his mother Caroline S. **Palmer**, age 39, and brothers and sisters, Ella J., age 19, Willie F., age 18, Herbert A., age 16 and Lizzie M. **Palmer**, age 12.

James married on November 14, 1899 in Sandwich, Etta "Ettie" A. **Vittum**, born in November 1863 in Sandwich, daughter of Alpheus and Almira **Vittum** of Sandwich. She was previously married to Charles **Dow**. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sandwich Town, as a farmer, living with his wife Etta A., age 36 and step-daughter Sadie M. **Vittum**, age 16. Also listed is his daughter Beatrice M., age 7 months, his mother Caroline S. **Palmer**, age 64 and aunt Julia A. M. **Palmer**, age 70.

James died before 1913, probably in Sandwich. His widow, Etta , married third, on March 17, 1913, Charles L. **Dow**.

Children born in Sandwich:

i Beatrice M., b. 27 Oct 1899; m. 9 Jan 1916, Elzier **Martell**.
Ch: (surname **Martell**)
1. Forest E., b. 1916

ii Archibald "Archie" H., b. 1902; m. (?)
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Charles A., b. 1919

Child of Etta & her 1st husband: (surname **DOW**)

Sadie M., b. Jun 1884 in NH; m. John **Tilton**. 3 Ch. Living in 1922.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sandwich, Carroll Co., NH, p. 318A **916**, p. 4366
1900 Federal Census, Sandwich Town, Carroll Co., NH, p. 122B **977**, p. 108

IX-10-5 James Pike PALMER (Samuel,[VIII-19-7] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 29, 1834 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1856 in Salisbury, Miriam M. **Eaton**, born in 1833 in Salisbury.

He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Salisbury, as a shoemaker, living with his wife Miriam M., age 27 and children, Abby F., age 3, Charles F., age 2 and Anna S. H. **Palmer**, age 10 months. James resided in Salisbury until about 1865, then removed to Windham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire and by 1899 was residing in Derry, Rockingham County. He is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Windham, as a dry goods & grocery dealer, living with his wife Miriam, age 36 and children, Abbie F., age 13, Charles F., age 11 and Annie S. H. **Palmer**, age 10.

Miriam died in 1892 and James died in 1909.

Children born in Salisbury:

i Abigail "Abbie" F., b. 1857, d. 1910; m. 20 Dec 1882 in Derry, NH, Henry **Bradford**.
X-3-7 ii Charles F., b. 23 Jun 1858, d. 10 Jul 1927.
X-1-14 iii Anna "Annie" S. H., b. 28 Sep 1859

Child born in Windham:

iv George Samuel, b. 6 Mar 1871; m. 4 Apr 1899 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, Susan A. **Eastman**, b. 1867 in Hampstead, dau. of Josiah C. **Eastman** & Mary H. **Harris** of Hampstead. George was residing in Derry, Rockingham Co., and Susan was a teacher at the time of marriage. They later moved to Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.

Source references:
1860 Federal Census, Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, p. 594 — **230c**, p. 193
1870 Federal Census, Windham, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 612 — **916**, p. 4255

IX-10-6 Jennie Carolyn PALMER (William,[VIII-23-9] James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 22, 1894 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on June 28, 1920 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, Sheldon Smith **Mayo**, born on March 2, 1894 in Gloucester, son of Wilbur S. **Mayo** and Jennie C. **Crocker**.

Sheldon died on November 28, 1981 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. His widow, Jennie, died on October 31, 1992 in Waltham.

Jennie Carolyn Palmer
Age 18 1912

Children born in Waltham: (surname **MAYO**)

i Priscilla C., b. 1 Aug 1922. Unmarried. Res. in Waltham, 1994.
ii Alden Sheldon, b. 9 Feb 1927; m. 28 Jun 19____, Mary Ann **Horrigan**, b. 26 Jan 1931. (div) Res. in Waltham, 1995.

Source references:

Alden Sheldon Mayo family records
916, p. 4233
917

IX-10-7 John PALMER (Elisha,[VIII-5-9] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1830 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on May 16, 1864 in Littleton, Grafton County, Elizabeth **Moulton**, born in 1825 in Jefferson, Coos County, New Hampshire. After marriage, he resided in Whitefield, Coos County, as a farmer.

John died before 1898.

Child born in Whitefield:			Source references:
X-10-9	i	John, b. 1865	**916**, p. 4016

IX-10-8 John B. PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 22, 1818, probably in Township 7 (Byron or Roxbury), Oxford County, Maine. He married first, on March 24, 1844 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine, Mrs. Caroline R. **Laughton**, born about 1822, probably in Hallowell. John was residing in Hallowell at the time of marriage.

He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife Caroline R., age 28 and children, George H., age 4, Olive J., age 3 and John **Palmer**, age 6 months. Also listed in the same household is Silas **Blackwell**, age 27, as a farmer. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Wilton, as a farmer, living with his children, George H., age 15, as a farm laborer, Olive J., age 13, Thomas F., age 10, John E., age 8, Emily F., age 6, Harriet E., age 4 and William F. **Palmer**, age 2.

It is believed that Caroline R. **Palmer** died about 1858/9, probably in Wilton. John married second, about 1862, probably in Wilton, Sarah **Ashton**, born on May 15, 1824 in Maine. She was the widow of John **Ashton**, born on February 8, 1821 and died on September 2, 1856. He is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Wilton. John **Palmer** is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Wilton, as a farmer, living with his wife Sarah, age 46 and children, Frank, age 20, John E., age 18, Emma, age 16, Carrie, age 14, Willie, age 12 and Henry **Palmer**, age 7. Also listed in the same household is John O. **Ashton**, age 13. He is the son of Sarah from a previous marriage. John is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Wilton, as a farmer, living with his wife Sarah A., age 56 and children, Willie A., age 22 and Henry B. **Palmer**, age 17.

John died on October 10, 1893 in Wilton. Sarah died on October 7, 1892 and is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Wilton.

Children by first wife born in Wilton:

i George H., b. ca. 1846
ii Olive J., b. ca. 1847
iii John, b. Nov 1849, prob. d. bef. 1852.
iv Thomas Frank, b. aft 1 Jun 1850. Liv. with grandfather, Benjamin **Palmer**, in Readfield, Kennebec Co., in 1870.
v John E., b. ca. 1852
vi Emily F. "Emma", b. ca. 1854. Liv. with grandfather, Benjamin **Palmer**, in 1870.
vii Harriet E. "Carrie", b. ca. 1856
viii William F. "Willie", b. ca. 1858

Child by second wife born in Wilton:

ix Henry B., b. ca. 1863

Child of Sarah **Palmer** by previous husband born in ME: (surname **ASHTON**)

John O., b. 18 Mar 1857, d. 6 Jun 1929; m. Nellie E. ( ), b. 23 Apr 1860, d. 19 Apr 1951. Both are bur. in the Lakeview Cem. in Wilton.

Source references:		
	1850 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 58	**117b**, Reel 3, p. FR2-533
	1860 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 963	**916**, p. 4109
	1870 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 230B	
	1880 Federal Census, Wilton, Franklin Co., ME, p. 570C	

IX-10-9 John Morrill PALMER (Samuel,[VIII-19-7] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 2, 1837 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on May 3, 1858 in Salisbury, Mary Elizabeth **French**, born on October 11, 1834 in Salisbury, daughter of Nicholas **French** and Esther **Deal** of Salisbury.

John is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Salisbury, as a shoe manufacturer, living with his wife Mary E., age 26 and son Wallace H. **Palmer**, age 1. Also listed in the same household is Lydia T. **Palmer**, age 45, widowed mother of John, Hannah P. **Palmer**, age 17 and Samuel B. **Palmer**, age 11, sister and brother of John. John is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary E., age 36 and children, Wallace H., age 11 and Herbert S. **Palmer**, age 8. John and his family are believed to have been residing in Windham, Rockingham County about 1905.

John died on February 27, 1917 in Derry. His widow, Mary, died on May 27, 1922 in Derry.

Children born in Salisbury:

	i	Wallace Haskell, b. 1 Dec 1858, d. 13 Jul 1891.
X-8-13	ii	Herbert Smith, b. 12 Mar 1862
	iii	John Taylor, b. 2 Aug 1866, d. 4 Jan 1868.
	iv	John S., b. 12 Aug 1867, d. 15 Dec 1867.

Source references:		
	1860 Federal Census, Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, p. 602	**916**, p. 4256
	1870 Federal Census, Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 109	**956**, pp. 413, 768

IX-10-10 Dea. John Ossian PALMER (Humphrey,[VIII-8-23] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 19, 1832 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He went with his parents to Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine before 1850. His marriage intentions are recorded on June 2, 1860, in Leeds, to Abigail "Abbie" Rockley **Lane**, born on March 2, 1840 in Leeds, daughter of John **Lane** and Vesta **Phillips** of Leeds.

John is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in the Curtis Corner Post Office area in Leeds, as a farmer, living with his wife Abbie R., age 30 and children, Irvin O., age 8 and Lottie L. **Palmer**, age 1. Also listed in the same household is Charlotte **Palmer**, age 61, widowed mother of John. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Livermore, Androscoggin County, as a farmer, living with his wife Abbie R., age 40 and children, Irving O., age 18, George L., age 8 and Rossa E. **Palmer**, age 5. Also listed in the same household is Charlotte **Palmer**, age 71, widowed mother of John.

John was also a representative in the Maine Legislature from 1885 to 1889.

Abigail died on August 6, 1904 in Livermore. Dea. John died on May 4, 1909 in Livermore. Both are buried in the West Leeds Cemetery in Leeds.

Children born in Leeds & Livermore:

X-9-2	i	Irving Ossian, b. 17 May 1862, d. 19 Oct 1939.
	ii	Justin A., b. 16 Dec 1863, d. 20 Aug 1865. Bur. in the West Leeds Cem.
	iii	Charlotte L. "Lottie", b. 10 Apr 1869, d. 15 Aug 1873. Bur. in the West Leeds Cem.
	iv	George Lane, b. 9 Aug 1871. Res. in Livermore on the family farm.
	v	Rossa D. "Rossie", b. 12 Aug 1874, d. 1 Sep 1887. Bur. in the West Leeds Cem.
	vi	(infant) d. 15 Dec 1879. Bur. in the West Leeds Cem.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Leeds, Androscoggin Co., ME, p. 142 **117a**, Reel 3, p. AN-179
1880 Federal Census, Livermore, Androscoggin Co., ME, p. 394B **142**, p. 348
916, p. 4119

To *Portland Jan 4 - 94*

J. O. Palmer

Dear Sir: ..... Your grandfather as you know was John who died in 1820. His father I am not sure of but will try and find out. Your great-grandfather Palmer married a Knowles and was a sister to Grandfather Morses first wife. We used to call on the old lady. She lived till about 1840 and had her home with Amos Palmer. So you are both of your great grandmothers were Knowles and were own sisters. Your grandmother as you know was Lydia Morse, half sister to father - who afterwards married Jos Watson. Deacon Benjamin Palmer came to this state when he was 14. He came with his Uncle John Knowles and they settled opposite the place where Joseph Palmer once lived. I think Deacon Palmer died in '58.
Now about the Morse family. Grandfather Philip Morse born May 24 - 1755. died Feb 18 - 1847. Enlisted during the war just before the battle of Bunker Hill. I got this direct from him. He told me he was in Boston on that day and should have been in that battle but could not get a gun. In a few days after that he was supplied with a French gun and fought till the end of the war. I went with him to Augusta March 4 -1839 to get his pension (Father was at that time in the Arroostock War) I have a letter from my brother Philip making the same inquiries that you do. I called at Emmas and expected to find some of the papers but she said that Aroline and Mother burned them when they moved as they were burdensome to keep - But you can get some information from the Pension Office at Augusta which will probably give his discharge Reg & Co.
Philip Morse born in Newbury, Mass May 24 - 1755
Isaac his father
Philip " "
Benjamin "
Anthony " born in England May 9 - 1606
Will write you more by & by

R. L. Morse
to
John O. Palmer

Humphrey Palmer
Ben
Isaac
Henry
Thomas
Lois - Mrs Hersey
Lydia - " Hale
Betsy
Harriet Newell, Graves

John Palmer and Lydia Morse

IX-10-11 John Wesley S. PALMER (Luther,[VIII-12-12] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in October 1841, probably in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married Louisa A. **Leavitt**, born in August 1847 in Effingham.

John is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Effingham, age 18, as a farmer, living with his widowed mother, Mary D. **Palmer**, age 46, Hannah **Palmer**, age 15 and Joseph O. **Palmer**, age 9, sister and brother of John. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Effingham, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Louisa, age 23 and William P. **Leavitt**, age 21, believed to be a brother-in-law. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Effingham, as a farmer, living with his wife Louisa, age 32 and children, Owen H., age 10 and Almon W. **Palmer**, age 8. Also listed in the same dwelling is Mary **Palmer**, age 65, widowed mother of John. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Effingham, as a farmer, living with his wife Louisa A., age 52.

Louisa died in 1910 in Effingham and John died in 1920 in Effingham. Both are buried in the Palmer Cemetery in Effingham.

Children born in Effingham:

X-15-2
- i Owen H., b. aft. 1 Jun 1870, d. ca. 1942.
- ii Almond W., b. ca. 1872, d. ca. 1935; m. Hattie ( ).
- iii Angie Laura, b. 1883, d. 1885. Bur. in the Palmer Cem. in Effingham.

Source references:

1860 Federal Census, Effingham, Carroll Co., NH, p. 613
1870 Federal Census, Effingham, Carroll Co., NH, p. 290B
1880 Federal Census, Effingham, Carroll Co., NH, p. 253A
1900 Federal Census, Effingham, Carroll Co., NH, p. 86B
Donna G. Beaupre family records
916, p. 4142

IX-10-12 Joseph PALMER (Elisha,[VIII-5-9] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

It is not certain if Joseph is a son of Elisha. At the present time he will be listed as such until further research is needed to positively identify his parentage. Dr. Byron Palmer's manuscript states that Joseph was born in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, but the 1850 and 1860 Census records states that he was born in Vermont. Lisbon is about 12 miles east of the Vermont state line and Hanover is one mile east of the state line. At present we will list him as being born in Lisbon.

Born about 1820 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on February 22, 1842, Sarah "Sally" **Dyke**, born in July 1822, probably in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jonathan **Dyke** and Clarissa **Sweat**. Joseph was residing in Hanover, Grafton County and Sarah was residing in Lyme, Grafton County at the time of their marriage.

Joseph is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Hanover, as a laborer, living with his wife Sarah, age 27 and daughter Mary **Palmer**, age 5. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Hanover, living with his wife Sarah, age 36 and children, Mary, age 14, Adda, age 10 and Nellie **Palmer**, age 3.

Joseph died before 1900. His widow, Sarah, age 77, is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Littleton, Grafton County, living on Main Street, as a boarding house keeper with her widowed daughter, Mary **Fiske**, age 51, as a servant and her son, Harry B. **Fiske**, age 15. Also listed in the same household is Mildred A. **Palmer**, age 22, as a laborer in a shoe shop and also single granddaughter of Sarah. According to the 1900 Census Record, Sarah was the mother of three children, two of whom were still living in 1900.

Children born in Hanover:

X-13-7
- i Mary, b. 1 Oct 1848
- ii Adda, b. ca. 1850, d. bef. 1900.

X-14-1
- iii Nellie, b. 6 Sep 1857, d. 18 Dec 1912.

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, p. 33
1860 Federal Census, Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, p. 19
1900 Federal Census, Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, p. 120A
332, V. 3, p. 175
916, p. 4011

IX-10-13 Joseph Franklin PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-33] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1832 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Fayette, age 28, as a farmer, living with his parents. He married about 1863, Ellen **Gordon**, born about 1838 in Fayette. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Fayette, as a farmer, living with his wife Ellen, age 32 and children, Laura E., age 5 and Cora C. **Palmer**, age 1.

Joseph resided in Fayette and later removed to Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine before 1876. He is believed to have died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Children:

i Laura E., b. 8 Nov 1864 in Fayette
ii Cora C. or E., b. 30 Jan 1869 in Fayette
X-3-8 iii Charles F., b. 1876

Source references: 1860 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 636 **916**, p. 4129
1870 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 240B

IX-10-14 Joseph Skinner PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-39] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 23, 1864 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married on December 25, 1887, probably in Troy Township, Alilia "Lillie" Maryette **Thomas**, born on October 8, 1868 in Noble County, Indiana, daughter of Harvey **Thomas** and Amelia Ann **Adair**.

Joseph and Lillie resided in Troy Township, Fort Wayne and Wolf Lake, Indiana. He died on March 21, 1943 in Columbia City, Whitley County. His widow, Lillie, died on October 29, 1956. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Whitley County.

Children born in Troy Township:

X-10-2 i James Harvey, b. 31 Mar 1889, d. 8 Aug 1968.
ii (son), b. 18 Feb 1893, d. 20 Feb 1893. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

Source references: **1015**, p. 249

IX-10-15 Joshua D. PALMER (Trueworthy,[VIII-20-3] Joshua,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in August 1841 in Parsonsfield, York County, Maine. During the Civil War, he enlisted on September 26, 1864, as a private, with Company "E" of the 61st Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. He was mustered out of service on June 4, 1865 after serving as a nine month soldier.

Joshua is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Parsonsfield, as a farm laborer, living in the household of his parents. He married in 1879, Emma F. **Roberts**, born in September 1856 in Maine. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Parsonsfield, as a farmer, living in the household of his parents with his wife Emma F., age 24 and son Joshua F. **Palmer**, age 4 months. He is listed in the 1890 Federal Census, Special Schedule, in Parsonsfield, as a surviving soldier of the Civil War with a disability of rheumatism. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Parsonsfield, as a farmer, living with wife Emma F., age 44.

Child born in Parsonsfield:

i Joshua F., b. Feb 1880

Source references:

1870 Federal Census, Parsonsfield, York Co., ME, p. 532B
1880 Federal Census, Parsonsfield, York Co., ME, p. 463D
1890 Federal Census, Spec. Sch., Parsonsfield, York Co., ME
1900 Federal Census, Parsonsfield, York Co., ME, p. 109B

IX-11-1 Katherine "Kate" Agnes PALMER (Benson,[VIII-2-7] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1881, probably in Oxford County, Ontario. She married in 1906, Martin E. **Snyder**.

Kate died in 1908 and is buried in the Norwich Cemetery in Norwich.

Child: (surname **SNYDER**)

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

i Mabel Ethel, b. 1908; m. Gus **Goers**, d. 26 Dec 1980.
Ch: (surname **Goers**)
1. Bruce, b. 1939
2. Paul, b. 1941

IX-12-1 Leland D. PALMER (Dennis,[VIII-4-11] Ira,[7] Washington,[6] David,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in October 1869 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on January 5, 1896 in Hampden, Penobscot County, Martha "Mattie" Ann **Densmore**, born on September 28, 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot County, daughter of Elijah **Densmore** and Sarah J. **Banks** of Hampden.

Martha was residing in Hampden at the time of marriage and Leland was a farmer, residing in Hermon.

Leland died in 1938 and is buried in Hermon, Penobscot County. Martha died on April 28, 1970 in Biddeford, York County, Maine and is buried in Kennebunkport, York County.

Children born in Hampden:

i Lena, b. 20 Mar 1897; m. Harold **Bickford**.
ii Leland James, b. ca. 1900; m. Jane ( ).
iii Beatrice, b. ca. 1903
iv Everett, b. ca. 1905, d. 1938
X-19-3 v Sarah Etta "Sadie", b. 26 Oct 1907, d. 9 Jun 1987.
vi Delmont, b. ca. 1919; m. (1) ( ); m. (2) Helen ( ). Living in 1997.

Source references: Karl Edward Burby family records **916**, p. 4475

IX-12-2 Lendon H. PALMER (Jeremiah,[VIII-10-13] Jonathan,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1855 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on January 19, 1880 in North Sutton, Abigail "Abbie" F. **Page**, born in January 1864 in New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph F. **Page** and Ann **Flanders** of Salisbury, New Hampshire.

He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Abbie F., age 18. Also living in the same household are Miriam F. **Palmer**, age 68 and Mary **Palmer**, age 72, both listed as aunts. Lendon is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Abbie F., age 36 and children, Herman J., age 19, as a farm laborer, Leroy G., age 16, as a farm laborer, Ervin C., age 14, Mason W., age 10, Dell R., age 8, Cora F., age 5 and Harry L. **Palmer**, age 3.

Children born in Sutton:

i Herman J., b. 26 Dec 1880; m. Maybelle ( ). They resided in Webster Merrimack Co., NH and adopted Lawrence Hoyt **Palmer** on 28 Sep 1926.
ii Leroy Guy, b. 17 Mar 1884
iii Ervin Cleveland, b. 28 Jan 1886
iv Mason W. "Mace", b. 25 Jun 1889, d. Oct 1968 in Concord, NH.
v Delbert R. "Dell", b. 31 May 1892
vi Cora Frances, b. 30 Jun 1894; m. 14 Sep 1909 in Concord, Charles Bird **Flanders**, b. 20 Sep 1880 in St. Charles, IL, son of William Wardell **Flanders** & Edna A. **Rawson**.
vii Henry L., b. 17 Nov 1897

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 469D **316**, p. 852
1900 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 251A **916**, p. 4090
917

IX-12-3 Levi PALMER (Enoch,[VIII-5-22] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 23, 1834 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine. He went with his parents to Stetson, Penobscot County before 1840 and later to Exeter, Penobscot County before 1850. Levi is believed to have participated in the Navajo Wars in New Mexico and Arizona in the 1850's. During the Civil War, he enlisted on August 8, 1862, as a private, with Company "E", 1st Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers. He was discharged on June 6, 1865 after serving 2 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Levi married first, on May 23, 1866 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Mary E. **Jellison**. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Corinna, as a house painter, boarding in the household of Levi **Pratt**. He married second, on November 15, 1882, Mary Elvira **Pratt**, born on March 23, 1842, probably in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She was previously married and was divorced on October 16, 1882 in Bangor, Maine.

Levi is also listed in the 1890 Federal Census, Spec. Sch., in Corinna, as a surviving soldier of the Civil War. He died on September 11, 1914, probably in Corinna. His widow, Mary, died on January 27, 1920 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. Both are buried in the Village Cemetery in Corinna.

No children recorded.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Corinna, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 545B **117a**, Reel 1, p. PE-466
1890 Federal Census, Spec. Sch., Corinna, Penobscot Co., ME **916**, p. 4019

IX-12-4 Lillian PALMER (Chester,[VIII-3-17] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

She died between 1957 and 1970 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She married first, Steven **Deifel** which ended in divorce. She married second, Andrew **Madsen**.

Children by first husband: (surname **DEIFEL**)

i George
ii Robert, b. 4 Sep 1915
iii June
iv Jean, b. 13 Sep 1919 in Montgomery, IL. She was raised by her grandparents, Chester & Libby **Palmer** in Aurora, IL. She was a Hollywood actress with the stage name of Carole **Mathews** and starred in the film "Meet Me at the Fair". She also appeared in television plays in Los Angeles and New York.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

IX-12-5 Linwood PALMER (Charles,[VIII-3-9] Charles,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in 1868 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on August 2, 1888 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, Nettie E. **Davis**, born in 1869 in Lyman, York County, Maine, daughter of Lorenzo T. and Angeline M. **Davis** of Dover. Linwood was a farmer residing in Buxton, York County, Maine.

Children: Source references:

i (child) **916**, p. 4466
ii Ralph Adelbert, b. 29 Aug 1892 in Hollis, York Co., ME.
iii (dau), b. 7 Aug 1894 in Hollis

IX-12-6 Lloyd Montgomery PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 31, 1849 in Clayton, Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. As a young boy of nine years of age, he helped his brother Oscar break twenty acres of land on the family farm.

Lloyd married on September 28, 1879 in Clayton Township, Mary Emeline **Wilcox**, born on August 16, 1860 in Clayton. He owned 80 acres in Section 22, Township 20 N., Range 16 E. in the town of Clayton next to 80 acres owned by his brother Frederick Layton **Palmer**. He also owned an additional 20 acres in Section 26, Township 20 N., Range 16 E. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Clayton, Winnebago County, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Clayton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary and his five younger children. He resided his entire life in the town of Clayton with the exception of the last two years.

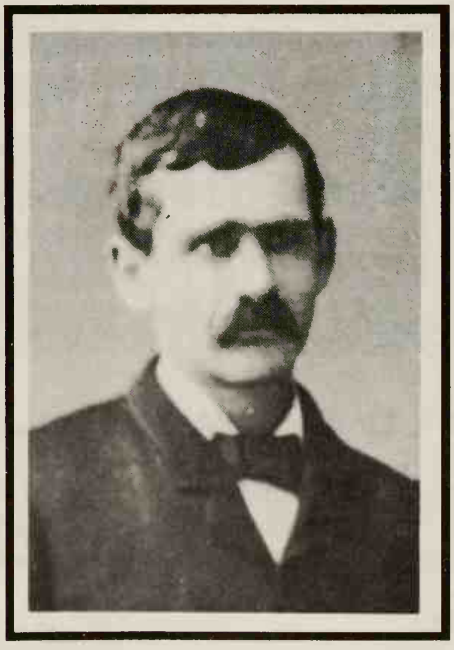
Lloyd died on February 22, 1942 at the home of his daughter, Gladys Irene **Schneider**, in Neenah at the age of 92 years. His widow Mary died on January 19, 1949 in Neenah at the age of 88 years. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah.

Children born in Winnebago Co:

X-6-3	i	Frances Alberta, b. 14 Nov 1880
X-6-2	ii	Florence Eva, b. 23 Sep 1883, d. 14 Nov 1929.
	iii	Mary Grace, b. 17 Jul 1888; m. 17 Jul 1911, Thomas William **Jones**. Mary Grace was a school teacher in 1910 living with her parents.
X-19-1	iv	Sadie Eugenia, b. 31 Dec 1890, d. 24 Sep 1965.
X-19-11	v	Susan Alfretta, b. 2 Jun 1893, d. 14 Aug 1969.
	vi	Gladys Irene, b. 14 Apr 1901, d. 5 Jan 1957; m. 12 Oct 1920, Carl E. **Schneider**, b. ca. 1895, d. 29 Jul 1959. Both are bur. in the Oak Hill Cem.
	vii	Lloyd Wilbur, b. 3 Jun 1904, d. Feb 1976 in Hortonville, Outagamie Co., WI; m. 14 Nov 1939, Erma **Theis**. He was residing in Hortonville at the time of his death.

Source references:

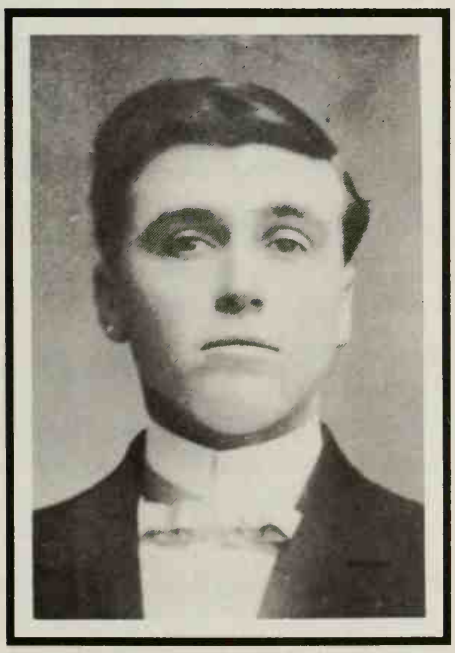
1880 Federal Census, Clayton, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 25C
1910 Federal Census, Clayton Twp, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 141
Barney Palmer Van Dyke family records
909, p. 112
916, p. 4130
917
919, pp. 7, 29, 35, 39
967, pp. 7, 31



Lloyd Montgomery Palmer
ca. 1884

Lloyd Montgomery Palmer
ca. 1915

Mary Emeline (Wilcox) Palmer
ca. 1915



Thomas William Jones
July 17, 1911

Mary Grace (Palmer) Jones
July 17, 1911

Lloyd Wilbur Palmer
ca. 1915

Gladys Irene Palmer
ca. 1915

IX-12-7 Lois PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-39] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 4, 1867 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married on July 5, 1901, Edward Joseph "Joe" **Alborn**. Joe was a fireman in his younger days in Fort Wayne, Indiana. In later years he was committed to the State Insane Asylum in Logansport, Indiana after developing serious mental problems.

After Joe was admitted, Lois returned with her children to Etna, Whitley County where she opened a hotel. When Joe died in 1917, she moved to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana where she was employed by a toy manufacturing company.

Lois died on September 22, 1934. Both she and Joe are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Etna.

Children born in Fort Wayne: (surname **ALBORN**)

i Alta, b. 28 Aug 1904, d. Sep 1981; m. Nelson **Madlem**, b. 1900, d. 1975. No children.
ii Earnest *(twin)*, b. ca. 1907, d. at birth. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.
iii Robert *(twin)*, b. ca. 1907, d. in Arizona and is believed to be buried there.

Source references: **1015**, p. 254

IX-12-8 Lorita PALMER (Leslie,[VIII-12-4] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 27, 1910. She married first, Lewis **Brooks**. She married second, in 1945, Joseph **Paro**. She married third, Eugene **Naer**. Lorita died in 1993 in Pasadena, California.

Children by first husband: (surname **BROOKS**) Source references:

i Richard L., b. Dec 1930. Res. in Klamath Falls, OR in 1997. Richard L. Brooks family records
ii Beverly, b. 20 Apr 1932. Res. in Lake Oswego, OR in 1997. Katherine L. Cassady family records

IX-12-9 Louis Henry PALMER (Henry,VIII-8-15 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 19, 1883 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married on January 18, 1911 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, Florence **Lord**, daughter of Samuel and Louise **Lord** of Portland.

Louis was in the fish business at Mountain View Park, Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County in 1923.

Florence died on May 9, 1953 and Louis died in December 1962.

Children:

i Ann, b. ca. 1909; m. ( ) **Thompson**. Living in Portland, 1996.
ii John Elden, b. aft. 1911, dec.
iii Samuel, b. aft. 1911. Living in New Hampshire, 1996.

Source references: **916**, p. 4307 **917**

IX-12-10 Louisa Emilia PALMER (David,VIII-4-9 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 6, 1852 in Clinton, Scott County, Iowa. After her mother died in 1856, she went to live with her uncle & aunt, Oliver and Esther **Powers**. She married on November 26, 1868 in Winthrop, Buchanan County, Iowa, Edwin Stephen **Stockwell**, born on June 27, 1842 in Salem, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, son of Stephen **Stockwell** and Roana **Rich**.

During the Civil War, Edwin enlisted in August 1861 with Company "A", Chandler Horse Guard. The company was disbanded after three months and Edwin returned home after being discharged for ill health. Later in 1863, he enlisted in Company "H", 27th Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged at the end of the war on June 6, 1866. Edwin and Louisa first lived in Winthrop after marriage, but later removed to Flatonia, Fayette County, Texas on December 18, 1875. In September 1889 Edwin moved his family of six children to the Alvin country where he planted a pear orchard. After several years the venture turned out to be very promising. Edwin decided to raise young trees for experimental purposes, transplanting and selling. The combinbation of nursery business, pear and orange orchards, and a grove of Weaver's pecans expanded into a thriving business which became known as The Stockwell Nursery Company, established in 1889.

Edwin is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas, as a farmer, living with his wife Eliza E., age 47, *(should be Louisa E.)* and six children, Elmer P., age 27, Weed A., age 24, Clara L., age 21 Owen N., age 14, Edwin S., Jr. age 10, and Tyner L. **Stockwell**, age 5. Louisa is listed as being the mother of nine children, seven of whom were living in 1900. Sometime in 1918, Edwin and Louisa went to Phoenix, Arizona, but in 1920, returned to Alvin, Texas. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Alvin, living on Gordon Street with his wife Louiza E. Louisa was a devoted member of the Eastern Star.

Louisa died on September 22, 1924 at St. Joseph's Infirmary in Houston, Texas. Edwin died on January 25, 1935 in Alvin. Both are buried in the Old Confederate Cemetery in Alvin.

Children born in Winthrop, Iowa: (surname **STOCKWELL**)

i William Rich Palmer, b. 17 Jun 1870, d. 9 Jan 1946 in Alvin; m. 14 Nov 1894 in Arcadia, TX, Irene **Tolar**, b. 23 May 1875 in Stephensville, TX, d. 6 Oct 1953 in Alvin. Res. at 600 Lee St., Alvin, TX, 1920.

Ch born in Alvin: (surname **Stockwell**)

1. John Tolar., b. 25 Aug 1895, d. 23 Sep 1958 in New Orleans, LA; m. Ethel ( ). John served during World War I.
2. William Palmer, b. 7 Jul 1898, d. 1950 in Berkeley, CA; m. in Phoenix, AZ, Marguerite **Lindsay**.
3. Adelaide, b. 14 Jan 1904; m. 16 May 1932 in Louisiana, Samuel Edward **Hill**, b. 16 Dec 1895 in Bellview, TX, d. 25 Mar 1978 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

ii Elmer Palmer, b. 7 Aug 1872, d. 12 Oct 1925 in Angleton, TX; m. 14 Jun 1905 in Angleton, Velma E. **Foster**, b. 7 Aug 1873 in Trussville, AL, d. 19 Aug 1935 in Alvin. Res. on a farm in Angleton, TX, 1920.

Ch born in Angleton, TX: (surname **Stockwell**)

1. William Foster, b. 26 Dec 1909; m. 18 Oct 1933 in Alvin, Wilora **Baker**, b. 15 Jun 1909 in Clovis, NM. He served in the Army during World War II. Res. in Austin, TX, 1997.
2. Lydia Marie, b. 22 Jul 1911; m. 10 May 1932 in Angleton, William Charles **Malloy**, Jr., b. 20 May 1907 in Dallas Co., TX.
3. Elmer Palmer, b. 20 Jun 1915, d. 21 May 1965 in Angleton; m. 25 Mar 1939 in Dallas, TX, Sadie Elnora **Osborne**, b. 28 Jan 1916 in Dallas, TX.

iii Flora Minerva, b. 19 Aug 1874, d. 19 Feb 1876 in Flatonia, TX, as a result of spinal meningitis.

Children born in Flatonia, TX: (surname **STOCKWELL**)

iv Weed Arthur, b. 18 Feb 1876, d. 3 Mar 1953 in Tucson, AZ; m. (1) 22 Jan 1903 in Alvin, Zula **Wilson**, b. 16 Jun 1880 in Bryan, TX, d. 8 Sep 1941 in Tucson; m. (2) 11 Jun 1948 in Lordsburg, NM, Guadalupe "Lupe" (**Sepulveda**) **Bingham**, b. 21 Nov 1902 in Mazatlan, Mex., d. 27 Feb 1987 in Tucson, dau. of Alberto **Sepulveda** & Dolores Guttierrez **Esquer**. Res. at 2203 West Jackson St., Phoenix, AZ, 1920.

Ch by first wife born in Alvin, TX: (surname **Stockwell**)

1. Stella Amanda, b. 10 Jan 1904; m. (1) 18 Jan 1927 in Houston, TX, Delbert Coleman **Overstreet**; m. (2) 18 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, CA, Laren Ernest **Reeves**, b. 10 Jan 1899 in Red Boiling Springs, TX, d. 8 May 1958 in Reseburg, OR; m. (3) 27 Dec 1960 in Olympia, WA, Spencer **Brady**, b. 25 Jan 1901 in Elmora Co., AL, d. 24 Dec 1965 in Tenino, WA.
2. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Mar 1907; m. 23 Aug 1938 in Las Vegas, NV, Richard Ray **Inman**, b. 19 Feb 1894 in Kansas, d. 26 Aug 1959 in Tucson. Mary Louisa is res. in Tucson, AZ, 1997.
3. Zula Rose, b. 12 Aug 1909, d. 18 Feb 1996 in Tucson; m. 10 Jul 1937 in Tucson, John William **La Rue**, b. 7 Feb 1907 in Arcadia, OK, d. 24 May 1977 in Tucson.
4. Weed Albert, b. 7 Dec 1910, d. 25 Feb 1927 in Santa Rosa, TX.
5. (dau) *(Siamese Twin)*, b. ca. 1910-1916, d. in infancy.
6. (dau) *(Siamese Twin)*, b. ca. 1910-1916, d. in infancy.
7. Clara Elizabeth "Ruffie", b. 14 Sep 1916; m. 15 Sep 1946 in Excelsior Springs, MO, Leon Porter **Emmons**, b. 23 Apr 1912 in Muscatine, IA. Ruffie resides in Tucson, AZ, 1997.
8. Ernest Henry, b. 27 Mar 1921 in Marinette, AZ, d. 28 Mar 1921 in Marinette, AZ.

Ch by second wife born in Tucson: (surname **Stockwell**)

9. Dolores Sandra, b. 2 May 1950; m. 6 Jul 1985 in Las Vegas, NV, Robert Anthony "Tony" **David**, b. 3 Nov 1943 in Wichita, KS. Res. in Tucson, AZ, 1997.

v Clarissa "Clara" Louise, b. 28 Sep 1878, d. 4 Aug 1966; m. 28 Sep 1902 in Alvin, Ulysses Hale **Gammill**, b. 13 Aug 1874 in Pine Bluff, AR., d. 10 May 1929 in Phoenix, AZ. Res. at 1122 East Willeta St., Phoenix, AZ, 1920.

Ch: (surname **Gammill**)

1. David Dale, b. 1 Nov 1909 in Alvin, d. 6 Apr 1963 in Las Vegas, NV; m. 26 Jul 1953 in Las Vegas, Margarita Belle **Collio**, b. 1 Nov 1910 in Modesto, CA.
2. Lois Virginia, b. ca. 1912, d. young.
3. Dorothy Louisa, b. ca. 1914, d. 5 Sep 1997 in Phoenix, AZ.
4. Ulysses Hale, b. 25 Jul 1918 in Phoenix, AZ; m. (1) 5 Oct 1941 in Wickenburg, AZ, Jeanne Elizabeth **Eager**, b. 19 Apr 1923 in Racine, WI; m. (2) 22 Dec 1961 in Las Vegas, Irene Marie Klauschie **Graybull**, b. 13 Jan 1916 in Omaha, NE; m. (3) 23 Dec 1965 in Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico, Yvonne Marie Christine **Aluzzo**, b. 13 Apr 1942 in Fulton, NY; m. (4) 3 Jun 1969 in Honolulu, Hawaii, Grace Marie Cross **Wilkins**, b. 4 Jul 1926 in Washburn, MD. Res. in Phoenix, AZ, 1997.

vi Stella, b. 29 Nov 1883; d. 6 May 1884.

vii Owen "Owena" N., b. 30 Aug 1885, d. 23 May 1957 in El Monte, CA; m. 30 Nov 1914 in Dodge City, KS, Walter Henderson **Sullivan**, b. 4 Oct 1885 in Charleston, MS, d. 24 Apr 1969 in Long Beach, CA. Res. in Fort Sumner Village, De Baca Co., NM, 1920.

Ch: (surname **Sullivan**)

1. James Vardaman, b. 2 Jan 1917 in Guymon, OK, d. 17 Aug 1975 in Aloudra Park, CA; m. (1) May 1937 in Santa Ana, CA, Viola (**Hockenderfer**) **Palmer**, b. 1919 in Los Angeles, CA; m. (2) 15 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles, Kay **Kirby**, b. 12 Sep 1924; m. (3) 9 Oct 1945 in Los

Angeles, Violet Geraldine **Carino**, b. 9 Jun 1917 in Hoboken, NJ.

2. Helen Kathryn, b. 22 Mar 1924 in Litchfield Park, AZ; m. 3 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles, Wayne Dickey **Gilson**, b. 23 Jan 1916 in Grand Island, ME.
3. John Henderson, b. 24 Jan 1928 in Los Angeles; m. (1) 23 Aug 1952 in Gardena, CA, Mary Estella **Armstrong**, b. 10 Aug 1935 in Decatur, IL, d. 15 Jan 1970 in Orangevale, CA; m. (2) 15 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles, Lauren Jean **Hendrickson**, b. 25 Sep 1934 in Los Angeles.
4. Rosalie, b. 7 Mar 1929 in Los Angeles; m. 8 Oct 1948 in Las Vegas, Loren Dale **Lambrose**, b. 28 Sep 1927 in Providence, UT.

viii Edwin Stephen, Jr., b. 17 Aug 1889, d. 10 Dec 1917 in Alvin; m. 10 Nov 1910 in Alvin, Lola (**Griffen**) **Hammonds**. He is reportedly to have been shot in a bar by the husband of a woman he was "seeing".
Ch: (surname **Stockwell**)

1. Edna Lee "Ednale", b. 10 Jun 1913 in Alvin; m. Melvin **Martin**.

Child born in Alvin, TX: (surname **STOCKWELL**)

ix Tyner Louis "Pete", b. 19 Feb 1895, d. 5 Jan 1980 in Tucson, AZ; m. (1) 17 Jan 1916 in OK, Minnie Belle **Clem**, b. 17 Mar 1900 in Decatur, IL, d. 19 Feb 1918 in Alvin; m. (2) 17 Jan 1927 in Florence,AZ, La Priel **Campa**, b. 13 Jun 1910 in Thatcher, AZ, d. 4 Sep 1987 in Layton, UT. Res. in Peoria,AZ,1920.
Ch by second wife: (surname **Stockwell**)

1. Louisa, b. 4 Dec 1928 in Superior, AZ, d. 4 Dec 1928 in Superior.
2. Edwin Stephen, b. 25 Sep 1930, d. 1 Sep 1975; m. Barbara **Marshall**. Res. in Arivaca, AZ,1997.
3. Eleanor Ann, b. 4 Aug 1933; m. Harold Reynolds **Gammon**, b. 17 Aug 1931. Res. in Kaysville, UT, 1997.
4. Leo Jacob "Jake", b. 2 Jul 1936; m. Heidi ( ). Res. in Mission Viejo, CA, 1997.
5. Katherine, b. 25 Aug 1943. Res. in Phoenix, AZ, 1997.

Source references:

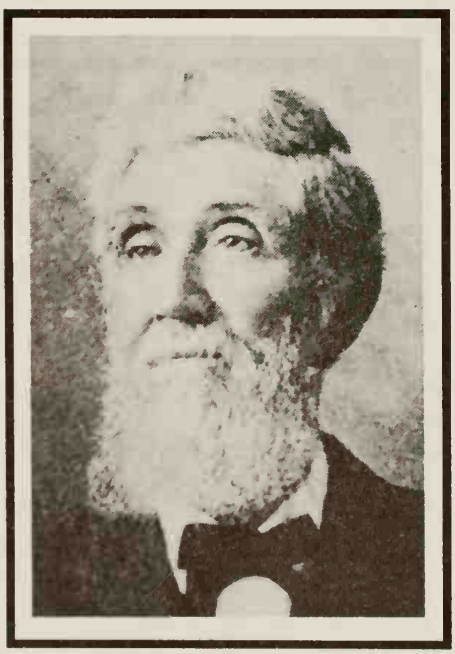
1900 Federal Census, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX, p. 102B	**916**, p. 4100
1920 Federal Census, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX, p. 173A	**917**
1920 Federal Census, Phoenix City, Maricopa Co., AZ, pp. 182B, 203B	**945a**, pp. 3-5
1920 Federal Census, Ft. Sumner Village, DeBaca Co., NM, p. 11A	**945b**, pp. 8, 9
Barbara (Marshall) Stockwell family records	**1021**, pp. 321-345
Dolores Sandra (Stockwell) David family records	

Edwin Stephen Stockwell
November 1868

Louisa Emilia (Palmer) Stockwell
November 1868

Edwin Stephen Stockwell
ca. May 1895

Louisa Emilia (Palmer) Stockwell
ca. May 1895



Edwin Stephen Stockwell
1842-1935

Louisa Emilia (Palmer) Stockwell
Age 56 ca. 1908

IX-12-11 **Lucy Annetta "Nettie" PALMER** (Joel,[VIII-10-15] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 17, 1865 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. Nettie spent her childhood years at the homestead and when she became eighteen years of age, she married on October 15, 1883 in the Baptist Church in Golden, Henry John **Blatter**, born on February 20, 1856 in Pope County, Illinois, in the section which later became known as Waltersburg. He was the son of John Henry **Blatter** and Stephanie "Fannie" **Boose**.

Nettie and Henry lived in a house located near Fifth and Washington Street in Golden. Their first and only child, Henry Joel **Blatter**, was born on November 9, 1884 in Golden. Nettie developed complications after childbirth and died eleven days later on November 20, 1884. Grief stricken, Henry gave his only child to Nettie's parents Joel and Matilda **Palmer**, who had also lost their last child Lena Edna, following birth the year before. Henry John **Blatter** later married on January 31, 1889 in Georgetown, Clear Creek County, Colorado, Mary Susan "Mollie" **Jones**, born on January 2, 1869 in Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri, daughter of Jesse **Jones**.

Henry John died on September 21, 1921 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado and is buried in the Golden Cemetery. Mollie died on December 11, 1951 in Arvada and is also buried in the Golden Cemetery.

Child: (surname **BLATTER**)

i Henry Joel, b. 9 Nov 1884 in Golden. After his mother's death, he was raised by his grandparents, Joel & Matilda **Palmer** until he married. He is listed in the 1900 Fed. Cens. in Golden, age 15, liv. in the household of his grandparents. He married first, on 10 Feb 1909 in Colorado Springs, Henrietta Emolina "Emma" Rosina **Blatter**, b. 9 Nov 1886 in Pueblo, CO, d. 16 Dec 1930 in Golden, daughter of John William **Blatter** & Jennie **Carlson**. They had wanted to get married for some time but his grandparents had not approved because they were second cousins. To avoid creating repercussions they took the train to Colorado Springs and were married. After the death of Emma, he married, second, in 1938, Velma **Tilson**. They were divorced in 1944. Henry d. 11 Dec 1977 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Both he and Emma are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Denver.

Ch: (surname **Blatter**)

1. Valdemar Henry, b. 17 Nov 1909 in Maple Grove, Jefferson Co, d. 18 Dec 1979 in Denver; m. 24 Oct 1932, Marjorie Fern **Tucker**, b. 18 Oct 1915.
2. Rozella Emily, b. 25 Dec 1910 in Golden, d. 16 Dec 1973 in Yakima, WA; m. 1 Mar 1935 in Fort Collins, CO, George **Miller**, b. 25 Jun 1910 in Lusk, WY, d. 29 Nov 1995 in Rifle, CO. Rozella is bur. in the Crown Hill Cem.
3. Clarence Rexer "Ted", b. 2 Jun 1912 in Golden, d. 23 Mar 1963 as a result of falling from a scaffold; m. 19 Sep 1933, Leona Vivian **Tucker**, b. 22 Aug 1917. Res. in Vail, CO. Ted is bur. in the Crown Hill Cem.
4. Ray John, b. 9 Apr 1915 in Golden, bur. 7 Jul 1916 in the Golden Cem. Accidentally drowned in an irrigation ditch.

Lucy Annetta Palmer
age 13 ca. 1878

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 326
Dr. Robert Kenneth Blatter family records
823, pp. 24, 38, 47, 63, 98, 99
907, pp. 3, 4, 8, 140, 142, 143
945a, pp. 17-19
945b, pp. 27-29
962

Henry John Blatter
1856-1921

Lucy Annetta Palmer
age 18 1883

IX-12-12 Lucy Margaret "Lulie" PALMER (Adoniram,[VIII-1-6] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 30, 1878 in Waterville Township, Marshall County, Kansas. She spent her childhood years on the family farm in Waterville Township until she went with her parents to Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming in 1896. She married first, on December 18, 1899, probably in Wheatland, David Merritt **Southworth**, born on May 4, 1866 in Lakeland, Washington County, Minnesota, son of Nathaniel Milbury **Southworth** and Roselle **Robertson**. He went with his parents to Wheatland in 1893 and was the first settler in Wheatland Flats. He was a sheep feeder and contractor and also was the first sugar beet farmer in the area.

David died on May 17, 1932 in Yuba City, Sutter County, California and is buried in the Sutter Cemetery in Yuba City. After his death, Lulie married second, on December 31, 1940 in Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming, Mark **Leslie**, born on June 2, 1871. He died on July 31, 1954 in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.

Children by first husband: (surname **SOUTHWORTH**)

i Merritt, b. 17 Sep 1900, d. 1901.
ii Nathaniel Lewis, b. 21 Apr 1902; m. 1923, Mabel **Hartman**, b. 2 Sep 1904. Liv. in Reno, NV in 1945. 3 Ch.
iii Ruth Inez, b. 23 Apr 1904; m. 24 Dec 1934 in Denver, CO, Donald **Brown**, b. 11 Dec 1906. Liv. in CA in 1945. 3 Ch.
iv Dale Irwin, b. 12 Apr 1906, d. 1913 as a result of scarlet fever.
v Raymond, b. 28 Apr 1908, d. 1913 as a result of scarlet fever.
vi Lucy Roselle, b. 17 Jun 1911; m. (1) Joyce **Bures** (div); m. (2) Robert **McKenzie** (div); m. (3) James **Tirey**; m. (4) Frank **Leslie**. Liv. in Earp, San Bernardino Co., CA in 1985.
vii Donald David, b. 24 Sep 1917, d. 21 Apr 1976; m. with 1 Ch.
viii Doris Myrtle, b. 6 Jun 1920, d. 15 Oct 1940; m. 1938, Edward **Swanson**. 1 Ch.

Source references: **817**, p. 672 **916**, p. 4103 **945a**, p. 9
945b, p. 45 **962**

IX-12-13 Lucy May PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 29, 1860 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married in 1887, William Owen **Brown**, b. 31 Aug 1856, d. 1939 in Sturgeon Bay, WI, son of Isaac R. **Brown** & Elizabeth **Roberts**.

Lucy died on March 1, 1900 as a result of pneumonia. After her death, William married second about 1901, Jennie **Stineman**. William **Brown** was residing in Sturgeon Bay, Door County, Wisconsin in 1917.

Children: (surname **BROWN**)

i Inez Alfretta, b. 3 May 1889, d. 14 Feb 1967 in Green Bay, WI; m. 23 May 1908 in Oshkosh, WI, Henry Joseph **Strenn**, b. 13 Aug 1886, d. 26 Dec 1960, son of Antone **Strenn** & Antonia **Bachausen**. They resided in Askeaton, Lark, Morrison and Wayside, Brown Co., WI.
Ch: (surname **Strenn**)
1. Lucy May, b. 11 Apr 1909; m. 17 Sep 1929, Richard **Neuman**, b. 9 Sep 1905, d. 28 Nov 1970. Lucy living in 1998.
2. Vivian Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1911, d. 4 Nov 1985; m. 15 Jul 1933, Elwin **Cavil**, b. 14 May 1909, d. 27 May 1974.
3. Donald Henry, b. 22 Feb 1913, d. 18 Jan 1994, Unm.
4. Gordon William, b. 28 Jun 1918, d. 30 Apr 1988; m. 24 May 1941, Adele M. **Van Grunsven**, b. 16 Mar 1920, d. 11 Nov 1993.
5. Robert Joseph, b. 28 Jun 1918, d. 21 Aug 1980; m. 19 Oct 1941, Eunice Elynor **Nohr**, b. 29 Mar 1923. Eunice living in 1998.
6. Hazel Antonia, b. 25 Sep 1923; m. 7 Apr 1945, Wilbur P. **Van Grunsven**, b. 22 Jul 1918, d. 24 Feb 1987. Hazel living in 1998.
7. John Howard, b. 27 Jul 1926, d. 10 Oct 1996; m. 26 Apr 1947, Bernice Coletta **DeCleene**, b. 31 Aug 1926. Bernice living in 1998.

ii Vivian May, b. 17 Feb 1891, d. 30 May 1977. Unm.

iii Edna Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb 1893, d. 13 Apr 1977. Unm.

iv Harold Eugene, b. 11 Apr 1895, d. 20 Nov 1901.

v Maurice Austin, b. 4 May 1897, d. 26 Mar 1971 in Sturgeon Bay, WI; m. 15 Nov 1945, Ruth **Christensen**, b. 21 Feb 1903, d. 11 Mar 1995.
They resided in Sturgeon Bay, WI.

vi Leland Palmer, b. 15 Jul 1899, d. 16 Jan 1982 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI. Unm.

Source references:

Bernice C. (DeCleene) Strenn family records
909, p. 17 **916**, p. 4130
917 **919**, pp. 5, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 20, 28, 46, 47
967, p. 44

Lucy May Palmer
age 15 ca. 1875

Lucy May Palmer
1860-1900

Edna Elizabeth Brown
age 17 ca. 1910

IX-12-14 Lucy T. PALMER (Jacob,[VIII-10-1] John,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 12, 1837 probably in Orange County, Vermont. She went with her parents, as an infant, to Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, New York about 1839/40.

She is one of three females listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living with her parents in Lawrence, New York. She went with her parents in a covered wagon to Reed Township, Will County, Illinois about 1847, but first stopped in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Michigan for a short stay before proceeding on to Illinois. She is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Reed Township, age 13, living with her parents. She is also listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Reed Township, age 22, living with her parents.

Lucy married on January 13, 1861 in Reed Township, Jonathan **Warner**, born on October 4, 1819 in Elk County, Pennsylvania, son of Hezakiah **Warner** III and Sarah **Nichols**. Jonathan was previously married on February 16, 1840, probably in Pennsylvania, to Julia A. **Mead**, daughter of John and Elizabeth **Mead**. He is reportedly to have had seven children born of his first marriage.

Jonathan is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Rockville Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, as a farmer, living with his wife Lucy, age 32 and children, Charles, age 22, a son of his first marriage, Lura, age 7, Julia, age 5 and Delphine **Warner**, age 2. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Rockville Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Lucy, age 44 and children, Lura, age 18, Julia, age 15, Delphine, age 11 and Jerome **Warner**, age 6. The 1850 and 1860 Census states that Lucy T. **Palmer** was born in Vermont. The 1870 and 1880 Census states that she was born in New York. Lucy and Jonathan were residing in Rockville Township, Kankakee County, Illinois in 1883.

Lucy died on October 2, 1894, probably in Rockville Township and is buried in the Custer Park Cemetery, Custer Park, Will County, Illinois. Jonathan is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Rockville Township, as a farmer and widower, living with his son, Jerome **Warner** and his family. Jonathan died on March 17, 1902 in Rockville Township and is buried in the Starr Grove Cemetery in Joilet, Illinois.

Children born in Rockville Twp: (surname **WARNER**)

i Lura, b. 1862, d. 1937. Bur. in the Wesley Cem. in Wilmington, Will Co., IL; m. Edward **Franklin**. Ch: (surname **Franklin**)
   1. Florence, m. Calvin **Smith**. 6 Ch.

ii Julia, b. ca. 1865. Bur. in the Deselm Cem., Rockville Twp.

iii Delphine Mae, b. 1868 in Deselm, Kankekee Co., IL, d. 1956 in Grand Rapids, MI; m. 1893, Henry

"Harry" **Knight**, b. 1867 in London, England, d. 1942 in Marcellus, Cass Co., MI, as a result of being killed by a train. Both are bur. in the Bly Cem. in Marcellus.

Ch born at home in Deselm: (surname **Knight**)

1. Clara Belle, b. 27 Feb 1894, d. Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, MI; m. ca. Nov 1924, Raymond Frederick **Rugg**, b. 1 May 1888 in Kalkaska, MI, d. Nov 1970 in Grand Rapids, MI. Both are bur. in the Bly Cem. 1 Ch.
2. Ruth Dorothy, b. 4 Jun 1896, d. 20 Jun 1991 in Marcellus, MI; m. 4 Jun 1934 in Auburn, IN, Ray Stanley **Miller**, b. 4 May 1888 in OH, d. 5 Apr 1980 in Battle Creek, MI. Both are bur. in the Bly Cem.
3. Edward Harry Jonathan, b. 16 Feb 1899, d. 25 Feb 1960 in Grand Rapids, MI. Bur. in the Chapel Hill Masonic Cem. in Grand Rapids.; m. ca. Aug 1928 in Cassopolis, MI, Hazel Leoda **Buffington**, b. 18 Feb 1897 in Howardsville, MI. She remarried Albert **Cook** and is liv. in Grove, OK, 1997. 3 Ch.
4. Ida Mae, b. 26 Aug 1901, liv. 1997; m. 23 Nov 1928 in Grand Haven, MI, George Henry **Griffin**, b. 18 Dec 1904 in Marcellus, MI, d. 21 Feb 1986 in Kalamazoo, MI. George bur. in the Bly Cem.
5. Helen Myrtle, b. 5 Dec 1906, d. 24 Jan 1971 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co., MI; m. 22 Oct 1933, Clendenen William **Templin**, b. 7 Aug 1906, d. ca. Mar 1973. Helen is bur. in the Prairie River Cem. in Centreville, MI. 1 Ch.

iv Jerome, b. 4 Nov 1873, d. 21 Mar 1952 in Kankakee, IL; m. 17 Feb 1897 in Rockville Twp, Nellie **Wakeman**, b. 14 Nov 1875 in Rockville Twp, d. 22 Nov 1945 in Kankakee.

Ch: (surname **Warner**)

1. Minnie, b. Jan 1898 in IL

Source references:
1840 Federal Census, Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., NY, p. 312 **916**, p. 4343
1850 Federal Census, Reed Twp, Will Co., IL, p. 44B
1860 Federal Census, Reed Twp, Will Co., IL, p. 348
1870 Federal Census, Rockville Twp, Kankakee Co., IL, p. 242A
1880 Federal Census, Rockville Twp, Kankakee Co., IL, p. 51B
1900 Federal Census, Rockville Twp, Kankakee Co., IL, p. 350A
Ida Mae (Knight) Griffin family records

IX-12-15 **Lulu Harriet PALMER** (John,[VIII-10-26] John,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1898 in Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado. She married first, C.B. **Smith**. She married second, Mr. **Schafer**. She resided in Denver in 1927 and Pueblo, Colorado in 1942.

Lulu died in 1943, probably in Pueblo and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Saguache.

Children by first husband: (surname **SMITH**)

i Stanley Palmer. Res. in Great Falls, Montana and also believed to have resided in Long Island City, NY as late as 1996.

ii Barbara

Source references:
Obituary, Saguache Crescent, 28 May 1942, 26 Mar 1942
Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, CO

IX-13-1 **Mabel Augusta PALMER** (Atkins,[VIII-1-29] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 25, 1866 in Amador City, Amador County, California. In 1873, she went with her parents by train to Machiasport, Washington County, Maine where her parents were married and originally lived for a short time before going to California in 1865. About 1884, Mabel went to Everett, Massachusetts to work for Mr. & Mrs. William **True**, an elderly couple. She assisted Mrs. **True** with the housework and cooking until she married in 1889.

Mabel married on September 18, 1889 in Machiasport, Albert Frederic "Fred" **Decatur**, born in August 1868 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. After marriage, Mabel went to live in Malden. About 1900, Mabel

and her daughter, Gertrude, were on a steamer returning from a vacation in Machiasport when their ship was rammed by a big collier (ship transporting coal) during a heavy fog. All passengers were ordered on deck without baggage for immediate transfer to the collier as their steamer was slowly sinking. Within a few hours they were taken from the coal ship to another steamer which arrived to rescue them and brought them to Boston.

Albert is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Precinct 6 in Boston, as a surveyor, living at 98 Beach Street with his wife Mabel P., age 33 and children, Gertrude, age 6 and Alice **Decatur**, age 4. They were residing in the household of Mary A. **Hazelwood**, an 81 year old widow and also a grandmother of Albert. According to the 1900 Census, Mabel was the mother of three children, two of whom were still living in 1900.

Albert died on June 5, 1929. Mabel died on January 3, 1964.

Children born in Malden: (surname **DECATUR**)

i Clement, b. 13 Jun 1892, d. bef. 1900.

ii Gertrude, b. 25 Jul 1893, d. 5 Mar 1959; m. 22 Jan 1913, Chester **Everett**, Attorney.
Ch: (surname **Everett**)
1. Margaret

iii Alice Hazelwood, b. 8 Oct 1895 in Everett, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 9 Feb 1988 in Northampton, MA; m. 18 Apr 1917, Philip Atkins **Palmer**. Alice and Philip were 1st cousins. *(see X-16-3)*

iv Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec 1903; m. 1 Nov 1927, Roy **Cole**, son of Capt. Harvey **Cole** & Dessie **Small** of Machiasport. Elizabeth res. in Ellsworth, ME in 1988 & in Machiasport in 1995.
Ch: (surname **Cole**)
1. Carolyn, b. 11 Oct 1928
2. Harvey Frederick, b. 13 Nov 1931

v Mabel Esther, b. 30 Jan 1907; m. 20 Sep 1939, Charles B. **Jones**, b. 30 Jan 1906 in Melrose, MA, d. 7 Feb 1988 in Machias, ME, son of Louis **Jones** & Eloise **Stevens**. Bur. in the East Side Cem. in Machiasport. Charles was active in researching the Palmer family. Esther living in Machiasport in 1995.
Ch: (surname **Jones**)
1. Stephen Decatur, b. 9 May 1933. Liv. in Kensington, NH in 1994.
2. Pamela, b. 16 Sep 1935, d. bef. 1988; m. ( ) **Christie**. Res. in Richmond, VA.

Source references:
1900 Federal Census, Prec. 6, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, p. 88B — **916**, p. 4305
Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records — **990**, pp. 12, 13, 14, 16, 37

Mabel Augusta Palmer
ca. 1888

Mabel Augusta (Palmer) Decatur
1866-1964

IX-13-2 Mabel Harriet PALMER (John,[VIII-10-21] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 15, 1877 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on July 3, 1899, probably in Hampton, Charles F. **Wood**, born about 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was an orphaned child. He was also a laborer in 1900.

Charles died on February 8, 1915 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County. Mabel died on May 1, 1937 in Hampton.

Children born in Hampton: (surname **WOOD**)	Source references:
i Olga Alice, b. 3 Nov 1900, d. 6 Nov 1900 in Hampton.	**321a**, p. 905
ii Alice Vivian, b. 13 Aug 1903	**321c**, V. 1, pp. 513, 523
iii Marjorie Virginia, b. 3 Mar 1910	**916**, p. 4286

IX-13-3 Margaret Ellen "Ella" PALMER (Willard,[VIII-23-3] John,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 16, 1893 in Spring Hill Township, Johnson County, Kansas. She married, Hobart A. **Martin**, born on November 11, 1896, probably in New York.

Margaret died on May 9, 1975 in Denver, Colorado. Hobart died on February 13, 1985 in Denver. Both are buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Spring Hill, Kansas. They resided in Denver, Colorado most of their lives.

Child: (surname **MARTIN**)

i Elizabeth "Betty" Jane, b. ca. 1921; m. ( ) **Beals**. *(div.)* Res. in New Jersey, 1985.
Ch: (surname **Beals**)
1. Janet, res. in Denver, CO, 1985
2. Lawrence, res. in Boston, MA, 1985
3. Nancy, res. in Seattle, WA, 1985

Source references:	Spring Hill Cemetery, Spring Hill, KS	**917**
	Obituary, The Denver Post, Feb 16, 1985, p. 13B	

IX-13-4 Maria L. PALMER (John,[VIII-10-29] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in December 1853 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on October 31, 1886 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, Joseph S. **Goodwin**, born in May 1846, probably in Londonderry. Marriage intentions were recorded on October 22, 1886 in Londonderry.

Joseph is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Londonderry, as a farmer, living with his wife Maria L., age 46 and children, Clarence W., age 21, Alice M., age 11 and Loretta F. **Goodwin**, age 6. According to the 1900 Census record, Maria was the mother of four children, two of whom were still living in 1900.

Children born in Londonderry: (surname **GOODWIN**)

i Mary L., d. 5 May 1887 in Londonderry
ii Alice May, b. 7 Feb 1889
iii Loretta Frances *(twin)*, b. 10 May 1894
iv Esther Stone *(twin)*, b. 10 May 1894, d. stillborn.

Child of Joseph from a previous marriage: (surname **GOODWIN**)

v Clarence W., b. Jun 1878 in NH

Source references:	1900 Federal Census, Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 255A	**314**, pp. 161, 240
	321a, p. 905	**916**, p. 4283

IX-13-5 Marion Prescott PALMER (William,[VIII-23-9] James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 29, 1897 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on June 17, 1918 in Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia, Walter Lafayette **Abbott**, Jr., born on December 25, 1894 in Georgia, son of Walter Lafayette and Katherine "Katie" P. **Abbott**.

Walter and his family resided in Oklahoma City as the manager of the Retail Credit Company, beginning in May 1919. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Oklahoma City. In 1929 he was personnel director for the southeastern states for Sears Roebuck. He went to an auction one weekend and bought a 32 acre farm for $700. He then quit his job and tried his hand as a farmer. After a couple of years at farming, he realized that he could not do it. He and his family moved to a pre-civil-war mansion in Acworth, Georgia which was owned by his mother-in-law, Katherine Christian **Abbott**. Later, he became the director of the Georgia Employment Service and moved back to Atlanta where they lived until Marion died in 1987.

Marion died on September 19, 1987 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Walter died on January 27, 1996 in Yarnell, Yavapai County, Arizona. Both are buried in Acworth, Georgia.

Child: (surname **ABBOTT**)

i Walter Palmer, b. 19 Nov 1919 in Oklahoma City, OK; m. 7 Jul 1945 in Norfolk, VA, Virginia Louise **Sloop**, b. 6 Oct 1920 in Hiddenite, NC, dau. of John B. **Sloop** & Kate **Mitchell**. Res. in Yarnell, AZ, 1998.

Ch: (surname **Abbott**)

1. Katharine Louise, b. 17 Oct 1951 in Atlanta, GA.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, p. 25B **916**, p. 4233
Walter Lafayette Abbott, Jr. family records
Walter Palmer Abbott family records
Alden Sheldon Mayo family records

Walter Lafayette Abbott, Jr.
1967

Marion Prescott (Palmer) Abbott
1897-1987

IX-13-6 Martha Alice PALMER (John,[VIII-10-17] John,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on July 25, 1869 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on June 2, 1892 in South Bridgton, Willis Edwin **Ingalls**, born on August 27, 1868 in Bridgton, son of Edwin **Ingalls** and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Dodge** of Bridgton.

Willis was a member of the firm "Hamblen & Ingalls", a dealer in grain, flour and coal. He resided in Bridgton.

Children: (surname **INGALLS**)

i Everett Palmer, b. 16 May 1894; m. Imogene **Wormwood**. Res. in Niagara Falls, NY. Everett was a graduate of the University of Maine in Orono. He was a civil engineer with the International Paper Co. and served during WW I as a lieutenant in the Engineer Corps.
ii Mildred Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1898
iii Harold Edwin, b. 8 Sep 1906

Source references: **916**, p. 4450

IX-13-7 Mary Amanda PALMER (Joel,[VIII-10-15] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 4, 1863 at the **Palmer** homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. Mary spent her childhood years on the family farm located on the Middle Golden Road. *(Also known as West 32nd Avenue east of Golden)*. She married on December 26, 1886 in Golden, George Frederick **Atto**, born on December 26, 1857 in Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, the son of immigrants from England.

Mary and George lived at the Golden Gate Community west of Golden for a few months after they were married and then bought the NE Quarter of Section 1, Range 71W, Township 3S, Jefferson County, next to the **Bond** property. They bought the farm from a family named **Flinn** in 1888. George moved his family into the log cabin built by the **Flinn**'s and built a three story barn of rough lumber from logs cut on his property.

Mary suffered from a badly set broken leg which pained her all her life. She developed some expertise as a midwife and on one occasion walked a mile to their nearest neighbor, Frank and Hallie **Bond**, to serve as midwife for the birth of their son Fred **Bond**, who was born on June 10, 1899. She never left the house without carrying a garden hoe, which she used to kill rattlesnakes if and when necessary.

Mary and George made their living on a mixed cattle ranch, dairy and truck farm. In 1902, after George decided it became obvious that the land was not suitable for intensive farming, he and his wife and seven children moved to a ten acre truck farm at the intersection of Brown Lane and Jefferson Avenue. *(now 44th Ave and Parfet Street, Wheatridge, CO)* George sold his previous farm to Fred F. **Bartlett** on February 2, 1906. The land passed through at least one other owner before being added to the **White** Ranch in 1925. For the next thirty years, they operated a small general store, the only one in the Fruitdale Community at the time.

On October 28, 1919, Mary and her sons Walter and Fred were part of a four car caravan that started from Golden and ended in Los Angeles, California about November 30,1919. They stayed a few weeks and then Mary and Fred returned to Colorado by train. Walter remained in California and married Edith **Bell**. Walter and Edith lived in Bell Gardens, California and later removed to Eugene, Oregon.

George died on January 22, 1924 in Golden. Mary died on February 13, 1951 in the Fruitdale Community. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery in Golden.

Child born at Golden Gate Community near Golden: (surname **ATTO**)

i Elsie May, b. 24 Nov 1887, d. 27 Aug 1968 in Wheatridge, CO; m.18 Oct 1911 in Lakewood, CO, Grover Cleveland **Warren**, b. 22 Oct 1887 in Golden, d. 24 Oct 1924 in Golden.
Ch: (surname **Warren**)
1. Lucille Annie, b. 27 Jul 1912 in Golden; m. 2 Jul 1938, Tolbert Alford **Welch**, b. 7 Jan 1902 in Hubbard City, TX. Lucille is in possession of the family bible of her great-grandfather, Joel Kenyon **Palmer**. She resides in Kansas City, KS, 1995.
2. Frances Lillian, b. 24 Aug 1913 in Golden; m. 17 Apr 1938, William Alden **Krehbiel**, b. 1 Jan

1900 in Newton, KS, d. 25 May 1954 in Denver, CO. Frances resides in Grand Junction, CO, 1998.

3. Samuel Cleveland, b. 23 Sep 1919, d. 26 Sep 1919.
4. Carl Atto, b. 10 Sep 1924 in Golden, d. 6 May 1993; m. 22 Mar 1949 in Chattanooga, TN, Eddie Joyce **Akers**, b. 23 Aug 1927. Joyce resides in Bethany, OK, 1994.

Children born in Township 3S, Jefferson County: (surname **ATTO**)

ii Hazel Edna, b. 27 Mar 1889, d. 16 Sep 1974 in Golden.

iii Edith Elinor "Nellie", b. 24 Nov 1890, d. 25 Mar 1954; m. 26 Dec 1909, Charles Henry **Cornell**, b. 8 Jan 1881 in Berthoud, CO, d. 2 Feb 1973.

Ch: (surname **Cornell**)

1. Stella May, b. 10 Nov 1911, d. 24 Nov 1946; m. 24 Apr 1937, James **Ramstetter**, b. 26 Dec 1910
2. George Richard, b. 26 Dec 1912; m. 13 Mar 1937, Janie May **Turner**, b. 29 May 1914.
3. Carrie Hazel, b. 23 Jun 1914; m. 21 Apr 1935, James Arthur **Williams**, b. 30 Oct 1912.
4. Everett Henry, b. 2 Jun 1915 in Lakewood, CO; m. 31 Jul 1938 in Golden, Wilda Anna **Bengson**, b. 27 Feb 1919 in Golden, d. 26 Apr 1983 in Greeley, CO.
5. Ruth Elinor, b. 21 Nov 1916; m. 4 Mar 1935, Harel Leslie **Griffith**, b. 21 Jan 1910, d. 18 Dec 1981 in Berry Co., MO.
6. Mildred Ina, b. 31 Dec 1918, d. Sep 1919.

iv Zelma Annetta "Nettie", b. 16 Dec 1892, d. 19 Dec 1974; m. 19 Feb 1916, Jacob Lewis **Engel**, b. 15 Apr 1877 in Battle Creek, MI, d. 11 Feb 1942 in Arvada, CO.

Ch: (surname **Engel**)

1. Millicent Grace, b. 29 Jun 1918, d. 11 Nov 1995 in Wheatridge, CO. Unmarried.
2. Mary Lazetta, b. 9 Oct 1919; m. 4 Dec 1945, Warren **Swope**, b. 13 Oct 1923. Liv. in Arvada, CO, 1998.
3. Lois Edith *(twin)*, b. 21 Aug 1920. Liv. in Arvada, CO, 1998.
4. Lorna Ethel *(twin)*, b. 21 Aug 1920; m. 7 Nov 1947, De Wayne **Kroeger**. Liv. in San Marcos, CA, 1998.
5. David James, b. 5 May 1929; m. (1) 10 Sep 1952, Lulu **Green**. *(div. 1976)*; m. (2) 16 Sep 1978, Barbara **Kingler**.
6. Richard Roy, b. 28 Jun 1930, d. 29 Dec 1977; m. (1) 6 Sep 1951, Mary **Tiedt**; m. (2) 11 Jan 1964, Robbie **Steig**, b. 24 Mar 1930.

v Alice Matilda, b. 7 Dec 1893, d. ca 1985 in Denver; m. 31 May 1915 in Sidney, NE, Ira Zachariah **Fox**, b. 15 Oct 1893 in Dawson Springs, KY, d. 23 Nov 1975 in Wheatridge, CO.

Ch: (surname **Fox**)

1. Earl Lee, 22 Mar 1916 in Loveland, CO; m. 1944, Henrietta **Rolling**, b. 4 Nov 1914 in Alamosa, CO.
2. Archie Lynn, d. in infancy.
3. Harold Ira, b. 25 Jan 1919, d. 2 May 1963; m. Esther **Pilcher**.
4. Ralph, d. in infancy.
5. Dorothy Alice, b. 28 Nov 1921; m. 10 May 1939, David Robert **Churchy**, b. 10 Jan 1920.
6. Lester Robert, b. 3 Aug 1923 in Wheatridge; m. 1 Nov 1942, Lena Marie **Belvins**, b. 12 Mar 1922.
7. Amy Phyllis, b. 29 Nov 1926 in Wheatridge, d. 27 Jun 1969; m. (1) 7 Dec 1946 in St. Francis, KS, James Franklin **Smith**, b. 11 May 1913 in Weatherford, OK, d. 14 Mar 1965 in Hot Springs, SD. (div.); m. (2) Lennie Lee **June**.

vi Charles Neil, b. 20 Dec 1895, d. 6 Jan 1896 in Golden.

vii Walter Joel, b. 7 Aug 1898, d. 24 Jan 1957 in Eugene, OR; m. Edith **Bell**, b. 1900.

Ch: (surname **Atto**)

1. George Eldredge, b. 1922; m. Paula ( ).
2. James Donald, b. Apr 1924; m. 15 Nov 1953, Eleanor Joyce **Babcock**, b. 19 May 1925.
3. Mary, d. in infancy.
4. Mary Virginia, b. 1926; m. 1944 in Eugene, OR, Alvin Henry **Lang**.
5. Donna Lee, b. 1945.

viii Louvia Agnes, b. 9 Sep 1900, d. Jun 1982 in Akron, CO; m. Dec 1919, William H. **Darrell**, b. 5 Mar 1897, d. Feb 1964.

Ch: (surname **Darrell**)

1. Winifred Helen, b. 1921; m. (1) Cleo **Bowman**, b. 1906; m. (2) Frank **Pfeifer**.
2. James Elroy, b. 1923; m. Barbara **Showalter**.
3. Eugene William, b. 1925, d. 1944.
4. Esther Marian Irene, b. 1929, d. 20 May 1984; m. Lyman **Gobel**.
5. Leonard George, b. 1932; m. Josephine ( ).
6. Russell Eugene, b. 1944.

Children born in Fruitdale Community: (surname **ATTO**)

ix Florence Marian, b. 26 Oct 1902, d. 7 Oct 1994 in Thornton, CO; m. 19 Sep 1925, Paul Eurey **Thomas**, b. 1901.

Ch: (surname **Thomas**)

1. Jeanette Elva, b. 16 Aug 1926; m. 13 Dec 1945, Franklin Earl **Strohmeyer**, b. 1918.
2. Audrey Pauline, b. 21 Oct 1927; m. 31 May 1947, Delbert Bruce **Anderson**.
3. Glenn Alfred, b. 30 Jul 1929; m. 12 Aug 1950, Ona Marilyn **Bailey**.
4. Gail Marion, b. 11 May 1932, d. 13 Feb 1935.
5. Donald Lee, b. 20 Jun 1940.

x Frederick George, b. 11 May 1905, d. 16 Jul 1975 in San Francisco, CA; m. (1) 1932, Lela "Lee" **Huffman**; m. (2) Helen ( ); m. (3) 1973, Delores ( ). No children

Source references:

821, p. 1132
823, pp. 37, 99
824, V. 3, No. 1, Summer 1990, pp. 5-9, 11
907, pp. 4, 5, 10
916, p. 4102
945a, pp. 11 to 17
945b, pp. 16-27
962
Florence Marian (Atto) Thomas family records

George Frederick Atto
1857-1924

Mary Amanda (Palmer) Atto
1863-1951

Mary Amanda (Palmer) Atto
age 70 ca. 1933

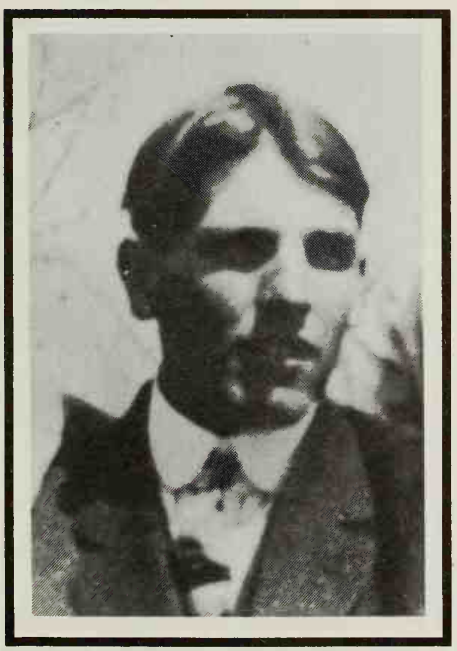
Mary Amanda (Palmer) Atto
age 87 November 4, 1950

Jacob Lewis Engel
February 19, 1916

Zelma Annetta (Atto) Engel
February 19, 1916

Millicent Grace Engel
1918-1995

Mary Lazetta Engel
1919-



Ira Zachariah Fox
May 1915

Alice Matilda (Atto) Fox
May 1915

Paul Eurey Thomas
1901-

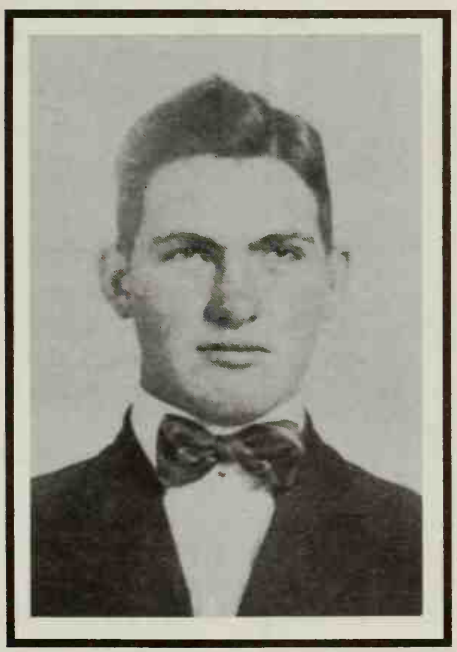
Florence Marian (Atto) Thomas
1902-1994

Florence Marian Atto
age 10 1912

Florence Marian Atto
age 22 1924

Edith Elinor Atto
1890-1954

Alice Matilda Atto
age 17 ca. 1910



Walter Joel Atto
1898-1957

Louvia Agnes Atto
age 18 1918

IX-13-8 Mary Ann PALMER (Truman,[VIII-20-4] Isaac,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 3, 1858 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. She went with her parents to San Pablo, California in 1859. She married on February 29, 1880, probably in San Pablo, Conrad "Charlie" **Smith**.

Conrad died before 1928 and Mary was still living in San Pablo in 1928.

Child: (surname **SMITH**) Source references:

i Frederic Stuart **236**, p. 53 **959**, p. 63

IX-13-9 Mary Caroline "Caddie" PALMER (James,[VIII-10-8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on April 6, 1842 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on May 22, 1862, probably in Haverhill, William "Billy" W. **Mills**, born on May 20, 1841.

William was a member of the Hale Guards in Haverhill and later during the Civil War, fought at the first battle of Bull Run on July 21, 1861 in Virginia with Company "I", Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

William died on January 22, 1917. Caddie died on December 23, 1925 in Haverhill.

Children: (surname **MILLS**)

i Mary, d. in infancy.

ii Annie, b. ca. 1867, d. 22 Jul 1951 at Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., NH. She was an unmarried school teacher in Haverhill.

Source references: Chuckie Blaney family records **231**, V. 1, p. 242

Mary Caroline (Palmer) Mills
1842-1925

IX-13-10 Mary Ellen PALMER (Josiah,[VIII-10-46] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 30, 1857 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on January 3, 1882 in Hampton, Charles Briggs **Cole**, born on May 6, 1845 in Chester, Randolph County, Illinois, son of Hermon Camp **Cole** and Emily **Cocks**. Mary Ellen was a teacher at the time of marriage and Charles was a miller. After marriage they resided in Chester.

Charles was previously married on May 12, 1869 in Walshville, Illinois to Laura Amelia **Layman**, born on June 21, 1847 in Tennessee, daughter of Griffith W. **Layman** and Timanda S. **Kirby**. Laura died on July 11, 1878 in Chester.

Charles was educated in the public schools and attended Harvard College, graduating with a degree of Bachelor of Science in 1867. In 1868 he was admitted as a partner in the flour-milling business established by his grandfather, which, in 1888, was incorporated as the H. C. Cole Milling Company. He was president of the Wabash, Chester & Western Railroad; the Millers National Insurance Company, and the Sabine River Lumber Company, and was vice-president of the H. C. Cole Milling Company. He served one term in the Illinois Legislature, and was a member of the School Board of Chester for many years. He was also a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1920 to the time of his death in 1928.

Charles is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Chester City, Randolph County, Illinois, as the owner of a mill, living with his wife Mary, age 53 and two of Chester's children from his previous marriage; Edna, age 39 and Alice **Cole**, age 38, both listed as single.

Mary Ellen died on July 13, 1913 in Chester. Charles died on March 13, 1928 in Chester.

Child: (surname **COLE**)

i Marion, b. 17 Dec 1882. Living in 1928 as a single woman.

Children by Chester and his first wife, born in IL: (surname **COLE**)

i Burt, b. ca. 1870. Graduate of Colorado School of Mines in Golden, CO. in 1892 with a degree of Engineering in Mining. Res. in Palmdale, CA.
ii Edna "Una", b. ca. 1871; m. Perry **Carter**.
iii Alice, b. ca 1872.

Source references: 1910 Federal Census, Chester, Randolph Co., IL, p. 98A
321c, V. 1, pp. 292, 358 **405**, V. 83, p. 468 **916**, p. 4285

IX-13-11 Mary Emma "Mamie" PALMER (Adoniram,[VIII-1-6] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 15, 1869 in Waterville Township, Marshall County, Kansas. She spent her childhood years on the family farm in Waterville Township until she married in 1887 to John A. **Thompson**, born in 1860.

John died in 1922 and Mary Emma died on June 6, 1968.

Children: (surname **THOMPSON**)

i Charles Irving, b. 16 Jul 1888 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; m. 20 Jul 1909, Gertrude **Bolton**, b. 20 Feb 1889, d. 1979 in Denver, CO. 4 Ch.
ii Laura Mary, b. 1890, d. 1973; m. Elzie **McAninch**. Both died in Los Angeles & are buried in the Inglewood Park Cem. in Inglewood, CA. No children.
iii Clyde Everett, b. 1891, d. 1968; m. Ethel **Smith**. Both died in Los Angeles & are buried in the Inglewood Park Cem.
iv John Adoniram *(twin)*, b. 1896, d. 1896 as a result of scarlet fever. Prob. bur. in Greeley, CO.
v Florence Lucy *(twin)*, b. 1896, d. 1896 as a result of scarlet fever. Prob. bur. in Greeley, CO.

Source references: **817**, p. 672 **916**, p. 4103 **945a**, p. 7 **945b**, pp. 42, 43

IX-13-12 Mary Locke PALMER (Daniel,[VIII-4-5] Jonathan,[7] Daniel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 31, 1874 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Mary spent her childhood years in Kensington. She married on June 29, 1898 in Kensington, Rev. Roland Douglas **Sawyer**, born on January 8, 1874 in Kensington, son of Stephen Calvin **Sawyer** and Phoebe Maria **Blake**.

After marriage, they resided in Brockton, Hanson, Ware and Haverhill, Massachusetts, where he preached as a Congregational Minister. They also resided for a time in Kensington. Rev. **Sawyer** studied for the ministry at the "Lay College" in Revere Beach, Massachusetts, graduating in 1898. He was licensed to preach at Quincy, Massachusetts on February 21, 1899. He also studied at Boston University from 1895 to 1902. He was assistant pastor at the South Church in Brockton, Massachusetts from 1898 to 1900 where he was ordained an evangelist on March 13, 1900. He was an instructor in the department of Bible History and Criticism at Lay College from 1900 to 1903. He also was the pastor at the First Congregational Church in Ware, Massachusetts in 1909 where he remained for several years.

He organized the first Anti-Profanity League at Hanson, Massachusetts in March 1902 and was also a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1913. Rev. **Sawyer** was the Democratic nominee for a seat in Congress in September 1925 running against his opponent, Mr. Henry L. **Bowles**, Republican and popular millionaire clubman. He was the first candidate for Congress the City of Ware ever put forth in the 2nd District on the Democratic ticket. Unfortunately, he lost the election in November.

Rev. **Sawyer** is the author of several books which include, "The Sawyer Family of Hill, New Hampshire", published in 1928, "The History of Kensington, New Hampshire, 1663-1945", which was published in 1946 and also "An Appreciative Life of President Calvin **Coolidge**".

Rev. **Sawyer** died on October 10, 1969 in Kensington. Mary died on December 4, 1949 also in Kensington.

Children: (surname **SAWYER**)

i Ruth Elizabeth, b. 22 Jun 1899 in Brockton, MA, d. 1982; m. (1) 1923, Seymour S. **Getter**; m. (2) John **Schwill**.

ii Rachel Nathalie, b. 12 May 1901 in Hanson, MA; m. 28 Jul 1923, Harold Young **Smith**, b. 17 Aug 1901, d. Feb 1922 in Exeter, NH.

iii Roland Darrow, b. 26 Dec 1902 in Hanson, d. Feb 1983 in Wentworth By the Sea, NH; m. (1) Louise ( ); m. (2) Margaret **Burnett**. He attended Massachusetts Agricultural College, graduating in 1926.

iv Robert Palmer, b. 25 Aug 1904 in Hanson, d. Dec 1969 in Kensington; m (1) 1922, Ruby E.**Laveulette**; m. (2) Adelaide **Hilliard**.

v Rosalind Blake, b. 17 Jun 1906 in Kensington, d. Sep 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; m. 30 Jun 1936, John Charles Butler **Chetwynd**, b. 16 Oct 1906.

vi Ramona Jeanette, b. 16 Sep 1911 in Ware, MA; m. 29 Sep 1934 in London, England, Rev. Joseph Nicholas **Barth**, b. 3 May 1906 in Salina, KS, d. 20 Oct 1988 in Portland, ME. Ramona was educated at Tufts College and Crane Theological School. She was living in 1994.

Mary Locke Palmer
age 17 ca. 1891

Source references:

Jay Norwalk family records
Eleanor Sawyer family records
Springfield Daily News, 22 Sep 1925
342, p. 404
901, V. 5, p. 492; V. 6, p. 422
916, p. 4203
917

Rev. Roland Douglas Sawyer
ca. 1898

Rev. Roland Douglas Sawyer
ca. 1925

Rev. Roland Douglas Sawyer
June 29, 1949

Mary Locke (Palmer) Sawyer
June 29, 1949

IX-13-13 Mary Louise PALMER (Brooks,[VIII-2-9] Moses,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 25, 1849 in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on February 10, 1872, probably in Concord, Harry A. **Johnson**, born on September 24, 1844 in Bradford, Merrimack County, son of Alvin **Johnson**. They resided in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire after marriage.

Harry is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Littleton Village, Grafton County, as a sheriff, living with his wife Mary L., age 31. Also listed in the same household is Sarah J. **Palmer**, age 56, widowed mother of Mary Louise; Hellen **Kimball**, age 33, widowed sister of Mary Louise, and her daughter Eva L. **Kimball**, age 10, and George H. **Johnson**, age 23, brother of Harry.

Harry was also a fire warden in 1880, Justice of the Peace, and a member of the Burns Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Knights of Templar, St. Gerard Com. Harry and Louise did not have any children.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Littleton Village, Grafton Co., NH, p. 358D **332**, p. 285
916, p. 4047

IX-14-1 Newton Almond "Almon" PALMER (Joseph,[VIII-10-39] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 12, 1853 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married on February 17, 1878, probably in South Whitley, Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Amanda **Brubaker**, born in South Whitley, daughter of Jacob **Brubaker** and Lydia **Daniel**.

Newton and his family resided in numerous locations in Indiana, Oklahoma and Arkansas until 1916 when he returned to Troy Township.

Newton died on September 7, 1919 in Troy Township as a result of Bright's Disease at age 66 years, 7 months, 25 days. His widow, Amanda, died on December 9, 1932. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Troy Township.

Children:

	i	Lloyd E., b. 10 Jan 1879 in Whitley Co., d. 25 Nov 1959 in Columbia City, IN; m. (1) in Cedar Rapids, IA, Pearl ( ), d. 17 Jan 1915. 1 dau., b. 15 Oct 1914, d. Jan 1915; m. (2) unknown; m. (3) 9 May 1926 in Cassopolis, MI, Hannah Vada Miller Williams **Rouch**. Both are bur. in the West Etna Cem.
	ii	Fred Garfield, b. 22 Aug 1881 in Whitley Co., d. 19 Jan 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN. Bur. in the West Etna Cem. unmarried.
X-16-2	iii	Pearl Edith, b. 2 Nov 1883, d. 20 Jul 1960.
	iv	Harry Homer, b. 21 Oct 1886 in Whitley Co., d. 18 Jul 1934 in Columbia City; m. (1) 1 Sep 1911, May **Duncan**, b. 1894, d. in Cedar Rapids, IA; m. (2) 2 Jun 1919, Edith **Wall** *(div)*. Harry served during WW I, as a private, with the 163rd Depot Brigade.
	v	Clarence Benjamin "Benny", b. 28 Sep 1888 in Mentone, Kosciusko Co., d. 22 Apr 1889.
X-23-2	vi	Walter, b. 5 Oct 1890, d. ca. 1962.

Source references: **1015**, p. 196

IX-15-1 Olin C. PALMER (Caleb,[VIII-3-1] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 11, 1847 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married on July 4, 1869, Mary J. **Dumond**, born about 1850 in New York. Olin is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Unadilla, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary, age 20. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Butternuts, Otsego County, as a farmer, living with his wife Mary J., age 30 and children, Beula M., age 4 and Cary E. **Palmer**, age 2.

Olin died on March 24, 1899 in Unadilla. Administration of his estate was issued to his widow, Mary. His widow, Mary, died on March 16, 1912 in Unadilla. Both are buried in the Unadilla Center Cemetery.

Children born in Mt. Upton, Otsego Co., NY:

X-2-3 i Beulah M., b. 19 Jan 1876, d. 1930.
X-3-2 ii Cary Eli, b. 18 Sep 1877, d. 3 Jul 1944.
X-2-4 iii Blanche, b. 23 Jan 1882

Source references:
1870 Federal Census, Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY, p. 28 **502**, p. 414
1880 Federal Census, Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, p. 23B **916**, p. 4166
Louisa Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records

Olin C. Palmer
ca. 1892

Mary J. (Dumond) Palmer
ca. 1892

IX-15-2 Olive Eunice PALMER

(Benson,VIII-2-7 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 16, 1885, probably in Oxford County, Ontario. She married on February 7, 1908 in Ontario, William P. **Parkhill**, born on April 25, 1887. They resided in Hatchley, Ontario.

Olive died on November 13, 1969. William died in 1974. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery, Norwich, Ontario.

Children born in North Norwich Twp: (surname **PARKHILL**)

i Doris, b. 22 Jan 1911; m. Samuel **Banbury**, b. 12 Sep 1910.
Ch: (surname **Banbury**)
1. Lloyd
2. Lawrence "Larry"
3. Mary

ii Hugh, b. 14 Apr 1916; m. Jean **Keough**.
Ch: (surname **Parkhill**)
1. Robert
2. James
3. Douglas

iii Kathleen, b. 22 Oct 1923; m. Arthur **Mudford**.

Ch: (surname **Mudford**)
1. Elaine
2. Brenda
3. Vernon

iv Mary, b. 27 May 1928; m. Gerald **Graham**.
Ch: (surname **Graham**)
1. Joan
2. Paul

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

IX-15-3 **Orrin Andrus PALMER** (Andrus,[VIII-1-18] Levi,[7] Simon,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 22, 1841 in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on October 6, 1867 in Northwood, Rebecca Ann **Towle**, born on October 16, 1842 in Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire, daughter of Robey Marston **Towle** and Abigail **Nelson**.

Orrin is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Northwood, as a farm laborer, living in the household of his parents, with his wife Rebecca, age 28 and daughter Angenna **Palmer**, age 1. He is also listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Northwood, as a farmer, living with his wife Rebecca A., age 38 and children, Angie M., age 11 and Eva L. **Palmer**, age 3. Also listed in the same household is Andrus **Palmer**, age 70, father of Orrin. Orrin and his family lived on the home place on the north shore of Pleasant Lake until 1901 when they moved to Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire to live with his daughters.

Rebecca died on April 18, 1910 in Pittsfield. Orrin died on May 28, 1911 in Pittsfield.

Children born in Northwood:

X-1-12
i Angenna "Angie" May, b. 8 Sep 1868
ii Eva "Evie" Lula, b. 12 May 1877
iii Minnie Orilla *(twin)*, b. 24 Jun 1882
iv Winnie Victoria *(twin)*, b. 24 Jun 1882, d. 7 Jul 1882 in Northwood.

Source references:
1870 Federal Census, Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 345
1880 Federal Census, Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 311A
916, p. 4275
1006, pp. 177, 178, 182

IX-15-4 **Orrin Joseph PALMER** (Luther,[VIII-12-12] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 9, 1851 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, age 20, as an apprentice brick mason to his uncle, Morris D. **Palmer**. Orrin was boarding in the the same dwelling as his uncle.

He married on September 5, 1880, probably in Dover, Gertrude **Brown**, born on April 2, 1855 in Dover, daughter of Caleb **Brown** of Dover. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Dover, as a brick mason, living at 7 Lexington Street with his wife Gertrude, age 45. The 1900 Census states that Gertrude did not have any children, but she is believed to have had at least one child.

Gertrude died on April 15, 1908 and Orrin died in 1917 in Dover.

Child:
i (dau), b. 3 Nov 1884 in Dover.

Source references:
1870 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 39
1900 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 91B
916, p. 4140

IX-15-5 Oscar "OC" B. PALMER (Almond,[VIII-1-12] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 22, 1844 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married on August 9, 1865 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, Sarah Jane **Thompson**, born on November 1, 1845, daughter of Thomas **Thompson**.

Sarah died on September 4, 1909 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana, as a result of typhoid fever. Oscar died on June 13, 1912 in Troy Township. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Troy Township.

Children born in Troy Twp:

i Josephine "Josie" Catherine, b. 1866, bur. 28 Jul 1941; m. (1) 25 Apr 1885 in Whitley Co., Anderson **Gerkin**, bur. 24 Jan 1944 in the I.O.O.F. Cem. in Marion, IN. They were residing in Marion in 1909. m. (2) ( ) **Cass**.

ii Almon W., b. 1867, d. 1868. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

iii Ida May, b. 1869, d. 1932 in Fort Wayne, IN; m. 1894, Clark A. **Meyers**. They were divorced before 1909. Ida was residing in Marion, IN in 1909.
Ch: (surname **Meyers**)
1. (dau); m. Charles **Noel**

X-1-2 iv Addie Jane, b. 1872, d. 30 May 1952.

v Emma Bertha, b. 1873, d. 1878. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

X-10-17 vi Joseph E., b. 1875, d. ca. 5 Jun 1952.

vii Judson "Judd" E., b. 4 Oct 1876, d. 12 Feb 1920 in Troy Twp; m. Nettie **Hill**, b. 4 Nov 1882, d. 22 Aug 1905. Both are bur. in the West Etna Cem.

viii Artemesia, b. 1878, d. young aft. 1880. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

ix Minnie I., b. Jan 1879, d. 1951; m. (1) 11 Jul 1904 in Whitley Co., Douglas **Whalen**; m. (2) 10 Sep 1913 in Kosciusko Co., James **Daisy**; m. (3) George **Myers**; m. (4) William E. **Ritter**; m. (5) Fred **Sloan**. Minnie is bur. in the West Etna Cem.

x Iva J., b. 1882, d. 24 Jun 1907; m. 30 Jan 1901, Leonard J. **Hearn**. Iva is bur. in the West Etna Cem.

xi Irvin O., b. 12 May 1884, liv. 1952; m. Mary L. ( ). Res. in Goshen, IN in 1932.

xii Hazel V., b. Aug 1886, liv. 1952; m. (1) ( ) **Johnson**; m. (2) bef. 1916, Lewis **Hanes**.

xiii Fred C., b. 11 Jul 1888, d. 27 Aug 1909 as a result of typhoid fever. Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

xiv Elza C., b. 22 Aug 1889, d. 23 Sep 1889.
Bur. in the West Etna Cem.

Source references: **1015**, p. 99

Sarah Jane (Thompson) Palmer
1845-1909

IX-15-6 Oscar John PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher [2], William [1])

Born on August 7, 1846 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. In 1848, Oscar went with his parents to Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, where he spent most of his childhood years. On January 4, 1864, he enlisted as a private at Neenah, Wisconsin, in Company G of the Wisconsin 3rd Regiment Infantry Volunteers. He was promoted to Corporal and later was mustered out of service at Louisville, Kentucky on July 18, 1865. During his service in the Civil War, he contracted mumps on March 16, 1864 and was returned to duty on April 8th. On April 14th, he had a remittent fever and returned to duty on May 4th. He also had a touch of rheumatism during the winter of 1864. According to a letter dated October 8, 1865, written by Oscar **Palmer** to his younger brother George, he mentioned how much of forced marching he had to endure during the war. He evidently marched from Chattanooga to Atlanta, from there to Savannah and on to Columbia and Raleigh. He then marched from Raleigh to Richmond, Alexandria and then to Washington DC, where he participated in the Grand Review on May 24, 1865.

Oscar married on October 31, 1865 at the Presbyterian Church in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, Rhoda Anne **Gilbert**, born on June 6, 1848 in Watkins, Steuben County, New York, daughter of Jacob **Gilbert** and Nancy M. **Hubbard**. Oscar was a lumberman, and Rhoda was a school teacher at the time of their marriage. Rhoda is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Reading, Steuben County, New York, age 2, living with her parents, brother and sister, Charles A. and Lydia B. **Gilbert**. Today, (1998), Reading is located in Schuyler County. Oscar and his wife, Rhoda, are listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Clayton, living with his mother Cordelia and five brothers and sisters. Oscar and his family removed to Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas about February 1872 and homesteaded on a farm 3 miles south-east of Geuda Springs near Arkansas City, where he resided until 1909, when he and his family moved to Arkansas City. His homestead consisted of a total of 640 acres. One quarter was known as the "Hay Quarter", west of Geuda Springs, which furnished hay for the horses and other livestock. His home was on a section which included a half section across the road, which later became known as "The West Place."

Oscar went into the freighting business in order to meet his financial obligations. He purchased a large freight wagon, which took eight mules to pull and sometimes more. He had the distinction of being the owner of the first threshing machine delivered to Wichita, Kansas, which was delivered by the **Huber** Brothers from Wisconsin. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Rhoda A., age 31 and children, Grace M., age 8, Alice M., age 6, Melvin O., age 5, Lloyd A., age 3 and Fannie V. **Palmer**, age 1.

Oscar was a big man, five feet, 11 1/2 inches tall and weighed 220 pounds. He always had a full beard. Although he was a tough and rugged frontiersman, he became a Faith Healer. Few medical doctors were on the frontier in the early days so Oscar dedicated himself to serving the Lord as a Faith Healer for the rest of his life. He devoted himself completely to healing and helping others while his wife took charge of the farm operations. His healing career lasted into 1898, when he suddenly had a paralytic stroke about 200 yards from his house down by the windmill. Oscar never fully recovered from that stroke, and subsequently his healing powers were gone. He had lost faith in himself and in the Lord, working through him. On May 6, 1898, Oscar applied for a pension due to his disability as a result of the stroke. He received $8.00 per month for partial disability to earn a support by manual labor. His pension was later increased to $16.50 per month.

In the Kansas State Census of 1885, Oscar is listed as a farmer, owning 320 acres of agriculture land. The cash value of his farm, including improvements, were valued at $7,000. and farming implements and machinery valued at $200. His farm land consisted of 90 acres of corn, 100 acres of winter wheat, 35 acres of oats, one acre of Irish potatoes and 20 acres of millet. He also had fruit bearing orchards consisting of 50 apple trees, 100 peach trees and 6 plum trees. He had additional non-bearing fruit trees consisting of 800 apple trees, 30 pear trees, 30 peach trees, 12 plum trees, 50 cherry trees, 2 acres of vineyard and 1/2 acre of blackberries. His livestock consisted of 27 horses, one mule, 8 milch cows, 65 other cattle and 100 swine. He was able to produce 1,000 pounds of butter. The remainder of his farm was prairie grass and 3 acres of cottonwood trees. In the Kansas State Census of 1895, Oscar is listed as a farmer, owning 800 acres of agriculture land, 600 of which was under cultivation. The cash value of his farm, including improvements, were valued at $12,000 and farming implements and machinery valued at $447. His farm consisted of 500 acres of winter wheat, sown in the fall, 25 acres of rye, sown in the fall, 90 acres of corn, sown in the spring, 90 acres of oats, sown in the spring and 1/2 acre of Irish potatoes. He also had 800 apple trees, 30 peach trees, 12 plum trees, 50 cherry trees and one acre of cottonwood trees. His livestock consisted of 29 horses, 9 mules, 18 milch cows, 40 cattle and 80 swine. He also had a number of poultry and 2 dogs. He was able to produce 500 pounds of butter ending March 1, 1895 and 10 tons of hay cut from 200 acres of fenced in prairie in

1894.

Oscar is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census, in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife, Rhoda, age 51 and children, Lloyd A., age 23, Ernest J., age 15, Hope O., age 12, Agnes R., age 10 and Daisy D. **Palmer**, age 5. On January 8, 1909 Rhoda purchased from William S. and Annie **Cooper**, a two story bungalow located at 711 North 4th Street in Arkansas City. Their son, Ernest, helped manage the homestead while their daughter, Agnes, cared for Oscar and Rhoda until their deaths a few years later. Oscar is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Arkansas City, Cowley County, living at 711 North 4th Street, with his wife, Rhoda A., age 61, and three youngest daughters, Hope O., age 22, Agnes, age 20 and Daisy D. **Palmer**, age 14.

Rhoda died on September 5, 1911 at the family home in Arkansas City as a result of cancer. Oscar died on January 1, 1916 in Arkansas City. Both are buried in the family plot in the Geuda Springs Cemetery. Rhoda provided in her will sufficient money for all her daughters to pursue a teaching career and become school teachers. She evidently did not wish for them "to become dependent on any man" for a living. She did manage to send her son, Ernest, to Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas for a Farmers Short Course. According to the 1900 Census, Oscar and Rhoda **Palmer** had 12 children, but only 8 were living as of June 1, 1900. Rhoda **Palmer's** obituary, dated September 6, 1911, states that she had 13 children. The names of 11 children are recorded below. The remaining two children are believed to have been born between 1890 and 1895 and died probably in early childhood before 1900.

Child born in Clayton Township, Winnebago Co., WI:

X-7-13 i Grace May, b. 8 Aug 1871, d. 19 Mar 1929.

Children born on the homestead near Geuda Springs, Cowley Co., KS:

ii Alice M. "Allie", b. 30 Aug 1873, d. 1886.
X-13-9 iii Melvin Oscar, b. 25 Jan 1875, d. 23 Sep 1953.
X-12-7 iv Lloyd Alfred, b, 14 Mar 1877, d. 15 Jun 1942.
X-6-1 v Fannie Viola, b. 17 Jan 1879, d. 6 Jun 1952.
vi Alwilda, b. 1881, d. 1883. Bur. in the Geuda Springs Cem.
vii Henry, b. 1883, d. 1884. Bur. in the Geuda Springs Cem.
X-5-15 viii Ernest John, b. 4 Feb 1885, d. 6 Nov. 1947.
X-8-15 ix Hope Olive, b. 2 Nov 1887, d. 9 Sep. 1966.
X-18-4 x Rhoda Agnes, b. 31 Mar 1890, d. 27 Jul. 1959.
xi (child), b. ca. 1891, d. bef. 1900
xii (child), b. ca. 1893, d. bef. 1900
X-4-1 xiii Daisy Diamond, b. 20 Apr 1895, d. 27 Feb 1964.

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Reading, Steuben Co., NY, p. 184A
1870 Federal Census, Clayton, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 14
1880 Federal Census, Bolton Township, Cowley Co., KS, p. 455A
1900 Federal Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 72A
1910 Federal Census, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS, p. 15A
1885 State Census, Bolton Township, Cowley Co., KS, p. 16
1895 State Census, Bolton Township, Cowley Co., KS, p. 92
1905 State Census, Bolton Township, Cowley Co., KS, p. 28
National Archives Records, Washington, D.C.
Ada Margaret Palmer family records
Fannie Clara (Palmer) O'Brien family records

818
860, V. 1, p. 414
909, p. 65
915, p. 1674
916, p.4130
919, pp. 1, 22, 32, 35, 37
962
967, pp. 10, 26
Arkansas City Traveler, September 6, 1911
Personal Letter dated October 8, 1865

Rhoda Anne Palmer's Last Will and Testament

July 22, 1911

Know all men by these presents, that I Rhoda A. Palmer, of Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, considering the uncertainty of this life; and being of sound mind and memory do make and declare and publish this my last will and testament.

FIRST: - I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Loyd A. Palmer, of Cowley County, Kansas, the South half (1/2) of the Southwest Quarter (1/4) of Section Seventeen (17), Township Thirty-four (34), Range Three (3) east, free of any encumbrance.

SECOND: - I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Earnest J. Palmer, of Cowley County, Kansas, the north half (1/2) of the Southwest Quarter (1/4) of Section Seventeen (17), Township Thirty-four (34), Range Three (3) East free of any encumbrance.

THIRD: - I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Rhoda Agnes Palmer, the home place in Gilstrap Addition to the city of Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, on north fourth street, and house number seven hundred and eleven (711) with the fur-niture therein, clear of encumbrance; conditioned that she takes care of her parents during their life time.

FOURTH: - I give and bequeath to my beloved daughters, Mrs. Grace M. Abrams of Cowley County, Kansas, Fannie V. Cooke of Lyons County, Kansas, Hope O. Palmer, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, Rhoda Agnes Palmer of Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, the north-west quarter (1/4) of Section Seventeen (17), Township thirty-four (34), Range Three (3) east, share and share alike; conditioned that said land the north-west quarter (1/4) of Section Seventeen (17), Township thirty-four (34), Range Three (3) east shall be leased to M. O. Palmer, and he shall pay as rental for the same one third (1/3) of all grain and hay delivered to the market, and the proceeds thereof to be paid to the Executors, and sixty (60) acres of said quarter (1/4) section including the orchard he shall pay the cash rental of Two Dollars and Fifty Cents ($2.50) per acre yearly to the Executors, and the said M. O. Palmer shall continue to occupy said land upon the condition and terms aforesaid until said land can be sold for One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars per acre, and then said land shall be sold and the proceeds thereof be divided share and share alike to Mrs. Grace M. Abrams, Mrs. Fannie V. Cooke, Hope O. Palmer, Rhoda Agnes Palmer and Daisy D. Palmer.

FIFTH: - The East half (1/2) of Section Seventeen (17), Township Thirty-four (34) Range Three (3) east shall be sold, and the proceeds thereof shall be used to pay off all mortgages and all other debts of the estate.

SIXTH: - All personal property shall be sold and the proceeds thereof shall be loaned out on good security, and the interest thereof shall be paid to my three daughters as long as they remain single, Hope O. Palmer, Rhoda Agnes Palmer and Daisy D. Palmer, and when Daisy D. Palmer becomes twenty-one (21) years of age then the principal sum of said sale shall be divided between Hope O. Palmer, Rhoda Agnes Palmer and Daisy D. Palmer, share and share alike.

SEVENTH: - I give and bequeath to my daughter Daisy D. Palmer, One-Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars for the purpose of completing her education. Said One Thousand ($1,000.) Dollars shall be taken out of the proceeds of the sale of land, and if not sufficient money left out of said sale after the debts are paid, the balance that is needed to make One Thousand ($1,000.) Dollars shall be taken out of any other money belonging to the estate.

EIGHTH: - I give and bequeath to my son, Earnest J. Palmer, all of the honey bees.

NINTH: - I hereby request that all money due the estate by note, or otherwise, at the time of my demise, by any of the heirs, shall be deducted from their bequests.

TENTH: - I request that a nice and plain monument be erected over our graves.

(sig) *Rhoda A. Palmer*

ELEVENTH: - I give and bequeath to my grand children, Floyd Abrams, Ramona Abrams, Oscar Cooke, Ernest Cooke, Vera Palmer, Ruth Palmer, Fern Palmer, Mar Palmer, Ralph Palmer and Warren Palmer, and all other grand children living at the time of my demise, sum of Twenty Five ($25.00) Dollars each.

TWELFTH: - I request that my son, Earnest J. Palmer, and my daughter Fannie V. Cooke, be appointed Executors of the Estate, and that all of their expenses be paid out of the estate and receive in addition for their service the sum of Two Hundred ($200.00) Dollars each; and in case M. O.

Palmer will not want to take the place then the Executors shall rent to some other one on the same terms and conditions.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have this my last will and testament contained on three (3) sheets of paper, and to each sheet thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this Twenty-Second day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eleven.

(sig) *Rhoda A. Palmer*

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said Rhoda A. Palmer as and for her last will and testament in the presence of who, at her request, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

Jennie **Williams**, Residing at Meridan, Kansas
Nellie **Jones**, Residing at Arkansas City, Kansas

Arkansas City Traveler September 6, 1911

Death of Mrs. R. A. Palmer resident of this county for many years passes away

Mrs. R. A. Palmer, wife of O. J. Palmer, 711 No. 4th St., passed away at the family home last night about 8 o'clock, after an illness which lasted for several months. The cause of her death as given as cancer. While her death was not unexpected, it came as a shock to the members of the family, several of whom were at her bedside when the end drew near. Mrs. Palmer had been in poor health for a long time, but she was a patient sufferer and had the best of care that could possibly have been given her. During the past week a professional nurse had been with her to relieve her suffering as much as possible. The deceased was 63 years of age. The family moved to the city from their farm near Geuda Springs two years ago. Mrs. Palmer was a good woman, a loving mother and a dutiful wife. She will be greatly missed by a multitude of friends.

Rhoda A. Gilbert was born in Watkins, New York, June 6, 1848. She was married to Oscar J. Palmer August 31, 1868. To this union 13 children have been born. The husband, five daughters and three sons survive her. The children are Mrs. Grace Abrams of this city. Melvin O. Palmer of Geuda Springs. Lloyd A. Palmer of Geuda Springs. Mrs. Fannie Cooke of Emporia. Ernest Palmer of Geuda Springs and the Misses Hope, Agnes and Daisy. Mr. & Mrs. Palmer came to Arkansas City in 1872 and settled on a farm near Geuda Springs where they resided until two years ago.

The funeral of Mrs. Palmer will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock at the residence, conducted by the Rev. L. M. Riley. Interment will be made in the Geuda Cemetery.

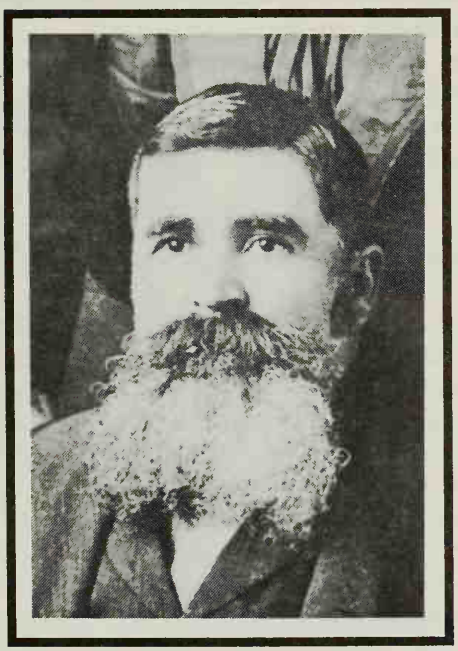
Oscar John Palmer
age 17 1863

Oscar John Palmer
age 38 ca. 1884

Rhoda Anne (Gilbert) Palmer
1848-1911

Rhoda Anne (Gilbert) Palmer
age 23 1871

Rhoda Anne (Gilbert) Palmer
age 34 1882



Oscar John Palmer
ca. 1898

Oscar J Palmer

Rhoda Anne (Gilbert) Palmer
ca. 1898

Oscar John Palmer family group
Geuda Springs, Kansas
ca. 1898
Standing left to right: Ernest John, Fannie Viola, Hope Olive, Lloyd Alfred, Grace May
Seated left to right: Melvin Oscar, Rhoda Anne (Gilbert) Palmer, Daisy Diamond, Rhoda Agnes, Oscar John Palmer

IX-15-7 **Osmer A. PALMER** (Asa,[VIII-1-25] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1851 in New Hampshire. He went with his parents to Rumford Center, Oxford County, Maine sometime between 1863 and 1870. He married about 1872, Abbie Josephine "Josie" **Cummings**, born in October 1850 in New Hampshire, daughter of Eliphalet N. **Cummings**.

On January 20, 1891, Osmer and his wife released their interests of a parcel of land in the town of Dummer, Coos County, being lot # 217, containing 100 acres, more or less, to his mother, Sarah A. **Palmer**.

Osmer is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Gorham, Coos County, New Hampshire, living in the household of his parents, as a painter, with his wife, Abbie J. and children, Addie W., age 6, Nelson A., age 4, Grace M., age 2 and Osmer E. **Palmer**, age 1 month. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a carpenter, living at 11 Wells Avenue with his wife Abby J. and children, Nelson A., age 24, Grace M., age 22, Osmer A., Jr, age 20, Lottie C., age 16 and James M. **Palmer**, age 14. Also listed in the same household is Eliphalet N. **Cummings**, age 81, father-in-law, listed as a widower and Georgia A. **Cummings**, age 59, sister-in-law.

On March 8, 1908, Osmer A. **Palmer**, of Amesbury, Essex County, deeded a 1/3 part of a parcel of land located in the town of Dummer, Coos County, being lot # 217, containing 100 acres, to the Berlin Mills Company of Portland, Maine, for one dollar and other valuable considerations.

Osmer is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Amesbury, as a house carpenter, living at 11 Wells Avenue with

his wife, Abby J. and daughter, Lottie C. **Palmer**, age 25, listed as a bookkeeper in a clothing store. Also listed in the same household is Georgia M. **Cummings**, age 68, sister-in-law. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, as a pattern maker, living at 22 Muberry Street with his wife Abbie J. and daughter, Charlotte C. **Palmer**, age 33, as an income tax person.

Children:

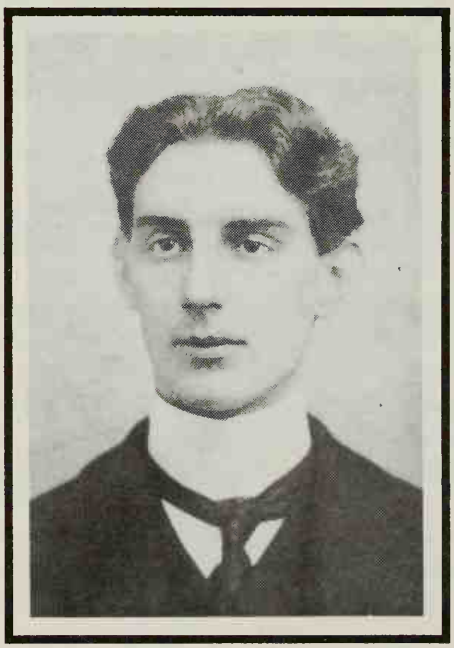
i Addie W., b. ca. 1874 in MA
ii Nelson A., b. 11 Jan 1876 in MA
iii Grace M., b. Apr 1878 in MA
iv Osmer A., b. Apr 1880 in NH; married
v Charlotte C. "Lottie", b. Mar 1884 in NH
vi James M., b. May 1886 in NH
vii (child), d. bef. 1900

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Gorham, Coos Co., NH, p. 8
1900 Federal Census, Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, p. 77A
1910 Federal Census, Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, p. 10A
1920 Federal Census, Beverly, Essex Co., MA, p. 211B
Douglas Curtis Seay family records

Osmer A. Palmer

Charlotte C. "Lottie" Palmer



Osmer A. Palmer, Jr.

IX-16-1 Paul John PALMER (John,[VIII-10-26] John,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 24, 1897 in Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado. At age 21, he served in the U.S. Army during World War I in the Medical Corps. He was unable to go overseas because of defective hearing and was discharged on January 16, 1919.

He married on November 2, 1919, in Saguache, Maurine **Griffith**, of San Francisco, California. She was a stenographer at the forest office in Saguache at the time of marriage. After marriage, they resided on San Juan Avenue in Saguache. They were married at the dental parlors of Dr. S. O. **Swartz** by Judge J. A. **Keyes**. On May 1, 1920, he was initiated in the Saguache Masonic Order and by special dispensation, he was raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason in the Rawlins Masonic lodge.

In 1923, he went to Wyoming and was employed with the Parco Producers and Refiners Plant. On April 6, 1927, Paul was one of seventeen men, who lost their lives in the million dollar Wyoming Gasoline Refinery fire. In a letter received by his mother shortly before the incident, Paul expressed a feeling that the refineries were not inspected properly or often enough to guarantee safety. He stated that he had an intuition and was planning to give up his position at the still.

Paul is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Saguache.

Child:

i Rosalie, b. ca. 1920, prob. in Saguache, dec.; m. ( ) **Cole**. 2 Ch.

Source references:
Marriage Notice, Saguache Crescent, 6 Nov 1919
Obituary, Saguache Crescent, 14 Apr 1927
Obituary, Saguache Crescent, 28 May 1942, John I. Palmer
Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, CO

IX-16-2 Perley Burnham PALMER (John,[VIII-10-17] John,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on October 1, 1873 in Bridgton, Cumberland County, Maine. He was a graduate of the University of Maine in Orono, with a degree in Civil Engineering in 1896.

He married on December 25, 1899 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, Bertha Lillian **Bucklin**, born on January 25, 1878 in Franklin, daughter of Chester Cummings **Bucklin** and Martha **Hoyt** of Franklin. Perley was superintendent of the Orono Paper & Pulp Mills in Orono.

Children born in Franklin:

i Pearl Lillian, b. 5 Aug 1900
ii Helen Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov 1901
iii Sara Alice, b. 14 May 1905
iv Martha Virginia, b. 6 Oct 1914

Source references:
916, p. 4451

IX-16-3 Phebe Alvira PALMER (William,[VIII-23-8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 12, 1853 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married on June 8, 1872 in Whitley County, Luther Nelson **White**.

Phebe died on March 31, 1873 in Whitley County. She is believed to have died as a result of complications during childbirth. She is buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Whitley County.

Child: (surname **WHITE**)

i Minnie Alvira, b. 25 Mar 1873, d. 27 Oct 1917. She is believed to have been killed in a train accident.

Source references:
1015, p. 289

Phebe Alvira Palmer
age 17 ca. 1870

IX-16-4 Philip PALMER (Stephen,[VIII-19-17] Philip,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1851 in Belvidere, Lamoille County, Vermont. He married on December 6, 1890 in Georgetown, Essex County, Massachusetts, Carrie F. **Clerke**, born in 1853 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Eben S. **Merrill** and Elizabeth **Lester** and also widow of Mr. **Clerke**.

Philip was a printer residing in Georgetown at the time of marriage. After their marriage, they returned to Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont.

Child born in Waterville:	Source references:
i Rena Anna, b. 18 Sep 1892	**916**, p. 4045

IX-16-5 Philip Mason PALMER, Ph.D. (Frederic,[VIII-6-9] Richard,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 8, 1880 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine with a degree of Bachelor of Arts (A. B.) in 1900. He was also a graduate of Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts with a degree of Master of Arts (A. M.) in 1902.

Philip married first, on August 4, 1903, Mary Frost **Hodgdon**, born in 1877, probably in Westbrook. He started teaching at Lehigh University in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania as an instructor in modern languages in 1902 and became assistant professor of modern languages in 1905. In 1906, he did graduate study at the University of Heidelberg in Germany and the same year became a professor of German at Lehigh University.

Mary died on February 17, 1911 and is buried in the Tory Hill Cemetery in Buxton, York County, Maine. After her death, Philip married second, on June 16, 1914, Anne Marie **Bauer**, whose parents immigrated from Berlin, Germany. In 1921, he did graduate study at the University of Zurich in Switzerland and the same year was director of Arts & Sciences at Lehigh University until 1936. He was dean of the college from 1936 to 1950 when he became dean emeritus. In 1941, he attended Moravian College in Bethlehem and obtained a Doctor of Letters (Litt. D.)

Prof. Palmer was a member of the Board of Public Schools in Bethlehem from 1916 to 1918. He was president of the German Folklore Society in 1943 and chairman of the Administrative Committee at Lehigh University from

1944 to 1945. In 1946, he was the recipient of the Hillman award at Lehigh University. He was also a member of the Modern Language Association of America; American Association of University Professors; Kleistgesellschaft; Goethegelellschaft; Evangelical Church; Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Delta Chi and Omicron Delta Kappa.

Prof. Palmer was also co-author of "Source of the Faust Tradition" and a contributor of numerous articles on educational subjects.

Prof. Palmer died on June 4, 1951 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California where he had been a resident. He is buried in the Tory Hill Cemetery in Buxton.

Children by first wife born in Bethlehem:

X-16-4
- i Philip Motley, b. 1 Nov 1904
- ii Margaret Motley, b. 1907, d. 1908. Bur. in the Tory Hill Cem.

Children by second wife born in Bethlehem:

Source references:

- iii Carl Pfeiffer — **117c**, Reel 5, p. Y3-491
- iv Parker — **118**, p. 276
- v Robert — **916**, p. 4461
- vi Richard — **928**, p. 662
- vii John

IX-16-6 **Plummer Franklin PALMER** (Alonzo,[VIII-1-13] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 14, 1855 in Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on April 14, 1882, Mary **Sheehan** who died on July 30, 1892. Plummer died on December 1, 1892.

Children born in Cohasset:

Source references:

- i Francis *(twin)*, b. 4 Oct 1885, d. 8 Oct 1885 in Cohasset. — **228**, p. 329
- ii (son) *(twin)*, b. 4 Oct 1885, d. 4 Oct 1885 in Cohasset. — **916**, p. 4392
- iii Mary Frances, b. 19 Oct 1888 — **962**

IX-18-1 **Reuben Wilbur PALMER** (Jonathan,[VIII-10-32] Jonathan,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in August 1850 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He went with his parents to Brooks County, Indiana after 1870 but returned to Sutton with his father after his mother died about 1875. He married on January 9, 1876 in Sutton, Henrietta **Annis**, born about 1854 in Croydon, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Henry S. **Annis** of Croydon.

Reuben is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Sutton, as a farmer, living with his wife Henrietta, age 26 and children, Clara J., age 3, Ross H., age 1 and Reuben **Palmer**, age 5 days. Reuben married second, about 1898, Lucina M. **Roby**, born in July 1856 in Salisbury, Merrimack County, daughter of Caleb **Roby** and Hannah **Keniston** of Salisbury. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Salisbury Town, as a farmer, living with his wife Lucina M., age 43 and children, Ross H., age 21, as a farm laborer, Arthur E., age 20, as a farm laborer and Ellen M. **Palmer**, age 14.

Reuben died in 1911 in Sutton. His will is dated April 25, 1911 in which he mentions his sons, Ross H. and Arthur E. as executors.

Children by first wife born in Sutton:

- i Clara J, b. ca. 1877; m. 13 Aug 1898 in East Andover, NH, Arthur B. **French**.
- ii Ross H., b. Nov 1878. Living in 1911.
- iii Reuben, b. 27 May 1880

iv Arthur E., b. 23 Sep 1884. Living in 1911.
v Ellen M., b, 8 Mar 1886. Living in 1900.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 469D **316**, p. 853
1900 Federal Census, Salisbury, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 242B **916**, p. 4043

IX-18-2 Richard Loren PALMER (Loren,VIII-12-6 Christopher,7 Benjamin,6 Benjamin,5 Jonathan,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 20, 1893 in Ellsworth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on August 21, 1919, Laura Ann **Conrad**, born on March 26, 1891 in Lyman, Grafton County. Richard was a veteran of World War I and resided in Campton, Grafton County.

Children born in Campton:

i Bertha Mabel, b. 26 May 1920; m. 26 Jun 1943, Lawrence Howard **Flanders** who was a World War II veteran. (dec.) Bertha res. in Sunland, CA, 1997.
ii Rowena Mildred, b. 5 Jan 1922; m. Herbert E. **Kratzer**. She attended Whittier College in California. Res. in North Fork, CA, 1997.
iii Richard Arthur *(twin)*, b. 6 Apr 1925; m. w/children. He was at Guam Island in the Army Air Corps during World War II. Res. in Downey, CA, 1997.
iv Elsie Laura *(twin)*, b. 6 Apr 1925. She was a psychiatrist aid in Boston in 1946. Res. in TN, 1997.

Source references: Rowena Mildred (Palmer) Kratzer family records **1003**, p. 39

IX-18-3 Roanna R. PALMER (Ambrose,VIII-1-14 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born about 1841 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She married in 1864 in Winslow, James S. **Moody** of Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. Their marriage intentions were recorded on October 18, 1864 in Winslow.

James is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dixmont, Penobscot County, as a farmer, living with his wife Roanna R., age 28 and children, Charles, age 5 and Willie S. **Moody**, age 3. Also listed in the same household is Sarah W. **Palmer**, age 35, as a tailoress and also sister of Roanna.

Children born in ME: (surname **MOODY**) Source references:

i Charles, b. ca. 1865 1870 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 459B
ii Willie S., b. ca. 1867 **138**, pp. 71, 209 **916**, p. 4031

IX-18-4 Robert Newton PALMER (Elgin,VIII-5-6 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 25, 1882 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. After his early education at Norwich High School and Owen Sound Collegiate, he went to Woodstock Model School and taught in New Durham, Oxford County, Ontario for three years. He later went to Queen's University in Kingston, Ontario from 1907 to 1910. He married on November 14, 1908, Alice Margaret **Corless**, born on May 3, 1885 in New Durham.

He worked during summer vacations and was hired as a mining engineer at Helen Mine, Ontario in 1911. During his employment there, he took post graduate courses in mining engineering at Michigan College of Mines. In 1918-1919, he took post graduate courses at McGill University in Montreal while continuing to work as a mining engineer for asbestos mines in Black Lake, Ontario. In 1923 he went into the tunnel contracting business in Hazelton, Pennsylvania. His crew excavated shafts and tunnels for several mining companies in the area. During the depression, many mines closed and in 1932 he returned to Canada. He did exploration work on other properties in Northern Ontario, and then settled in Toronto in 1936. As a result of the depressed economy preventing him from

further employment, he and his wife were able to remodel two houses to apartments which provided an income for his family.

Robert died on October 14, 1948 in Toronto and his widow, Alice, died on June 22, 1974 in Toronto. Both are buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Toronto.

Children:

X-18-7	i	Robert Carl Corless, b. 1 Aug 1910, d. 11 Dec 1966.
X-12-8	ii	Lloyd Newton, b. 30 Nov 1912, d. 28 Jun 1979.
X-7-14	iii	Greta Madeline, b. 26 Nov 1914
X-1-10	iv	Alice Miriam, b. 16 Oct 1916
X-10-4	v	Jean Agnes, b. 12 Nov 1918
X-4-5	vi	Donald Elgin, b. 15 Aug 1921
X-3-4	vii	Catherine Marion, b. 28 Jul 1928, d. 27 Jul 1954.
X-13-4	viii	Margaret Dorothy, b. 26 Sep 1930

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Donald Elgin Palmer family records
Jean Agnes (Palmer) Bayes family records
Carol Anne (Jull) Tedball family records

Robert Newton Palmer
1882-1948

Robert Newton Palmer family group
ca. 1923
Four children up front, left to right: Greta Madeline, Jean Agnes, Alice Miriam, Donald Elgin
Rear, left to right: Lloyd Newton, Robert Newton Palmer, Robert Carl Corless, Alice Margaret (Corless) Palmer

IX-18-5 Rose Ella PALMER (Joel,[VIII-10-15] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 24, 1867 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. Rose Ella spent her childhood years on the homestead and was educated in the Golden schools. She is listed in the 1870 Federal Census, Jefferson County and also in the 1885 State Census, Jefferson County living with her parents.

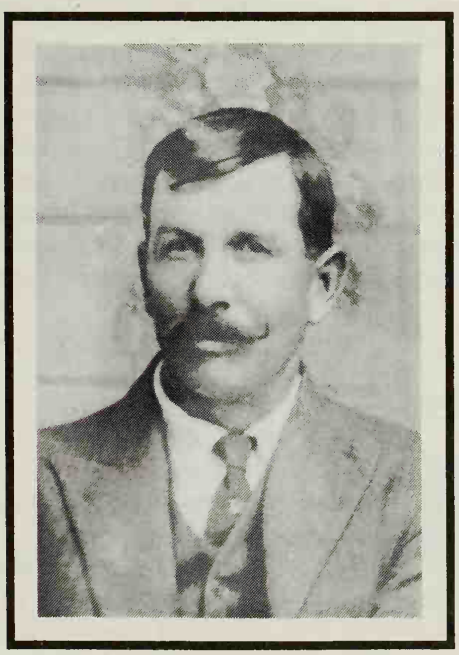
She married on January 7, 1889 in Golden, Frederick Reed **Haines**, born on April 5, 1867 in the family log house at Ralston Creek near Denver, which was built by his father in 1863. *(The log house is now preserved in the museum in Arvada, Colorado)* He was the son of Asahel **Haines** and Abigail **Reed** who were married in 1863 in Ohio. Shortly after marriage, Rose Ella and her husband Frederick resided at Ralston Creek, later moving to Cripple Creek, Teller County and then to Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. They also lived in Pennsylvania for a short time, but later returned to Colorado and resided in Loveland.

Rose Ella died on October 30, 1921 in Loveland. Frederick died on September 30, 1941 in Golden. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery in Golden.

Children: (surname **HAINES**)

i William A. "Willie", b. 9 Dec 1890, d. 23 Mar 1894. Bur. 26 Mar 1894 in the Golden Cemetery.
ii (infant), b. 7 Dec 1892, d. 7 Dec 1892. Bur in the Golden Cemetery.
iii Edith May, b. 4 May 1894, d. Jun 1979 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL; m (1) Jan 1913, Delbert **Warner**; m (2) Edgar **Hart**.
iv Reed, b. 13 Apr 1896, d. 16 Apr 1896. Bur. in the Golden Cemetery.
v (infant), b. 20 Jul 1898, d. 21 Jul 1898. Bur. in the Golden Cemetery.
vi Clara Abigail "Abi", b. 30 Jan 1900 in Cripple Creek, d. 30 Oct 1966. Bur. in Washington, PA; m. 29 Nov 1919 in Wheeling, WV, Francis "Frank" **Popeck**, b. 11 Jan 1898 in Austria.
vii George Arthur, b. 1902, bur. in Utah; m. Josephine or Pauline ( ), b. 1898.
viii Ethel Matilda, b. 11 May 1904, d. Jan 1977 in Washington D.C.; m. Peter **Kuncis**.
ix (infant), bur. 10 Sep 1904 in the Golden Cemetery.
x Joel Frederick, b. May 1906, d. ca 1963. Bur. in Baltimore, MD; m. Sara ( ).
xi (infant), bur. 11 Nov 1913 in the Golden Cemetery.

Source references: **821**, p. 1132 **823**, pp. 25, 65 **907**, p. 4 **916**, p. 4102 **917** **945a**, p. 20 **945b**, pp. 31-33 **962**



Frederick Reed Haines
November 20, 1913

Rose Ella (Palmer) Haines
November 20, 1913

Delbert Warner
November 20, 1913

Edith May (Haines) Warner
November 20, 1913

IX-18-6 Ruell PALMER (Benjamin,[VIII-2-2] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 27, 1816, probably in Township 7 (Byron or Roxbury), Oxford County, Maine. He went with his parents to Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine before 1830. He married on April 8, 1838 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec County, Sarah "Sally" **Clough**, born about 1820, probably in Mt. Vernon. Their marriage intentions were recorded on March 22, 1838 in Mt. Vernon.

Ruell is listed in the 1840 Federal Census in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife, age 20-30 and one female under 5, who is believed to be their daughter, Rosilla **Palmer**. He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Industry, Franklin County, Maine, as a farmer, living with his wife Sally, age 30 and children, Rosilla, age 11, Rosannah, age 6, Arabella, age 4 and Emily **Palmer**, age 11 months. He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Fayette, Kennebec County, as a farmer, living with his wife Sally, age 41 and children, Rozilla, age 21, Rosannah, age 16, Arabella A., age 14, Emma, age 10, Juliett, age 8, Benj. R., age 6 and Abby **Palmer**, age 2. He is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Fayette, as a farmer, living with his wife Sarah, age 50 and children, Julia E., age 18, Benjamin, age 15, as a farm laborer and Abbie B. **Palmer**, age 12.

Ruell died on July 31, 1892 in Fayette.

Children born in ME:

X-18-14	i	Rosilla "Rose", b. ca. 1839
X-18-11	ii	Rosannah, b. ca. 1844
X-1-15	iii	Arabella A., b. ca. 1846
	iv	Emily "Emma", b. Sep 1849; m. 30 Apr 1866, Edward P. **Sanborn**. Emily was residing in Wayne, ME and Edward in Fayette, at the time of marriage.
	v	Julia E. "Juliette", b. ca. 1852; m. 31 Oct 1875 in Fayette, William R. **Lewis** of Fayette. Julia was residing in Fayette at the time of marriage.
	vi	Benjamin R., b. ca 1854
	vii	Abigail "Abby" B., b. ca. 1858

Source references: 1840 Federal Census, Winthrop, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 359 **916**, pp. 4112, 4114
1850 Federal Census, Industry, Franklin Co., ME, p. 74 **962**
1860 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 645
1870 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 241B

IX-18-7 **Russell Wilson PALMER** (Leslie,[VIII-12-4] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 14, 1912 in Campton, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on November 20, 1937, Lucille **Dunklee**, born on January 14, 1915 in Campton. Lucille died on March 19, 1966 in Hanover, Grafton County as a result of cancer. Russell is currently residing in Campton, 1998.

Children:			Source References:	
	i	Eugene Christopher, b. 8 Apr 1941	Russell Wilson Palmer family records	**1003**, p. 40
X-11-1	ii	Katherine "Kathie" Leslie, b. 7 Oct 1942	Katherine Leslie (Palmer) Cassady family records	

IX-18-8 **Ruth PALMER** (Willard,[VIII-23-3] John,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in November 1894 in Spring Hill Township, Johnson County, Kansas. She married on January 29, 1912 in Spring Hill, Ernest **Wilson**, born on May 18, 1889, probably in Spring Hill. They resided in Topeka, Kansas.

Ernest died in October 1963, probably in Topeka. Ruth died in Topeka.

Children: (surname **WILSON**)

i (dau), m. ( ) **Pomeroy**.
ii Lakin ?
iii (dau), b. 1913, d. 1913. *(twin)*. Bur. in the Spring Hill Cem.
iv (dau), b. 1913, d. 1913. *(twin)*. Bur. in the Spring Hill Cem.

Source references: Marriage Records, Johnson Co., KS, Vol. M, p. 229 **917**
Spring Hill Cemetery, Spring Hill, KS

IX-19-1 **Samuel L. PALMER** (Joseph,[VIII-10-39] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 11, 1857 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He purchased land and a house in Richland Township, Whitley County where he lived and raised his family. He married on July 4, 1885, Ellen Ann **James**, born on May 11, 1858 in Troy Township, daughter of Rodney **James** and Hulda **Spencer**.

Ellen Ann became a Gold Star Mother in 1918 when her son, Joseph Leroy was killed in France during World War I. She had the opportunity to make the government sponsored, Gold Star Mother's Pilgrimage to France in 1931 to see where her son was buried. Samuel was a farmer all his life.

Samuel died on April 26, 1940 in Columbia City, Whitley County. Ellen died on May 9, 1934.

Children born in Richland Twp:

X-5-11	i	Emerson Coleman, b. 16 Jul 1885/6, d. Apr 1938.
	ii	(dau), b. 5 Apr 1888, d. stillborn.
	iii	Joseph Leroy "Roy", b. 3 Sep 1889, d. 24 Oct 1918 in France. He died in the hospital of wounds received in action during the battle of the Argonne Forest in France during World War I. He is bur. in the military cemetery in France. He was unmarried.
X-23-9	iv	William Harrison, b. 29 Aug 1892, d. 14 May 1966.
X-8-16	v	Hulda Jane, b. 6 Apr 1895, d. 11 Oct 1979.
	vi	Earnest, b. 12 May 1897, d. 12 Dec 1976; m. aft. 1934, Henrietta **Boyd**, d. 1987. No children.
	vii	(child), b. 30 Apr 1900, d. stillborn.

Source references: **1015**, p. 207

IX-19-2 Sarah Jane PALMER (Franklin,VIII-6-6 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 19, 1860 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She married on September 8, 1878, Charles B. **Fairbanks**, born on June 1, 1857, son of Henry **Fairbanks** and Esther **Palmer**. *(Esther is the daughter of Paul **Palmer** & Charlotte **Holmes** - see VIII-5-24)*

Charles and Sarah resided in Wells Bridge, Otsego County. He died in 1935 in Unadilla.

Children: (surname **FAIRBANKS**)

i Bertha May, b. 26 Apr 1881, d. 27 Jan 1912; m. 30 Apr 1901, Joseph **Skinner**. 1 Ch.
ii Burton C., b. 29 Sep 1882; m. 10 Sep 1905, Lydia Lucinda **Green**. Res. in Sidney, NY. 1 Ch.
iii Louis B., b. 1 May 1885; m. 11 Jul 1911, Henrietta **Herron**. Res. in Bainbridge, NY. 4 Ch.

Source references: **916**, p. 4170

IX-19-3 Sarah Jane PALMER (William,VIII-23-8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 8, 1850 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married first, on February 20, 1869 in South Whitley, Whitley County, Daniel Smith **Hart**, born on March 19, 1847/8 in Wayne County, Indiana, son of William H. **Hart** and Frances Mary **Hunt**. Daniel died on March 24, 1882 in Washington Township, Noble County, Indiana.

Sarah married second, on August 26, 1890 in Noble County, John A. **Makemson**, born about 1835. She died on March 16, 1893 in Washington Township. Both Sarah and Daniel are buried in the Salem Cemetery in Washington Township. John was living as late as 1928.

Children by first husband: (surname **HART**)

i William Perry, b. 24 Nov 1869 in Etna Twp., Whitley Co.; m. (1) 5 Mar 1891, Lena **Brynjulston**; m. (2) Emma A. Davis **Seitz**.
Ch: by first wife (surname **Hart**)
1. Oris Rayburn, b. 17 May 1892, d. ca. 1918.
2. Howard
Ch: by second wife (surname **Hart**)
3. Mary Elizabeth "Eve", b. 1900
4. Leroy "Roy"
5. Marvin, d. young
6. Stanley, b. 1910

ii Vietta Frances, b. 3 Jul 1875 in Etna Twp, d. 1920: m. 17 Jul 1892, George Franklin **Breninger**, b. 15 Apr 1868, d. 1928. Both are bur. in the Salem Cem. in Washington Twp.
Ch: (surname **Breninger**)
1. Mary Eva, b. 25 Apr 1900, d. 1 Jun 1924; m. 28 Mar 1916, Hobart Garret **Green**, d. 7 Jul 1970. 2 Ch: (surname **Green**), Pharel, Harold Elson.
2. Frances Helen, b. 1907, liv. 1990; m. 17 Jul 1931, Fred L. **Pollock**, b. 1907, liv. 1990. 3 Ch: (surname **Pollock**), Edward Franklin, Mary Ann, Rebecca Jane.
3. Alfred Hart, b. 1911, liv. 1990; m. (1) Anna ( ); m. (2) 1944, Marjorie **Long**. No Ch.

iii Eva Alton, b. 14 Jan 1879 in Washington Twp., d. 15 Jul 1965 in Henderson, Vance Co., NC; m. 14 Apr 1900 in Southern Pines, NC, Charles Stephen **Brewer** of Pittsboro, Chatham Co., NC, b. 6 Nov 1876, d. 28 Feb 1921 in Henderson. Both are bur. in the Elmwood Cemetery in Henderson.
Ch: (surname **Brewer**)
1. Sarah Catharine, b. 29 Mar 1901, d. 9 Oct 1957; m. Hassell Lee **Snead**. No Ch.
2. Charles Hart, b. 4 Jul 1902, d. 3 Nov 1969; m. 8 Nov 1927, Lucy Henderson **Kimball**, b. 21 Jun 1904, d. 19 Jan 1979. 3 Ch: (surname **Brewer**), Lucy Plummer, Charles Hart, Jr., Evelyn Palmer.
3. Stephen Wiley, b. 12 Jan 1907, d. 4 Jan 1970; m. 14 Aug 1929, Elizabeth Bryan **Rose**, b. 14 Jan 1904, liv. 1990. 2 Ch: (surname **Brewer**), Stephen Wiley, Jr., Elizabeth Bryan.

4. William Francis, b. 22 Jun 1913, liv. 1990; m. Ida Pauline "Dutch" **Neisler**, liv. 1990. 3 Ch: (surname **Brewer**), William Francis, Audra Neisler, Paula Hart. .
5. Robert Palmer, b. 3 Dec 1915 in Henderson, NC, liv. 1997; m. 27 Sep 1946 in Oxford, NC, Percye Venable **Burwell**, b. 9 Feb 1919, liv. 1997. 3 Ch: (surname **Brewer**), Catharine Spottswood, Robert "Robin" Palmer, Jr., Donna Morton.

Source references: **1015**, p. 273

Sarah Jane (Palmer) Hart
1850-1893

Sarah Jane (Palmer) Hart
1850-1893

IX-19-4 Sidney Elphonso PALMER (Samuel,[VIII-19-6] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1848 in Berwick, York County, Maine. He went with his parents to Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire before 1857. He married on October 19, 1871 in Somersworth, E. Augusta **Varney**, born in 1848 in Rochester, Strafford County, daughter of George W. and Miriam **Varney**. E. Augusta was residing in Rochester at the time of marriage. Sidney was a machinist residing in Great Falls, New Hampshire at the time of marriage.

Child: Source references: **916**, p. 4142

i Elphonso

IX-19-5 Sidney H. PALMER (James,[VIII-10-10] Abner,[7] James,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1840 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Hudson, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire before 1850. He married on May 17, 1862 in Hudson, Mary E. **Greeley**, born about 1844 in Londonderry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Franklin and Abigail **Greeley** of West Londonderry.

Sidney is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Nashua, Hillsboro County, as a railroad engineer, living with his wife Mary G., age 26 and son Frank W. **Palmer**, age 6. They were also residing in Nashua in 1880.
Children:

i Frank W., b. 1 Dec 1863 in Hudson.
ii (son); b. 12 Sep 1875 in Rochester, Strafford Co., NH.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Nashua, Hillsboro Co., NH, p. 95 **916**, p. 4037

IX-19-6 Sophronia Lyford PALMER (Humphrey,[VIII-8-23] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 23, 1834 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. She went with her parents to Leeds, Kennebec County before 1850. She married on June 27, 1852, Horace **Herrick**, born on December 1, 1826 in Leeds, son of Major Israel **Herrick** and Abigail **Lamb**.

Horace died on November 9, 1890 and Sophronia died on March 26, 1901.

Children born in Leeds: (surname **HERRICK**)

i Frank E., b. 2 Sep 1853, d. 8 Apr 1855.

ii Frank H., b. 22 Aug 1856; m. 22 Aug 1894, Lucy M. **Sylvester** of Leeds. He was a teacher in his younger days until 1880 when he went to Massachusetts and was employed with the West End Railroad Company. In 1891, he returned to Leeds and settled on the homestead. In 1892, he was elected Supervisor of Schools in Leeds. In 1899 he was again elected Superintendent of Schools and was twice reelected. In politics he followed his father and grandfather, voting with the Democrats. He was a Universalist and attended the Universalist Church. Frank was very prominent in educational matters in Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine and Lucy was a well known teacher in the public schools in Greene.
Child born in Leeds: (surname **Herrick**)
1. Laura Margaret, b. 15 Apr 1899

iii Hattie A., b. 15 Nov 1862, d. 6 Aug 1866.

iv Loring, b. 10 Jun 1866; m. 17 Aug 1898, Linnie E. **Clifford** of Winthrop, ME. He attended the common and Free High Schools in Leeds, and fitted for college at the Coburn Classical Institute in Waterville, ME. He graduated from Colby University of Waterville in 1892. He was principal of a private school in Bradford, MA; principal of the High School in Collinsville, CT; principal of the High School in Berlin, NH and principal of the High School in Winthrop, ME. In 1901 he and his wife were residing in Los Angeles, CA.

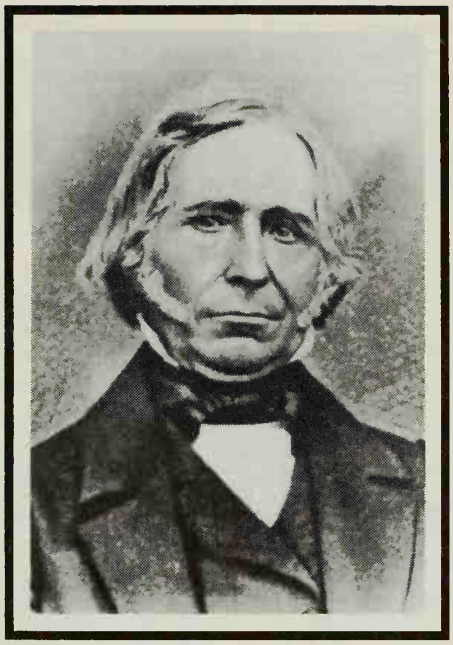
v Lottie A., b. 3 Sep 1868. She resided with her brother, Frank, for many years.

vi Israel H., b. 5 Jan 1871; m. 29 Jan 1896, Alice G. **Hanson** of Biddeford, ME. At age 21, he went to Biddeford where he learned the butter maker's trade. He later was employed with different railroad companies as fireman and subsequently was offered a position as engineer with the Grand Trunk Railroad Company. In 1898, he was employed with the Armour Company in Biddeford, where he lived.

Source references: **111**, p. 240 **142**, pp. 204, 205 **916**, p. 4118

Frank H. Herrick

Lucy M. (Sylvester) Herrick



Major Israel Herrick

IX-19-7 Stanley Walter PALMER (Milford,[VIII-13-32] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 8, 1892 in Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin. He married on October 10, 1921 in Beaver Dam, Alice Mae **McConaghy**, born in 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, daughter of Daniel **McConaghy** and Anna **Gunn**.

He was a superintendent of Northern Electric Company in Minneapolis.

Stanley died on June 14, 1971 in Beaver Dam. His widow, Alice, died on June 11, 1983 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beaver Dam.

No children born of this marriage.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records **917**

IX-19-8 Sullivan PALMER (John,[VIII-10-28] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1848 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on May 15, 1869 in Sutton, Hannah Jane **Colby**, born in 1851 in New Hampshire, daughter of George and Sarah **Colby** of Sutton.

Sullivan is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Sutton, as a laborer, living with his wife Hannah J., age 20 and children, Sullivan, age 2 and an infant male, age 1 month. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census, as a farm laborer, living with his children, Sullivan N., age 12, Charles H., age 8 and Jennie E. **Palmer**, age 6. Although Sullivan is listed as married, his wife Hannah is not listed as living in the household. He is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sutton, as a carpenter and widower, boarding in the household of his son-in-law, Frank H. **Bryant**, age 35 and his wife, Jennie E., age 27.

Children born in Sutton:

	i	Sullivan M., b. ca. 1868; m. 13 Nov 1892 in Sutton, Cora Lyna **Allen**, b. 19 Dec 1874, dau. of George Washington **Allen** & Mary Ella **Trask**. Sullivan died soon after marriage. Cora m. (2) on 3 Apr 1893, Sullivan's brother, Charles Horace **Palmer**. *(see X-3-10)*
X-3-10	ii	Charles Horace, b. 21 Apr 1870, d. Jun 1948.
X-10-6	iii	Jennie Elizabeth, b. 22 Mar 1873, d. 6 Oct 1968.

Source references: 1870 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 503A **316**, p. 851
1880 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 467D **916**, p. 4071
1900 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 267A

IX-19-9 Susan F. PALMER (John,VIII-10-16 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 7, 1845 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. In 1848, Susan went with her parents to Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin where she spent most of her childhood years on the family farm. She married on November 18, 1863 in Clayton Township, Eliphalet N. **Berry**, born about 1840 in Maine, son of Nathan D. and Lydia **Berry**. Eliphalet is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in District 11, Town of Clayton, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, age 9 years, living with his parents. Immediately after marriage on the same day, Susan and Eliphalet departed for Money Creek, Houston County, Minnesota, where they made their new home.

Eliphalet **Berry** is listed in the 1865 Minnesota State Census in Money Creek, living with his wife Susan and their first child, Ira Ernest **Berry**.

Susan died on December 25, 1898 probably in Houston County. Eliphalet is later recorded as living in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota in 1917.

Children born probably in Houston County: (surname **BERRY**)

i Ira Ernest, b. 11 Aug 1864; m. 20 Aug 1890, Mary May **Gallien**. Resided in Winona in 1917. They were divorced.
Ch: (surname **Berry**)
1. Beulah Belle, b. 12 Apr 1892; m. (1) 30 Jun 1914, Leon D. **Jewell**, d. 7 Mar 1926; m (2) 23 Sep 1948, Ben H. **Loucks**
2. Mildred Mae, b. 21 Oct 1893; m. 12 Jan 1926, Russell R. **Cantrell**.

ii Ida Frances, b. 26 Oct 1865; m. 29 Nov 1887, Michael **Gallagher**.
Ch: (surname **Gallagher**)
1. Bernice Eloa, b. 11 Jul 1892; m. 1 Aug 1919, William Bernard **Wendt**.
2. Dorothy Frances, b. 5 Aug 1895; m. 31 Dec 1919, Ralph Roscoe **Utter**.
3. William Verne, b. 26 Jun 1897; m. 1 Feb 1940, Cecelia **Conway**.
4. Mary Alice, b. 24 Nov 1906

iii Elva Cordelia, b. 10 Apr 1867, d. 25 Oct 1892; m. 25 Jul 1888, John Angus **Phelps**.
Ch: (surname **Phelps**)
1. Hazel Mae, b. 16 Mar 1890; m. 19 May 1908, Joseph Elbert **Robberson**.
2. Ray Eliphalet, b. Feb 1892, d. Apr 1892.

iv Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Jul 1869; m. 30 Nov 1893, Louis **Zimmerman**.
Ch: (surname **Zimmerman**)
1. Verna Frances, b. 10 Dec 1894, d. 20 Sep 1937; m. 12 Apr 1917, Adolph **Sehmel**.
2. Harriet Susan, b. 31 Jan 1896; m. 9 Apr 1917, Louis B. **Botsford**.
3. Elva Berry, b. 15 Apr 1897; m. 9 Sep 1919, James **Yazzolino**.
4. Ruby Kathryn, b. 28 May 1899; m. 27 Jun 1920, Allen H. **Goelzer**.
5. Raymond Everett, b. 28 Dec 1900

v Frederick Harrison, b. 25 Jul 1871; m. 25 Aug 1897, Mary Katherine **Clow**.
Ch: (surname **Berry**)
1. Harold Eliphalet, b. 4 Oct 1899; m. (1) 1 Jun 1922, Esther Lorraine **Dirka**, d. 5 Nov 1941; m. (2) 20 Feb 1943, Mrs. Ina **Hildebrand**.
2. Dorothy Pearl, b. 2 Aug 1904; m. 3 Jul 1937, Dr. Earl M. **Young**.

vi Ruby Lucinda, b. 11 Aug 1873; d. 18 Jan 1900.

Source references: 1850 Federal Census, Dist. 11, Town of Clayton, Winnebago Co, WI, p. 491 **909**, p. 27
1865 State Census, Money Creek Twp, Houston Co., MN, p. 8 **916**, p. 4130
919, pp. 13, 23, 30, 32-35, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52 **967**, pp. 8, 22-24

Susan F. (Palmer) Berry
1845-1898

Ira Ernest Berry
age 25 ca. 1889

Mary Elizabeth Berry
age 18 1887

Mary Elizabeth Berry
age 22 ca. 1891

IX-19-10 Susan Parker PALMER (Frederic,[VIII-6-9] Richard,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on December 22, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on August 12, 1913 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, Thomas Edward **Butterfield**, born on June 12, 1873 in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey, son of James **Butterfield** and Jane **Williams**.

Thomas and Susan resided in Bethlehem, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

Children: (surname **BUTTERFIELD**) Source references:

i Thomas Edward, b. 12 May 1914 in South Bethlehem, PA. **916**, p. 4460
ii John Parker, b. 23 Apr 1916 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co., PA.
iii Angelyn, b. 1 Sep 1918 at Fort Monroe, VA.

IX-20-1 Thomas C. PALMER (Elisha,[VIII-5-9] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1819 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Thomas is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire, as a laborer, living in the household of his brother, Isaac Smith **Palmer**. Thomas married about 1854, Clarissa "Clara" C. ( ), born about 1834 in New Hampshire.

He is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Dalton, as a farmer, living with his wife Clarissa C., age 26 and son Hosea T. **Palmer**, age 5. He is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Whitefield, Coos County, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Clara, age 38 and daughter Rose C. **Palmer**, age 8.

Children born in Dalton:

i Hosea T., b. ca. 1855
X-18-13 ii Rose C., b. Dec 1861, d. 27 Mar 1910.

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Dalton, Coos Co., NH, p. 151 **916**, p. 4011
1860 Federal Census, Dalton, Coos Co., NH, p. 27
1870 Federal Census, Whitefield, Coos Co., NH, p. 215A

IX-20-2 Thomas Fairfield PALMER (Atkins,[VIII-1-29] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 18, 1875 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He married in 1901 in Machiasport, Jennie **Ray**, born about 1882, probably in Machiasport. After marriage, they removed to Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Thomas is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Marblehead Town, Essex County, as a cook on a private yacht, living at 33 Front Street with his wife Jennie, age 38 and children, Mariam, age 13, Doris M., age 10, Alice H., age 9, John A., age 7, Martha R., age 6, Norma P., age 4 and Thomas **Palmer**, age less than 1 month.

Thomas was a chef on yachts for many years and later was the chef for the dining room financed by employees of a Cooperage concern in Salem, Massachusetts. They also resided in Beverly.

Thomas died on January 13, 1961 and his widow, Jennie, died in 1969.

Children born in Beverly:

i Oscar, b. 1902, d. 1916. Died of meningitis in high school.
ii Lawrence, b. 1904, d. 1905
iii Mariam or Muriel, b. 1906; m. 1929, Bernard **Farnham**.
Ch: (surname **Farnham**)
1. Donald, b. 1933

iv Vera, b. 1907, d. 1908

v Doris M., b. 1909, d. 1991. She was an unmarried nurse.

vi Alice H., b. 1910; m. 1931, Frederick **Gould**.
Ch: (surname **Gould**)
1. Caroline, b. 1932
2. Jane, b. 1938
3. Dean, b. 1940

vii John A., b. 1912, d. Dec 1994; m. (1) 1933, Myrtle **Donnell**, d. 1939; m. (2) 1942, Gladys **Atherton**
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Lawrence "Bruce", b. 1947

viii Martha R., b. 1913; m. 1934, William **Bromleigh**.
Ch: (surname **Bromleigh**)
1. Palmer, b. 1940

ix Norma P., b. 1916, d. 1974; m. (1) 1944, David **Holmes**; m. (2) Walter **Jones**. Norma studied for the ministry and held pastorates before marriage.
Ch: (surname **Holmes**)
1. Priscilla, b. 1945
2. Otis, b. 1947

x Thomas Fairfield, b. bef. 7 Jan 1920; m. 1948, Katrina **Flint**. No children.

xi Dean, b. 1921; m. (1) 1943, Mary **Rogers**; m. (2) Marjorie **White**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Maureen

xii George "Ray", b. 1923; m. Margery **Manthorn**. No children.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Marblehead Town, Essex Co., MA, p. 95A **916**, p. 4303 **990**, p. 39

Thomas Fairfield Palmer
1875-1961

IX-20-3 Thomas H. PALMER (Henry,[VIII-8-16] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in August 1839, probably in Milo, Piscataquis County, Maine. He went with his parents to Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine before 1850 and later returned to Milo with his parents. During the Civil War, he served as a lieutenant in Company "I", 1st D. C. Cavalry and with Company "D", 29th Regiment USCF. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run in 1862.

Thomas married Adelaide "Addie" ( ), born about 1844 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Milo, as a brick maker, living with his wife Addie, age 26 and daughter Ellen M. **Palmer**, age 5.

Thomas died on September 15, 1880 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Milo, Maine.

Child born in Brewer, Penobscot Co:

i Ellen Mabel, b. 15 Sep 1864

Source references:

1870 Federal Census, Milo, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 122B
117b, Reel 4, p. PS2-123 **916**, p. 4126

IX-23-1 Wales Lewis PALMER (John,[VIII-10-18] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1861, probably in Township 5, Drytown, Amador County, California. He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Township 5, Amador County, California, age 20, as an engineer, living with his parents. He married about 1880, Elizabeth ( ), born in September 1862 in England. She immigrated to the United States with her parents in 1868 or 1870.

Wales is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Township 5, Amador County, as an engineer, living with his wife Elizabeth, age 37 and children, Arthur, age 19, as a miner and John **Palmer**, age 12. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Township 5, Amador County, as a superintendent of a gold mine, living with his wife Elizabeth, age 48. According to the 1910 Census Record, Elizabeth was the mother of two children, one of whom was still living in 1910. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Plymouth City, Amador County, as a superintendent of a gold mine, living on New Chicago Street with his wife Elizabeth, age 58. According to the 1920 Census, she is still listed as an alien and evidently was not naturalized as an American citizen.

Children born in Amador Co:

i Arthur Lewis, b. Jun 1881 in Twp 5, Drytown; m. ca. 1905, Glendora B. ( ), b. ca. 1884 in CA. He is listed in the 1910 Fed. Cens. in Twp 5, as an engineer, liv. with his wife Glendora B., age 26 and son John **Palmer**, age 1.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. John, b. ca. 1909 in Amador Co.

ii John, b. Sep 1888, d. bef. 1910.

Source references:
1880 Federal Census, Twp. 5, Amador Co., CA, p. 91A
1900 Federal Census, Twp. 5, Amador Co., CA, p. 125A
1910 Federal Census, Twp. 5, Amador Co., CA, p. 139B
1920 Federal Census, Plymouth City, Amador Co., p. 86B

IX-23-2 Walter French PALMER (George,[VIII-7-6] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 28, 1867 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on April 2, 1892 in Needham, Middlesex County, Jane "Jennie" T. **Coverny**, born on December 1, 1873 in Ward 6, Newton, Middlesex County, daughter of Edward **Coverny** and Eliza **Good** of Ireland. Walter was a chemist at the time of marriage.

He married second, on September 8, 1896 in the Auburndale Section of Newton, Catherine "Katie" **Cordial**, born on December 15, 1879 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, daughter of Henry **Cordial** and

Mary **Flannally**. Walter was a machinist at the time of marriage. In 1904, he was residing in the Highlandville Section of Newton, working in a chemical shop.

Catherine died on March 28, 1950 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Walter died on April 24, 1958 in Gardner, Worcester County. Both are buried in the Needham Cemetery in Needham, Massachusetts.

Child by first wife:

i Carrie M., b. 16 Apr 1895, d. 29 Sep 1895, age 5 mos, 13 days as a result of cholera infantum.

Children by second wife born in Needham:

ii Grace Rebecca, b. 12 Jul 1897, d. 7 Mar 1989 in San Diego, CA; m. 7 Jul 1923, Peter **Mikkleson**, b. 4 Dec 1893 in MA, d. Mar 1984 in San Diego.
Ch: (surname **Mikkleson**)
1. Warren, d. bef 1932 in CA.
2. Andrew. m. with one son, Barry **Mikkleson**.

X-23-3 iii Walter French, Jr. b. 18 Mar 1900, d. 5 May 1974.

iv Edward, b. 7 Mar 1904, d. 19 Aug 1931 in Needham, unmarried, as a result of TB. He was a merchant marine.

v Elmer J. "Bill", b. 25 May 1906, d. May 1966 in Brockton, MA; m. 1941, Marie ( ). Res. in Stoughton, MA.

X-1-13 vi Anna May, b. 15 Aug 1908

vii James Cordial, b. 19 Dec 1910, d. Oct 1979 in NYC; m. 17 Dec 1938, Lillian ( ). No children recorded.

viii Frances Louise, b. 23 Nov 1912; m. 7 Oct 1933, William **Godfrey**. Frances is currently residing in South Ashburnham, MA, 1997.

ix Elsie Alma, b. 23 Mar 1914; m. 20 Feb 1932, Charles **Coolidge**. Elsie is currently residing in Holden, MA, 1997.

Child of Catherine **Cordial** and adopted by Walter French **Palmer**: (surname **Palmer**)

Harry Edson, b. 1 Jan 1894, d. May 1977. He was married with children.

Source references:

Birth record, Newton, MA, 28 Aug 1867
Birth record, Newton, MA, 1 Dec 1873
Anna Constance (Nordheim) Harris family records
Elsie Alma (Palmer) Coolidge family records
Marriage record, Needham, MA, 2 Apr 1892
Marriage record, Newton, MA, 8 Sep 1896
Birth record, Newton, MA, 7 Mar 1904
917

Grace Rebecca (Palmer) Mikkelson
1897-1989

Walter French Palmer
1867-1958

Walter French Palmer
1867-1958

Walter French Palmer
ca. 1904

Catherine (Cordial) Palmer
ca. 1904

IX-23-3 **Walter Furman PALMER** (Hoyt,[VIII-8-22] Perley,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in February 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married about 1889, Mary **Stites**, born in January 1869 in New Jersey.

Walter was employed with the New York Edison Company about 1890. He prepared the petition for administration of the estate of his mother, Rebecca, on October 18, 1893 at Kings County, New York. The petition mentions the children of Rebecca as: William J., Charles H., Walter F., Emma, Sarah, Minnie and Katie. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York City, as an electrician, living at 872 Gates Avenue with his wife Mary, age 31 and children, Hazel, age 9, Lottie, age 7, Florence, age 5 and Walter **Palmer**, age 3. Also listed in the same household is Runyon **Stites**, age 24, as a steam fitter and also brother of Mary Stites **Palmer**.

In 1903, Adolph S. **Ochs**, publisher of The New York Times, asked the Edison Company for a man to supervise for The Times, installation of electricity in the Times Tower under construction in Times Square. Walter was the man chosen which was the beginning of a long career with The Times until his retirement in 1935 as the chief electrician of the New York Times.

Walter supervised electrical installations in the Times Annex on 43rd Street and in two of its additions. He designed and built many automatic controls for presses and associated equipment. He designed and built the first high-speed matrix chute used to deliver matrixes from the composing to stereotype rooms.

The most significant accomplishment in Walter's career was the designing of the ball of electric lights dropped from the flagpole on the Times Tower to signal the advent of the new year. He started the electric display on election night. These included projection of returns on a screen on the north side of the Times Tower and final signaling of the results by a searchlight and lights atop the tower. He also supervised for The Times, installation of the electric bulletin sign around the Times Tower.

Walter had patented a single tube radio receiver and a recording electrical instrument. His hobby was building radios and clocks. He was a Mason.

Walter died on March 7, 1956 at the Muhlenberg Hospital in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey. His wife died before 1956.

Children born in NY:

i Hazel, b. Jul 1890, d. bef. 1956.
ii Lottie P., b. Nov 1892, liv. 1956; m. ( ) **Ziglio**.
iii Florence S., b. Nov 1894, liv. 1956; m. ( ) **Parker**.
iv Walter Furman, Jr., b. May 1897, liv. 1956.
v Warren, b. aft. 1900, liv. 1956. He was the assistant chief electrician with the New York Times in 1956.
vi A. A., b. aft. 1900, liv. 1956; m. ( ) **Kunz**.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Brooklyn, NYC, New York, p. 282A **507**, 8 Mar 1956, p. 29 **916**, p. 4347

IX-23-4 **Walter Jonathan PALMER** (Daniel,[VIII-4-8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 25, 1859 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on March 22, 1888 in Hampton, Anna "Annie" Maria **Lamprey**, born on February 14, 1863 in Hampton, daughter of Charles Thatcher **Lamprey** and Mary Jane **Palmer**. Walter and Anna were third cousins. *(see VIII-13-22)* Walter was a painter at the time of marriage and Anna was a teacher. They were married by Rev. John A. **Ross**.

Walter is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Hampton, age 21, as a farm laborer, living in the household of his grandfather, Jonathan **Palmer**. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Hampton, as a house painter, living with his wife Anna M., age 37 and children, Charles D., age 10 and Roscoe B. **Palmer**, age 9. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Hampton, as a painter, living with his wife Annie M., age 47 and children, Charles D., age 21 and Roscoe B. **Palmer**, age 19. Also listed in the same household is Mary J. **Lamprey**, age 81, widowed

mother-in-law of Walter Jonathan **Palmer**. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hampton, as a house painter, living on Winnacunnet Road with his wife Anna M., age 56.

Walter and Anna resided on Winnacunnet Road on the original Palmer homestead all their lives. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge in Hampton for fifty years. He retired as a painter. Anna was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the Congregational Church and The Rebekah Lodge.

Anna died on February 14, 1949 at Hobbs Convalescent Home in North Hampton. Walter died on December 30, 1950 in Hampton. Both are buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton.

Children born in Hampton:

X-3-6	i	Charles Daniel, b. 26 Oct 1889, d. 10 Apr 1956.
X-18-12	ii	Roscoe Burton, b. 10 Feb 1891, d. 4 Nov 1983.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 191A
1900 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 220A
1910 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. ____
1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 9B
The Portsmouth Herald, 25 Mar 1947
321a, p. 906
321a2, p. 474
321c, V.1, p. 294 (Addition), p. 372
916, p. 4289

Walter Jonathan Palmer
1859-1950

Walter Jonathan Palmer
1859-1950

Anna Maria (Lamprey) Palmer
1863-1949

Walter Jonathan Palmer
March 21, 1938

Anna Maria (Lamprey) Palmer
March 21, 1938

IX-23-5 Rev. Willard Holbrook PALMER (James,VIII-10-3 James,7 Benjamin,6 James,5 Andrew,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on July 22, 1874 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. Willard is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Town of Lake View, City of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, age 25, as a bookkeeper, lodging in the household of Earl **Kelsey** on Ashlan Avenue with his brother Warren S. **Palmer**. Warren was also a bookkeeper.

Willard married on September 26, 1906, Carrie Stockwell **Pitman**, born on February 27, 1882 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Mason **Pitman** and Mary **Taylor**. After marriage he and Carrie resided in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. Later, he became a minister and preached in various locations in Maine and New York. He resided at one time in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Rev. **Palmer** died in September 1950 in Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine and his widow, Carrie, died in August 1952 in Lincoln. Both are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Wilton.

Children born in Wilton:

	i	Henry Mason, b. 11 Apr 1908, d. 6 Mar 1993 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He graduated from Boston University, New England Conservatory of Music and General Theological Seminary. He was an ordained Episcopal priest, serving churches in Massachusetts and New York. Rev. Palmer was chaplain and teacher in St. Mary's in the Field School in Valhalla, Westchester Co., NY and associate pastor at St. Mary the Virgin Episcopal Church in Chappaqua, Westchester Co. He was an assistant at the Parish of the Good Shepherd in Waban, Middlesex Co., MA and at St. Augustine and St. Martin, both in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He was unmarried.
X-23-5	ii	Warren Sturtevant, b. 22 May 1910, d. 13 Jul 1964.
	iii	Ralph P., b. 29 Sep 1911, d. 9 Jan 1912. Bur. in the Lakeview Cem. in Wilton.
	iv	Harold Willard, b. 15 Jun 1917, d. Dec 1976 in ME.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Lake View Town, City of Chicago, Cook Co., IL, p. 292A **117b**, Reel 3, p. FR2-513

916, p. 4434

Death Notice, 6 Mar 1993 **917**

IX-23-6 **William Adoniram PALMER** (Adoniram,[VIII-1-6] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 31, 1862 in Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. William spent his childhood years on the family farm in Marysville. He married first on February 20, 1889 in Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kansas, Norma Ett **Roath**, born on March 1, 1866 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, daughter of William Mansfield **Roath** and Lavinia **Ett**.

About 1890, William and his family removed to Bingham, Sheridan County, Nebraska and later to Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. In 1896 William made plans to move to Dearlodge, Montana. In March of 1897, William, his wife and four children began their trek in a covered wagon and four horse team from Nebraska to Montana via Wheatland, Wyoming. At ten o'clock in the evening of March 24, 1897, William and his family arrived at the Charles **Rouse** farm north of the little reservoir in the Wheatland area. Weather conditions at the time of their arrival were not very favorable as it was snowing and the depth was about 12 inches. When the storm finally stopped during the morning of March 26th, the snow level was about 48 inches. Shortly after their arrival in Wheatland, William decided to remain in the area for awhile due to a shortage of funds. He rented the Metcalf **Southworth** farm on the north side of the Palmer Canyon Road and began farming again. He continued for about the next ten years. During that time period he farmed the old **Jones** farm and raised the first sugar beets on the Wheatland Flats. Although a sugar test was taken, the beets were fed to the hogs and cattle because there wasn't a place to market them. The Wyoming Development Company was hoping to develop a new cash crop for the area, but it turned out to be unsuccessful.

William is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Wheatland Precinct, Laramie County, Wyoming, as a farmer, living with his wife Norma, age 32 and children, Willie, age 10, Mabel, age 9, Myrtle, age 5, Everett, age 3 and Dick **Palmer**, age 2.

In 1905, he spent some time at Luman Creek (now known as Palmer Canyon) where he worked a prospecting claim. During the period from 1905 to 1909, William spent some time working for a railroad survey team of the Wyoming Railroad, surveying in northern Idaho and southern Montana. He also operated a saw mill in Palmer Canyon and carried mail from Wheatland to the old Owen Post Office. The mail route was up Palmer Canyon and then north to the Owen Post Office. The trip required an overnight stay at Owen and the return trip to Wheatland was by way of the Van Hill Road. He traveled the mail route with his oldest son Will Irving who on one occasion was seriously hurt with a broken knee cap as a result of a run-away team on the Van Hill Road.

In 1908, William homesteaded at the lower end of Palmer Canyon about one-half mile above the Don **Bovie** Ranch. The homestead was abandoned about two years later and William then homesteaded permanently in Albany County. His homestead was located in Section 7, Township 24N, Range 70W of the 6th Principal Meridian and also 40 acres in Platte County. His home was a log house, hand hewed and completed in 1915. It was a two story structure measuring 22 feet x 42 feet inside and 19 feet high. Most of the logs were full wall length. He raised a few cattle and various small livestock plus a large selection of garden vegetables, apples, cherries, plums, raspberries and strawberries. The yard was attractive with all sorts of flowers both native and from other areas.

William is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in the Wheatland Precinct, as a farmer, living with his wife Norma, age 43 and children, William, age 20, as a farm laborer, Mable, age 18, Myrtle, age 16, Everet, age 14, as a farm laborer, Dick, age 12, as a farm laborer, Eldon, age 8, Frank, age 5 and Florence **Palmer**, age 2.

Norma died at the home ranch on October 4, 1915 and is buried in the family cemetery on the Palmer Canyon Ranch. In the fall of 1924, Miss Nellie Ophelia **Humes**, a first cousin, once removed to William, came to Wheatland from Walla Walla, Washington to keep house for William. He had just lost his youngest daughter, Florence Alice, to polio on June 7, 1924. The following year William and Nellie were married on November 5, 1925. Nellie was born on August 11, 1884 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of Thomas Harvey **Humes** and Sarah Arnella Naomi **Goble**. Sarah was the daughter of Jacob **Goble** and Lucy T. **Palmer**. *(see VIII-12-11)*

Nellie died on June 11, 1939 at the Iverson Memorial Hospital in Laramie, Wyoming and is buried in the family cemetery on the Palmer Canyon Ranch. William died on January 30, 1949 in Wheatland and is also buried on the Palmer Canyon Ranch. The small family cemetery at the Palmer Canyon Ranch is preserved in perpetuity as the final resting place of William Adoniram **Palmer**, Norma Ett **Palmer**, Nellie Ophelia **Palmer**, Eldon Adoniram **Palmer** and Florence Alice **Palmer** and has unlimited visitation privileges by family members.

Children by first wife:

X-23-6 i Will Irving "Bill" , b. 26 Oct 1889, d. 15 Nov 1981.

X-13-1	ii	Mabel Anita "Onieta", b. 11 Feb 1892, d. 30 Jan 1961.
	iii	Mary Myrtle, b. 1 Aug 1894 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, d. 8 Dec 1918 in Wheatland; m. 8 May 1918 in Wheatland, Duane F. or Dewey Durant **Helmbolt**. Mary is buried in the Wheatland Cem.
X-5-19	iv	Everett Arthur, b. 15 Aug 1896, d. 11 Apr 1980.
X-4-4	v	Dick Dean, b. 22 Sep 1898, d. 27 Apr 1995.
	vi	Norma, b. 21 Mar 1900 in Wheatland, d. 21 Apr 1900 in Wheatland.
	vii	Eldon Adoniram, b. 30 Jun 1902 in Wheatland, d. 8 Jan 1914 in Wheatland. He died as a result of scarlet fever.
X-6-5	viii	Frank Oliver, b. 3 Sep 1904
	ix	Florence Alice, b. 3 Oct 1907 in Wheatland, d. 7 Jun 1924 in Wheatland. She died as a result of polio.

Children by second wife born in Cheyenne, Wyoming:

X-20-1	x	Thomas Adoniram "Don", b. 13 Oct 1926
	xi	Willis, b. & d. 11 Jul 1928.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., KS, p. 182B
1900 Federal Census, Wheatland Precinct, Laramie Co., WY, p. 96B
1910 Federal Census, Wheatland Precinct, Laramie Co., WY, p. 193B
Thomas Adoniram Palmer family records
817, p. 672
936, pp. 2, 3
945b, pp. 37-42
916, p. 4103
945a, pp. 5-7
962

William Adoniram Palmer
ca. 1890

Norma Ett (Roath) Palmer
ca. 1890

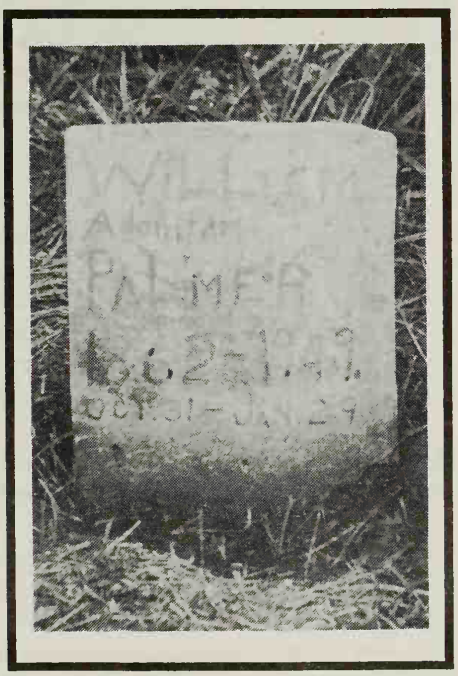
William Adoniram Palmer
1887

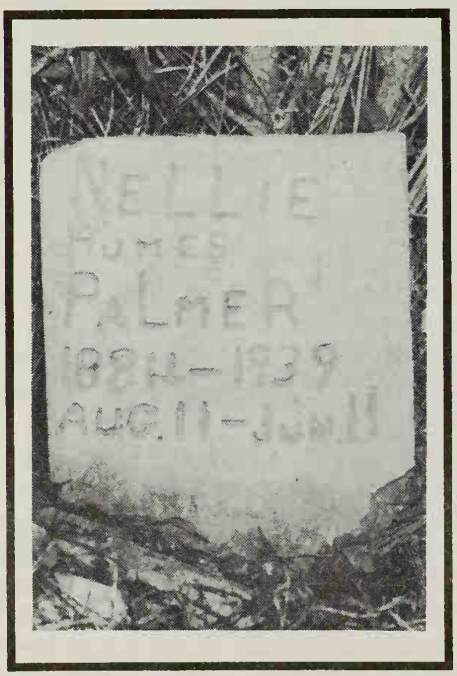
William Adoniram Palmer
1924

William Adoniram Palmer
1862-1949

Nellie Ophelia (Humes) Palmer
1884-1939

William Adoniram Palmer
age 85 ca. August 1948





Buried in the small family cemetery on the Palmer Canyon Ranch near Wheatland, Wyoming

IX-23-7 William Alston PALMER (Martin,[VIII-13-9] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 15, 1867 in Star, Ada County, Idaho Territory. He attended school and received his education in the public school of his district and stayed with his parents until age 21. In 1889 he began earning his own living as an employee of Jim **Wilson**, a prominent stock man near Eagle, who also had a large range at Camas Prairie and other extensive holdings near Star. He rode the range for three years and in the meantime was acquiring some stock of his own.

William married on December 7, 1890 in Boise, Ada County, Bertha Nora **Anderson**, born on April 10, 1872 probably in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, daughter of James Madison **Anderson** and Hulda Adeline **Cloud**. She was on her way to Oregon with her parents and relatives in 1876 when her aunt Martha **Anderson** and her grand-father, Matthew **Anderson** became ill while in Idaho. They remained in Idaho where her grand-father died shortly thereafter. She was residing in Star at the time of marriage.

About 1891, William became a partner of his father in the raising of ewes and took entire charge of the stock. About 1898, the partnership was discontinued and William removed to Meridian, Ada County where he purchased a tract of land of twenty-eight acres on which he lived and farmed for four years. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Meridian Precinct, Ada County, as a farmer, living with his wife Nora B., age 28 and children, Walter A., age 8, Chester I., age 7, Helen M., age 3 and Cassie E. **Palmer**, age 1. In 1902, he sold out his farm and reentered the live stock business, ranging his stock on the government preserve and also ranging stock for others at a certain consideration per head. The area where he ranged his herd of cattle for summer grazing later became known as Sun Valley, the now popular winter snow resort. In 1907, he returned from a cattle drive and deposited his receipts of $10,000 in the Meridian Bank. It was during this time that "The Panic of 1907" occurred, causing the bank to fail and subsequently William lost all his money. He was never able to recover his losses and get back into the cattle business. It was about this time that he became engaged in the livery business in Meridian until about 1910 when he became an employee of Truman C. **Catlin** on Eagle Island, working both on the ranch there and on the range for about three years.

William is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Meridian Village, Ada County, as the proprietor of a livery stable, living with his wife Nora B., age 38 and children, Walter A., age 18, Chester I., age 16, H. Marie, age 13, Cassie E., age 11, Ralph W., age 8 and Beryl C. **Palmer**, age 6. He was a member of the Meridian Grade School Board and was instrumental with others in succeeding to get the State Legislature to pass a law enabling Grade School Districts to join together and form High School Districts called Rural High Schools. As a result, the first high school in Meridian was established and the first graduating class was in 1912. He and his father-in-law, James M. **Anderson**, were directly responsible for the processing system of safe drinking water in the town of Meridian, which was completed in 1911.

When the Arrowstock dam was built in 1914-1915, he drove freight wagons with supplies and it was about this time that he became an employee of the Caldwell Mill & Elevator Company in Meridian and continued until September 1919 when he was obliged to give up his position as a result of an accident that forced him to remain at home. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Meridian Village, as a laborer in an elevator company, living with his wife Nora, age 47 and children, Walter, age 28 and Cassie **Palmer**, age 21. During the Great Depression, he tried his hand at panning for gold and one winter he worked as a cook for the county jail. He was also the Night Marshall for Meridian until about 1946 when he retired and made his home with his daughter, Helen Marie **Simpson**. When he was 80 years old, his leg was amputated as a result of an old burn he suffered in 1919, that never healed properly.

William A. **Palmer** was well known in Meridian, and Ada County, where he participated in and became part of the development of the agricultural and stock raising interests and also in the commercial and industrial development. He was a member of the Meridian I.O.O.F. Lodge for 58 years.

Bertha **Palmer** was a member of the Sons and Daughters of Idaho, the American Legion Auxiliary and the Occident Club as well as a member of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). She served as librarian of the Meridian City Library and was a past Noble Grand of the Rebekahs.

William died on February 23, 1952 at the hospital in Boise, Ada County. His funeral was held at the Meridian Church of Christ of which he was not a member. His wife Bertha, died a few years earlier on October 30, 1946 in Meridian. Both are buried in the Meridian City Cemetery in Meridian.

Children born in Meridian:

	i	Walter Anderson, b. 16 Oct 1892; d. 10 Apr 1923 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID as a result of pneumonia after contracting influenza. Bur. in the Meridian City Cem. He was unmarried. Walter was a bookkeeper for his father in 1910 and a rider for a cattle company in 1920. In 1918, he was drafted into service and was sent to Camp Lewis near Tacoma, Washington, assigned to the Quartermaster Department where he spent the remainder of the war.
X-3-11	ii	Chester Irving., b. 1 Mar 1894; d. 22 Feb 1978.
X-8-9	iii	Helen Marie, b. 11 Jun 1896; d. 28 Mar 1984.
X-3-3	iv	Cassie Evelyn, b. 21 Nov 1898, d. 21 Nov 1996.
X-18-2	v	Ralph W., b. 20 Aug 1901; d. 17 Jul 1995.
X-2-2	vi	Berle C., b. 24 Dec 1904.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Meridian Prec., Ada Co., ID, p. 108B
1910 Federal Census, Meridian Village, Ada Co., ID, p. 5B
1920 Federal Census, Meridian Village, Ada Co., ID, p. 8B
Suzanne Renee Mell family records
Marilyn Jean (Simpson) Blickenstaff family records

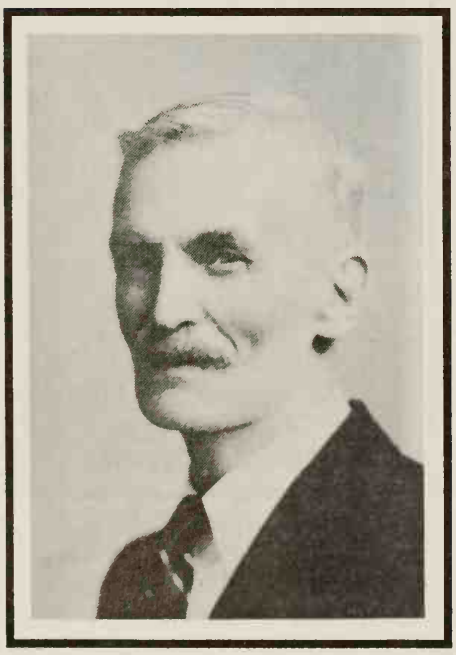
916, p. 4314
992, V. 3, pp. 598, 599

William Alston Palmer
ca. 1892

Bertha Nora (Anderson) Palmer
ca. 1892

Pvt. Walter Anderson Palmer, USA
ca. 1918

Walter Anderson Palmer
ca. 1920



William Alston Palmer
1940

W A Palmer

Bertha Nora (Anderson) Palmer
1940

Children of William Alston & Bertha Nora Palmer
ca. 1906
2 Boys in rear, left to right: Chester Irving, Walter Anderson
Front, left to right: Cassie Evelyn, Berle C., Ralph W., Helen Marie

IX-23-8 **William B. PALMER** (Elisha,[VIII-5-9] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1820 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on December 18, 1845 in Lisbon. Ellen Noyes **Berkley**, born on December 15, 1823 in Littleton, daughter of William **Berkley** and Sarah **Morrill**.

William is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in Lisbon, as a farmer, living with his wife Ellen, age 26 and son Harvey E. **Palmer**, age 2. Also listed in the same household is B(arney ?) **Palmer**, age 64, as a farmer, and Rebecca **Palmer**, age 65, born in Connecticut. He is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Lyman, Grafton County, as a farmer, living with his wife Ellen N., age 46 and children, Harvey E., age 22, as a worker on a farm and Sarah R. **Palmer**, age 14. Also listed in the same household is Barna (Barnabas ?) **Palmer**, age 84, without occupation.

William died on July 2, 1871 in Lyman. The administration of his estate was issued to Augustus A. **Woolson** on August 19, 1871. His widow, Ellen, died on November 23, 1875 in Lisbon.

Children born in NH:

i Harvey E., b. ca. 1848
ii Sarah R., b. ca. 1856

Source references:

1850 Federal Census, Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, p. 14
1870 Federal Census, Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, p. 593
332, V. 3, p. 55 **916**, p. 4011

IX-23-9 **William Dudley PALMER** (David,[VIII-4-9] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 22, 1855 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He married first, in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary J. **Ferguson**. He married second, about 1904, Nancy Augusta "Gussie" **Ferguson**, born about 1843 in Illinois. Nancy was previously married and had ten children by her first husband, eight of whom were still living in 1910. It has been said by family members that Mary and Nancy were sisters.

William is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Fairmont Township, Los Angeles County, California, engaged as a farmer, living with his wife Nancy A., age 67. Between 1916 to 1918, William and his wife, Nancy, were honored at a reunion of relatives along with his aunt Mary Lavina **Frazier** of Lyons, Clinton County, Iowa, at the old homestead of his late uncle, Joel Kenyon **Palmer** in Golden, Colorado. He and his wife were residing in Los Angeles, California at the time of their visit. After the reunion, William and Nancy departed for Alvin, Texas to visit his sister Louisa E. **Stockwell**.

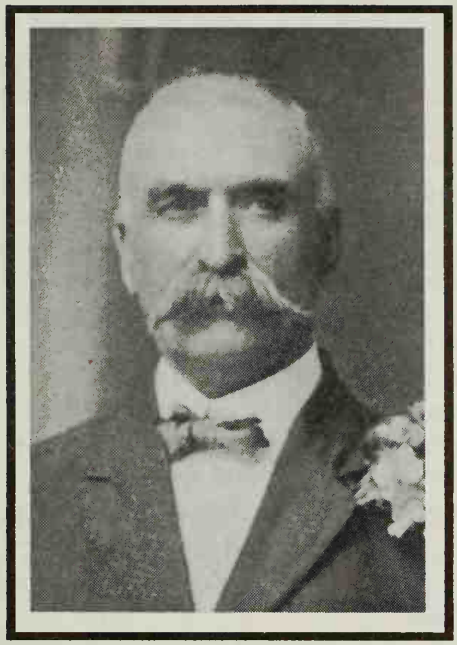
He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Valley Center Precinct, San Diego County, California, as a store keeper in a grocery store, living with his wife Nancy A., age 77.

William died in 1935 in San Diego. The death dates of both wives are unavailable at this time.

Note: No record of any children has been found at this time, although a picture exists noting "uncle" Will Palmer and "cousin" Will Palmer.

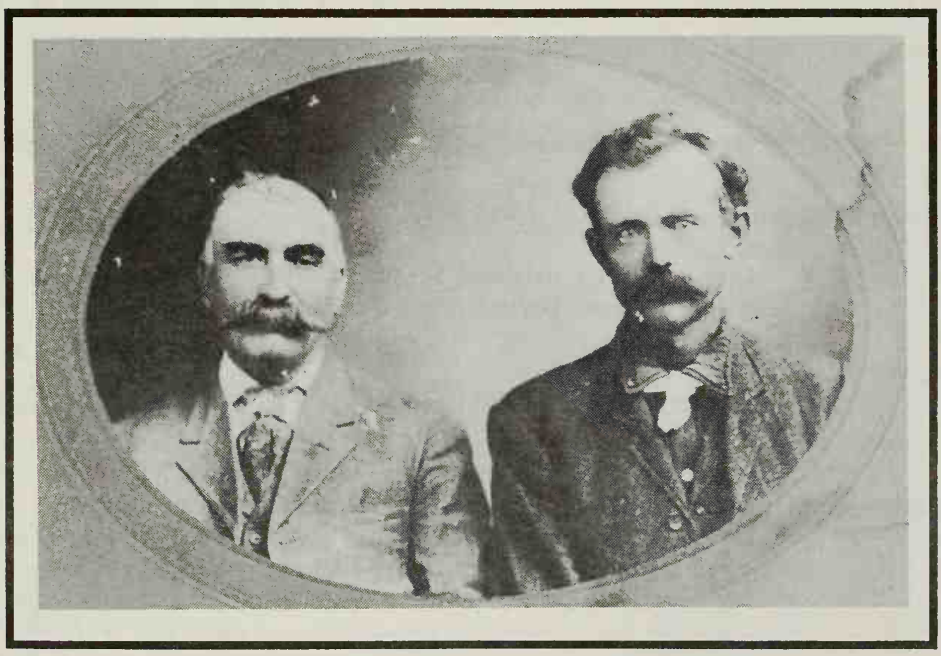
Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Fairmont Twp, Los Angeles Co., CA. p. 169B **916**. p. 4101
1920 Federal Census, Valley Center Prec., San Diego Co., CA, p. 44A **945a**, p. 5
The Golden Globe, ca. 1916-18 **945b**, p. 9



William Dudley Palmer
ca. 1917

Augusta (Ferguson) Palmer
ca. 1917



Inscription reads:
"Uncle Will Palmer, brother of Louisa P. Stockwell, Cousin Will Palmer"
ca. 1916-1918

IX-23-10 William E. "Willie" PALMER (Wales,[VIII-23-1] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1867 in California. He married about 1904 probably in California, Adelaide ( ), born about 1877 in California.

He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, as the proprietor of a machine shop and foundry, living at 369 Churchill Street with his wife, Adelaide, age 43 and children, W. Lewis, age 14, Adelaide, age 12, William A., age 9 and Jean **Palmer**, age 1 year, 11 months.

Children born in CA:

i W. Lewis, b. ca. 1906
ii Adelaide, b. ca 1908
iii William A., b. ca. 1911
iv Jean, b. ca. Feb 1918

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA, p. 7B

IX-23-11 William H. PALMER (Dearborn,[VIII-4-10] Stephen,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 20, 1835 in Centre Montville, Waldo County, Maine. He married on February 16, 1859 in Biddeford, York County, Maine, Lucy A. **Newcomb**, born on January 24, 1840 in East Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Capt. Jesse Smith **Newcomb** and Sarah "Sally" **Atwood**. William was residing in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire at the time of marriage.

William is listed in the 1860 Federal Census in Biddeford, as a shoe maker, living in the household of B. K. **Ross**, with his wife Lucy A., age 20 and daughter Everette E. **Palmer**, age 8 months. *(Everette is believed to be Inezetta)* Also listed in the same household is Maria B. **Newcomb**, age 16, as a boot stitcher, who is believed to be the sister of Lucy. William is also listed in the 1870 Federal Census in Dover, as a shoe manufacturer, living with his wife Lucy A., age 30 and children, Inezetta, age 10 and Alfreda **Palmer**, age 8. William and Lucy are believed to have resided in Dover the rest of their lives.

He died on April 12, 1899 and his widow, Lucy, died on January 22, 1907.

Children:

i Inezetta E., b. 3 Oct 1859 in Biddeford; m. 25 Jun 1884, Theodore N. **Price** of Newton, NJ. Res. in NYC in 1914. 3 Daughters.
ii Alfreda M., b. 11 Sep 1861 in Dover, d. 12 Sep 1905.

Source references:

1860 Federal Census, Biddeford, York Co., ME, p. 240 — **916**, p. 4139
1870 Federal Census, Dover, Strafford Co., NH, p. 91 — **926**, p. 200

IX-23-12 William Harrison "Harry" PALMER (John,[VIII-10-16] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 17, 1843 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine. In 1848, William went with his parents to Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin where he spent most of his childhood years on the family farm. William is said to have been quite a fiddler as a young man in 1858. During the Civil War, he enlisted on October 5, 1861, as a private, with Company "K", 11th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers for a period of three years. He was mustered into service on October 18, 1861 in Madison, Wisconsin. The muster roll states that William was 18 years of age, single, had gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion and was 5 feet, 9 1/2 inches in height. His occupation was listed as a farmer. During his service, he appeared on the muster roll of September 29, 1862 as absent and sick at the General Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. Evidently he became sick as a result of over exertion and excessive hardships near Old Town Landing in Arkansas. He contracted a severe form of fever resulting in the disease and also running sores on his left breast. He was an active member in General **Curtis'** Arkansas Campaign at Stevens Point and later was given a disability discharge on January 3, 1863 in St. Louis. At the time of discharge, he applied for disability from the Army by reason of "general debility and occasional attacks of delirium" probably as a result of diarrhea from which he suffered.

William returned home to recuperate and recover from his illness. On October 31, 1864, he enlisted again, as a private, with the 8th Battery of the Wisconsin Light Artillery Volunteers in Green Bay, Wisconsin for a term of one year. He was mustered into service on November 4, 1864 in Green Bay. He reported for duty in Murfreesboro, Tennessee on December 25, 1864. On March 3, 1865, he transferred to the 6th Battery of the Wisconsin Light Artillery Volunteers. William was mustered out of service on August 10, 1865 in Madison, Wisconsin. After the war, he resided with his sister Susan and her family at Money Creek, Houston County, Minnesota until he married on March 16, 1866, in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota, Alwilda Jane **Ballenger**, born on September 13, 1847 in Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, daughter of John Randolph **Ballenger** and Theresa **Oyler**.

In April 1867, William and Alwilda resided at Bear Creek about ten miles north of New London, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. He removed to Nicollet County, Minnesota before 1870 and took up 160 acres of farm land and farmed until 1879, when he removed to Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Mankato, as as laborer, living with his wife Alwilda and children, John H., Alfred and Ellsworth **Palmer**. William is listed in the 1885 Minnesota State Census in Mankato, living with his wife Alwilda and four children, John, Alfred, William and George **Palmer**. Also living in the same household was his nephew Ira Ernest **Berry**, age 20, son of his sister Susan **Berry**. He secured employment in the old oil mill, but after seven years, in 1886, he resigned that position in order to identify himself with the Hubbard Flour Mill. He was also engaged at various times, as an engineer, at the city pumping station, the linseed oil works, the big mill and Mayer Brothers. Also in 1886, he again applied for pension because he was unable to earn support by reason of rheumatism, disease of the heart and eyes, disease of respiratory organs and severe deafness. He was finally granted a pension of $8.00 per month.

In 1889, William and his brother engaged in business for themselves, having a number of threshing outfits throughout the wheat country. He continued his business activities until the time of his death in 1905. William is also listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Mankato, at 712 North 5th Street, as a common laborer, living with his wife, two sons, William and George. Also listed in the same household is his widowed mother-in-law Theresa **Ballenger**, age 72 years. William was a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F) and the Alexander **Wilkin** Post, G.A.R. He was also an active worker in the Baptist Church.

William died on September 10, 1905 in Mankato as a result of cerebral hemorrhage. His widow, Alwilda, died on April 29, 1911 in Mankato. He and his wife are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato.

Children:

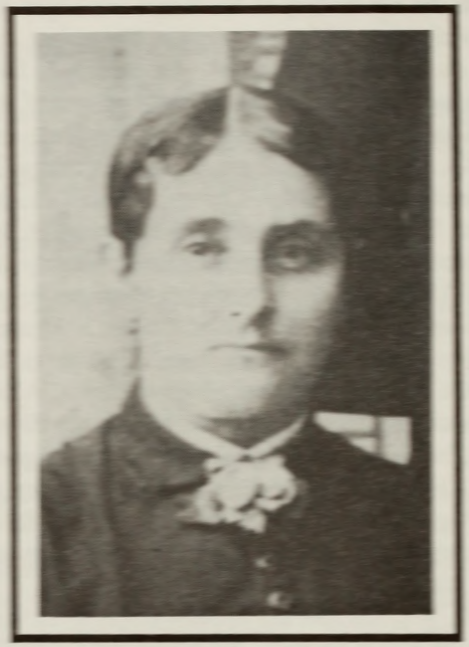
X-10-13	i	John Harrison, b. 6 Oct 1867; d. 30 Jun 1899.
X-1-8	ii	Alfred Erven, b. 17 Aug 1870; d. 31 Mar 1958.
X-23-8	iii	William Ellsworth, b. 3 Dec 1874; d. 11 Sep 1946.
X-7-6	iv	George Montgomery, b. 16 Jul 1880; d. 19 Dec 1940.

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, p. 442A
1900 Federal Census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, p. 196B
1885 State Census, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, p. 579
National Archives Records, Washington, D.C.
853, pp. 528, 529
861, p. 559
909, p. 19
916, p. 4130
919, pp. 10, 16, 37, 38
967, pp. 7, 8, 9, 18
973, pp. 25, 26, 27

William Harrison Palmer
ca. 1884

William Harrison Palmer
ca. 1885



Alwilda Jane (Ballenger) Palmer
ca. 1885

William Harrison Palmer
ca. 1893

IX-23-13 William J. PALMER (Hoyt,[VIII-8-22] Perley,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James [3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1858, probably in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. The name of his first wife is not known at this time, but he is believed to have married about 1880. He married second, about 1896, Emeline E. **King**, born in April 1863 in New Jersey.

William is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, Kings County, New York, as a letter carrier, living at 66 East 5th Street with his wife Emeline E., age 37 and children, Arthur A., age 18 and Grace M. **Palmer**, age 16.

William died on January 6, 1902 in Brooklyn. His will is dated November 4, 1901 and was probated on January 23, 1902 which mentions his wife and two children, Arthur and Grace.

Children by first wife born in Brooklyn:

X-1-16
- i Arthur Albert, b. 13 Sep 1881
- ii Grace Maud, b. Dec 1883; m. William J. **Lyons**.
  Ch: (surname **Lyons**)
  1. William Arthur

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, Kings Co., NY, p. 180A
507, 8 Jan 1902, p. 7 **916**, p. 4347

IX-23-14 William Lincoln PALMER, Jr. (William,[VIII-23-9] James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 7, 1909 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on October 8, 1930 in Howland, Penobscot County, Maine, Alice Mary **Folsom**, born on December 14, 1903 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Oliver Eveleth **Folsom** and Mary **Dubay**. She died in 1965 in Greenville, Maine and is buried in Greenville.

William married second, before 1947 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Lucia **Coit**, born on May 14, 1911, daughter of George Chandler **Coit** and Alice **Atwood**. She died on May 25, 1948 in Cambridge. He married third, on September 16, 1951 in Lewiston, Niagara County, New York, Ruth **Kennedy**, born on August 4, 1909 in Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of James Herman **Kennedy**. Ruth wss reportedly living in 1995.

William Lincoln **Palmer**, Jr. is currently residing with his son William, in Boulder, Colorado, 1998.

Child by first wife:

X-5-6 i Elizabeth Folsom, b. 6 Nov 1931

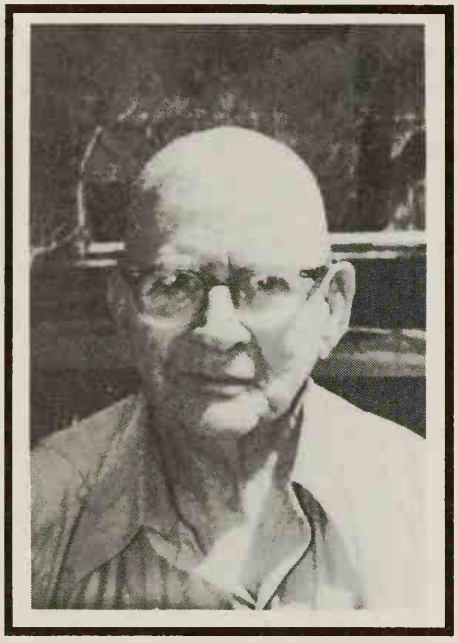
Child by second wife:

X-23-11 ii William Lincoln, III, b. 3 Aug 1947

Source references:

William Lincoln Palmer, Jr. family records
Alden Sheldon Mayo family records
916, p. 4233

William Lincoln Palmer, Jr.
age 17 1926



William Lincoln Palmer, Jr.
age 88 April 1998

Lucia (Coit) Palmer
1911-1948

IX-23-15 William Lysander PALMER (Stephen,VIII-19-15 Stephen,7 Joseph,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 22, 1839 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. During the Civil War, he enlisted on April 1, 1861, as a private, with Company "I", 8th Massachusetts Volunteer Militia (M.V. M.), Salem Light Infantry and was mustered into service on April 30, 1861. The organization was also known as "The Salem Zouaves".

On August 1, 1861, he was mustered out of service and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on August 22, 1861 with Company "I", 19th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. He was mustered in on August 28, 1861. On June 18, 1862, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and mustered in on July 1, 1862 and was detailed as a drill master. He was appointed Adjutant on September 18, 1862. On December 13, 1862, he was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia. On April 16, 1863, he was commissioned Captain and mustered in on May 1, 1863. On July 3, 1863, he was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania and again on June 3, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Virginia. On July 28, 1864, he was commissioned Major but the order was revoked on September 13, 1864. He was again commissioned Major on April 8, 1865.

On August 22, 1865, per General Order No. 133, he was breveted Lieutenant Colonel with Company "I", 19th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, effective March 13, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Virginia. On June 22, 1867, per General Order No. 65, he was breveted Colonel with the 19th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, effective April 9, 1865 for meritorious services during the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General Robert E. **Lee**.

On July 28, 1865, he was mustered out of service as Captain of Company "G", 19th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers. On December 19, 1865, he was appointed as an aid to the Chief of Staff and participated in the ceremonies delivering the colors of returned Massachusetts Volunteers to the state authorities at the State House in Boston. He marched in the parade following the ceremonies. On November 24, 1868, he was elected a Lieutenant of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association.

William married first, on January 26, 1869 in Salem, Essex County, Grace Porter **Hunt**, born on April 21, 1843 in Salem. On February 22, 1878, Col. W. L. **Palmer** was the caterer at a supper given at the Essex House by the Veteran Association. Speeches were conducted by Gen., **Oliver**, Capt. **Reynolds**, Hon. C. **Foote** and Dr. H. **Wheatland**. William is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Salem, as a hotel proprietor, living in the hotel with his wife Grace P., age 37 and children, William H., age 9 and Joseph P. **Palmer**, age 7. He and his family removed to Staten Island, New York sometime after June 1880.

Grace died on May 5, 1881 at Staten Island. After her death, he married second, on January 5, 1882 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, Mrs. Sarah J. **Hubbell**. William was the proprietor of the Pavilion Hotel in New Brighton on Staten Island until his death.

William died on November 11, 1884 in New Brighton and is buried in Salem. On May 5, 1885 at the annual meeting of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, a resolution of respect to the memory of Colonel William L. **Palmer** was adopted.

Children by first wife born in Salem:

X-23-10 i William Hunt, b. 1 Nov 1870
X-10-19 ii Joseph Porter, b. 20 May 1872

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, p. 640C
218, V. 1, p. 539; V. 2, p. 478
507, 13 Nov 1884, p. 5
203, V. 8, p. 117; V. 26, pp. 226, 230, 245, 248, 288
222, V. 1, p. 149; V. 2, pp. 223, 547
916, p. 4138

IX-23-16 William Nelson "Nen" PALMER (Joel,VIII-10-15 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 1, 1862 at the Palmer homestead east of Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory. William spent his childhood years on the family farm located on the Middle Golden Road about one mile east of Golden. He is listed in the 1870 Federal Census of Jefferson County living with his parents. As a young man, William helped around the farm while his father Joel was delivering his produce to the mining towns in Jefferson, Gilpin and Clear Creek Counties. He was also listed in the first Colorado State Census of 1885 at age 23 living with his parents.

William married first, on October 11, 1894 in Golden, Grace A. **Clark**, born on December 1, 1870 at the Indian Hills Community located between Morrison and Evergreen, Jefferson County, Colorado, daughter of Jessie **Clark** and Ellen **Christiansen** of Indiana. William is listed in the 1900 Federal Census of Jefferson County living on Wall Street, Golden with his wife and two daughters, Mary and Grace. His occupation was listed as an ice dealer. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census of Jefferson County with his wife and five children living at 1214 Ninth Street in Golden City. His occupation was listed as superintendent of the Golden Waterworks. The 1910 Federal Census indicates that six children were born to Grace **Palmer**, but only five were living in 1910. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census of Jefferson County living with his three youngest sons at 1214 Ninth Street, Golden. Grace, his wife had died two years prior on March 14, 1918 in Golden and is buried in the Golden Cemetery. About 1921, he married second, Mrs. Margaret **Olmstead**.

William **Palmer** was superintendent for many years of the Lee-Stewart-Eskin & Wanamaker ditch companies and was recognized as having more knowledge about the waters of Clear Creek and the priorities of the various ditches than any other man in the area. He was always active in politics and nearly always Republican committed in his precinct. For two terms he was water commissioner for the district and for several years was water superintendent for the city of Golden. He was also a member of the Woodmen of the World.

On July 16, 1923, while attending to his duties as water superintendent, William was tragically killed in a collision with a tramway electric car while driving his Ford truck at Bluffs Station, three miles east of Golden. He is buried in the Golden Cemetery next to his wife Grace.

Children by first wife born at Golden:

i Mary or May S, b. 19 Jun 1895, d. May 1912, age 16 years, 11 months. Bur. 2 May 1912 in the Golden Cemetery next to her grandmother, Matilda Jane **Palmer**.
X-7-10 ii Gertrude Grace, b. 30 Jul 1896, d. 20 Sep 1966.
iii (child), d. before 1900.
iv Arthur Nelson, b. 20 Jun 1900; m. Opal **Evans**. Living in 1940.
X-10-8 v Joel Hugh *(twin)*, b. 11 Jul 1903, d. 16 Dec 1955.
X-10-7 vi Jesse Earle *(twin)*, b. 11 Jul 1903, d. 10 Nov 1937.

Source references:		
	1870 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 27	**821**, p. 1132
	1900 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 307B	**823**, pp. 37, 98
	1910 Federal Census, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 25A	**916**, p. 4102
	1920 Federal Census, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 8A	**945a**, p. 17
	1885 State Census, Jefferson Co., CO	**945b**, pp. 14, 15
	Laura Grace Newnam family records	**962**
	Newspaper article, July 1923	

William Nelson Palmer
October 1894

Grace A. (Clark) Palmer
October 1894

IX-23-17 William "Willie" Towle PALMER (George,VIII-7-6 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 14, 1872 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on April 19, 1899 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Sarah "Sadie" Ann **Thompson**, born on March 7, 1880 in Needham Heights, Norfolk County, daughter of John **Thompson** and Annie L. **Wood**. Willie was a machinist at the time of marriage.

Willie is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Needham, as a machinist, living at 17 Greendale Avenue, with his wife Sadie, age 20, in the household of John **Thompson**. Sadie is listed as a step-daughter of John **Thompson**, age 75, born in October 1824 in England. Sadie's mother, Annie, age 53, born in March 1847 in Canada is also listed in the same household.

Willie is listed in the 1911 Newton City Directory, as a machinist, boarding at Highlandville in Newton Upper Falls. He was employed with the Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company at 1238 Chestnut Street in Newton Upper Falls. It appears that William and Sadie were divorced. She died on August 27, 1948 at the Glover Memorial Hospital in Needham Heights and is buried in the Needham Cemetery. She was residing at 157 Webster St, Needham, at the time of her death.

Willie married second, on November 30, 1924 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Agnes **Allardyce**, born about 1895 in Stevenston, Co. Ayrshire, Scotland, daughter of Thomas and Mary **Allardyce**. He was residing at 1156 Chestnut Street, Newton, as a machinist, at the time of marriage. Agnes died shortly after marriage.

Willie married third, Julia May **Buttrick**, born on July 10, 1871 in Newton Upper Falls, daughter of David H. **Buttrick** and Julia Ann **Thayer**.

Willie died on February 20, 1944, at his residence on 995 Chestnut Street in Newton Upper Falls. At the time of his death, he was listed as a retired locksmith. He is buried in the Needham Cemetery. His widow, Julia, died on

January 11, 1954 at her residence on 9 West Pine Street in Newton. She is buried in the Newell Cemetery in South Attleboro, Mass.

Children by first wife born in Needham:

X-23-7	i	William Clifford, b. 15 Sep 1902, d. 2 Jul 1973.
X-19-9	ii	Stuart Emerson, b. 28 Dec 1906, d. 30 Nov 1987.
X-7-11	iii	Gordon Leslie, b. 17 Apr 1910, d. 7 Dec 1967.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Needham, Norfolk Co., MA, p. 244A
City Directory, Newton, MA, 1911
William Clifford Palmer family records
Birth Record, Newton, MA, 14 Feb 1872
Birth Record, Newton, MA, 10 Jul 1871
Marriage Record, Needham, MA, 19 Apr 1899
Marriage Record, Cambridge, MA, 30 Nov 1924
Death Record, Newton, MA, 20 Feb 1944
Death Record, Needham, MA, 27 Aug 1948
Death Record, Newton, MA, 11 Jan 1954
916, p. 4292

William Towle Palmer
ca. 1903

IX-23-18 William True PALMER (Atkins,[VIII-1-29] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 30, 1890 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. After high school, he worked in the Boston office of Dwight Manufacturing Company, making Anchor brand cotton products.

He married on April 9, 1915 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire, Vivian E. **Cobleigh**, born on June 10, 1891 in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Elmore **Cobleigh** and Cora **Peck**. Shortly after marriage, he and his wife lived with his sister, Alta, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Later, he and his wife and daughter, Eunice, went to Barahona, Dominican Republic in 1920, as the paymaster for American Sugar Company. As a paymaster, he traveled on horseback with armed guards to the various camps. The bugs, lizards and lack of sanitary conditions shortened their stay to about one year, at which time they returned to New Hampshire. He was employed with the New England Power Company as paymaster in charge of the Worcester, Massachusetts office. William retired in May 1955.

During the latter part of his life he resided at Pratt Junction near Sterling, Massachusetts for about 20 years and spent part of the year at his cottage on Hadley Lake in Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine. He was a member of the Trinity Lodge of Masons in Clinton, Massachusetts and the First Church in Sterling.

Vivian died on December 24, 1965 in Sterling. William died on May 25, 1976 in Sterling. Both were cremated and their ashes spread at Lake Hadley.

Children:

	i	Earland True, b. Sep 1916 in Dover, NH, d. Feb 1917 in Dover.
X-5-17	ii	Eunice Cobleigh, b. 5 Apr 1918
	iii	William "Bill" True, b. 16 Jan 1920 in Dover, d. 26 Sep 1985 in Sterling; m. 20 Jul 1945 in Brooklyn, NY, Iris Isabelle **Costoso**, b. 5 Nov 1923 in Brooklyn, d. 5 May 1980 in Sterling. Bill was cremated and his ashes spread in Maine. Iris is bur. in the Oak Hill Cem. in Sterling. Bill served in the U. S. Navy during WW II from 1939 - 1946. No children.
X-5-10	iv	Elmore Cobleigh, b. 5 Oct 1921
X-3-14	v	Clyde Cobleigh, b. 23 Mar 1926

Source references:
Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records — **916**, p. 4305
The Evening Gazette, Worcester, MA, 26 May 1976 — **990**, pp. 12, 19, 40

William True Palmer
ca. 1915

William True Palmer
1890-1976

William True Palmer
ca. 1958

Vivian E. (Cobleigh) Palmer
ca. 1958

William T. Palmer

IX-23-19 Winfield Hooper PALMER (Atkins,VIII-1-29 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 3, 1873 in Amador City, Amador County, California. He went with his parents, as a baby, to Machiasport, Washington County, Maine in 1873 where his parents were married before removing to California in 1865. He went to Malden, Massachusetts, as a young man, in 1894. He married on January 31, 1895 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Mary E. **McGrath**, born in March 1869, probably in Malden, daughter of James W. **McGrath** and Mary A. **Norton** of Malden.

Winfield is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Malden City, Middlesex County, engaged in the lumber business, living on Savin Street with his wife Mary E., age 31, as a bookkeeper in the lumber business, and son Clyde N. **Palmer**, age 3. Also listed in the same household is Mary A. **McGrath**, age 68, widowed mother of Mary. According to the 1900 Census Record, Mary was the mother of three children, one of whom was still living in 1900.

William remained in the lumber business all his life until he retired. On August 26, 1918, he was president of the Joseph Goodnow & Co., Inc. lumber company, near North Station in Boston.

William died on April 9, 1957.

Children born in MA:

i (child), b. ca. 1896, d. bef. 1900

ii Clyde Norton, b. 12 May 1897, d. 14 Sep 1918 in France. During the beginning of World War I, while a student at Wentworth Institute, he enlisted in the Naval Aviation Reserve Force. He first trained at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and then in Pensacola, Florida. He became an Ensign in February 1918 and was married on March 23, 1918 to Dorothy **Kenniston** of Malden, Massachusetts. Soon after marriage he was sent overseas to France and was stationed at Girouda until June when he was sent to Italy to train for night bombing. While testing a Caproni airplane, something went wrong with the engine and he was forced to make a difficult, but safe landing. For this act he was breasted Lieutenant by the Italian Government and was made First Pilot in July 1918. He was ordered to test for acceptance for the United States Government, a new 600 HP Caproni bomber. In this he flew from Milan, Italy, over the Alps to Paris. Only six out of twenty airplanes that started the trip with Clyde, made the complete trip. From Paris he went to the Northern Bombing Group at St. Inglevert, France where he was killed in an accident on September 14, 1918. While he was taxiing his airplane to the hanger, it ran over a soft spot in the new field, where a trench had been covered with earth but had not been rolled enough to harden. The plane buckled and burst into flames as the gas tank exploded. He was buried in the Calais Military Cemetery in France. In November 1920, he was cited for his heroic and distinguished service and was posthumously awarded the Navy Cross.

iii Eunice Mildred, b. 2 Jan 1899, d. 5 Jun 1900 in Malden.

Winfield Hooper Palmer
1873-1957

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 276B
916, p. 4302
990, pp. 11, 16, 17, 38, 39

Winfield Hooper Palmer
January 1955

Mary E. (McGrath) Palmer
January 1955

Ensign Clyde Norton Palmer, USN
1897-1918

Tenth Generation

X-1-1 **Abigail "Abbie" Jordan PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-7] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 16, 1867 in McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa. She went with her father to Massachusetts, as a baby, after her mother died just nine days after she was born. She is believed to have died as a result of complications after childbirth.

She married on July 23, 1892 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Eugene Page **Davis**, born on June 14, 1867 in Plaistow, son of James M. **Davis** and Jennie B. **Page**. They were residing in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts after marriage but later removed to Plaistow about 1895. Eugene is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Plaistow, as a shoemaker, living with his wife Abbie P., age 33 and children, Howard P., age 7, Philip E., age 3 and Albert M. **Davis**, age 1.

Abigail died on March 21, 1917 in Plaistow. Eugene died on December 2, 1931 in Haverhill. He was employed by the Boston & Maine Railroad, as a clerk in the freight house, and was killed by a train while walking on the tracks in the performance of his duties.

Child born in Haverhill: (surname **DAVIS**)

i Howard P., b. 10 Feb 1893, d. 10 Apr 1971; m. Ruth **Smith**. No children.

Children born in Plaistow: (surname **DAVIS**)

ii Philip E., b. 9 Apr 1897, d. Aug 1948 in Cincinnati, OH; m. Doris **MacLean**. He died aboard a train while on a business trip.
Ch: (surname **Davis**)
1. Richard

iii Albert M., b. 11 Aug 1898, d. 1979; m. Jan 1923, Mabel **Rumery**, b. 1902, d. 23 Jul 1994 in Haverhill, dau. of Horace **Rumery**.
Ch: (surname **Davis**)
1. Helen Elberta, b. 30 Jul 1920 in Danville, NH; m. 1947, Burnham **Jenkins**, b. 1909, d. 1986.
2. Marjorie, b. 14 Jan 1922 in Plaistow; m. 15 Sep 1946 in Plaistow, Elmer **Shaw**, b. 16 Apr 1917 in Haverhill, d. 13 Jun 1973 in Plaistow, son of Leon **Shaw** & Bertha **Beal**. 2 Ch.
3. Natalie, b. 2 Dec 1923, d. 18 Sep 1965 in Boston, MA; m. 3 Jul 1942 in Haverhill, George **Peabody**, b. 6 Nov 1922 in Plaistow, son of Warren Edward **Peabody** & Gladys Vera **Riley**. 3 Ch.
4. Lois Abbie, b. 27 Aug 1925 in Plaistow; m. 4 Apr 1948, Leo **LaCroix**, b. 8 Feb 1925 in Lawrence, MA. 5 Ch.

iv Christine Jordan, b. 7 Nov 1901, d. 1963; m. 15 Aug 1932 in Plaistow, Irving Stuart **Gilman**, b. 5 Aug 1903, son of Frank **Gilman**. 1 Ch.

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 81B **916**, p. 4122
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

X-1-2 **Addie Jane "Kit" PALMER** (Oscar,[IX-15-5] Almond,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1872 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married first, on January 1, 1889 in Whitley County, Charles Orlando **Gerard**. She and Charles moved to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana after marriage where they owned and operated the "Buffalo Inn", a popular restaurant and tavern of that time. They divorced in 1913. Charles died on February 18, 1945. Addie married second in 1914, probably in Warsaw, D. A. **Peterson** who was the owner of a local lumber company in Warsaw. He died in 1943.

Addie died on May 30, 1952 in Warsaw after being a resident of Warsaw for over sixty years. She is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Warsaw.

Children by first husband born in Warsaw: (surname **GERARD**)

i Hurley Oscar, b. 23 Apr 1890, d. 18 Feb 1945; m. 31 Oct 1914, Wilma Irene **Lichtenwalter**, d. 31 Jul 1957. Both are bur. in the Oakwood Cem. 1 Ch.

ii Almon Nathaniel, b. 6 Nov 1891, d. 20 Sep 1973; m. Allee Belle **Whittenburger**. Almon is bur. in the Oakwood Cem. 1 Ch.

Source references: **1015**, p. 102

X-1-3 **Addie Maude PALMER** (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 9, 1880 in Winthrop, Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on December 25, 1899 in Winthrop, Adolphus **Marmorine**, born on September 15, 1874 in Jessenland, Sibley County, son of Olaf Monsson **Marmorine** and Maria Christine **Johnson**.

After marriage, Addie and Adolphus moved to Clearwater County, Minnesota where he operated a country store and post office. He also taught the first term of school held in Leon Township. In 1902, they homesteaded 3 1/2 miles north of Clearbrook in Clearwater County. They resided in Leon in 1910 and in Clearbrook in 1921. Adolphus is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Leon, Winona Township, Clearwater County, as a farmer, living with his wife Addie, age 39 and children, Milton, age 19, Myrtle, age 17, Alfa, age 14, Adna, age 6 and Orin Palmer, age 3 years, 1 month.

Adolphus died on April 9, 1940 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota and is buried in Clearbrook, Clearwater County. His widow, Addie, died on October 20, 1968 in Bagley, Clearwater County. She is buried in the Bagley City Cemetery.

Children: (surname **MARMORINE**)

i Milton Royer, b. 24 Jul 1900 in Henderson, MN, d. 27 Sep 1972 in Bagley, MN; m. 3 Jun 1925 in Paynesville, MN, Rose Emelda **Beier**, b. 17 Aug 1901 in Lake Henry Twp., Stearns Co., MN, d. 25 Jul 1987 in Bemidji, MN.

ii Myrtle Laurel, b. 27 Oct 1903 in Gonvick, MN, d. 16 Feb 1955 in Clearbrook; m. 11 Jun 1927, Milton William **Carlson**, b. 20 Aug 1901 in Minneapolis, MN, d. 16 Sep 1985 in Bagley.
Ch: (surname **Carlson**)
1. Cleone Rena, b. 8 Sep 1934; m. (1) 5 Apr 1955, George Raymond **Benson**, b. 17 May 1932; m. (2) 7 Aug 1982, John Lawrence **Westin**, b. 3 Oct 1941.

iii Alpha Orphia, b. 27 Jun 1905 in Clearbrook, d. 14 Nov 1958 in Crookston, MN; m. 5 Oct 1924 in Red Lake Falls, MN, Loyde "Bud" Raymond **Howard**, b. 5 Jul 1904 in Merrill, IA, d. 17 Feb 1969 in Gervaise Twp., Red Lake Co., MN.
Ch: (surname **Howard**)
1. Eileen Mayvis, b. 23 Feb 1926; m. 5 Oct 1947, Melvin Lyle **Woell**, b. 8 Jan 1922.
2. Dale Raymond, b. 7 Nov 1929; m. 14 Aug 1954, Mildred Sanna **Peterson**, b. 9 Dec 1935.
3. Ila Jean, b. 17 Jun 1932; m. 1 Jul 1950, Clary Norwood **Eliason**, b. 12 Mar 1929.
4. Ina Mae, b. 17 Mar 1934; m. 12 Dec 1952, Marvin Franz **Burman**, b. 31 Jul 1932, d. 20 Jun 1991.
5. Loyde, b. Sep 1936, d. Sep 1936.
6. Dwight Lyle, b. 17 Nov 1939; m. Stella Ann **Asselin**, b. 5 Jan 1943.
7. Duane Orin, b. 17 Jan 1941; m. (1) 4 Apr 1964, Elizabeth Jean **Wheat**, b. 5 Feb 1946; m. (2) Jane Marie **Nelson**; m. (3) 27 Dec 1980, Lavon Rae **Boevar**, b. 26 May 1956.
8. Sandra Lee, b. 26 Jan 1945, d. 26 Jan 1945.

iv Russell Harold, b. 19 Aug 1911 in Gonvick, d. 27 Sep 1912 in Gonvick.

v Edna Rose, b. 22 Jan 1914 in Clearbrook, d. 6 Oct 1973 in Aurora, MN; m. ca. 1934, Chester Manfred **Holmen**, b. 15 Dec 1906 in Bagley, d. 18 Nov 1978 in Virginia, MN.
Ch: (surname **Holmen**)
1. Murlys Ann, b. 20 May 1935; m. 11 Oct 1958, Richard **Ebbinga**, b. 15 Sep 1937.
2. Estelle Mae, b. 12 Jun 1936; m. 27 Jul 1957, Walter Paul **Mauer**, b. 3 Sep 1929.

3. Helen Fae, b. 8 Oct 1938; m. (1) 3 Jan 1959, Arnold **Trygstad**, b. 15 Jul 1938; m. (2) Mr. **Wyckstra**; m. (3) Mr. **Stevens**.
4. Chester Lyle, b. 6 Apr 1944, d. 2 Oct 1957.

vi Orin Ralph, b. 23 Dec 1916 in Gonvick, d. 7 Oct 1992 in Warrensville Heights, OH; m. 9 May 1941, Eleanore Rita **Lawrence**, b. 1 Feb 1923 in Cleveland, OH.

Ch: (surname **Marmorine**)

1. Lucille, b. 2 Jan 1944, d. 2 Jan 1944.
2. Sandra Lee, b. 3 Nov 1946; m. 6 Apr 1968, Ronzil Dale **Starcher**, b. 24 Mar 1946.
3. Orin Jon, b. 20 Feb 1955; m. 22 May 1976, Nancy ( ).
4. Marcia Lynn, b. 9 Apr 1957; m. 19 Nov 1976, David John **Papp**, b. 4 Nov 1955.
5. Terry Lou, b. 9 Jan 1959; m. Blay **Fetterman**, b. 30 Nov 1958.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Leon, Winona Twp, Clearwater Co., MN, p. _____
William W. Colehour family records
Vicky J. Krupka family records
1023, gen. 2

Adolphus & Addie Maude (Palmer) Marmorine
December 25, 1899

X-1-4 **Adelaide Caroline PALMER** (Edward,[IX-5-5] Jeremiah,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 1, 1880 in Marlboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on February 6, 1901 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, William J. **Whitton**, born on October 8, 1867 in Rockville, Massachusetts, son of William J. and Catherine **Whitton** of Rockville.

Children: (surname **WHITTON**)

Source references:

i William Joseph, b. 10 Jan 1909 — **916**, p. 4057
ii Catherine Adelaide, b. 18 Nov 1912 — **917**
iii Philip Austin, b. 17 Oct 1916, d. Aug 1976, prob. in New York.

X-1-5 **Agnes Ellen PALMER** (Elgin,[IX-5-9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 22, 1935 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. She married on September 29, 1956 in Burgessville, Oxford County, James "Jim" Alvin **Middleton**, born on October 2, 1934, son of Thomas Alvin **Middleton** and Elsie Myrtle **Ferguson**. They resided in St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario. Jim was employed with the Gas Company.

Agnes died on September 23, 1995 in St. Thomas. She was cremated at the Mt. Pleasant Crematorium in London, Middlesex County, Ontario.

Children: (surname **MIDDLETON**)

i Paul James, b. 2 Feb 1961; m. May 1986 in St. Thomas, Donnalea **Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1963, dau. of Lee & Shirley **Smith**. Res. in St. Thomas in 1995.
Ch: (surname **Middleton**)
1. Michelle Christine, b. 22 Sep 1991 in St. Thomas.

ii Elizabeth Ann, b. 26 Oct 1962; m. 15 Feb 1990 in St. Thomas, Graham **Hurley**, b. 1960, son of Richard & Mary Ann **Hurley**. Res. in South Carolina in 1995.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

X-1-6 **Albert deForest PALMER, Ph.D.** (Albert,[IX-1-7] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 26 1869 in Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. After receiving his preliminary education in the public schools in Springfield, Massachusetts, North Berwick, Maine and Middlebury, Vermont, Albert DeForest **Palmer** was graduated Ph.B. in 1891 and Ph.D. in 1895 at Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. He also studied under Henry A. **Rowland** at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland from 1891 to 1893 and was a graduate student of the same institution. In 1893 he joined the faculty of Brown University as an instructor in physics and in 1896 was appointed associate professor.

Albert married on July 5, 1899 in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Charlotte Jane **Morrill**, born on June 12, 1870 in Norwood, daughter of Edward H. **Morrill** and Jane E. **Moores** of Norwood. In 1926 he became chairman of the Department of Physics, serving in both capacities as an instructor and chairman until 1934 when he retired as emeritus associate professor. In the later years of his life he operated an 80 acre farm near Providence, RI, where he applied scientific methods to plant growth and development. Following his retirement he carried on research work in his private laboratory in Pasadena, California. His research was mostly in the fields of electrical, optical, and thermal phenomena, and he was regarded as an authority on precision measurements. Except for early investigations on the wave length of the helium line in the solar spectrum and the rate of condensation in steam jets, he devoted himself to studies in dielectrics and kindred fields, including the effect of pressure on the electrical resistance of mercury, apparatus for measuring high pressures, dielectric constants of solutions, changes in dielectric constants of water with temperature and frequency, thermoelectric measurement of temperature between zero and 200 degrees centigrade, strained glass half shade and compensator for measuring small changes in elliptically polarized light produced by strain and surface film, and the effect of electrostatic charge on metallic reflection. In his later years he concentrated on the study of interferometry. He was the author of "Theory of Measurements" (1912) and contributed extensively to scientific journals.

Prof. **Palmer** was a fellow of the American Physical Society, Optical Society of America, and American Association for the Advancement of Science and a member of the American Association of Physics Teachers, National Education Association, American Association of University Professors, Socete Francaise de Physique, Sigma Xi and Beta Theta Pi Fraternities. His religious affiliation was with the Baptist church and politically he was a Republican.

Prof. **Palmer** died on January 12, 1940 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. His wife, Charlotte, died in 1938 in Pasadena.

Children born in Providence, RI:

i Edward Standish "Stan", b. 29 Nov 1900, d. Feb 1984 in Santa Barbara, CA; m. (1) 27 Jul 1929 in Redondo Beach, CA, Mathilde Clara "Tillie" **Brandt**, b. ca. 1895-1900 in Milwaukee, WI, d. May 1970 in Santa Barbara. He m. (2) ca. 1971, Hope ( ). Stan was a real estate promoter at Palos Verdes Estates in CA. He had pancreatic problems, and was puny and sickly most of his life. He is bur. in Goleta, CA.

XI-1-2 ii Albert deForest, b. 12 Dec 1901, d. 12 Apr 1933.

Source references: **507**, Jan 14, 1940, p. 43 | **916**, p. 4123 | **917** | **928**, V. 1, p. 930 | **929**, V. 41, pp. 236, 237 | **957**, V. 18, p. 1832 | John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records | **1022**, p. 446

Albert deForest Palmer
ca. 1919

Charlotte Jane (Morrill) Palmer
ca. 1919

X-1-7 **Albert William PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 20, 1854 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. He married on May 29, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Susan Logan **Hansell**, born on November 22, 1854 in Philadelphia, daughter of Standish Forde **Hansell** and Emma **Watson** of Philadelphia.

Albert is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in East Orange Township, Essex County, New Jersey, as a publisher, living on Railroad Avenue, with his wife Susan, age 26 and son, Robert S. **Palmer**, age 1 month. Also listed in the same household is Emaline **Birdsell**, age 65, born in New York.

Albert was in the publishing business in New York City for more than forty years. He resided at 31 South Clinton Street in East Orange. He died on October 14, 1916 in East Orange and was buried on October 16, 1916, probably in East Orange. His widow, Susan, died on October 12, 1933 in East Orange.

Children born in East Orange:

XI-1-3 i Albert Robert, b. 15 Apr 1880, d. 1 Apr 1947.

ii Ethel Cornelia, b. 11 Sep 1881; m. Charles **Milne** of East Orange. They resided in E. Orange and also in Bellport, Long Island, NY in April, 1947.

iii Standish Hansell, b. 23 Jun 1885, d. 26 Nov 1887 in Philadelphia.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, East Orange Twp, Essex Co., NJ, p. 493C
507, 15 Oct 1916, p. 21 **916**, p. 4081 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 93

X-1-8 **Alfred Erven "Erv" PALMER** (William,[IX-23-12] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 17, 1870 in Money Creek Valley, West Newton Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota. In 1874, he went with his parents to New Ulm, Brown County, Minnesota and in 1876 the family removed to Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota where they resided at 712 North Fifth Street.

Erv received his education in the public schools in Mankato and upon completion of the 8th grade at the Franklin School, he decided he wanted to become a jeweler. He served as an apprentice for three years, from 1886 to 1889, with Mr. C.D. **Taylor**, one of the leading jewelers in Mankato. Upon completion of his apprenticeship, he secured a position with the D.C. **Gallett** Jewelry Company in Aberdeen, South Dakota. In 1891, Erv had an opportunity to move to Grand Forks, North Dakota to secure a position with the Max **Wittelshofer** Jewelry Company. The move proved to be successful, for he had a very congenial working relationship with Mr. **Wittelshofer** which resulted in a partnership being formed in 1895 known as "Wittelshofer & Palmer, Jewelers & Silversmiths". The partnership continued until 1899 when Erv bought out Mr. **Wittelshofer's** interest in the business.

Erv married first, on December 15, 1897 in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota, Eleanor M. **Jones**, born on February 6, 1865 in Havana, Steele County. She died on November 10, 1898 in Owatonna as a result of meningitis and is buried in the Havana Cemetery in Havana.

In 1905, Erv and his brother William Ellsworth **Palmer**, formed a partnership and purchased the former C.D. **Taylor** Jewelry Store in Mankato, where both brothers served their apprenticeships. Erv sent Miss Barbara **Henry**, his bookkeeper in Grand Forks, to Mankato to set up the bookkeeping system for the new store in Mankato, which became known as "Palmer Brothers - Exclusive Jewelers". During this time, Erv continued to actively manage his store in Grand Forks, while Ellsworth operated the Mankato store. The partnership continued until 1910 when it was dissolved. The A. E. **Palmer** Jewelry Company in Grand Forks was very successful and Erv maintained the business until 1917 when he sold it and went into a farming venture in northern Minnesota with his uncle George Melvin **Palmer**. They had two farms, one in Euclid and the other in Dorothy, Minnesota. During this time, the Palmer Farming Company developed an excellent herd of registered purebred Milking Shorthorn cattle. Erv actively managed both farms, while living on the farm in Euclid, while his uncle carried on as president of the Hubbard Milling Company.

Erv married second, on May 22, 1917 in Grand Forks, Barbara Jane **Henry**, born on August 15, 1886 in Levant Township, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, daughter of John **Henry** and Barbara **Davidson**.

In 1932, Erv and his uncle George sold the farms and dissolved their partnership. Erv and his family removed to Glendale, California, where he and his wife Barbara again entered the jewelry business. They continued in this capacity until their retirement in 1953. Erv was a man of strong Christian faith. From boyhood and continuing throughout his life, he was active in church and Sunday School work. He and his brother John were the first two persons to be baptized in the newly constructed Baptist Church in Mankato. John was the first one to enter the baptismal tank and was immediately followed by Erv.

Alfred Erven **Palmer** died on March 31, 1958 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California as a result of a cerebral hemorrhage and his widow Barbara died on February 6, 1984 as a result of cancer. Both are buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery in Glendale.

Child by first wife born in Owatonna, MN:

i Willard Harrison, b. 9 Sep 1898, d. 4 Feb 1899 in Owatonna.

Child by second wife born in Glendale, CA:

XI-10-20 ii John Henry, b. 8 Dec 1922. Liv. 1989 in Glendale.

Source references: **909**, p. 19 **919**, pp. 4, 5, 12, 20, 33, 36, 45, 51 **967**, p. 18 **973**, pp. 26, 31, 32

Alfred Erven Palmer
age 15 ca. 1885

Alfred Erven Palmer
age 17 1887

X-1-9 Alfred Llewlyn PALMER (Frederick,[IX-6-19] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 31, 1880 in Neenah, Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He married on October 12, 1904 in Neenah, Eleanor **Brandow**, born on February 27, 1885 in Wisconsin, daughter of Harland **Brandow** and Eleanor **Babcock** of Neenah.

Alfred is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Neenah, as a laborer in a paper mill, living with his wife and three children, Mildred, Edith and Alfred **Palmer**. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Clayton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Eleanor and children, Edith, Alfred, Jr., Lily, Margeretta, Catheryn and Emma **Palmer**.

Alfred died on May 13, 1934 in Neenah and his widow Eleanor died on February 13, 1948 in Neenah. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah.

Children:

XI-13-20	i	Mildred Frances, b. 22 Aug 1905, d. 4 Sep 1980.
	ii	Edith Lucille, b. 13 Feb 1907, d. 3 Apr 1931; m. 24 Jul 1929, Howard **Hoyman**.
XI-1-5	iii	Alfred Llewlyn, b. 11 Jul 1908, d. 11 Jun 1980.
XI-12-1	iv	Lillian Adelle, b. 15 Jun 1910, d. 23 Mar 1965.
	v	Eleanor Elmira, b. 7 Oct 1911, d. 18 Aug 1917. Bur. in the Oak Hill Cemetery.
	vi	Margaret Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr 1913, d. 24 Sep 1988; m (1) 10 Jun 1933, Erwin **Zachow**, d. 28 Aug 1947; m (2) 2 Oct 1948, Oscar **Franz**.
XI-3-4	vii	Catherine Alfretta, b. 26 Feb 1917
XI-5-14	viii	Emma Jane, b. 27 Jun 1918
XI-13-14	ix	Mary Lorraine, b. 9 Dec 1920, d. 7 Aug 1992.
XI-10-18	x	John Harland, b. 11 Jan 1922
XI-10-3	xi	James Frederick, b. 6 Sep 1924, d. 16 May 1992.

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Neenah, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 267 **909**, p. 206
1920 Federal Census, Clayton Township, Winnebago Co., MN, p. 29A **916**, p. 4131
Barney Palmer Van Dyke family records **919**, pp. 6, 23, 35, 40, 42
967, p.

Alfred Llewlyn Palmer
October 12, 1904

Eleanor (Brandow) Palmer
October 12, 1904

Edith Lucille Palmer
ca. 1925

Erwin Zachow
May 2, 1945

X-1-10 Alice Miriam PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 16, 1916 in Worthington, Sudbury County, Ontario. She married on March 26, 1938, Donald Gordon **Jull**. They resided in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario.

Donald died on May 11, 1994 in Norwich.

Children: (surname **JULL**)

i Carole Anne, b. 2 Nov 1938 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON; m. 7 Oct 1967, Ronald James **Tedball**. *(div. 1994)* Carole is currently residing in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON, 1997.
Ch born in Sarnia: (surname **Tedball**)
1. Joanna Marie, b. 9 Sep 1973
2. Anthony Ronald, b. 7 Feb 1975

ii Donald Brian, b. 16 Feb 1944 in Norwich; m. (1) 1979, Carolyn **Walker**. *(div.);* m. (2) 10 Jan 1997, Julia **Yankovich**.
Ch: (surname **Jull**)
1. Melanie Walker, b. 25 Jan 1973

iii Catherine Lenore, b. 10 May 1946 in Norwich; m. 22 Jul 1967, Donald Gus **Kongus**. *(pending div. 1998)*
Ch born in Jasper, Alberta: (surname **Kongus**)
1. Donald Bryan, b. 27 Oct 1972
2. Warren Lee, b. 25 Oct 1975
3. Sarah Dyan, b. 12 Jan 1979

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records Alice Miriam (Palmer) Jull family records

Donald Gordon & Alice Miriam (Palmer) Jull
ca. 1987

X-1-11 Almie Elizabeth PALMER (Edward,[IX-5-5] Jeremiah,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 5, 1878 in Marlboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on June 4, 1902 in West Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Herbert Frank **Rumrill**, born on May 21, 1881 in Gardner, Worcester County, son of Frank and Jennie **Rumrill** of Leominster, Worcester County.

Almie and Herbert resided in Leominster; Sutton, Caledonia County, Vermont; South Royalston, Worcester County and Baldwinville, Worcester County,

Herbert died on July 22, 1918 in Baldwinville.

Children: (surname **RUMRILL**) Source references:

i Florence Alma, b. 8 Feb 1911 in Leominster — **916**, p. 4057
ii Harriet Adelaide, b. 29 Sep 1913 in Sutton — **917**
iii Franklin "Frank" Edward, b. 5 Jun 1915 in S. Royalston, d. Oct 1984 in Weeki Wachee, Hernando Co., FL.
iv Mary Jane, b. 17 Nov 1917 in Baldwinville

X-1-12 Angenna "Angie" May PALMER (Orrin,[IX-15-3] Andrus,[8] Levi,[7] Simon,[6] Joseph,[5] William,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 8, 1868 in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married first, on March 5, 1892, George Albert **Dow**, born on August 6, 1871, died on August 25, 1895, son of Samuel T. **Dow** and Lucy **Yeaton** of Northwood.

She married second, Rev. Edwin P. **Joy** of Pittsfield, New Hampshire. No Children recorded.

Source references: **916**, p. 4275 **1006**, p. 182

X-1-13 Anna May PALMER (Walter,[IX-23-2] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 15, 1908 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on January 9, 1928 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Frank Eskil **Nordheim**, born on December 31, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, son of Henry Frank **Nordheim** and Anna Constance **Johnson**.

Frank died on November 22, 1973 in Marlboro, Middlesex County. Anna May is currently residing with her daughter, Edna, in Marlboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1998.

Children: (surname **NORDHEIM**)

i Edna Fay, b. 19 Jul 1928. She served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. Unmarried.
ii Anna Constance "Connie", b. 23 Feb 1931; m. (1) Edward T. **Tolan**; m. (2) 21 Nov 1971, Charles J. **Harris**, d. Nov 1997.
iii Henry Frank, b. 17 Feb 1933; m. 19 Feb 1960, Anne Maureen **Shea**.

Source references: Anna Constance "Connie" Harris family records

X-1-14 Anna "Annie" S. H. PALMER (James,[IX-10-5] Samuel,[8] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 28, 1859 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She went with her parents to Windham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire about 1865. She married on October 20, 1885 in Derry, Rockingham County, Walter R. **Saunders**, son of Jonathan **Saunders** and Caroline **Bickford**.

Child: (surname **SAUNDERS**) Source references:

i Miriam, b. 26 Feb 1895, prob. in Derry — **916**, p. 4255

X-1-15 Arabella A. PALMER (Ruell,[IX-18-6] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1846, probably in Industry, Franklin County, Maine. She married on April 18, 1863 in Fayette, Kennebec County, Maine, Albion Francis **Gile**, born on March 28, 1835 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec County, son of Joseph **Gile** and Sarah **Porter**.

Albion is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Fayette, as a farmer, living with his wife Anabella A., age 34 and children, Elmer E., age 16, as a farm laborer, Charles K., age 14, Irving B., age 11, Annie B., age 9, M. Gertrude, age 4 and Merle L. **Gile**, age 2. Albion served as the town treasurer, collector and constable of Fayette.

Children born in Fayette: (surname **GILE**)

i Elmer Ellsworth, b. 24 Feb 1864; m. 27 Mar 1899 in Livermore Falls, ME, Villa **Richmond**.
Ch: (surname **Gile**)
1. Herman
2. Geneva
3. Harold
4. Floyd

ii Charles Kelly, b. 14 Feb 1866, d. 3 May 1914; m. Edith A. **Whittemore**.
iii Erving Benton, b. 18 Jun 1869; m. Grace **Hersey**. Res. in Kents Mill, ME.
iv Annie Bell, b. 31 Mar 1871; m. George **Ladd**. Res. in Wilton, ME.
v M. Gertrude, b. 30 Apr 1876; m. Thomas Barron **DeVoice**.
vi Merle Lewis, b. 28 May 1878, d. 8 Nov 1916; m. Bessie **Bamford**.
vii Ethel May, b. 5 Jan 1881, d. 3 Apr 1913.

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 213C
916, p. 4112 **962** **1020**, pp. 286, 310, 311

X-1-16 Arthur Albert PALMER (William,[IX-23-13] Hoyt,[8] Perley,[7] James,[6] James,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 13, 1881 in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings County, New York. He married on February 11, 1904, Rae E. **Starin**, born about 1884 in Idaho, daughter of Alvah **Starin** and Minnie **Newman** of Keokuk, Iowa.

He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Bernardsville, Somerset County, New Jersey, as a lawyer, living at 8 Essex Avenue with his wife Rae, age 36 and children, Ruth, age 15, Arthur, age 13, William, age 10, Hoyt, age 9, Rolland, age 7 and Theodore **Palmer**, age 2. Arthur Albert was an attorney and counsellor-at-law, with his office located in the National Bank Building in Bernardsville as late as 1950. He was also a Supreme Court Commissioner and Special Master in Chancey of New Jersey.

Arthur once stated that his grandfather was Hoyt **Palmer** from Vermont and that the family lived in the town of Dickinson, New York.

Children born in NJ:

i Ruth A., b. 1905; m. Loyal H. **Robinson** of New Brunswick, NJ
ii Arthur A., b. 1907. He was a graduate of Syracuse University in 1927 and admitted to the Bar in NJ. Married.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Peter

iii William S., b. 1910. Married with a son.
iv Hoyt R., b. 1912. Married.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Hoyt R.
2. Gerald

v Roland C., b. 1915
vi Theodore, b. 1918

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Bernardsville, Somerset Co., NJ, p. 141B **916**, pp. 4344, 4348

X-1-17 Arthur Lincoln PALMER (Ira,[IX-9-1] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 3, 1869 in East Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He received his education in the district school and high schools in Sumner and Hartford. He was baptized and joined the Sumner & Hartford Baptist church just after his 15th birthday. He was first employed in the post office and seed store as a young man but had to give up both jobs at age 19 in 1888 when his father was taken seriously ill.

He married on November 26, 1897 in Foxboro, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Myrtle "Myrtie" Louise **Bonney**, born on July 6, 1875 in East Sumner, daughter of Isaac **Bonney** and Sarah Dresser **Carey** of Sumner. He worked his father's farm until July 1901 when he became crippled and unable to continue working the farm. Arthur was appointed postmaster at the Sumner office and took charge on October 1, 1901. He sold the family farm and built a house in the village for a home and post office. He was postmaster for seventeen years and five months when he resigned on February 28, 1919. He and his wife were active members of the Baptist Church, holding the position of church clerk for twenty nine years and deacon for twelve years. He also served as superintendent of Sunday School and teacher. Myrtie served as organist for the church and was Sunday School teacher for several years. She was also superintendent of White Cross Missionary Work.

Arthur and his family removed to California on March 1, 1919, stopping on the way to visit his sister, Lizzie, in Antrim, New Hampshire. The family arrived at Mountain View, California on March 12, having traveled by the Sunset Route. After arriving at Mountain View he was appointed librarian of the city public library and took charge on September 1, 1919, serving in that position until June 1, 1944. He also was elected County Treasurer in April 1924 for a four year term and subsequently was reelected, without opposition, for five succeeding terms until he resigned on June 1, 1944. While in Mountain View he was deacon of the Baptist Church for twenty years, trustee, church clerk, superintendent of Sunday School and teacher. Myrtie worked in various jobs, the County Clerks Office and for the County Judge. They resided at 425 Hope Street in Mountain View from 1919 to 1944. On June 5, 1944, Arthur and Myrtie removed to Los Angeles to be near their son and his family.

Arthur died on March 19, 1976 inSan Rafael, Marin County, California, aged 106 years, 8 months, 16 days. Myrtie died on February 2, 1958 in San Rafael. Both are buried in the Alta Mesa Cemetery in Mountain View.

Child born in Sumner:

XI-3-9 i Chester Bonney, b. 17 Mar 1900, d. 22 May 1981.

Source references:
Donald Doak Palmer family records
Linda Lou Palmer family records
Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records
916, p. 4028

Arthur Lincoln &
Myrtle Louise (Bonney) Palmer

X-1-18 **Arthur Locke PALMER** (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 29, 1875 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. He married on May 8, 1901 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Amanda "Mandie" **Redetzky**, born on October 28, 1882 in Winthrop, daughter of Frederick William and Schorlotta **Redetzky** of Germany.

They resided in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota until 1919 when they moved to Giese, Aitkin County where Arthur operated a well drilling machine and farmed. Arthur is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Wagner Township, Aitkin County, Minnesota, as a farmer, living with his wife Amanda, age 37 and children, Viola, age 16, Elmer, age 12, Irene, age 10, Alpha, age 5, Bernice, age 3 years, 11 months and Sylvia **Palmer**, age 11 months.

Arthur died on November 14, 1967 in Giese. Amanda died on April 21, 1972 in Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. Both are buried in the Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Giese.

Children born in MN:

XI-5-9 i Elsie Emma, b. 18 Nov 1901, d. 31 May 1992.
XI-22-4 ii Viola M., b. 21 Jul 1903, d. 15 Jun 1995.
XI-5-8 iii Elmer Adolph William, b. 8 Nov 1907, d. 7 Dec 1983.
iv Irene, b. ca. Jul 1909 in Winthrop, MN; m. Marvin **Perkins**. Res. in Willmar, MN, 1972.
Ch: (surname **Perkins**)
1. Marvin
XI-1-9 v Alpha, b. ca. 1915
vi Berniece, b. ca. Feb 1916 in Winthrop, MN; m. Walter **Bartelma**. Res. in McGrath, MN
Ch: (surname **Bartelma**)
1. Steve
vii Sylvia, b. ca. Feb 1919 in Winthrop, MN; m. William **Langenbach**. Res. in Finlayson, MN & McGrath, MN, 1995.
Ch: (surname **Langenbach**)
1. Gary

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Wagner Twp, Aitkin Co., MN, p. 61B **1023**, gen. 2, 3

X-2-1 **Benjamin PALMER** (Charles,[IX-3-7] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1855 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. He married about 1874 in Maine, Chloe Ann **Prescott**. He went to Iowa sometime after marriage and later was residing in Crystal City, Zavala County, Texas.

Children:

XI-4-1 i Dana Morrill, b. 14 Apr 1875
ii Bessie Hannah, b. 1877, d. 1918. Unmarried.
iii Charles Benjamin, b. 1880; m. Lucy **Arnold**. Res. in Waterloo, IA.
iv George Sevey, b. 1882, d. Sep 1908.
v Albion Carr, b. 1891. Res. in Duluth, MN.
vi Isabel Myers, b. 1904. Res. in Three Rivers, WI.

Source references: **916**, p. 4115

X-2-2 **Berle C. PALMER** (William,[IX-23-7] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 24, 1904 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Meridian Village, Ada County, Idaho, living with his parents. He evidently left home at an early age. He was in the U. S. Army at the young age of 15 years and was assigned to the Panama Canal Zone about 1919. He was

reportedly to be dissatisfied with the Army and his location and subsequently called home to his mother who in turn informed the authorities about his underage which resulted in the U. S. Army discharging him from the service. He does not appear in the 1920 Federal Census in Meridian Village nor is he listed in the index for the State of Idaho.

He is believed to have married first, in 1922 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, Jeanette ( ). They were later divorced. He married twice more, but the names of his wives are unknown at this time. His second wife is believed to have died in the 1930's. He lived in the Sugarhouse section in Salt Lake City, Utah in the 1930's and in 1946. He also lived in Sacramento, California in 1952. He was a painter by trade and also a cook.

Berle is reportedly to have served some prison time at San Quentin, California on more than one occasion as a result of being convicted on forgery. It is believed he served his time in the late 1940's and early 1950's. He was definitely in prison in 1952.

It is believed that there were more children by his third wife but their names are not available at this time. They may have been living in Oregon at one time.

Children by first wife: (None)

Children by second wife:

i Evelyn, b. ca. 1924
ii Darlene
iii Lloyd Berle or Berle Lloyd

Child by third wife:

iv Anthony "Tony"

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Meridian Village, Ada Co., ID, p. 5B
William Alston Palmer obituary, Feb 1952
Marilyn Jean (Simpson) Blickenstaff family records
Suzanne R. Mell family records

X-2-3 **Beulah M. PALMER** (Olin,[IX-15-1] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 19, 1876 in Mt. Upton, Otsego County, New York. She married on January 1, 1903, Harvey **Beach**.

She died in 1930 in Masonville, Delaware County, New York. It is believed that she may have committed suicide. Harvey was living as late as 1946.

Child: (surname **BEACH**)

i Clyde, m. 1928, Stella **Comstock**. Res. in Mt. Upton, and later in Masonville by 1946.
Ch: (surname **Beach**)
1. Winfield C., d. 1931 in Masonville.
2. Willard C., Res. in Masonville in 1946.

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4166

X-2-4 **Blanche PALMER** (Olin,[IX-15-1] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 23, 1882 in Mt. Upton, Otsego County, New York. She married on January 1, 1903, Archibald "Archie" **Fiske**.

Archie died in 1943 in Wells Bridge, Otsego County. Blanche was residing in Wells Bridge as late as 1946.

Children: (surname **FISKE**)

i Letha I., m. 1930, Nelson **Hatch**. Res. in Unadilla Center, NY in 1946.
ii Lewis P., m. 1938, Katherine **Boyd**. Res. in Unadilla in 1946.
Ch: (surname **Fiske**)

1. Lewis

iii Eunice M., m. 1934, Addison **DeForest**. Res. in Unadilla in 1946.
Ch: (surname **DeForest**)
1. Bernard
2. Maxine

iv Harriet G., m. 1933, Harold **Sisson**. Res. in Unadilla in 1946
Ch: (surname **Sisson**)
1. Delgon
2. Vernon

vi Ruth, Res. in Wells Bridge in 1946. Unmarried.

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4166

X-2-5 Brooks PALMER (George,IX-7-9 George,8 James,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on December 27, 1900 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He received his early education in the common schools in Haverhill, graduating from Haverhill High School in 1918. He attended Phillips Academy in Andover, Massachusetts from 1918 to 1919 prior to attending Dartmouth College in Hanover, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of Dartmouth in 1923 with a B.S. degree. He was a member of the swimming team and also studied at the Amos Tuck School of Business Administration and Finance.

Brooks married first on September 20, 1930 at St. Thomas Church in New York City, Juliette Dix **Mersereau**, born about 1906 in New York, daughter of Harmon David **Mersereau**. He was employed with the Wachusett Thread Company of Worcester, Massachusetts at the time of his marriage.

His business career in the insurance industry included the position of instructor in the Life Underwriters' Training Council, presidency of the Association of Life Underwriters' Training Courses and lecturer-writer for the New York Life Insurance Company. During his insurance career, he had served as president of the Life Supervisors Association of New York City and was also a director of the Humane Society of New York City. He was a life insurance consultant for the insurance-brokerage firm of Brooks & Kupillas of New York City at the time of his wife's death in 1963. Brooks was the recipient of the United States Treasury Department Medal for work and speeches concerning War Bond Drives and Payroll Deduction Plans.

Brooks began collecting American clocks exclusively in 1935 and eventually as years passed, he became a leading authority in the United States on American clocks. He wrote copiously and lectured widely on his hobby. His first large book, "*The Book of American Clocks*," was published in 1950 by MacMillan Company of New York. The book contains more than 300 illustrations by Wallace **Nutting** and Palmer. In the book, Palmer sketches the history of timekeeping in America from colonial days to the 20th Century, introducing many of the early clock makers and telling how they worked, describing the various types of clocks and watches and the movements of each. His second and one of his most notable books was "*A Treasury of American Clocks*, " published in 1967. Both of these books have been the most quoted sources of information on this American industry's products. He was a prolific writer on the American horological scene as a contributor to "Collier's Encyclopedia", "The New York Times", "New York Sun", "American Collector", "Hobbies", "Journal of the Horological Institute of America", and as Associate Editor of the "Antiques Journal".

Brooks was an early member of the National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors (NAWCC) and was elected president on May 18, 1951, holding that position until 1953. He was a curator for the James **Arthur** Horological Museum at New York University and an advisor to the Hagans Clock Museum in Colorado as well as serving as a director of the American Clock Museum in Bristol.

Mrs. Brooks **Palmer** was of Huguenot descent, being a member of the French Huguenot family of **Mersereau** that settled on Staten Island in 1685. She was a descendant of General Joshua **Mersereau**, who served on the staff of George **Washington**. Mrs. Palmer was also a leader in civic affairs and former president of the Guild and of the Women of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Heavenly Rest. She was a director of the Humane Society of New York City and a member of the Lower East Side Committee of the Visiting Nurse Service of New York. She was a member of the Huguenot Society of America, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of the War of 1812, Mrs. Palmer died on September 29, 1963 at her home at 1235 Park Avenue, New York City.

Brooks married second, the former Dyna G. **Longmire**. He died on January 9, 1974 at the Lenox Hill

Hospital, New York City and is buried in New York City. Mrs. Brooks **Palmer** was residing at 41 East 67th Street, New York City in 1979. No children recorded.

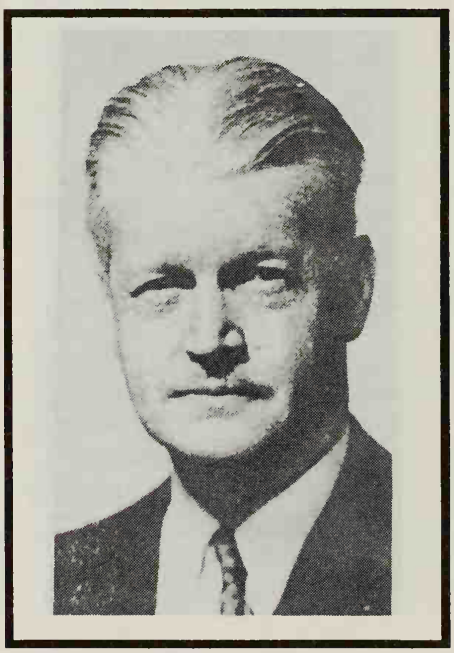
Source references:

507, 5 Jun 1930, p. 18; 21 Sep 1930, p. 5; 19 May 1951, p. 17; 1 Oct 1963, p. 39; 11 Jan 1974, p. 34
509, V. 74, 1960, p. 568; V. 93, 1979, p. 737
Haverhill Evening Gazette, January 12, 1974
Haverhill Public Library, Haverhill, MA
917
NAWCC Bulletin, Vol. 16, No. 3, April 1974
Chuckie Blaney family records

Brooks Palmer
ca. 1923

Juliette Dix (Mersereau) Palmer
September 20, 1930

Brooks Palmer
1900-1974



Brooks Palmer
1900-1974

X-3-1 **Calvin Alonzo PALMER** (Frank,[IX-6-7] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 3, 1884 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on September 20, 1906 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Ethel Esma **Crouse**, born on February 23, 1888 in Waterloo, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of William Roxway **Crouse** and Lois **Wile**. Calvin was an electrician at the time of marriage. He is listed in the 1911 City Directory of Newton as an electrician employed with the William H. **Colgan** Company, electrical contractors, 1238 Washington Street, West Newton, Massachusetts. He was residing at 1 Oak Avenue, West Newton. In 1915, he resided at 245 Webster Street, Newton and was also employed as a fireman for the City of West Newton until about 1918.

Ethel died of influenza on October 10, 1918 in Newton, and is buried in the East Needham Cemetery, Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Calvin and Ethel were residing at 1215 Washington Street, Newton at the time of her death. After her death, Emma Carron (**McDonald**) **Palmer**, moved in to care for the children during the first year. In 1919, Calvin took Russell, Calvin, Jr. and Kenneth to Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada, to live with relatives along with Nellie Mae **Corkum** and her daughter Marie Elaine.

Calvin married second, on August 22, 1919 in Bridgewater, Nellie Mae **Corkum**, born on May 31, 1896 in Bridgewater, daughter of Titus **Corkum** and Lois Wile **Crouse**. After Calvin and Nellie were married, he adopted, by name only, Marie Elaine. Nellie Mae was a half-sister to Ethel Esma **Crouse** and was referred to by the older children as "Aunt Nellie". Lois and Stuart remained in Newton and were cared for by their grandmother Emma C. **Palmer**. Later, in 1919, they were taken to Nova Scotia to live with their grandmother Lois Wile **Corkum** and step-grandfather Titus **Corkum**. About 1920, the family later moved to Mount Pleasant, a small community located about two miles west of the La Have River and three miles north-west of Dublin Shore in Lunenburg County, with the exception of Lois. She remained behind to live and work in Crousetown, a small settlement on the Petite River about four miles upstream from Green Bay, with the **Hubley** family until she was about 13 years old. Mount Pleasant is also about four miles north-east of Crousetown and on occasions the children were able to visit with each other. About 1923, Calvin and Nellie moved back to Massachusetts with the children and continued to raise a family of thirteen children. Calvin enjoyed his hobby of making cribbage boards.

Calvin died on September 9, 1949 in Watertown and is buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery, Watertown, Middlesex County. After his death, Nellie married second in 1964 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, Ernest S. **Henley** who died on April 4, 1979 in Watertown. Nellie died on July 16, 1987, age 91, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Brighton, Massachusetts and is buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

XI-18-18	i	Russell Irving, b. 5 May 1907, d. 18 Oct 1948.
XI-12-4	ii	Lois Wilma, b. 10 Apr 1909
XI-3-1	iii	Calvin Alonzo, b. 6 Dec 1910
XI-11-2	iv	Kenneth Emerson, b. 18 May 1913, d. 11 Jan 1967.
	v	Stuart Arthur, b. 11 Jul 1915. He res. in Duxbury, MA, ca. 1939; Brookline, MA, 1948; Roxbury, MA, 1949; Weymouth, MA, 1958. He is believed to have married in California and was employed as an electrician.

Children by second wife:

XI-13-5	vi	Marie Elaine, b. 15 Oct 1917 *(dau. of Nellie Mae **Corkum**)*
XI-5-12	vii	Elva Virginia, b. 24 Sep 1920
XI-16-7	viii	Phyllis Pauline, b. 1 Jun 1922, d. 23 Mar 1994.
XI-10-24	ix	June Bernice, b. 5 Jun 1924
XI-13-18	x	Merrill Hurlyn, b. 18 Nov 1925
XI-3-12	xi	Clyde Harold, b. 18 Jul 1927
XI-8-4	xii	Hazel Claire, b. 30 Mar 1929
XI-6-6	xiii	Francis Stanley, b. 10 Jan 1931, d. 17 Feb 1989.

Source references:

John C. Palmer family records
June B. French family records
Judith E. Seavey family records
Calvin Alonzo Palmer, Jr. family records
City Directory Newton, MA, 1911

Birth record, Newton, MA, 3 Nov 1884
Birth record, Newton, MA, 11 Jul 1915
Marriage record, Newton, MA, 20 Sep 1906
Death record, Newton, MA, 10 Oct 1918

Calvin Alonzo Palmer

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
ca. 1905

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
September 20, 1906

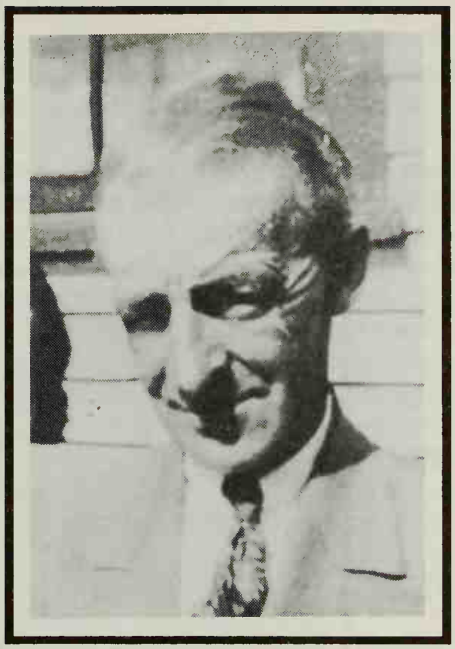
Ethel Esma (Crouse) Palmer
September 20, 1906

Ethel Esma Crouse
August 1906

Ethel Esma (Crouse) Palmer
ca. 1918

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
ca. 1918

Ethel Esma (Crouse) Palmer
ca. 1918



Calvin Alonzo Palmer
1946

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
1884-1949

Nellie May (Corkum) Palmer
1896-1987

Ernest S. Henley
October 14, 1978

X-3-2 **Cary Eli PALMER** (Olin,[IX-15-1] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 18, 1877 in Mt. Upton, Otsego County, New York. At age 21, Cary lost his right arm as a result of an accident in a saw mill. He married first, on December 3, 1913 in Unadilla Center, Otsego County, Ethel M. **DeForest**, born in 1894 in Unadilla Center, daughter of Clark **DeForest**. Ethel died on October 27, 1918 and is buried in the Unadilla Center Cemetery.

Cary married second, on March 10, 1920 in Unadilla Center, Myrtle Ida **DeForest**, born on July 2, 1898 in Unadilla Center, daughter of Homer **DeForest** and Cora **Slade**. Ethel **DeForest** and Myrtle **DeForest** were first cousins.

Cary died on July 3, 1944 in Unadilla Center and is buried in the Unadilla Center Cemetery. His widow, Myrtle, died on December 23, 1969, age 71 years.

Cary Eli Palmer
ca. 1897

Child by first wife:

XI-6-5 i Frances Blanche, b. 5 Sep 1914, d. 8 Aug 1969.

Children by second wife:

XI-1-1 ii Addison Cary, b. 16 Apr 1921, d. 11 Sep 1975.
XI-12-5 iii Louise Cora, b. 5 Oct 1922

Source references:

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records
502, p. 415 **916**, p. 4166

Cary Eli Pamer
March 20, 1921

Myrtle Ida (DeForest) Palmer
March 20, 1921

X-3-3 Cassie Evelyn PALMER (William,[IX-23-7] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 21, 1898 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. While a senior at Meridian High School, Cassie taught math for several weeks until the regular teacher recovered from a lengthy illness. After graduation she began a teaching career in Mink Creek, Idaho that was cut short by the flu epidemic of 1919-20. She returned home to Meridian where she met the Rev. Carman E. **Mell** who was part of an evangelistic team holding meetings there.

Cassie is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Meridian Village, Ada County, Idaho, as a school teacher, living with her parents. She married on September 1, 1920 at the home of her parents in Meridian, Rev. Carman Edward **Mell**, born on September 19, 1894 in Bronaugh, Vernon County, Missouri, son of Charles Edward **Mell** and Eliza Rebecca **Stricklin**. For the next fifty years she shared the work of her husband's pastorates in Washington, Oregon, Kansas, California and Idaho. While in California, she worked as an assistant dietitian at a county hospital for several years and served on many church boards in Washington state. She was past president of both Church Women United and Christian Women's Fellowship. She and her husband spent their last pastorate at the First Christian Church in Moscow, Idaho before settling in Spokane, Washington. He performed interim pastorate work at several churches in the northwest, including Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Hoguiam, Washington and Colville, Washington. She was an active member of the North Hill Christian Church in Spokane.

Rev. **Mell** died on December 28, 1971 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. Cassie died on November 21, 1996 in Spokane. Both are buried in Riverside Memorial Park in Spokane.

Children: (surname **MELL**)

i Doris Evelyn, b. 4 Sep 1921 in Pueblo, CO; d. 23 Apr 1983 in Fair Oaks, CA., m. 14 Dec 1941, Joseph Gordon **McLaughlin**.

ii Donna Faye, b. 24 Apr 1923 in Scott City, KS; m. 9 Jul 1944 in San Jose, CA., Melvin Lester **Lorenson**. Res. in Fremont, CA, 1996.

iii Cleo Edward "Ed", b. 13 Jun 1924 in Scott City; d. 30 Dec 1995 in Florence, OR; m. 22 Mar 1947 in Mapleton, OR, Mary Ellen **Doster**.

iv Fern Lucille, b. 19 Jul 1926 in Wichita, KS; m. 21 May 1948 in Portland, OR, Donn Homer **Goss**. Res. in Eugene, OR, 1996.

v Dean William, b. 21 Jun 1928 in Medford, OR; m. 8 Jul 1948 in Oakland, CA, Bonnie Jane **Grimes**. Res. in Mt. Vernon, WA, 1996.

vi Keith Robert, b. 21 Mar 1930 in Medford; m. 26 May 1951 in San Jose, CA, Mayrose **Vinson**, b. 19 May 1929 in San Jose. Res. in Fiddletown, CA, 1996.
Ch: (surname **Mell**)
1. Kevin Eugene, b. 5 Feb 1952 in Oakland; m. 19 Nov 1976, Frances Essex **Begg**
2. Ricki Lynn, b. 11 Nov 1953 in Oakland
3. Suzanne Renee, b. 8 Aug 1963 in Hayward, CA

vii Neva Arlene, b. 7 Jun 1932 in Modesto, CA; m. 8 Nov 1960 in Reno, NV, Raymond Russell **Royer**. Res. in Eugene, OR, 1996.

viii Galen Palmer, b. 20 Sep 1934 in Modesto; m. 25 Mar 1960 in Seattle, WA, Harriet Ann **Bowlin**. Res. in Missoula, MT, 1996.

ix Carmen Estelle, b. 19 Jan 1936 in Oakland; m. (1) 10 Jun 1954, George Anton **Suchan**; m. (2) 11 Jul 1985, Larry **Halstead**. Res. in Boise, ID, 1996.

x Arthur Strickland, b. 19 May 1937 in Oakland; m. 8 Jun 1959 in Moscow, ID, Betty Louise **Scoggin**. Res. in Spokane, WA, 1996.

Source references:
1920 Federal Census, Meridian Village, Ada Co., ID, p. 8B
Suzanne Renee Mell family records
Obituary, The Spokesman Review, Spokane, WA, 25 Nov 1996

Cassie Evelyn Palmer
ca. 1920

Rev. Carman E. Mell
ca. 1942

X-3-4 Catherine Marion PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 28, 1928 in Hazelton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married in January 1950, Richard Lewis **McDonald**, born on May 1, 1924. Catherine was killed in an automobile accident on July 27, 1954 in Teeterville, Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, Ontario. Richard married second, on August 28, 1955 in Toronto, Ontario, Joan **Peck**, born on March 31, 1921 in Wales.

Children born in Toronto: (surname **McDonald**)

i Gregory Lewis, b. 4 Sep 1950; m. Laurie **Partridge**. *(common-law)*
Ch: (surname **McDonald**)
1. Tanessa, b. 1978
2. Joan Catherine, b. 1980

ii Catherine Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov 1951; m. 27 Aug 1971, Malcolm Francis "Skip" **Cox**, Jr., b. 14 Jul 1945 in Florida. They separated in October 1986.
Ch: (surname **Cox**)
1. Catherine "Carrie" Marie, b. 24 Feb 1972 in Toronto, Ontario.
2. Michael Joseph, b. 27 May 1976 in Mississauga, Regional Municipality of Peel, Ontario.

Children by Richard & Joan (**Peck**) **McDonald**: (surname **McDonald**)

i Barbara, b. 27 Jun 1958
ii Joyce, b. 3 Feb 1961

Source references:
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
William Keith Gregory Palmer family records
Catherine Elizabeth (McDonald) Cox family records

X-3-5 Celene Winkley PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-13] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in October 1857, probably in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on March 6, 1879 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Charles S. **Darling**, born in July 1856 in Massachusetts, son of William **Darling** and Mary Laughton **Ruggles**.

Charles is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Somerville, Middlesex County, as a whip maker, living at 22 Gorham Street with his wife Celene W., age 42, as a nurse, and children, George H., age 18, as a druggist salesman and Alice M. **Darling**, age 16. Also listed in the same household is William **Darling**, age 94 and Mary **Darling**, age 81, parents of Charles.

Celene died on February 11, 1919, probably in Somerville.

Children born in Somerville: (surname **DARLING**)

i Florence M., b. 15 Jul 1880, d. 18 Sep 1880.
ii George H., b. 13 Sep 1881, d. 17 Jul 1900 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., MA., as a result of drowning.
iii Alice M., b. Nov 1883

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 300A **916**, p. 4058

X-3-6 Charles Daniel PALMER (Walter,[IX-23-4] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 26, 1889 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on March 25, 1917 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, Bernice Evelyn **Glidden**, born on January 4, 1889 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Alexander Coburn **Glidden** and Harriet Mary **Ansell** of Sherbrook, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Charles is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hampton, as a house painter, living on Winnicunnet Road with his wife Bernice G., age 31 and children, Rita G., age 1 year, 11 months and Ansell W. **Palmer**, age 4 months.

Daniel died on April 10, 1956 in Exeter, Rockingham County and Bernice died on September 8, 1985 in Hampton.

Children born in Exeter:

XI-18-10 i Rita Glidden, b. 23 Feb 1918
XI-1-16 ii Ansell Walter, b. 14 Sep 1919

Source references
1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham County, NH, p. 9A
Bernice Evelyn (Glidden) Palmer family records
321a, p. 906 **321a2**, pp. 99, 474
321c, V. 1, p. 429 **916**, p. 4289
917

Charles Daniel Palmer
1910

Charles Daniel Palmer
1889-1956

Charles Daniel Palmer
1889-1956

Bernice Evelyn Glidden
1910

Bernice G. Palmer

1911

X-3-7 Charles F. PALMER (James,[IX-10-5] Samuel,[8] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 23, 1858 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Windham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire about 1865. He married on May 22, 1883 in Derry, Rockingham County, Lucy A. **Shattuck**, born in April 1861 in New Hampshire, daughter of Daniel **Shattuck** and Eliza **Tuck** of Derry. Charles was a teamster, residing in Derry, at the time of marriage.

Charles is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Derry, as a shoe laster, living with his wife Lucy J., age 39, as a shoe stitcher. He resided in Derry for 55 years.

Charles died on July 10, 1927 in East Derry, age 69 years, 1 month, 17 days and is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in East Derry. His widow, Lucy, was living in 1927.

Children born in Derry:

i Miriam Eliza, b. 5 Apr 1888
ii Evelyn Lucy, b. 16 Oct 1893

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 81A
Death record, East Derry, NH, 10 Jul 1927
916, p. 4255

X-3-8 Charles F. PALMER (Joseph,[IX-10-13] Joseph,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1876 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. He married on November 16, 1897 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, Mary M. **Daly**, born in 1876 in Revere, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of James E. **Daly** and Mary J. **Whitney** of Lewiston.

Charles was a shoemaker residing in Lewiston.

Child born in Lewiston:

i (son), b. 10 Jun 1898

Source references:

916, p. 4129

X-3-9 Charles Henry PALMER (Henry,[IX-8-10] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 6, 1883 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married first, on January 12, 1910 in Hampton, Bessie M. **Ross**, born on September 25, 1883 in Hampton, daughter of Charles W. **Ross** and Julia A. **Nudd**. Bessie died on May 8, 1911 in Hampton and is buried in the High Street Cemetery in Hampton.

He married second, on June 5, 1918 in Hampton, Carrie Ruth **Leavitt**, born on August 15, 1891 in Hampton, daughter of Irving Eugene **Leavitt** and Agnes J. **Merrill** of Hampton. Ruth was a graduate of the Hampton Academy and High School in 1909 and also the Portsmouth, New Hampshire Training School in 1912. She taught school in Portsmouth from 1912 to 1918.

Charles is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Hampton, as a fisherman, living on High Street with his wife Ruth L., age 28 and son Philip H. **Palmer**, age 8. He and his wife owned and operated a restaurant in Hampton Beach from 1921 to 1944. Ruth was a member of the Eastern Star, Orient Chapter No. 22, O.E.S; American Legion Auxiliary and the Oceanside Grange.

Charles died on August 22, 1946 in Hampton and is buried in the High Street Cemetery. After the death of Charles, his widow, Carrie, owned and operated a motor court in Hampton from 1949 to 1958. She died on October 4, 1981 in Hampton.

Child by first wife born in Hampton:

XI-16-5 i Philip Henry, b. 1 May 1911, d. 21 Oct 1981.

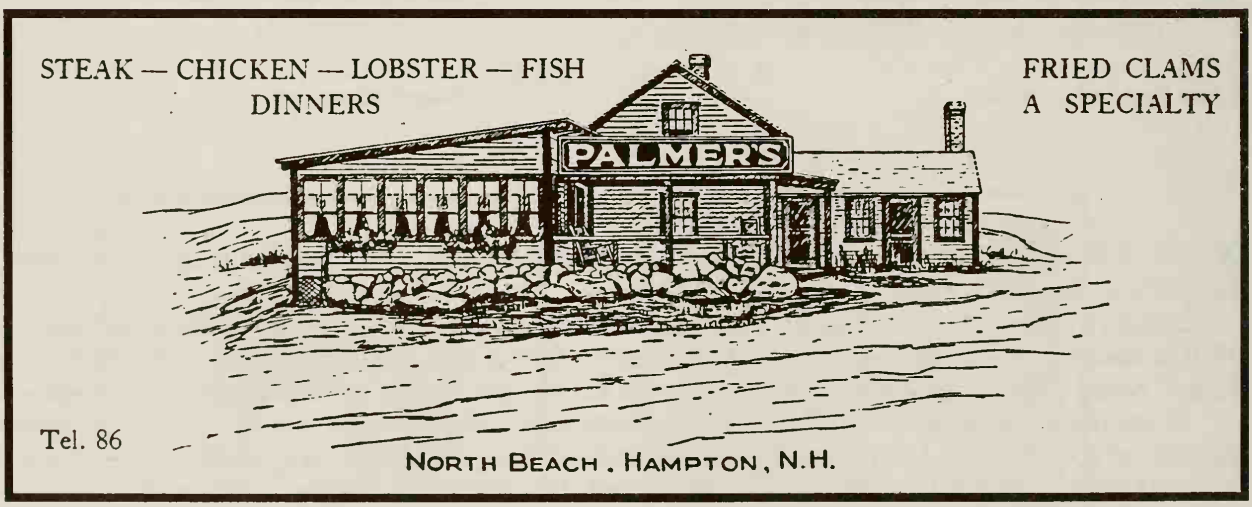
Child by second wife born in Hampton:

XI-18-9 ii Richard Leavitt, b. 18 Jun 1920

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, p. 8A
Ruth (Leavitt) Palmer family records
321a, V. 2, p. 905
321a2, V. 4, pp. 99, 474
321c, V. 1, p. 419
916, p. 4285

Charles Henry Palmer
ca. 1933



An advertisement which appeared in the Official Pictorial Magazine of 1938, commemorating the Hampton Tercentenary

X-3-10 Charles Horace PALMER (Sullivan,[IX-19-8] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 21, 1870 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on April 3, 1893 in South Sutton, Cora Lyna **Allen**, born on December 19, 1874 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, daughter of George Washington **Allen** and Mary Ella **Trask** of Sutton. Cora was previously married to Sullivan M. **Palmer**, brother of Charles Horace, who died shortly after marriage. George Washington **Allen** is a descendant of the Ethen **Allen** family of Revolutionary War fame.

Charles is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Sutton, as a day laborer and teamster, living with his wife Cora L., age 25 and children, Harry S., age 6, Blanche M., age 4 and Jennie L. **Palmer**, age 1.

Charles resided in Sutton, as a farmer and later was residing in Georges Mills, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Cora died in April 1940 in Sutton and Charles died in June 1948 in South Weare, New Hampshire. Both are buried in Sutton.

Children:

	i	Harry Sullivan, b. 22 May 1894 in Warner, Merrimack Co, d. in Warner.
XI-2-7	ii	Blanche May, b. 7 Jan 1896, d. 1979.
	iii	Frank Harvey, b. 26 Sep 1897 in Warner, d. 1 Oct 1898.
XI-10-11	iv	Jennie Lucretia, b. 20 Jun 1899.
XI-13-15	v	Maude Alice, b. 20 Mar 1901.
	vi	John Lloyd, b. 7 Dec 1903 in Sutton, d. 11 Oct 1904.
XI-1-8	vii	Allen Horace, b. 19 Dec 1905, d. 16 Sep 1972.
XI-3-8	viii	Charlie Henry, b. 5 Feb 1908, d. 18 Sep 1976.
	ix	(son), d. stillborn.

Source references:	1900 Federal Census, Warner, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 267A	**357**, p. 427
	Maude Alice Palmer family records	**916**, p. 4072
	William Henry Palmer family records	

X-3-11 **Chester Irving PALMER** (William,[IX-23-7] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 1, 1894 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. He received his education in the local schools in Meridian and graduated with the first graduating class of the Meridian Standard High School in 1912 with five other graduates.

Prior to WW I he was a member of the Government Reclamation Service Engineers as a surveyor, but when the U.S. entered the war, he responded to the call of duty and volunteered for service. On December 10, 1917, he was sent to Fort Douglas, Utah. From there he was transferred to Camp Devens, Massachusetts, and embarked overseas on June 19, 1918, landing at Brest, France on July 5th. He was assigned to the 29th Engineers and was sent to Langres, where he did detail work for a time and was then sent to St. Mangie to the Flash and Sound Ranging School. From there he proceeded to the Toul Sector and it was not long before he was in action on September 12, 1918, when the St. Mihiel drive was launched. He sustained a scalp wound in action and also was exposed to Mustard Gas which damaged the skin pigments of his arms and hands. He stated that the Germans never had a chance after the battle of Chateau Thierry, in which the Americans entered actively into the fight and from that time kept the enemy on the run. Just before sailing for home, he was transferred to Company "C", 74th Engineers, A.E.F. (American Expeditionary Force). and later was honorably discharged from the United States Army at Fort D.A. Russell, Wyoming on March 23, 1919, as a First Class Private.

He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in White Bird Precinct, Idaho County, Idaho, as a surveyor for the state highway. He is also listed as an unmarried boarder.

Chester married on September 30, 1922 in Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming, Grace Margaret **Somers**, born on June 24, 1901 in Fossil, Lincoln County, Wyoming, daughter of Wesley Armstrong **Somers** and Mary Margaret **Lewis**.

From 1926 to 1931, he was employed as a civil engineer and land surveyor for Los Angeles County Road Department. From 1932 to 1962, he was employed by the State of California, Division Highways. He conducted and participated in the original surveys of many of the key coastal mountain roads which connect the Pacific Coast Highway to the San Fernando Valley. He was also directly involved in the location and construction of the scenic and famous San Simeon-Carmel Highway No. 1, south of Carmel, California, which borders the Pacific Ocean.

Immediately following WW II, he acted as resident construction engineer on many of the metropolitan Los Angeles area freeways which were among the very first built in the nation. Chester was a member of the Masonic Lodge # 33, AF & AM for 50 years and attained the position of a 32nd Degree Mason.

Chester died on February 22, 1978 in Irvine, Orange County, California. His wife, Grace, died a few years earlier on November 3, 1970 in Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California.

Children:

XI-13-3	i	Margaret Nora, b. 29 Jul 1923, d. 23 Jan 1995.
XI-1-15	ii	Annapegg, b. 19 Mar 1925
XI-3-10	iii	Chester "Chet" Warren, b. 14 Dec 1927

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, White Bird Precinct, Idaho Co., ID, p. 35B **917**
Chester Warren Palmer family records **992**, V. 3, pp. 598, 599
Suzanne Renee Mell family records
Annapegg (Palmer) Eckroth family records

Chester Irving Palmer
1917

Chester Irving Palmer
1922

Grace Margaret (Somers) Palmer
1922

X-3-12 Christine Rae PALMER (James,[IX-10-1] Leslie,[8] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 26, 1945 in Bellingham, Washington. She married on May 31, 1965 in Bellingham, Gary Warren **Veale**, born on November 5, 1943 in Rochester, New York. They currently reside in Spokane, Washington, 1997.

Children born in Spokane, WA: (surname **VEALE**)

i James Brenton, b. 21 Mar 1968
ii Paula Rae, b. 6 Jul 1969

Source references:

James Adriel Palmer family records

X-3-13 Clyde Burton PALMER (Elwin,[IX-5-17] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on August 11, 1907 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He married first, Lovie "Lila" **Seals** who died in England. He married second, Evelyn **Burgess**, born in England.

Clyde died about April 7, 1995 in Bermuda as a result of food obstruction in his throat.

Children:

XI-18-8 i Richard Elwin, b. 20 Sep 1937
XI-22-7 ii Virginia Esther, b. 23 Apr 1940

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

X-3-14 Clyde Cobleigh PALMER (William,[IX-23-18] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 23, 1926 in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II from 1944-1946. He married on June 7, 1952 in Sterling, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Faythe Olive Lowe **Brown**, born on May 4, 1929 in Leominster, Worcester County, daughter of John Dice **Brown** and Mabel Ellen **Lowe**.

Clyde and Faythe are currently residing in Sterling, Massachusetts, 1996.

Children born in Leominster:

XI-2-1 i Barry True, b. 19 Mar 1954
XI-2-5 ii Beth Ellen, b. 19 Oct 1956

Source references:

Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records
916, p. 4305 **990**, p. 41

X-3-15 Cornelius Alling PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 5, 1865 in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey. He married on September 7, 1885, Grace **Foster**.

Children:

i Foster Alling, b. 20 Oct 1886 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 27 Jun 1887 in Montreal, PQ, Canada.
ii Dorothy, b. 1 Apr 1888 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ.

Source references: **916**, p. 4080 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-3-16 Crawford Atkins PALMER (Elgin,[IX-5-9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 15, 1916 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married on May 24, 1941 in South Norwich, Fanny Irene **Taylor**, born on September 8, 1919 in Wyecomb, Norfolk County, Ontario, daughter

of Charles Wilmot **Taylor** and Nellie Jane **Doan**. They currently reside on Quaker Street in North Norwich, Oxford County, 1997.

Children born in Tillsonburg:

XI-13-13	i	Mary Ellen, b. 8 Jun 1943
XI-4-2	ii	David Charles, b. 21 Aug 1944
XI-10-16	iii	John Bruce, b. 4 May 1951
XI-11-1	iv	Kathryn Janice, b. 6 May 1953
	v	Karen Anne Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr 1956. She currently resides in London, Ontario as a registered nurse, unmarried, 1997.

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

X-4-1 Daisy Diamond PALMER (Oscar,[IX-15-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])

Born on April 20, 1895 on the family farm in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married first, on August 15, 1918, Lawrence Wesley **Mills**, born on December 22, 1900 in Missouri, son of John Wesley and Maude **Mills**. Daisy was a school teacher early in life. She received $1,000. which was set aside from her mother's will, to complete her teaching career.

Lawrence is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Daisy. They resided on South D Street, Arkansas City, Cowley County in 1935. She and Lawrence were divorced in 1936 and she married second, on April 20, 1942, Joseph Clifford **Hawkins**, born in 1906.

Daisy died on February 27 1964 in Conway Springs, Sumner County, Kansas. Joseph died in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas after 1989. Both Daisy and her husband Joseph are buried in the Geuda Springs Cemetery.

Children by first husband: (surname **MILLS**)

i Veda Iris, b. 25 Apr 1920 in Burden, KS; liv. 1995; m. (1) 10 Mar 1945 in Reno, NV, Floyd **Edmonson**, b. 8 Oct 1920; m. (2) 25 Nov 1955 in Newkirk, OK, Ted **Mullin**, b. 21 Sep 1906 in Horsehead, NY.

ii Lawrence Irving, b. 28 Apr 1924 in Arkansas City, d. 9 Sep 1969 in Arkansas City; m. 20 Dec 1947 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS, Virginia Lou **Ashcroft**, b. 20 May 1925 in Cambridge, Cowley Co., KS; Virginia m. (2) 29 Apr 1976, James Palmer **Snodgrass**
Ch: (surname **Mills**)
1. Lawrence Leroy "Bucky", b. 27 Jun 1948 in Wellington; m. 14 Feb 1971 in Arkansas City, Donna Jean **Hodges**, b. 5 Sep 1953 in Wellington.
2. Gayla Dene, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Wellington; m. 28 Dec 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,AZ, Robert Charles **Freeman**, b. 16 Jan 1946 in Evanston, Cook Co., IL, son of Lester Charles August **Derpinghaus** & Audrey Eileen **Czach**. Gayla res. in Guthrie, OK, 1997.
3. Billie Jo, b. 1 Jul 1951 in Wellington; m. Victor **Feola**
4. James Irving, b. 2 Jan 1953 in Wellington; m. 27 May 1978 in Arkansas City, Dawn Lee **Sparks**, b. 19 Feb 1960 in Wellington, dau. of Clint & Shirley **Sparks**.
5. John Loyd, b. 24 Mar 1954 in Arkansas City; m. in Silverdale, Cowley Co., Teresa Jean **Martin**; *(div. in 1994)*
6. Cheryl Jean, b. 13 Mar 1956 in Arkansas City; m. (1) in Arkansas City, Johnnie Lee **Stone**, *(div. 1992);* m. (2) 9 Apr 1994 in Newkirk, OK, Terry Lee **McCain**, b. 28 Nov 1955.
7. Daisy Diane, b. 4 Sep 1957 in Arkansas City; m. 25 Apr 1981, Ralph **Mahoney**. *(div. in May 1988)*

iii Marvin Eldridge, b. 12 Jul 1928 in Arkansas City; m. Doris ( ).

iv Joyce Christine, b. 21 Jan 1934 in Winfield, KS; m. ( ) **Barkus**.

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 115B **909**, p. 92 **917**
Gayla Dene (Mills) Freeman family records **919**, pp. 3, 7, 9, 15, 16, 28, 33, 38
967, p. 29

Daisy Diamond (Palmer) Mills
ca. 1922

Daisy Diamond (Palmer) Hawkins
ca. 1953

Daisy Diamond (Palmer) Hawkins
ca. 1955

Veda Iris Mills
ca. 1937

Marvin Eldridge & Doris Mills
Wedding Picture

X-4-2 Daniel Isaac PALMER (Isaac,[IX-9-3] Elisha,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 5, 1853 in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married first, in 1876 in Dalton, Lucinda R. **Colby**, born on August 11, 1853 in Lancaster, Coos County. She died on June 30, 1897, probably in Jefferson, Coos County. He resided in Dalton until about 1895 when he moved to Jefferson and resided there until about 1910 and then he removed to Lancaster, Coos County.

Daniel is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Jefferson, as a farmer and widower, living with his sons, Alvah, age 22, as a farm laborer and Ernest **Palmer**, age 19, as a farm laborer. Daniel married second, about October 1897, Ethel A. **Newton** of Jefferson, Coos County. They were divorced between 1919-1921. She had her name changed back to Ethel A. **Newton** by the Coos County Probate Court, per Chapter 201, 1921, NH Session Laws.

Children by first wife born in Dalton:

XI-1-13
- i Alvin James, b. 3 May 1878
- ii Ernest E., b. 8 Dec 1881
- iii Lillian, d. bef. 1900
- iv Vernon, d. bef. 1900
- v Laura M., b. 22 Dec 1894. Res. in Lancaster.
- vi Daniel Isaac, b. 1896; m. 24 Nov 1922 in Lancaster, Isabelle **Fuller**, b. 1896 in Lisbon, NH.
- vii Everett Israel, b. 13 Jul 1896, d. May 1973 in Lancaster. Res. in Lancaster.

Children by second wife born in Jefferson:

- viii Burt Hurburt, b. 18 May 1900. Res. in Lancaster.
- ix Gladis Mabel, b. 28 Apr 1904. Res. in Lancaster.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Jefferson, Coos Co., NH, p. 193A **356**, p. 261
916, p. 4013 **917**

X-4-3 Daniel John PALMER (Chester,[IX-3-24] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 8, 1936 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on September 6, 1965 in Aurora, Colette Jeanne **Granier**, born on November 2, 1935 in Paris, France, daughter of Jean **Granier** and Lucienne **Valentine**. She was previously married to ( ) **Sabbota**. Colette became an American citizen in 1976. Daniel and Colette resided in North Aurora, Illinois.

Colette died on April 10, 1991 in North Aurora and is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Aurora. Daniel is currently residing in North Aurora - 1996.

Children born in Aurora:

i Daniel John, b. 1 Nov 1967; m. Tracy ( ).
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Cody James, b. 28 Apr 1991 in Aurora, IL.

ii Christine Moran

Child by Colette J. **Granier** & her first husband ( ) **Sabbota**: (surname **Sabbota**)

i John, m. Joanne ( )

Source references: Obituary, 11 Apr 1991, Colette J. Palmer Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-4-4 Dick Dean PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 22, 1898 in Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming. During World War I, he served in the U.S. Army and was sent to Europe. He was assigned to the 10th Field Artillery of the 3rd Infantry Division and saw action during the Champagne-Marne Defensive, the Aisne-Marne Offensive, the St. Michiel Offensive, the Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Chateau Thierry. He was a highly decorated soldier, receiving the Silver Star Decoration, World War I Victory Medal and the Order of the Purple Heart. The government of France honored him for his participation in the Battle of the Marne. He was cited for gallantry in action and recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross and the Croix de Guerre. Although World War I ended on November 11, 1918, he didn't arrive home until September 3, 1919. During that time period he and his outfit escorted the Germans out of France all the way to Koblenz, Germany, arriving there on December 17, 1918, in a snowstorm. Dick recalled the times when the American soldiers "unofficially" crossed the Rhine River to watch ball games when officially they never crossed the Rhine.

Dick had the distinction of becoming a life member of the American Legion while still overseas in France. The fee was 5 francs, about the equivalent of one dollar. He was also a life member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Dick married first, on December 3, 1924 in St. Paul, Minnesota, Gertrude **Stevenson**. She died in June 1925 in Wheatland as a result of a ruptured appendix and was buried in the Wheatland Cemetery. In 1926 her body was exhumed at the request of her mother and reburied in Northfield, Minnesota. He moved to Northfield in 1926. Dick married second, on May 29, 1926 in Mohall, Renville County, North Dakota, Elvina Jorgine **Stone**, born on September 28, 1903 in Mohall, daughter of Oscar Christian **Stone** and Carrie Thilda **Jorgensen**.

On April 29, 1989, Dick was presented with a certificate commemorating his 70 years of continuous membership in the American Legion. The presentation was made by the American Legion Post # 40 in Cut Bank, Montana by the Post Chaplain, Ray **Rimel**. On November 11, 1993, Dick was presented with the 75th Anniversary Medal of World War I by Glen **Winterrowd**, commander of the local VFW Post # 6104 in Cut Bank in the presence of his son, Sherwin **Palmer**, past commander.

Dick died on April 27, 1995 in Cut Bank. Elvina died on September 23, 1996 in Cut Bank. Both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Cut Bank.

Children by second wife:

XI-16-2 i Paula Patricia, b. 6 Jun 1927

ii Sherwin Eugene, b. 21 May 1928 in Oilmont, MT; m. 26 Jan _____ in Cut Bank, Lois **Kojse**.
iii Norma Clarice, b. 27 Jun 1929 in Oilmont; m. 2 May 1956 in Cut Bank, Walter F. **Schwenke**.
XI-4-5 iv Dick Ellis, b. 22 Dec 1930
v William "Bill" Oliver, b. 13 May 1932 in Cut Bank; m. 13 Jul _____ in Cut Bank, Barbara Ann **Walker**.
XI-10-17 vi John Clifford, b. 11 Jan 1935
vii (son), b. 11 Aug 1936 in Cut Bank, d. 14 Aug 1936 in Cut Bank.
viii (dau), b. 10 Jul 1939 in Cut Bank, d. 10 Jul 1939 in Cut Bank.
XI-8-7 ix Howard Dale, b. 29 Oct 1940
XI-1-4 x Alberta Geraldine "Gerri", b. 26 Mar 1942 in Cut Bank.
XI-13-4 xi Marian Lucille, b. 4 Feb 1944

Adopted child: (surname **Palmer**)

xii James Charles, b. 2 Dec 1947 *(see XII-10-2)*

Source references:

Paula Patricia (Palmer) Murphy family records
Howard Dale Palmer family records
936, pp. 110-119
945a, p.
945b, p. 41

Pvt. Dick Dean Palmer, USA
1918

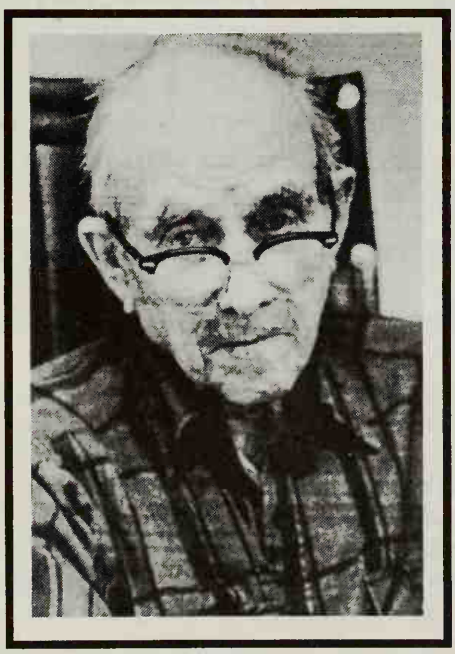
Dick Dean Palmer
1925

Gertrude (Stevenson) Palmer
1925

Dick Dean Palmer

Elvina Jorgine (Stone) Palmer

May 1976 50th Wedding Anniversary



Dick Dean Palmer
age 95 Nov 1993

X-4-5 **Donald Elgin PALMER** (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 15, 1921 in Beachville, Oxford County, Ontario. He served in World War II as a flying officer and pilot and was also instructor of navigation. He attended the University of Toronto and the Ontario College of Education.

Donald married first, on July 8, 1943 in North Ekfrid, Middlesex County, Ontario, Florence Elizabeth **Ramey**, born on April 6, 1920 in North Ekfrid, Middlesex County. She died on August 27, 1955 in London. He married second, on August 12, 1957 in London, Irene Ruth **Garton**, born on January 11, 1921 in Thamesford, Oxford County, daughter of John George **Garton** and Hazel Jane **Forbes**.

Donald and Ruth currently reside in Strathroy, Middlesex County, Ontario during the summer months and in Florida during the winter months, 1997.

Children by first wife:

Source references:

XI-4-8	i	Donald Lawrence, b. 24 Sep 1944	Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
XI-18-4	ii	Raymond Douglas, b. 28 Nov 1947	Donald Elgin Palmer family records

Child by second wife:

XI-2-8	iii	Brent Alan, b. 21 Sep 1958

X-4-6 **Donald McWebb PALMER** (Archibald,[IX-1-23] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1912 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married in 1935, Elizabeth E. **Bresnett**, born in 1911. Donald died in 1983 and Elizabeth died in 1992. Both are buried in the Norwich Cemetery in Norwich.

Children:

i Barbara Marie, b. 20 Sep 1937; m. 1958, Henry Oldrich **Hruska**, b. 12 Aug 1924. Henry was a baker and Barbara was a home economics teacher, residing in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Ch: (surname **Hruska**)
1. Paul Steven, b. 1961
2. Lisa Marie, b. 22 Jun 1963, d. 22 Jul 1996. Bur. in the Norwich Cem.

ii Anne Elizabeth, b. 1942; m. 1966, Barry **Eby**. Anne is a teacher.
Ch: (surname **Eby**)
1. Blair

iii Donald Claire, b. 1945 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., Ontario; m. Patricia ( ).

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-5-1 **Earl Melvin PALMER** (George,[IX-7-8] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 16, 1885 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. He received his education in the Mankato schools and the Pillsbury Academy in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married first in September 1906, in St. Paul, Minnesota, Nellie "Nell" Myrtle **DeLaughter**, born about 1887 in Sioux City, Iowa. They were married at the home of her uncle, George **Morton**, by Rev. C. H. **Shutt** of St. Peter's Episcopal Church. They apparently lived in Independence, Iowa in 1908 where their son George was born.

Early in his career, Earl had been associated with the Hubbard Milling Company as sales manger and had been president of the Palmer Flour Company in Chicago after moving there in 1918. Earl and Nell were divorced on July 9, 1920. She died on June 6, 1976. Earl married second, Harriet A. **Laase**, born on December 2, 1890 in Janesville, Minnesota, daughter of John **Laase** and Minnie **Dehn**. They moved to Chicago after marriage and remained there until 1940 when they then moved to Danbury, Wisconsin.

Earl died on March 17, 1953 in Danbury and his widow Harriet died on March 16, 1981 at Immanuel, St.

Joseph's Hospital in Mankato. Both are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato.

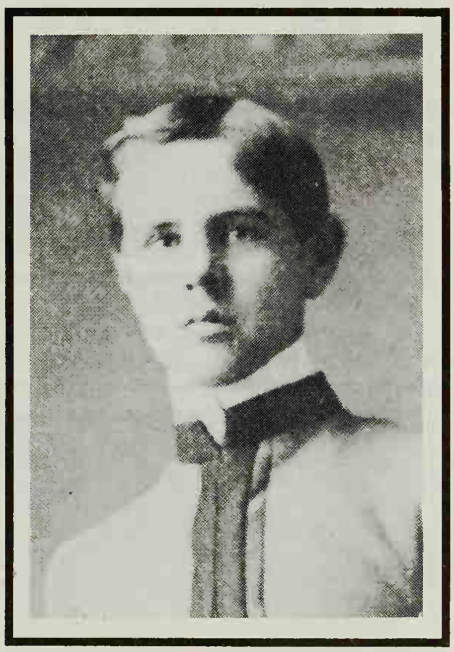
Harriet graduated from the School of Nursing, Immanuel Hospital. She served on the Board of Directors of Hubbard Milling Company from 1953 to 1966. She was a life member of the Art Institute of Chicago and a member of the Nurses' Alumnae Association.

Child by first wife born in Independence, IA:

XI-7-3 i George Morton, b. 16 Mar 1908, d. 28 Oct 1966.

Source references:

916, p. 4132 **919**, pp. 10, 22 **967**, p. 37 **973**, p. 35



Earl Melvin Palmer
November 1899

Earl Melvin & Nellie Myrtle (DeLaughter) Palmer
ca. 1907

X-5-2 Earl Yousse PALMER (Frank,[IX-6-11] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 5, 1912 in Denver, Colorado. Earl spent his childhood years in the Denver area graduating from Wheatridge High School in Wheatridge, Colorado. He married on September 22, 1935 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, Alberta Josephine **Fettes**, born on April 15, 1912 in Carter, Beckham County, Oklahoma, daughter of William **Fettes** and Janet **MacKenzie**.

Earl attended the Colorado School of Mines in Golden graduating in 1940 with a Petroleum Engineering degree. He began his career in the gas industry in 1939 as a roustabout with Cities Services Company in Oklahoma City. He later became a engineering superintendent of two plants in Oklahoma City until 1946 when he joined Atlantic Richfield Company as a superintendent of the new gasoline plant in Merryville, Louisiana. In 1953 he was transferred to Lovington, New Mexico and later to Odessa, Texas. He was president of the South East Chapter of the Texas Society of Professional Engineers in 1959 and the New Mexico Society of Professional Engineers. He was a state director from 1955 to 1957. He retired from ARCO in 1973 as a senior petroleum engineer.

Earl was a member of the Comandry, Knights Templar, York Rite and Scottish Rite organizations. He was also a member of the Midland, Texas Masonic Lodge No. 623 AF & AM and Merryville Lodge No. 329 in Merryville, Louisiana. He was a member of the Methodist Church and enjoyed hunting, fishing and travel.

Earl died on March 8, 1993 at the Memorial Rehab Hospital in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Midland. His widow, Josephine, currently resides in Midland (1994).

Children:

XI-13-2 i Margaret Joanne, b. 4 Jul 1936
XI-3-7 ii Charles Robert, b. 20 Jul 1954

Source references:

Obituary, Midland, TX newspaper, March 1993
Margaret Joanne Palmer family records
Charles Robert Palmer family records
927, V. 7, p. 528 **945**, p. 21

Earl Yousse Palmer
1954

Earl Yousse Palmer
1989

Alberta Josephine (Fettes) Palmer
1989

X-5-3 Edward Wallace PALMER

(Howard,[IX-8-17] Wallace,[8] Abram,[7] Jonathan,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 24, 1917 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on March 16, 1944 in Pensacola, Escamba County, Florida, Grace E. **Storti**, born on July 11, 1921 in Reading, Middlesex County, daughter of John A. **Storti** and Edna M. **Brooks**.

Children:

Source references:

Richard Osgood Palmer family records

i Joanne, b. 29 Sep 1944
ii Rosemary, b. 11 Feb 1946; m. Bernard **Tardiff**.
iii John H., b. 5 Aug 1949; m. Jane Edith **Donahue**.
iv Jeffrey, b. 11 Jan 1953
v Betsey, b. 5 Feb 1955; m. William **Coldeway**.

X-5-4 Edwin "Eddy" Milton PALMER

(Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 15, 1877 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. He married on May 26, 1900 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Rose Lena **Kaping**, born on October 14, 1883 in Round Grove Township, McLeod County, Minnesota, daughter of Frederick **Kaping** and Rosa Albertina **Fenske**.

Edwin is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Winona Township, Clearwater County, Minnesota, living with his wife Rose L., age 36 and children, Elvin D., age 19, Virn T., age 13, Forest E., age 11, Emery H., age 9, Lester M., age 5 and Leslie E. **Palmer**, age 5.

Edwin died on December 16, 1957 in Hutchinson, McLeod County. Rose died on February 24, 1967 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Both are buried in the Winthrop Cemetery in Winthrop.

Children born in MN:

XI-1-12 i Alvin Daniel, b. 12 Dec 1900, d. 8 Oct 1983.
ii Lowenza S., b. aft. Jun 1904 in Winthrop, d. aft Jun 1905. Bur. in Winthrop.
XI-22-2 iii Verna Tillie, b. 14 Dec 1906, d. 8 Aug 1997.
iv Forest E., b. 7 Jan 1909 in Collins Twp, McLeod Co., MN, d. 10 Apr 1945 in Hutchinson, MN.
XI-5-13 v Emery H., *(twin)*, b. 23 Dec 1910, d. 19 Jul 1965.
vi Elmer, *(twin)*, b. 23 Dec 1910 in Stewart, McLeod Co., d. 31 Dec 1910 in Stewart.
vii Lester Edwin *(twin)*, b. 22 Nov 1915 in Gonvick, Clearwater Co., MN, d. 24 Jul 1933 in Hutchinson, MN.
viii Leslie Milton *(twin)*, b. 22 Nov 1915 in Gonvick, d. 20 Feb 1942 in Brownton, McLeod Co., MN.
XI-19-3 ix Shirley Faye, b. 9 Oct 1930

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Winona Twp, Clearwater Co., MN, p. 268A **1023**, gen. 2

Edwin Milton & Rose Lena (Kaping) Palmer
May 1950
50th Wedding Anniversary

X-5-5 Eleanor A. PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 15, 1872 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York. She married on October 8, 1896 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, Ernest J. **Morgan** of London, England.

Eleanor was living in 1944.

Children: None recorded at this time

Source references: **916**, p. 4080 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

Note: An Ernest J. Morgan, age 39, of 73 Cowles Avenue, Yonkers, NY, died on December 21, 1955 at the Brightwood Hospital in St. Johnsbury, Vermont. Could he be a son of the above Ernest J. Morgan ? (ref: 507, p. 17, col. 2)

X-5-6 Elizabeth Folsom PALMER (William,[IX-23-14] William,[8] James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 6, 1931 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine, Donald Cecil **Ames**. Elizabeth and her family are currently residing in Lagrange, Penobscot County, Maine, 1994.

Children: (surname **AMES**)

i Donna
ii Ralph

Source references:

William Lincoln Palmer, Jr. family records
Alden Sheldon Mayo family records

X-5-7 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gertrude PALMER (Ira,[IX-9-1] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 15, 1871 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. She married about 1902, James Blake **Robinson, M. D.**, son of Daniel B. **Robinson** and Roanna Carey **Richer**. They resided in Antrim, New Hampshire in 1919.

Elizabeth died in 1955.

Children: (surname **ROBINSON**)

i Douglas, b. 11 Oct 1904, d. 1905
ii Roanna Harriet, b. 3 Sep 1908; m. Edward **Dearborn**. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in June 1932. Both were living at 33 Ash Street in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA in 1975.
Ch: (surname **Dearborn**)
1. Edward, Jr., b. 1942; m. Alberta ( ). He was a project engineer for Manchaug Corporation. Res. in East Douglas, MA. 2 Ch.
2. Douglas, b. 1947; m. Chichan ( ). In Feb 1972, they moved to Tokyo, Japan for 2 years as Vice-Consul in the American Embassy. 1 Ch.

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

X-5-8 Ella Josephine PALMER (Henry,[IX-8-12] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on October 4, 1885 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. She went with her parents, as a young girl, to Terrace, Box Elder County, Utah Territory as a young girl. She married on June 15, 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Dennie Curtis **Nichols**, born on March 10, 1882 in Dallas County, Texas, son of Lorenzo David **Nichols** and Amelia Elizabeth **Johnson**.

Dennie died on August 7, 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. His widow, Ella, died on November 9, 1970 in Birmingham. Both are buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Birmingham.

Child: (surname **NICHOLS**)

i Helen Sarah Amelia, b. 19 Jan 1912 in Oklahoma City, d. 28 Feb 1978 in Huntsville, AL; m. 24 Nov 1941 in Florence, AL, William Berkley **Seay**, b. 21 Mar 1894 in Wilson, LA, d. 15 Aug 1966 in Birmingham, AL.
Ch born in Birmingham, AL: (surname **Seay**)
1. Josephine Nichols, b. 6 Oct 1944; m. 20 Apr 1966 in Birmingham, John Edward **Vaughn**, b. 11 Feb 1943 in Birmingham. 4 Ch.
2. Douglas Curtis, b. 15 Mar 1946; m. 25 May 1968 in Grand Bay, AL, Celia Ann **Barnett**, b. 25 Sep 1948 in Fayetteville, AL. 2 Ch.

Source references: Douglas Curtis Seay family records

X-5-9 Ellen "Ella" PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-7] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in March 1863 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. She went with her parents to Madison County, Iowa about 1869. She married about 1881, probably in Iowa, Harris W. **Gilbert**, born in March 1858 in Ohio.

Harris is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Douglas Township, Madison County, Iowa, as a farmer, living with his wife Ella, age 37, and children, Goldie, age 15, Lucy, age 11, Sadie, age 10, Grace, age 8, Charles, age 6 and Dana **Gilbert**, age 3. Sometime between 1900 and 1910, Ella and Harris were divorced. Ella is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Madison County, age 44, living in the household of her parents with her daughter, Verda A. **Gilbert**, age 9. Harris W. **Gilbert** is listed in the same census, as a farmer, living with his children, Grace P., age 18, Diamond H., age 16, as a farm laborer, Dana E., age 13, as a farm laborer and Verda A. **Gilbert**, age 9. It appears that Verda A. **Gilbert** may have been living with her father and mother during 1910.

Child born in Kansas: (surname **GILBERT**)

i Goldie, b. Oct 1884

Children born in Iowa: (surname **GILBERT**)

ii Lucy, b. Jul 1889
iii Sadie, b. May 1890
iv Grace P., b. Nov 1891
v Diamond H., b. ca. 1893
vi Charles, b. Feb 1894
vii Dana E., b. May 1897
viii Verda A., b. ca. 1901

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Douglas Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 188A
1910 Federal Census, Walnut Twp, Madison Co., IA, pp. 168B, 170B

X-5-10 Elmore Cobleigh PALMER (William,[IX-23-18] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 5, 1921 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on December 23, 1942 in Vallejo, Solano County, California, Nancy Stirling **Calandar**, born on March 4, 1925 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, daughter of Russell John **Calandar** and Clara **Hough**.

Elmore and his family are currently residing in San Diego, California, 1993.

Children born in San Diego:

			Source references:
XI-18-19	i	Russell William, b. 21 Jun 1944	**916**, p. 4305
XI-18-3	ii	Randolph Scott, b. 21 Dec 1946	**990**, p. 41
XI-18-7	iii	Richard Bruce, b. 20 Jan 1954	Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records

X-5-11 Emerson Coleman PALMER (Samuel,[IX-19-1] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 16, 1885/86 in Richland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married about 1910, Eda Marie **Bice**, born in Fairbault, Rice County, Minnesota. She was previously married. After marriage he moved to Glenburn, Renville County, North Dakota where he homesteaded and raised his family. He was a farmer and veterinarian and raised hunting hounds and also had several horses, mules and cattle on his farm.

Emerson died in April 1938 in Glenburn. Eda died in California.

Children born in Glenburn:

	i	Ellen, b. aft. 1910, d. in CA
	ii	Wesley, d. in San Diego, CA
	iii	Sylvia, b. ca. 1919
	iv	Everett
XI-22-3	v	Vernon Leroy, b. 3 Jan 1922, d. 23 Oct 1972
	vi	Lada, d. Jun 1968 in San Diego
	vii	Gloria, d. in San Diego
	viii	Robert, killed in WW II. Bur. in the American Cemetery in France.

Child of Eda Marie **Bice** from previous marriage: (surname **BICE**)

Willis "Bill"

Source references: **1015**, p. 208

X-5-12 Emma Durrie PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 18, 1859 in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey. She married on May 27, 1880 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York, Edward Stiles **Ely**, born in 1853 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, son of Z. Stiles **Ely** and Sarah **Duncan**.

Edward graduated from Phillips Andover in 1872 and from Yale University in 1876. For many years he was in business in Chicago and New York before retiring in 1906. They resided in Lyme, Connecticut for many years in the house that was built by William **Ely** in 1710.

Edward died on April 7, 1929 at St. Raphael Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut. His widow, Emma, died 19 days later on April 26th at St. Raphael Hospital. Both are buried in the family plot in Lyme.

Children: (surname **ELY**)

i Richard D., Res. in Waterbury, CT in 1929.
ii Ernest Stiles, Res. in Lyme, CT in 1929.
iii Daphne, m. ( ) **Poulsen**. Res. in Lyme, CT in 1929.

Source references: **507**, 11 Apr 1929, p. 29; 29 Apr 1929, p. 23 **916**, p. 4079
1012, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-5-13 Emma L. PALMER (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 19, 1866 in St. Anthony Falls, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married on December 23, 1886 in Transit Township, Sibley County, Minnesota, Charles J. **Sundberg**, born on April 21, 1864 in Narke, Sweden, son of Charles J. and Charlotte **Sundberg**.

Charles died on August 24, 1929 in Winthrop, Sibley County, as a result of heart failure and Emma died on April 13, 1960 in St. Croix Falls, Polk County, Wisconsin. Both are buried in the Winthrop Cemetery in Winthrop.

Children: (surname **SUNDBERG**)

i (son), d. in infancy
ii (dau), d. in infancy
iii William A., b. ca. 1891 in Winthrop, d. 13 Jun 1956 in White Bear Lake, MN; m. Nina L. ( ), b. 4 Oct 1890, d. 16 May 1974.
Ch: (surname **Sundberg**)
1. Daniel, b. 11 Sep 1921, d. 11 Aug 1994.
iv Sadie I., b. 11 Oct 1899 in Winthrop, d. 30 Oct 1986 in Minneapolis, MN; m. 10 Jun 1919 in Winthrop, Walter A. **Swanson**, b. 9 Sep 1896 in Cornish Twp, Sibley Co., MN, d. 10 Feb 1976 in Hutchinson, McLeod Co., MN, son of J. August **Swanson** & Ida **Johnson**.

Source references: **1023**, gen. 2

Emma L. (Palmer) Sundberg
1866-1960

X-5-14 Erminnie "Minnie" Pearl PALMER (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 21, 1868 in St. Anthony Falls, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married on May 2, 1886, Romanz Schulyler **Gilhausen**, born on July 22, 1858 in Warsaw, Rice County, Minnesota. They were residing in Stewart, McLeod County, Minnesota in 1900., Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1910 and as late as 1921.

Romanz died on March 9, 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County. Minnie died on April 21, 1936 in Marshfield, Wood County, Minnesota. Both are buried in the Lakeside Cemetery in Stewart, McLeod County, Minnesota.

Children born in MN: (surname **GILHAUSEN**)

i Leroy E., b. May 1887. He was married with one dau., Marie **Gilhausen**, b. 26 Jun 1902, d. Jun 1981.
ii Edna, b. 31 Jan 1889, d. Feb 1974; m. Peter **Curto**, b. 27 Jul 1888, d. Jan 1963.
Ch: (surname **Curto**)
1. Peter Mark
2. Lois

iii Eva, b. 1892, d. 1918; m. (1) 1910, Reynard **Olson**; m. (2) aft. Mar 1914, Herbert **Sincock**.
Ch: (surname **Sincock**)

1. Mary Jane, b. 17 Mar 1917, d. 6 Jan 1992; m. 14 Jun 1941, Otto H. **Liebich**.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Stewart, McLeod Co., MN, p. ___ **1023**, gen. 2
William W. Colehour family records

Edna Gilhausen
1889-1974

X-5-15 Ernest John PALMER (Oscar,IX-15-6 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 4, 1885 in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. Ernest spent his childhood years on the family farm in Geuda Springs. As a young boy he was nicknamed "Fish" because he always caught so many fish. He attended the Kansas State University in Manhattan and studied for a farmers short course.

He married on November 27, 1906 in Winfield, Cowley County, Anna "Annie" Meda **Patterson**, born on December 28, 1890 in Guelph, Sumner County, Kansas, daughter of William DeMore **Patterson** and Roxie Beatrice **Fair**. Ernest and his wife lived with his parents for a short time after marriage and later he is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife and son Ralph E. **Palmer**. He was residing in Geuda Springs in 1915 and helped manage the old homestead there.

Ernest died on November 6, 1947 in Arkansas City. After his death, his widow, Anna, married second, on May 12, 1952 in Maple City, Kansas, Harry T. **Harvel**. Anna died on July 24, 1972 in Arkansas City. Ernest and Anna are buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, KS.

Children born in Kansas:

XI-18-1	i	Ralph Ernest, b. 12 Jun 1908, d. 7 Jan 1971.
XI-23-3	ii	Warren Della, b. 23 Jan 1911, d. 10 Aug 1988.
XI-18-6	iii	Rhoda Beatrice, b. 29 Sep 1915
XI-6-1	iv	Fannie Clara, b. 3 Dec 1919
XI-15-1	v	Oscar John, b. 31 Aug 1926, d. 9 Sep 1997.

Source references: 1910 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 3B **818**, p. 17
919, pp. 5, 45, 48 **967**, p. 28 **962**

Ernest John Palmer
ca. 1922

X-5-16 Etta Josephine PALMER (George,[IX-7-7] Joseph,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 9, 1865, probably in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. She married on September 2, 1889 in Holden, Penobscot County, Maine, Charles Wesley **Day**.

Children: (surname **DAY**)

i George Russell, b. 2 Jul 1890
ii Dorothy, b. 17 Jan 1895
iii Harry Clifford, b. 17 Aug 1897; m. Margaret W. **Moor**. Res. in Skowhegan.
iv Helen Josephine, b. 5 Jun 1901

Source references: **916**, p. 4128

X-5-17 Eunice Cobleigh PALMER (William,[IX-23-18] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 5, 1918 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. She went with her parents to Barahona, Dominican Republic, as a young child in 1920 for about one year. She returned to New Hampshire and later was residing with her parents in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married on January 1, 1942 in Worcester, Walter F. **Golas**, born on February 10, 1918 in Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, son of Stanley **Golas** and Mary **Ozzick**.

Eunice and her husband are currently residing in Sterling, Massachusetts. (1993)

Children: (surname **GOLAS**)

i Francis Walter, b. 3 Jun 1944 in Worcester; m. 11 Oct 1980 in Housatonic, MA, Anna **Budz**, b. 16 May 1949

Ch: (surname **Golas**)
1. Christopher George, b. 7 Nov 1982 in Worcester
2. Susanne Marie, b. 3 Jun 1983 in Sterling
3. Charles, b. 28 Nov 1986 in Worcester

ii Mary Ann, b. 30 Apr 1946 in Clinton, MA; m. 16 Dec 1968 in Rindge, NH, Bernhard William **Sund**, Jr., b. 1940.

Ch: (surname **Sund**)
1. Irene Edith, b. 16 Jul 1968 in Lowell, MA
2. Sarah Lynn, b. 23 Nov 1969 in Lowell
3. Bernhard William, b. 26 Mar 1971 in Lowell, d. 7 Jun 1971 in Sterling.
4. Bernhard William, b. 1 Jun 1973 in Worcester

Adopted Ch: (surname **Sund**)
5. Terrance Eugene, b. 16 Oct 1978 in Fitchburg, MA
6. Gregory Scott, b. 16 Apr 1980 in Fitchburg

iii Vivian Louise, b. 21 Jul 1947 in Clinton, MA; m. 23 May 1968 in Sterling, James Lee **Pratt**, b. 1 Jul 1947.

Ch: (surname **Pratt**)
1. Tammy Louise, b. 2 Mar 1969 in Leominster, MA
2. Deborah Ann, b. 13 Mar 1970 in Leominster

Source references: Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records **916**, p. 4305 **990**, pp. 19, 41

X-5-18 **Eva Agnes PALMER** (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 23, 1871 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She received her education in Winthrop, Sibley County, and resided there until later in life when she removed to Stewart, Minnesota before 1910. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Stewart.

She married on January 2, 1890 in Winthrop, August C. **Krueger**, born on September 2, 1864 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Minnesota, son of John August **Krueger** and Augusta **Rosnau**. August dropped the "u" from his name and was known thereafter as **Kreger**.

Eva died on September 18, 1960 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. August died a few years earlier on November 12, 1934 in Stewart. Both are buried in the Lakeside Cemetery in Stewart.

Children born in MN: (surname **KREGER**)

i Fred Alvin, b. 26 May 1891 in Winthrop, d. 11 Aug 1966 in Renville Co., MN; m. 17 Jul 1912 in Olivia, Renville Co., Ethel B. **Tracy**, b. 10 Aug 1892 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. 17 May 1977 in Hutchinson, McLeod Co., MN, dau. of David **Tracy** & Sadie **Owen**.

Ch: (surname **Kreger**)
1. Elva, m. Clifford E. **Johnson**, b. 14 May 1914, d. 8 Jan 1989.
2. Evelyn, m. (1) Mr. **Karels**; m. (2) Barton F. **Golberg**, b. 22 Jan 1903, d. Sep 1969.

ii Curtis Ora, b. 10 Aug 1892 in Winthrop, d. 10 Oct 1955 in Minneapolis; m. 26 Sep 1916, Delia Mary **Cardinal**, b. 14 Aug 1896 in Centerville, Anoka Co., MN, d. 24 Nov 1976 in Fridley, Anoka Co., dau. of Clement **Cardinal** & Eliza Melina **Morin**.

Ch: (surname **Kreger**)
1. Gordon C., b. 22 Dec 1917; m. (1) bef. 1954, Lillian **Palmer**; m. (2) 28 Apr 1962, Patricia **Ebert**.
2. Clement August, b. 15 Jan 1920, d. 17 May 1966; m. 8 Apr 1942, Mary Elizabeth **Kunst**.
3. Muriel, b. 20 Jul 1925; m. 29 Jan 1948, Floyd Mudgett **Millam**.
4. Beverly Jean, b. 3 Oct 1934; m. 25 May 1957, Lynn Elwood **Fylstra**.
5. Carol Ann, b. 14 Mar 1938; m. (1) 31 Dec 1956, Gerald Clifford **Hammill**; m. (2) 18 Jul 1975, Dennis **West**.
6. Marlys Delina, b. 30 Dec 1939; m. 11 Jun 1957, Ronald E. **Nekola**.
7. Elaine Marie, b. 4 Feb 1942; m. 2 Nov 1962, Charles **Hammill**.

iii Chester L., b. 28 Mar 1897 in Stewart, McLeod Co., MN, d. May 1975 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co. MN; m. (1) Hulda E. ( ), b. 1892, d. 1953; m. (2) Cecelia ( ).
Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Kreger**)
1. Raymond
2. Edna; m. Edwin **Rosnow.**
3. Lorraine; m. Mr. **Robinson.**

iv Ernest, b. 3 Oct 1898 in McLeod Co., d. 2 Oct 1961 in Portland, OR; m. Cora **Leske.**

v Maude Helen, b. 21 Sep 1901 in Stewart, d. 7 Jul 1991 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN; m. Frank W. **Brown**, b. 18 Oct 1896 in Stewart, d. 17 Jan 1976 in Brainerd.
Ch: (surname **Brown**)
1. Eva M., m. R. D. **Newman.**
2. Dorothy J., m. Eugene **Bard.**
3. Frank, d. 1976.
4. Daniel R.
5. Robert S.

vi Grace M., b. 1 Sep 1904 in Collins Twp., McLeod Co., d. 3 Jun 1954 in Minneapolis, MN; m. 22 Oct 1922 in Stewart, John Theodore "Jack" **Brandt**, b. 16 Aug 1895 in Brownton, McLeod Co., d. 21 Feb 1965 in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN.

vii Luella, b. 14 Feb 1909 in Stewart, d. 14 Nov 1974 in Glencoe, McLeod Co.; m. 18 Nov 1937 in Stewart, George E. **Chatfield**, b. 23 Apr 1912 in Clear Lake, WI, d. 24 Mar 1974 in Cosmos, McLeod Co., son of Basil **Chatfield** & Mary **Brown.**
Ch: (surname **Chatfield**)
1. Terry
2. Kenneth
3. Bonnie, m. James **Falling.**

Source references:

William W. Colehour family records
Vicky J. Krupka family records
917
1023, gen. 2

Eva Agnes (Palmer) Kreger
1871-1960

X-5-19 Everett Arthur PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 15, 1896 in Barrett, Marshall County, Kansas. He went with his parents to Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming in March of 1897. He married on April 4, 1926, Helen Grace (**Pierce**) **Smith.** Helen had a daughter, Loretta Mae, from a previous marriage. As a young man, Everett served in the Army during World War I and saw action in Europe. He lived in Klamath Falls, Oregon in 1945.

Everett died on April 11, 1980 in Los Angeles, California. Helen died about February 1981 in Williams, California. Both are buried in Chico, California.

Children:

i Barbara Elaine, b. 11 Jan 1927 in Burns, OR; m. ( ) **Morris**. Res. in Redondo Beach, CA, 1997.

ii Virginia Louise, b. 23 Nov 1928 in MT; m. Jack **Lively**. Res. in Citrus Heights, CA, 1997.

XI-10-2 iii James Everett, b. 14 Jun 1930

iv Gertrude Irene, b. 24 Apr 1932 in Bandon, OR; m. ( ) **Smith**. Res. in Fresno, CA, 1997.

v Dean Edward, b. 21 Mar 1934 in Bandon, OR. Res. in Grants Pass, OR, 1997.

vi Harold Arthur, b. May 1936 in Coquille, OR. Unm. Res. in Orland, CA, 1997.

vii Patricia, b. 23 Jul 1938 in Dorris, CA; m. William **Butram**. Res. in Hamilton City, CA, 1997.

viii Norman Llewellen *(twin)*, b. 8 Aug 1939 in Klamath Falls, OR. Res. in Montgomery Creek, CA, 1997.

ix Neal Adoniram *(twin)*, b. 8 Aug 1939 in Klamath Falls, OR. Res. in Carson, CA, 1997.

x Thomas Eldon, b. 23 Jun 1941 in Klamath Falls, OR. Res. in San Rafael, CA, 1997.

Adopted Child: (surname **SMITH**)

Loretta Mae, b. 19 Apr 1922 in Wheatland, WY. She m. Jack Orin **Kuhn**, b. 26 Apr 1917 in South Bend, NE. Loretta used the surname "Palmer" during her childhood years, but was not legally changed. She currently resides in Klamath Falls, 1997.

Ch born in Klamath Falls, OR: (surname **Kuhn**)

1. Frances Josephine, b. 15 Jan 1939; m. Oct 1959 in Klamath Falls, Jack Eugene **Wagner**.
2. James Glen, b. 27 Jul 1943; m. 14 Dec 1966 in Woodland, CA, Roberta **Garrison**.
3. Jack Orin, Jr., b. 6 Mar 1946 in Klamath Falls; m. 1971, Orma Mae **Bixler**.
4. Helen Marie, b. 1 Jul 1948 in Klamath Falls; m. (1) 29 Aug 1965, Edward **Butler**; m. (2) Oct 1975, Gerald "Jerry" **Worley**; m. (3) 1 Aug 1981, Ronald Lee "Ron" **Griffith**.
5. Robert Lee, b. 27 Feb 1951 in Klamath Falls; m. (1) 1971, Linda **Hall**; m. (2) 15 Sep 1987, Rhonda **Cox**.
6. Larry Gene, b. 10 Nov 1960 in Klamath Falls; m. 1984, Sally **Heyman**.

Source references: Loretta Mae (Smith) Kuhn family records **936**, p. 2 **945a**, p. 6 **945b**, p. 40

X-5-20 **Everett D.S. PALMER** (Carlos,[IX-3-3] George,[8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in June 1883, probably in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1908, Grace **Lane**.

Children:

i Russell L., b. ca. 1910. Res. in Haverhill in 1980.

XI-3-3 ii Carlos Ellsworth, b. 25 Aug 1912, d. 16 Dec 1980.

Source references: Haverhill Evening Gazette, 17 Dec 1980 Chuckie Blaney family records

X-6-1 **Fannie Viola PALMER** (Oscar,[IX-15-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 17, 1879 at the family farm in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. Fannie attended the Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas where she studied to be a school teacher. It was during her time at school where she met and married Riley H. **Cooke**.

She married first, Riley H. **Cooke** about 1900. Fannie and Riley were residing in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas in 1911 and 1915. They were divorced about 1934. Fannie married second, William **Kiernan**. She was one of the founders in the Swedenborg church of San Francisco.

Fannie died on June 6, 1952.

Children by first husband: (surname **COOKE**)

i Oscar Oliver, b. 8 Mar 1901, d. 1993 in Billings, MT; m. (1) 17 Dec 1919, Ada Luella **Williams** *(div.);* m. (2) Marcella **Reilly**, b. 1 Sep 1919 in Newkirk, OK, d. 26 Mar 1997 in Billings, dau. of John F. **Reilly** & Catherine Helena **Shaughnessy**. Oscar and Marcella were the owners of "Oscar's Dreamland", a yesteryear museum, in Billings, MT for several years. The museum consisted of 19 acres of numerous antiques of various sorts, including a 1920 Ferris Wheel. a 1900 Merry-Go-Round & swing, 40 Steam Tractor Engines, 300 rare Gas Tractors, Antique cars and trucks, Covered wagons and much more. Oscar & Marcella are bur. in the Cooke Family Cemetery at Oscar's Dreamland.

Ch. by first wife: (surname **Cooke**)

1. Evelyn Marie, b. 9 May 1921; m. 21 Dec 1946, Chester Glen **Windle**.
2. Oscar Melvin, b. 19 Aug 1924; m. 11 Jun 1950, Patricia Ellen **Mosely** *(div.)*
3. Irene Beatrice, b. 10 Apr 1927; m. William **Cooper**.
4. Bette Louise, b. 26 Oct 1929

Ch. by second wife: (surname **Cooke**).

5. Marcella "Marcie" Ann; m. "Rick" **Limpp**. Res. in Roberts, MT, 1997.
6. Riley Oliver; m. Vicki ( ). Res. in Laurel, MT, 1997.

ii Ernest Samuel, b. 14 May 1905, d. 10 Nov 1995 in Boulder City, NV; m. (1) 11 Aug 1926, Mary Calista **Johnson**, d. bef. 1989; m. (2) Esther ( ).

Ch: (surname **Cooke**)

1. Ramona Lee, b. 8 Jul 1929; m. 25 Nov 1950, Daryl Wayne **Kabance**.
2. Ernest Samuel, b. 29 Jul 1932; m. Jean ( ).

iii Thelma M., b. 1910, d. 1910. Buried in the Geuda Springs Cemetery.

iv Elma, b. 3 Feb 1913; m. 15 Jul 1935, George **Stuart- Findlay**. Liv. in California, 1994.

Ch: (surname **Stuart-Findlay**)

1. Ann; m. James **Holmes**.
2. Jean; m. Rodger **Donahue**.
3. Candy
4. Kathy
5. Connie; m. James **Quartermass**.

v Aileen, b. 1 Oct 1921; m. 16 Aug 1944, Kenneth **Haislup**. Liv. in Houston, TX, 1996.

Ch: (surname **Haislup**)

1. Sharon; m. Roger **Goembel**.

Source references:
909, p. 72
919, pp. 3, 4, 9, 19, 22, 28, 33, 34, 40, 51
967, p. 27

Fannie Viola Palmer
age 19 ca. 1898

Riley H. Cooke
ca. 1900

Fannie Viola (Palmer) Cooke
ca. 1900

X-6-2 **Florence Eva PALMER** (Lloyd,[IX-12-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 23, 1883 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on October 14, 1908 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Jerameel Orameel **Cumings**, born on October 16, 1882 in Illinois.

Jerameel is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Neenah, as a farmer, living with his wife Florence E. and children, Palmer J., Clayton H. and John B. **Cumings.**

Florence died on November 14, 1929 and Jerameel died on March 21, 1970 in Neenah. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah.

Children born in Neenah: (surname **CUMINGS**)

i Palmer Jerameel, b. 29 Dec 1909 at Neenah, d. 19 Aug 1993 in Neenah; m. (1) 3 Aug 1946, Meta **Dankward**; m. (2) 1964, Helen ( ).
Ch: (surname **Cumings**)
1. Peggy Jean, b. 11 Oct 1949; m. 18 Oct 1969, Donald **Rick.**
2. Patrick James , b. 15 Jan 1955; m. (1) Becky Ann **Dahl** *(div.);* m. (2) 21 Dec 1982, Carolyn Lee **Anderson.**

ii Clayton Howard, b. 28 May 1911 in Neenah; m. 31 Jul 1937, Phyllis Phoebe **Miracle**, b. 9 Nov 1917 in Oshkosh, WI.
Ch born in Neenah: (surname **Cumings**)
1. Barbara, b. 6 May 1938; m. 22 Aug 1959, James **Krueger.**
2. Gary Gene , b. 31 Dec 1941; m. 22 Jun 1974, Alexis Ann **Daniski.**

iii John Billings, b. 9 Jun 1913 in Neenah; m. 22 Jun 1937, Grace Ruth **Wenban**, b. 31 Jul 1916 in Oshkosh.
Ch born in Neenah: (surname **Cumings**)
1. Karen Oris , b. 9 Nov 1940; m. William **Janov** *(div.)*
2. Kathleen Ellen , b. 3 Mar 1943; m. 19 Aug 1978, William **Pickering.**
3. Lynne Flo, b. 2 Feb 1947; m. 6 Jul 1968, Robert Louis **Keller.**
4. Mark John , b. 6 Feb 1953; m. 16 Sep 1978, Justine **Redlin.**

iv (Infant child), d. 6 Jan 1917. Buried 7 Jan 1917 in the Oak Hill Cem.

v Marjorie Florence, b. 22 Sep 1926 in Neenah, d. 12 Dec 1991 in Duluth, MN. Bur. in the Kinnickinnic Cem., Kinnickinnic, WI; m. 16 Jun 1946 in Greenville, Outagamie Co., WI, Robert Leroy **Peters**, b. 26 Jun 1925 in Greenville, son of Ervin Elmer Johann **Peters** & Lena Wilhelmina **Braun**.
Ch: (surname **Peters**)
1. Candace Rae, b. 14 Jan 1949 in Portland, OR; m. 21 Oct 1966, John David **Bettendorf**.
2. Cynthia Eve, b. 28 Nov 1951 in Neenah
3. Dennis Lee, b. 6 Dec 1953 in Appleton, WI
4. Vicki Jean, b. 8 Jan 1955 in Appleton; m. 1972, Duane **Roodell** *(div.)*
5. Kevin Ross, b. 31 Jan 1957 in Appleton; m. 16 Sep 1989, Jill Corey **Hengesbach**.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Neenah, Winnebago County, WI, p. 11B
909, pp. 166, 169-173, 176, 186, 194, 195
919, pp. 2, 4, 8, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 5
967, p. 31

Florence Eva Palmer
ca. 1895

Florence Eva (Palmer) Cumings
ca. 1915

X-6-3 **Frances Alberta "Frankie" PALMER** (Lloyd,[IX-12-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 14, 1880 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on October 14, 1902, Mark Esben **Prindle**, born on September 22, 1878 in Wisconsin.

Mark is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Clayton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Frances, son Orrin and daughter Hazel **Prindle**. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Clayton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Frances, son Orrin and daughter Hazel **Prindle**.

Mark died in March 1980 in Fremont, Waupaca County, Wisconsin.

Children: (surname **PRINDLE**)

i Orrin Palmer, b. 18 Nov 1903 in Clayton, WI, d. 26 Jan 1988 in Neenah, WI; m. 19 May 1928, Martha **Schreiber**.
Ch: (surname **Prindle**)
1. Orrin Francis , b. 18 Jun 1930 in Neenah; m. 20 Oct 1951, Beverly **Peterson**.
2. Corliss Peter , b. 30 Dec 1933; m. 26 Dec 1955, Lorraine **Brooks**.
3. Robert Mark , b. 12 Jul 1937; m. 26 Sep 1959, Alice **Rohm**.

ii Hazel Hubbard, b. 19 Mar 1909 in Kimberly, WI. Liv. 1994 in Neenah; m. 22 Jun 1929, Basil Ernest **Schmidt**, b. 13 Jan 1900 in Wolf River Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, d. 23 Sep 1966 in New London, WI.
Ch: (surname **Schmidt**)
1. Duane Dale, b. 5 Dec 1930 in Neenah; m. 13 Oct 1956, Charity Ann **Lovejoy**.
2. Glenn Ernest, b. 26 Dec 1931 in Wolf River Twp; m. 3 Apr 1954, Darlene **Kaufman**.
3. David Mark, b. 26 Sep 1934 in Neenah; m. 9 Jul 1955, Mercedes **Boushley**.
4. Nancy Ellen, b. 30 Jan 1939 in Neenah; m. 27 May 1966, Edward Arthur William **Maas**.
5. Rodney Douglas, b. 8 Aug 1944 in New London; m. 21 Sep 1968, Sharon **Amundson**.
6. Carlton Frank, b. 22 Aug 1946 in New London; m. 31 May 1975, Peggy Lee **Bartel**.

iii Julia Mae, b. 26 Sep 1921 in Neenah, WI; m. (1) 9 Jun 1942, Emery David **Abraham**, b. 25 Nov 1919 in Neenah, d. 30 Oct 1980. Bur. in Lake City, MN; m. (2) 28 Sep 1985 in Glendale, AZ, Stanley **Wangberg**, b. 19 Feb 1918 in Oakland, NE.
Ch: (surname **Abraham**)
1. Cheryl Ann, b. 2 Nov 1946; m. 2 Sep 1974, Winson **Hong**.

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Clayton Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, p. 141
1920 Federal Census, Clayton Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, p. 29A
909, pp. 114-116, 127, 136 **919**, pp. 4, 11, 19, 23-25, 28, 32, 34, 39, 42, 44, 46, 50, 52, 53
917 **962** **967**, p. 31

Frances Alberta Palmer
ca. 1895

Frances Alberta Palmer
age 19 ca. 1899

Frances Alberta (Palmer) Prindle
ca. 1915

Mark Esben Prindle
1962

Frances Alberta (Palmer) Prindle
1962

X-6-4 Frank Henry PALMER (Henry,[IX-8-8] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 10, 1872 in Orneville, Piscataquis County, Maine. He went with his parents to Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine before 1879. He married first, on August 5, 1893 in Milo, Piscataquis County, Mary A. **Bittington**, born about November 1869 in Milo, daughter of J. K. **Bittington** and Eliza **Spaulding**. Mary died on March 9, 1895 in Milo, age 25 years, 4 months. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Milo.

Frank married second, on November 19, 1896 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Annie Jane **Loud**, born in 1870 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, daughter of Thurston C. **McLoud** and Martha **Jackman** of Foxcroft. Thurston changed his name from **McLoud** to **Loud** by dropping the "Mc".

Frank resided in Orneville, Guilford and Foxcroft where he was a merchant. Annie died in 1931 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County and Frank died on April 27, 1956 in Dover-Foxcroft. Both are buried in the Dover-Foxcroft Cemetery, Section 1, in Dover-Foxcroft.

Children by second wife:

	i	Avis May, b. 7 Oct 1899 in Dover-Foxcroft, d. 5 Jan 1900. Bur. in the Dover-Foxcroft Cem.
XI-5-2	ii	Earl Thurston, b. 12 Mar 1901, d. 30 May 1940
XI-18-14	iii	Robert William, b. 3 May 1906, d. 1965

Source references: Death Record, Frank Henry Palmer, 27 Apr 1956
Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records
117a, Reel 4, p. PS-438 **117b**, Reel 4, p. PS2-123 **916**, p. 4018

Frank Henry Palmer
ca. 1920

Frank Henry Palmer
1872-1956

X-6-5 Frank Oliver PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 3, 1904 in Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Wheatland Precinct, Laramie County, Wyoming, at age 5, living with his parents. He married first, on June 8, 1931 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, Mona Vera **Pickerill**, born about 1911 in California. (div. ca. 1949) He married second, on October 20, 19____, Vivian Sabina **Paull**, born on June 15, ca. 1924. She was previously married and had nine children when she married Frank. Her children were raised in the Palmer family

but kept their surname **Paull**. Velma and her twin sister, the youngest of the nine children, used the surname "**Palmer**" in their childhood years but never had their name legally changed to **Palmer**.

Frank had both feet amputated in later life. He suffered from a gunshot wound in one foot and in later years the foot became infected with gangrene, requiring amputation. The other foot was injured and when infection set in, it also had to be amputated.

Frank and Vivian are currently living in Emmett, Idaho, 1997.

Children by first wife born in Wheatland:

i Shirley Marie, b. 12 Dec 1932; m. Fred **Goetz**

ii June Rose, b. 2 Jun 1940, d. 22 Mar 1981 in Wheatland; m. Dennis **Olson**. *(div)*
Ch: (surname **Olson**)
1. Joanne, b. ca. 1974

Children of Vivian Sabina **Paull**: (surname **Paull**)

Harold
Calvin. *(drowned)*
Velma, m. Roy **Fritz**. Currently living in Emmett, ID, 1997.

Source references:
1910 Federal Census, Wheatland Precinct, Laramie Co., WY, p. 193B — **936**, p. 2
Frank Oliver Palmer family records — **945a**, p. 6 — **945b**, p. 41

X-6-6 Frank Willie PALMER (Ira,[IX-9-1] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 13, 1866 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He married on July 26, 1884, Sarah "Sadie" Dresser **Bonney**, born on July 9, 1866 in East Sumner, Oxford County, daughter of Charles Beane **Bonney** and Cynthia Tolman **Cary**.

Frank was a station agent and mechanic living in Sumner until about 1890, when he removed to Antrim, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He later returned to Maine about 1894 to take the job as station master for the Maine Central Railroad. He was also residing in Hartford, Oxford County by 1895. Frank's main hobby was photography. He processed and printed all his film which included scenic pictures and printing them on postcards. His other interests was cabinetwork and reading. He had an extensive library on dozens of subjects.

Frank died on September 30, 1969 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, age 103 years, 7 months, 18 days. Sadie died on November 27, 1951 in Hamden, New Haven County, age 85 years, 4 months, 18 days. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in East Sumner.

Children:

XI-8-9 i Howard Shirley, b. 12 Jan 1885, d. 11 Mar 1980

XI-2-4 ii Bessie Edith, b. 16 Sep 1887, d. 2 Oct 1992

XI-18-5 iii Raymond Harold, b. 19 Sep 1889, d. 24 Jul 1982

iv Elsie May, b. 5 Mar 1892 in Antrim, NH, d. 26 Feb 1985, unmarried. She attended Farmington Teachers College in Farmington, ME. She taught school in Hartford, ME before removing to the New Haven, CT area. She was a teacher and administrator in the East Haven public and private school system for 40 years, much of the time teaching the deaf. After her death, her ashes were strewn over Long Island Sound, NY as per her wishes.

v Dorothy Louise, b. 13 Apr 1895 in Hartford, d. 5 Jan 1976, unmarried. She was cremated.

vi Hazel Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1899 in Hartford, d. 15 May 1981 in New Haven; m. 18 Aug 1939, Samuel J. **Goldstein**, M. D. She graduated from Columbia University in NYC & Grace Hospital School of Nursing in New Haven on 8 Jun 1921. Dr. **Goldstein** was a graduate of Yale University. No children.

Source references:
Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records — **916**, p. 4029

Frank Willie Palmer
1866-1969

Sarah Dresser (Bonney) Palmer
1866-1951

X-6-7 Fred Stanton PALMER (Daniel,[IX-4-3] Samuel,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 12, 1861 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He married about 1890, Lilla F. **Stetson**. Fred was a farmer and carpenter residing in Sumner. Fred died on May 26, 1922.

Children:

i Richard Rockwood, b. 25 Dec 1892; m. (1) Gladys **Buck**; m. (2) Lisla **Collins**.
Ch by first wife: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Richard Rockwood, Jr.; m. Eileen **Gallatin**.

ii Muriel Frances, b. 4 Jul 1895; m. Frank **Byram**.

Source references: Robert Palmer Brewer family records **916**, p. 4026

X-7-1 George Adelbert PALMER (Ira,[IX-9-2] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 11, 1869 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married on December 1, 1887, Rose A. **Baddershell**, born about 1869, probably in Orrington, Penobscot County, daughter of Thadeus F. **Baddershell** and Martha L. **Curtis** of Orrington.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Dixmont, living with his wife Rose A., age 29 and children, Abbie B., age 7, Harold A., age 5, Arthur B., age 3 and Russell I. **Palmer**. age 8 months. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine, living at 51 Bridge Street, as a wood worker in a factory and a widower, with his son Forest **Palmer**, age 16, as a wood worker in a factory.

George died on May 22, 1932. Rose died before 1920.

Children born in Dixmont:

XI-6-9 i Frederick Earl, b. Sep 1888, d. 15 Apr 1961.
ii Abigail "Abbie" B., b. Jun 1892
XI-8-1 iii Harold A., b. Sep 1894

XI-1-18 iv Arthur B., b. May 1897
v Russell I., b. Sep 1899
vi Forrest B., b. 22 Sep 1903

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 93B
1920 Federal Census, Belfast, Waldo Co., ME, p. 35B
Richard Alan Palmer family records

X-7-2 George Almond PALMER (Carl,[IX-3-2] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 18, 1907 in Etna, Whitley County, Indiana. He received his education in the Etna Elementary School and the three year Etna High School. He graduated from Columbia City High School in 1925 and was a 1929 graduate of DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana. He received his Master's Degree in History from the University of Minnesota in June 1932. He taught school in Hammond, Indiana for one year.

In June 1933, following a recommendation by one of his professors at the University of Minnesota, George received word from the National Park Service in Washington, D. C. of a job offer as a historical technician for three months. He accepted the job offer and eventually remained with the National Park Service until his retirement in 1975. During his years of service with the National Park Service, his first work was researching and studying the history of the Civil War Battlefields with his office located at Spottsylvania National Military Park in Fredericksburg, Virginia. From 1934 to 1935 and again from 1937 to 1945, he was the first superintendent of the Statue of Liberty on Bedloe's Island, New York. From 1935 to 1937, he was superintendent at Fort McHenry in Baltimore Harbor, Maryland where he met his wife to be.

George married on August 9, 1936 in Annapolis, Arundel County, Maryland, Janet Louise **Brisson**, born on August 19, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank Z. **Brisson** and Jennie Wallace **Buckley**.

In 1945, he was transferred to Hyde Park, New York where he became the first Park Superintendent of the home and library of Franklin Delano **Roosevelt** National Historic Site, and the Historic Vanderbilt Mansion. He held that position until 1955, when he became the Associate Regional Director of the National Park Service Regional Office in Philadelphia and held that position until his retirement in 1973 as the Deputy Regional Director. After 1973, he edited and produced the Bicentennial Daybook, 1774-1776, and then conducted an oral history project on the Bicentennial at Independence National Historical Park. He also prepared an inventory and guide to archives on the CCC in the national parks. In 1956, he and his family removed to Collingswood, Camden County, New Jersey. In 1983, he was appointed Borough Historian and is credited with the listing of three Borough houses on state and national historic registers.

George was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and was a member of the American society of Public Administration. He was an active member of the Parent-Teacher Association of Hyde Park, New York and Collingswood, New Jersey. For several years he was chairman of the Recreation Committee of the town of Hyde Park and also chairman of the Environmental Commission in Collingswood. In June 1986, George, his younger brother, Lewis Eugene and his first cousin, Pansy May **Curtis**, reunited in Albion, Noble County, Indiana for the last time. George became blind in his later years, but he could still think clearly and remembered everything he ever knew.

Janet died on July 22, 1967 in Collingswood and George died on August 2, 1988 in Collingswood as a result of a heart attack. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children:			Source references:
XI-6-7	i	Frank Newton, b. 29 Dec 1943	**507**, 5 Aug 1988, p. 6
XI-23-6	ii	William Henry, b. 11 Mar 1946	**1015**, p. 257

X-7-3 George Arthur PALMER (Fred,[IX-6-16] George,[8] Gilman,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on November 22, 1887 in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married on April 27, 1908, Harriet Elvira **Kenniston**, born on June 28, 1889. George resided in Auburn, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Harriet died in June 1968, probably in Auburn and George died in March 1971 probably in Auburn.

Children born in Auburn:

i George Francis, b. 24 Nov 1908, d. Mar 1974 in Auburn.
ii Frederick Moses, b. 16 Apr 1910, d. Mar 1974 in Barrington, Strafford Co., NH.
iii Mabel Emma, b. 25 Jun 1920
iv Mildred Eleanor, b. 3 Nov 1923

Source references: **916**, p. 4416 **917**

X-7-4 George Edward "Eddie" PALMER

(Frank,[IX-6-7] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 4, 1883 in Newton Upper Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on June 18, 1907 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Margaret Jane **Ritchie**, born on March 4, 1884 in Antigonish, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of John **Ritchie** and Margaret **McInnis**.

George was a clerk in the Stiments **Mark** store from 1907 to 1911, which was across the street from his apartment. He is listed in the 1911 Newton Directory, as a clerk, residing at 1001 Watertown Street, West Newton. He was employed as a clerk in 1911, with Wesley J. **Furbush**, grocer, located at 64 Chestnut Street, West Newton.

George died on September 22, 1938 at Huggins Hospital in Wolfboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire where he had been residing for four months. Margaret died on November 27, 1950 at the Newton-Wellesley Hospital. She had been living at 1001 Watertown Street, West Newton at the time of her death. She had been bedridden during the last twenty five years of her life and was being cared for by Anna May **Palmer**, her adopted daughter.

Both George and Margaret are buried in the Needham Heights Cemetery in Needham, Massachusetts.

Adopted child: (surname **PALMER**)

i Anna May, b. 1 Feb 1907 in West Newton, d. 12 Dec 1987 in Seattle, Washington, as a result of an accident in her bath tub; m. 10 Nov 1958 in Auburndale, Middlesex County, John Francis **Murphy**. Anna was born out-of-wedlock to Christina **Ritchie**, sister of Margaret Jane **Ritchie**. Her father was George **Strasberg** of Philadelphia, who left Massachusetts to travel west shortly after Anna May was born. Christina **Ritchie** later married and moved west to Seattle, WA where she had a daughter. Anna May moved from Newton, MA later in life and settled in Seattle, where she had the opportunity to reunite with her mother and meet her half sister.

George Edward Palmer
1883-1938

Source references:

Birth record, Newton, MA, 4 Mar 1883
Birth record, Newton, MA, 1 Feb 1907
Marriage record, Newton, MA, 18 Jun 1907
Death record, Wolfboro, NH, 22 Sep 1938
Death record, Newton, MA, 27 Nov 1950
City Directory, Newton, MA, 1911
Anna May (Palmer) Murphy family records
917

George Edward Palmer
1883-1938

Margaret Jane (Ritchie) Palmer
1884-1950

Margaret Jane (Ritchie) Palmer
1884-1950

Anna May Palmer
1907-1987

X-7-5 George L. PALMER (Aaron,[IX-1-1] John,[8] Aaron,[7] Growth,[6] Growth,[5] John,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in January 1873 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married on September 11, 1896 in Gilmanton, Belknap County, New Hampshire, Daisy M. **Smith**, born in April 1879 in Gilmanton, daughter of Edward E. and Jane **Smith** of Gilmanton.

George is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Gilmanton, Belknap County, New Hampshire, as a carpenter, living with his wife Daisy M., age 21 and children, Charles E, age 3 and Edna E. **Palmer**, age 1.

George was not listed as a living child of Aaron **Palmer** in 1909. He evidently died before 1909 when his father applied for a pension on April 19, 1909.

Children:

i Charles E., b. Dec 1896 in NH
ii Edna E., b. 1 Sep 1898 in NH

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Gilmanton, Belknap Co., NH, p. 68A **916**, p. 4357
Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Aaron Palmer, 19 Apr 1909

X-7-6 George Montgomery PALMER (William,[IX-23-12] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 16, 1880 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. George spent his childhood years in Mankato and received his education in the Mankato schools.

At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, George enlisted in the U.S. Army and served with Company "K", 15th Regiment, Minnesota Infantry. During this time he contracted and became critically ill with typhoid fever. Following his recuperation from the illness he was returned to active duty and was transferred to Company 6, Signal Corps, 2nd Army. He served in this capacity until the end of the war and was mustered out of service.

Following his army service, George entered dental school. Upon completion of his academic pursuits, he engaged into an active dental practice, opening his office in Crookston, Minnesota. He remained in Crookston for a couple of years and then moved to Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota.

George married on November 25, 1903, Mabel F. **Celleyham**, born about 1880 in Missouri, daughter of Clara A. **Celleyham**, who was born in Ohio. Clara's husband was born in Canada. When the United States became involved in World War I in 1917, George again felt the call of patriotic duty. He took a leave of absence from his dental practice and served with the Y.M.C.A. in France. Following the war, George returned to his dental office in Bemidji, where he continued a very successful practice until his death in 1940.

He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Bemidji, as a dentist, living at 1005 Lake Boulevard with his wife Mabel, age 39 and children, Floy A., age 14 and Helen **Palmer**, age 7. Also listed in the same household is Clara A. **Celleghand** or **Celleyham**, age 67, mother of Mabel F. **Palmer**.

George died on December 19, 1940 in Bemidji, as a result of cancer. His widow Mabel died on May 17, 1960. Both are buried in the Bemidji Cemetery in Bemidji.

Children:

i Floy Alwilda, b. 3 Jun 1905, d. 27 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co., MN; m. 11 Jan 1930, John Joseph **Burgess**, d. 1978.
XI-8-5 ii Helen Anne Ruth, b. 12 Feb 1912, d. 9 May 1975.
XI-10-6 iii Jane, b. 1 Mar 1921, d. 20 Jan 1976.

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Bemidji City, Beltrami Co., MN, p. 175A **909**, p. 21
917 **919**, pp. 6, 8, 19, 22, 29, 48, 51 **967**, p. 18 **973**, pp. 26, 34, 35

X-7-7 **Gerald Bennett PALMER** (Alvin,[IX-1-17] Franklin,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 20, 1923 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He married on October 20, 1945 in Eldorado, Fond du Lac County, Irma Lillian **Hensel**, born on April 24, 1925 in Eldorado, daughter of Otto Charles William **Hensel** and Frieda Bertha Elizabeth **Krueger**.

Gerald farmed most of his life in Lamartine and currently he and Irma are retired, residing on the old Palmer homestead in Rosendale, Fond du Lac County, 1998.

Children:

XI-18-16 i Roger John, b. 4 Aug 1960

ii Lisa Alice, b. 26 May 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; m. 16 Sep 1995 in Lamartine, Jerome Michael **Haser**, b. 29 May 1959 in Dodgeville, Iowa Co., WI, son of Mark D. **Haser** & Darlene **Hollenburger**.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-7-8 **Gerald Clifford PALMER, D.C.** (Elwin,[IX-5-17] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on February 28, 1913 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He was a graduate of Colgate University in Hamilton, New York. He was first employed with Proctor and Gamble Company in New York City but later decided to become a chiropractor.

He married first, on June 17, 1938, Veronica Elizabeth **Koloseus**, born on July 20, 1916 in New York City. He attended the School of Chiropractic, Palmer College, in Davenport, Iowa for three years. His wife, Veronica, decided that she would like to study chiropractic as well. After their studies in Davenport, both moved to Boonville where they set up offices on Main Street and served northern New York from 1943 to 1977.

Dr. Palmer was an avid skier and for twenty years served on the ski patrol at Turin, in upper state New York. Dr. Palmer and his wife, Veronica, both served as officers and board members of the New York State Chiropractic Association. They had, over the years, been active in the P.T.A., the Boy Scouts of America, the Cub Scouts, Kiwanis Club and the Episcopal Church of Boonville. Dr. Palmer and his wife, Veronica, resided on Long Point Road at Brantingham Lake, New York.

Dr. Veronica **Palmer** died on January 19, 1982 and is buried in Brantingham, Lewis County, New York. Dr. Gerald **Palmer** married second, on March 10, 1983, Corinne L. **Wagner**, born on July 1, 1925. He is currently residing in Brantingham, New York, 1997.

Gerald Clifford Palmer
ca. 1930

Children born in Boonville:

XI-10-12 i Jerry Phillip, b. 5 Apr 1944
XI-1-14 ii Andrew Koloseus, b. 11 Feb 1946
XI-6-3 iii Foster Kingsbury, b. 24 Dec 1947
XI-10-5 iv Jan Elwin, b. 15 Mar 1951

Source references:

Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 1 Jul 1978
Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

X-7-9 **Gerry Arthur PALMER** (Ernest,[IX-5-22] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 18, 1908 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He married on September 30, 1933 in Constableville, Lewis County, New York, Genevieve Catherine **Dolan**, born on March 30, 1913 in Highmarket, Lewis County, daughter of James Henry **Dolan** and Mary Ellen **Tuffy**.

Gerry and his family resided in Massena, St. Lawrence County and also in Highmarket, Lewis County, New York. They were members of the First Baptist Church in Boonville.

Gerry died on May 14, 1955 in Massena and is buried in the Boonville Cemetery. His widow, Genevieve, died on May 4, 1963 in Massena and is buried in Constableville.

Children born in Massena:

XI-7-4	i	Gerry Thomas, b. 13 Apr 1935
XI-10-14	ii	Joel Ernest, b. 15 Jul 1940
XI-10-8	iii	Janice Mary, b. 2 Apr 1942
	iv	Mary Ellen, b. 25 Feb 1950
XI-16-3	v	Peter Lyle, b. 30 Apr 1954

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

X-7-10 **Gertrude Grace PALMER** (William,[IX-23-16] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 30, 1896 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. Gertrude, known as "Grace", spent her childhood years living at Wall Street and 1214 Ninth Street in Golden. She is listed in the 1900 and 1910 Federal Census in Golden, Jefferson County living with her parents.

She married on December 30, 1917 in Golden, Marley James **Moore**, born on June 7, 1888 in Denver, Colorado, son of Jackson Donavan **Moore** and Laura Josephine **Poole**.

Grace died on September 20, 1966 and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Colorado. Marley died on August 6, 1950 in Denver and is also buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery.

Children: (surname **MOORE**)

i Laura Grace, b. 17 Feb 1919 in Golden; m (1) 25 Oct 1941, John Leroy **McClanahan**, b. 17 Jun 1913 in Beatrice, Gage Co., NE; m (2) 7 May 1966, Robert Emerson **Newnam**, b. 14 Jan 1915 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO, son of George Orlie **Newnam** & Jennie Len **Hart**. Living in Denver, 1993. No children from both marriages.

ii Marjorie Ellen, b. 12 Dec 1920 in Denver; m. 29 Jun 1940, Frederick Leroy **Wiltfong**, b. 23 Oct 1919 in Denver, d. 10 Aug 1966, son of Frederick Dent **Wiltfong** & Marie **Morgan**. Living in Denver, 1993. Ch: (surname **Wiltfong**)

1. Robert Lee, b. 18 May 1944; m. 26 Sep 1964, Margaret Louise **Lovrea**.
2. Ronald Dent, b. 1 Sep 1955

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Golden City, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 307B	**945**a, p. 17
1910 Federal Census, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, p. 136	**945b**, pp. 14, 15
Laura Grace (Moore) Newnam family records	

X-7-11 **Gordon Leslie PALMER** (William,[IX-23-17] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 17, 1910 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married about 1935 in Needham, Jessie Morrison **Phillips**, born on August 22, 1913 in Quincy, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John B. **Phillips** and Margaret **McFarland**, missionaries from Scotland. John's surname was originally **Phillipson** but he dropped the "on" after arriving in the United States.

Gordon died on December 7, 1967 in Millis, Norfolk County and Jessie died on August 15, 1975 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Both are buried in the Needham Cemetery in Needham, Massachusetts.

Child:

XI-7-6 ii Gordon Leslie, Jr., b. 2 Jun 1938

Child of Jessie Morrison **Phillips** & adopted by Gordon L. **Palmer**: (surname **Palmer**)

i Beverly Ann, b. 1930; m. 17 Apr 1948 in Boston, MA, Richard P. **Cohan**, b. 29 Jun 1926 in Revere, MA, d. 28 Sep 1968 in Norwood, MA. Beverly was adopted by Gordon L. **Palmer** about 1936. She was also raised by Sarah Ann "Sadie" (**Thompson**) **Palmer** for about 5 years during her childhood years. She currently resides in Mashpee, MA, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Cohan**)
1. Robert Lloyd, b. 21 Apr 1949 in Boston, MA; m. Beverly Ann ( )
2. Richard P., b. 30 Mar 1950 in Norwood, MA.
3. Steven A., b. 23 Dec 1954 in Norwood.
4. Phillip D., b. 17 Feb 1957 in Norwood.
5. Thomas E., b. 10 Mar 1961 in Norwood.

Source references: William Clifford Palmer family records; Gordon Leslie Palmer, Jr. family records; Beverly Ann (Palmer) Cohan family records

X-7-12 Gorham PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-9] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in February 1865 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. He went with his parents to Madison County, Iowa about 1869. He married about 1888, probably in Madison County, Iowa. Ida ( ), born in January 1868 in Iowa. Gorham resided in Madison County and later moved to Dickey County, North Dakota about 1898.

Gorham is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Valley Township, Dickey County, North Dakota, as a farmer, living with his wife Ida, age 32 and children, Hannah, age 11, Hattie, age 8 and James **Palmer**, age 2. The 1900 Census record states that Ida was the mother of four children, three of whom were still living in 1900. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Madison County, Iowa, as a farmer, living with his wife Ida, age 52 and children, James, age 22, as a laborer, Gorham, Jr., age 19, as a farm laborer, Clarence, age 16 and Lawrence **Palmer**, age 9.

Children born in IA:

i Hannah, b. Jun 1889
ii Harriet "Hattie", b. Mar 1892
iii (child), d. bef. 1900
iv James, b. Jun 1897

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Valley Twp, Dickey Co., ND, p. 67B
1920 Federal Census, Walnut Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 290B

Children born in ND:

v Gorham, Jr., b. ca 1901
vi Clarence, b. ca. 1904

Child born in IA:

vii Lawrence, b. ca. 1911

X-7-13 Grace May PALMER (Oscar,[IX-15-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 8, 1871 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Grace went with her parents to Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas in 1873 where she spent her childhood years on the family farm near Geuda Springs, Cowley County. She was a school teacher in early life.

She married on June 6, 1893 in Winfield, Cowley County, Albert Henry **Abrams**, born on May 21, 1862 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa. Albert was previously married to Minnie **Sumpter** who died before 1893. They had one son, Arthur Lawrence **Abrams**, born about 1888. Albert is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Creswell Township, Cowley County, as a farmer, living with his wife Grace, age 38 and children, Lloyd, age 11 and Ramona **Abrams**, age 10. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Grace, age 48 and daughter Ramona **Abrams**, age 20. Also listed in the same household is their son Loyd J. **Abrams**, age 21 and his wife Helen L., age 20. Albert also had a farm in Creswell Township, Cowley County.

Grace died on March 19, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois. Albert died on March 26 1935 in Arkansas City, Cowley County. Both are buried in the Tannehill Cemetery in Cowley County, Kansas.

Children born in Kansas: (surname **ABRAMS**)

i Hazel, b. 16 Jun 1895, d. 26 Oct 1897. Buried in the Tannehill Cemetery.

ii Viola, b. 29 Dec 1896, d. bef. 1910. Buried in the Tannehill Cemetery.

iii Loyd Joseph, b. 29 Apr 1898 in Arkansas City, d. 24 Mar 1960 in Arkansas City; m. 15 Dec 1919, Helen Leona **Wahlenmaier**, b. 6 Jul 1899 in Arkansas City, d. 4 Jan 1993 in Arkansas City. Loyd is buried in the Tannehill Cemetery.

Ch born in Arkansas City: (surname **Abrams**)

1. Hazel Maxine, b. 7 Oct 1920; m. 28 Jun 1942, Lyle Devere **Young**, b. 13 Nov 1919 in Geuda Springs, d. 3 Sep 1974 in San Diego, CA. Hazel res. in San Diego, 1997.
2. Loyd Joseph, b. 4 Feb 1924, d. 17 Feb 1924 in Arkansas City.
3. Robert Joseph, b. 9 Jul 1926, d. 17 Jun 1939 as a result of a truck/bicycle accident.
4. Max Edward, b. 5 Jul 1929; m. (1) 18 Jul 1948 in Arkansas City, Mary Jane **Cunningham**, b. 19 Apr 1931 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., KS. *(div. in 1993);* m. (2) 8 Jul 1995 in Ponca City, OK, Maria Louisa "Mary Lou" **Matamoros**.

iv Ramona, b. 22 Nov 1899 at Arkansas City; d. 4 Dec 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; m. 6 Jun 1924 in Arkansas City, Ernest Eugene **Gilbert**, b. 3 Jul 1899 in Topeka, KS, d. 5 Jan 1987 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

Ch: (surname **Gilbert**)

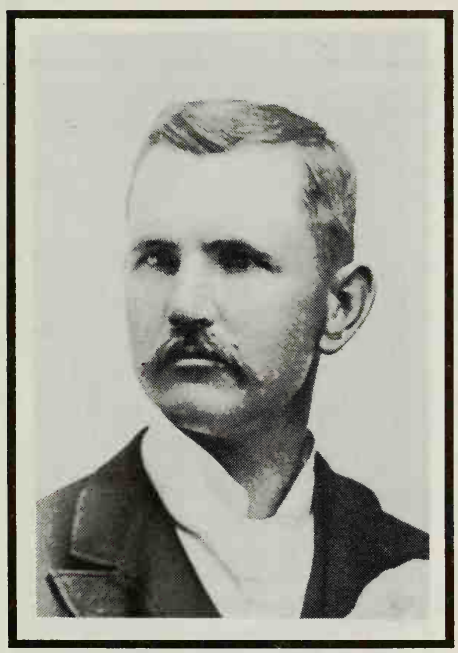
1. Vincent Eugene, b. 14 Jan 1926; m. (1) 12 Jun 1949 in Wichita, Dorothy **Thompson**, b. 3 Jan 1926 in Burlington, IA, d. 24 Nov 1971 in Grand Detour, IL; m. (2) 4 Sep ____, in Washington, D.C., Cheryl Lynae **Boehmer**, b. 23 Mar 1945 in Sycamore, IL.
2. Mowry Calvin II, b. 16 Mar 1928 in Evanston, IL; m. 24 Dec 1950 in Wichita, KS, Betty Jane **Day**, b. 27 Jun 1926 in Blackwell, OK, d. 8 Feb 1993 in Colorado Springs.

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Creswell Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 121B	**909**, p. 68
1920 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 30A	**917**
Mowry Calvin Gilbert family records	**919**, pp. 11, 16, 23, 32, 47, 51
Max Edward Abrams family records	**967**, p. 26
Mary Jane (Cunningham) Abrams family records	

Grace May Palmer
age 16 1887

Grace May Palmer



Albert Henry Abrams
June 1893

Grace May (Palmer) Abrams
June 1893

Albert Henry Abrams
age 42 ca. 1904

A. H. Abrams

Grace May (Palmer) Abrams
age 33 ca. 1904

Grace Abrams

Grace May (Palmer) Abrams
age 27 ca. 1898

Grace May (Palmer) Abrams
1871-1929

Ernest Eugene Gilbert
1947

Ramona (Abrams) Gilbert
1947

Vincent Eugene Gilbert
1947

Mowry Calvin Gilbert
1947

X-7-14 Greta Madeline PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 26, 1914 in Worthington, Sudbury County, Ontario. She married on September 25, 1953, Merville A. **Gough**, born on August 31, 1920 in Plaster Rock, Victoria County, New Brunswick.

They were divorced in 1960. Greta resides in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Child: (surname **GOUGH**)

i David Peter, b. 8 Dec 1958 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, d. 19 Dec 1979. He was killed in a skiing accident.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-8-1 Harold Gustavus PALMER, M.D. (Albert,[IX-1-7] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 5, 1873 in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to North Berwick, York County, Maine before 1880. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1895 with an M. D. Degree. He also studied at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland.

He married on June 23, 1897 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Maud E. **Sleeper**, born in 1870, probably in Plaistow, daughter of John N. **Sleeper** and Lorinda E. **Cass** of Plaistow. He was a physician residing in Providence, Rhode Island at the time of marriage. He studied pathology courses in Berlin, Germany. During World War I, he was a captain in the U. S. Army Medical Corps at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D. C.

Harold died on March 15, 1930. Both he and his wife are buried in the Center Cemetery in Plaistow.

Child:

XI-13-7 i Marion, b. 5 Jun 1899, d. 19 Nov 1992.

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
916, p. 4122

Capt. Harold Gustavus Palmer, USA
ca. 1917

Harold Gustavus Palmer, M.D.
1873-1930

X-8-2 Harold Irving PALMER (Frank,[IX-6-7] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 15, 1888 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. In 1911, he was living at 56 Fuller Street in Newton with his parents. He married on September 26, 1917, Nora Honor **McDonnell**, born on April 30, 1883 in Tuam, County Galway, Ireland, daughter of Charles **McDonnell** and Mary **Higgins**. She came to the United States, as a young girl, with her parents.

Harold and his wife resided on Cedar Street in Waltham, Middlesex County from 1926 to 1956. He was a security guard at the Waltham Watch Company in Waltham during the 1940's. Later they went to live with their son Charles, at 16 Londonderry Street in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Harold died in January 1959 in Framingham and Nora died on August 7, 1966 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Both are buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Waltham.

Children:

i Harold Francis, b. 12 Aug 1918 in Roxbury, MA, d. 30 Apr 1927 in Waltham, MA.
XI-3-5 ii Charles Edward, b. 11 May 1920, d. 10 Sep 1997.
XI-10-19 iii John Harold, b. 2 Feb 1924, d. 20 May 1980.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 57A
Charles Edward Palmer family records
Birth record, Newton, MA, 15 Aug 1888

X-8-3 Harriet Cornelia PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 6, 1858 in New York City, New York. She went with her parents to Chicago, Illinois about 1860 but returned to New York City about 1866. She spent the rest of her childhood years with her parents at the beautiful estate of "Cliffside" at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York.

She married on November 8, 1893 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, Albert William **Collins** of California.

Children: (surname **COLLINS**)

i Albert, b. 6 Oct 1896 in Cornwall-on-the- Hudson, d. 8 Oct 1898 in Cornwall.
ii Eleanor, b. 20 Jan 1898 in East Orange, NJ

Source references: **916**, p. 4079 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-8-4 Harriet "Hattie" Esther PALMER (Edward,[IX-5-5] Jeremiah,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 3, 1876 in Marlboro, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on March 4, 1897 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, Charles W. **Rumrill**, born about 1879, probably in Gardner, Worcester County, son of Frank and Jennie **Rumrill** of Leominster, Worcester County.

Hattie and Charles resided in Leominster.

Children born in Leominster: (surname **RUMRILL**) Source references:

i Esther Brigham, b. 6 Sep 1900 **916**, p. 4057
ii Lyra Foster, b. 13 Nov 1902
iii Beulah Almeda, b. 30 Nov 1907
iv Doris Mary, b. 19 Nov 1908

X-8-5 Harry Elmo PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-18] Ezra,[8] James,[7] James,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born in July 1879 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He received his education in the Springfield public schools, graduating from West Springfield High School. He was first employed with the Springfield Daily News and later with the Boston & Albany Railroad Company as a clerk, brakeman and eventually foreman in the railroad shop. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in West Springfield, as a mail clerk, living with his parents at 12 Russell Street.

He married about 1904, Mary **Napier**, born about 1885.

Children:

i Charles Hugh
ii Harry Elmore. He was associated with the Springfield Daily News and was also employed with the Boston & Albany Railroad, as a clerk, later becoming a foreman in the shops.
iii Leonard Napier

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, West Springfield, Hampden County, MA, p. 236A **916**, p. 4364

X-8-6 Harry Leavitt PALMER (Fairfield,[IX-6-1] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 2, 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He resided in Denver with his parents and attended the Denver schools until he went with his parents to Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico before 1909. He attended the schools in Las Vegas and was a graduate of the Las Vegas High School in 1909.

Harry is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Las Vegas living with his parents and employed as an Accident and Claims Clerk for the railroad. He went with his parents to Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado in 1911 and resided on a ranch west of Cedaredge until 1928, when he moved to the town of Cedaredge.

Harry married first, on August 18, 1915 in Cedaredge, Grace Adeline **McDowell**, born on October 30, 1890 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Benson **McDowell** and Frances Deborah **Lockwood**. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Precinct #16, Delta County, Colorado with his wife and two sons Benson F. and Miles L. He operated the Cedaredge Fruit Company which later became known as Palmer & Company until 1952 when the business was taken over by his son Benson.

Harry was president of the First National Bank of Cedaredge for many years and also Past Master of the Eckert Lodge #136 in Cedaredge. He was also Past Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal Masters of Colorado, 1962, Masonic Lodge. Both he and Grace were members of the Order of Eastern Star, and Grace was a member of the Order of Beauceant. They were both active members of Cedaredge Community Church throughout their lifetime. Harry also served on the school board for many years and both were active in community affairs. Harry and Grace celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in August 1965 at their home in Cedaredge. There were more than 150 friends and relatives in attendance. After the death of his wife Grace on September 19, 1966 in Cedaredge, he married second about 1968 in Denver, Colorado, Gladys Bergin (**Couts**) **Johnson**, born in 1891. She was the mother of Miles Leavitt **Palmer's** wife. *(see XI-13-21)* She died a few years later on January 7, 1972 and then he married third on January 2, 1973, in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Florence Lee **Halbrook**, born on January 10, 1921, daughter of Thad Lee **Halbrook** and Ida Melissa **Green**.

Harry died on April 13, 1976 in Cedaredge. Florence currently resides in Cedaredge, 1997.

Children by first wife born in Cedaredge:

XI-2-2 i Benson Fairfield, b. 10 Aug 1916
XI-13-21 ii Miles Leavitt, b. 11 Nov 1918; d. 5 May 1972.
XI-20-1 iii Thelma Louise, b. 14 Dec 1924

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., NM, p. 90A
1920 Federal Census, Precinct #16, Delta Co., CO, p. 12B

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records
Thelma Louise (Palmer) Wright family records
Florence Lee Halbrook family records

Harry Leavitt Palmer
August 18, 1915

Grace Adeline (McDowell) Palmer
August 18, 1915

Harry Leavitt Palmer
ca. 1962

Grace Adeline (McDowell) Palmer
ca. 1962

X-8-7 Harry Stanley PALMER (Gustavus,[IX-7-15] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 17, 1883 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He was a graduate of the San Francisco Law School and attended the University of Nevada in Reno. In 1906, he was employed as an expert chemist in the surveyor general's office in Reno, having charge of the examination of lands under survey by the government.

He married first, about 1910, Harriet "Hattie" May **Franzman**, born on December 17, 1889 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, daughter of John **Franzman**. After his marriage he was transferred to Santa Fe, New Mexico to a similar post in the government service. He also worked in the Los Angeles, Oakland and Phoenix offices for a few years, but more than 30 years of his service was spent in Reno. He retired on May 28, 1948 after 42 years of government service. At the time of retirement, he was Cadastral Engineer in the public survey office of the Bureau of Land Management. He was a member of Reno Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., and the Scottish Rite bodies of Kerak temple of the Shrine.

Hattie died on February 25, 1922 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California as a result of influenza. Her husband and son, William, also became ill with influenza at the same time, but recovered. Harry married second, Henriette **Lund**, born in 1888, of San Francisco. Harry died on February 25, 1949 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. Both Harry and Hattie are buried in the Masonic cemetery in Reno.

Children:

i Claire May, b. 16 Apr 1913 in Reno, d. 26 Jan 1915 in Reno, age 2 yrs, 9 mos, 10 dys.

ii William "Bill" Stanley, b. 9 Oct 1918 in Berkeley, CA. As a young man he placed among the top winners in the Pacific Coast speed trials sanctioned by the American Motorcycle Association held at the dry lake north of Reno. He drove his fully equipped motor, including fenders and regular gear, 99.77 MPH over the quarter mile distance. He was employed by the Bell Telephone Co., of Nevada for three years before being called into active service with the Nevada National Guard in 1940. He was a staff sergeant in the U. S. Army when he married on May 4, 1941 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, Florence E. **Walters**, dau. of E. C. & Libbie **Walters**. In January 1943, he was commissioned a lieutenant at the Officers' Candidate School at Fort Knox, KY. He was assigned as platoon commander in an armored division and eventually sent to North Africa in July 1943. While serving as a tank officer, he was killed in action on June 3, 1944 in an assault on Rome, Italy.

Source references: Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

Harry Stanley Palmer
ca. 1900

Harry Stanley Palmer
1883-1949

Lt. William Stanley Palmer, USA
1943

Florence E. (Walters) Palmer
1941

X-8-8 **Harwood PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 17, 1868 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York. He married on April 3, 1899, Allethea F. **Putnam** of New York. They resided at 440 Riverside Drive, New York City in 1938.

Harwood died on December 14, 1938 in New York City. His wife died before December 1938.

Child:

i George H., b. ca. 1900. Liv. in 1938

Source references: **507**, 15 Dec 1938, p. 27 **916**, p. 4080 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-8-9 **Helen Marie PALMER** (William,[IX-23-7] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher [4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 11, 1896 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. She received her education in the Meridian schools and graduated from Meridian High School in 1915. She married on June 16, 1915 in Meridian, Clyde Earl **Simpson**, born on May 24, 1886 at the Rocky Canyon Ranch in Ada County, son of William Abner **Simpson** and Dora **Chase**. They were married by Willsie Manning **Martin**, Minister. After marriage, they lived on the farmstead in Ada County until 1924 when they moved to Boise.

Clyde is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in White Cross Precinct, Ada County, as a farmer, living with his wife, H. Marie and children, Edna and Ardis **Simpson**. After they moved to Boise, Clyde became a partner in the Union Seed and Fuel Company until the day he retired. Helen Marie and Clyde decided to engage in the sport of golf after his retirement and became members of the Hillcrest Country Club as well as members of St. Michael's Episcopal Church in Boise. She had a competitive spirit and enjoyed playing golf on a regular basis, including participating in tournaments. On one occasion, at age 75, she went on a golfing tour to Spain with her friends. During the winter months, she remained active in bowling until her vision became impaired.

Clyde died on October 20, 1970 in Boise, Ada County and his widow Helen Marie died on March 28, 1984 in Boise. Both are buried in the Morris Hill Cemetery in Boise.

Children: (surname **SIMPSON**)

i Edna Laverne, b. 9 Mar 1916 in Meridian; d. 27 Mar 1977 in Denver, CO. Her ashes are bur. in the Fairmount Cem. in Denver; m. 4 Apr 1946 in Boise, Robert Wright "Gus" **Augustus**, b. 19 Jan 1916 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR, son of Charles Robert **Augustus** & Maude **Ballard**. Living in 1996. No children.

ii Ardis Marie, b. 15 Jun 1917 in Meridian; m. 29 Apr 1940 in Boise, John West **Hewitt**, b.15 May 1917 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., MO, d. 26 Dec 1972 in Boise, ID, son of Russell Floyd **Hewitt** & Lillian **West**. Ardis living in 1996.

Ch born in Boise: (surname **Hewitt**)

1. Nancy Lillian, b. 3 Feb 1941
2. John William, b. 15 Oct 1943. Goes by the name of "Jock".
3. Jane Marie, b. 29 Apr 1946
4. James Simpson, b. 27 Sep 1950
5. Ardis Christine, b. 31 Dec 1955

iii Marilyn Jean, b. 19 Jan 1924 in Boise; m. (1) 22 Feb 1946 in Boise, Robert Edward **Sack**, b. 17 Feb 1923 in Denver, CO, son of Carroll Daugherty **Sack** & Bernice **Powell**. *(div. Aug 1970)*, d. 12 Dec 1979 in Denver, CO; m. (2) 18 Feb 1972 in Elko, Elko Co., NV, Clarence Arthur **Blickenstaff**, b. 7 Jan 1922 in Modesto, Stanlislaus Co., CA, son of Giek Arthur **Blickenstaff** & Esther Margaret **Parks**. Residing in Boise, 1997.

Ch born in Boise: (surname **Sack**)

1. Janet Christine, b. 17 Oct 1949
2. Robert William, b. 1 Jul 1951; m. Monica ( ). Res. in Widefield, CO, 1996.
3. William Carroll, b. 9 Jul 1953
4. Carol Marie, b. 27 Jan 1955

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, White Cross Precinct, Ada Co., ID, p. 99B **992**, V. 3, pp. 598, 599
Marilyn Jean (Simpson) Blickenstaff family records

Helen Marie Palmer
1915

Helen Marie (Palmer) Simpson
June 1915

Helen Marie (Palmer) Simpson
ca. 1923

Helen Marie (Palmer) Simpson
ca. 1950

Edna Laverne Simpson
1943

Ardis Marie (Simpson) Hewitt
ca. 1960

Marilyn Jean Simpson
1944

Marilyn Jean (Simpson) Blickenstaff
1991

X-8-10 **Henry Elmer PALMER, Jr.** (Henry,[IX-8-9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 3, 1902 in Newton Lower Falls, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on April 2, 1926 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Ruth **Grammer**, born on March 23, 1908 in North Woburn, Middlesex County, daughter of Samuel Howard **Grammer** and Josephine **Kyle**.

Henry died on May 28, 1936 in Lowell. In 1948, Ruth was employed with the Lawrence Manufacturing Company in Lawrence, Massachusetts, as a knitter.

Children born in Lowell:

i Dorothy Ruth, b. 19 Jan 1927; m. 27 Feb 1948 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN, Francis Floyd **Lovejoy**, b. 23 Dec 1899 in Lafayette, d. Jun 1969 in Lowell, son of Samuel Gilbert **Lovejoy** & Della **Garrett** of Osage, Mitchell Co., IA & Lafayette. Dorothy was a nurse, working and residing at the Wabash Valley Sanatorium in Lafayette at the time of marriage and Francis was also employed at the Sanatorium as a plasterer and handyman. Francis divorced from his first wife in December 1947. In 1964, Dorothy was a nurse at the local hospital in Lafayette and later, she and Francis removed to Holland, Lucas County, Ohio.

ii Judith Ann, b. 3 Oct 1934; m. William James **Rutherford**. No Children.

Source references: Henry Elmer Palmer, Sr. family records **916**, p. 4292
Dorothy Ruth (Palmer) Lovejoy family records

X-8-11 **Henry Peter PALMER** (Henry,[IX-8-12] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born about 1884 in New Hampshire. He went with his parents to St. Paul, Minnesota about 1885 and later moved with his parents to Terrace, Box Elder County, Utah Territory.

He married on June 12, 1912 in Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio, Addie **Kemper**, born in August 1883, daughter of William Sanford **Kemper**.

Henry died in May 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. His widow, Addie, died on February 13, 1963 in Oklahoma City. Both are buried in the Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City.

Children born in Oklahoma City:

XI-19-1 i Sanford Henry, b. 9 Jan 1915
XI-4-7 ii Donald Cross, b. Aug 1916

Source References:

Douglas Curtis Seay family records

Henry Peter Palmer
ca. 1884-1962

Addie (Kemper) Palmer
1883-1963

X-8-12 **Henry Smith PALMER** (Ira,[IX-9-2] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 1, 1854 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He married on December 12, 1895 in Plymouth, Penobscot County, Addie Frances **Wyman**, born in November 1875 in Troy, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Charles O. **Wyman** and Sarah H. **Coffin** of Troy.

Henry is listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in the household of his father, Ira **Palmer**, with his wife Addie F., age 25 and daughter Verna E. **Palmer**, age 7 months.

Child:

i Verna E., b. 2 Aug 1899 in Troy

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot County, ME, p. 93B **916**, p. 4024

X-8-13 **Herbert Smith PALMER** (John,[IX-10-9] Samuel,[8] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 12, 1862 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Windham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire as a young child and later to Derry, Rockingham County before 1870.

He married on February 10, 1887 in Salem, Rockingham County, Harriet "Hattie" Maria **Kilborn**, born on February 10, 1869 in Webster, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Thomas **Kilborn** and Elizabeth **McCurdy** of Salem. Herbert was a shoemaker by trade, residing in Derry at the time of marriage. He is believed to have been living as late as 1925.

Children born in Derry:

i Esther Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1888
XI-13-8 ii Marion Adeline "Mamie", b. 27 Feb 1892
iii Herbert Wallace, b. 10 May 1895, d. Apr 1984 in Derry.
iv John Morrill, b. 18 Apr 1896; m. 24 Dec 1922, Florence A. **Dugan.**

Source references: **339**, p. 86 **916**, p. 4257 **917** **956**, p. 768

X-8-14 **Herbert Sumner PALMER** (Charles,IX-3-15 William,8 John,7 John,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 22, 1878 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on October 11, 1905 in Somerville, Mabel Helen **Brown**, born on December 4, 1876 in Kerwick, New Brunswick, Canada, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth **Brown** of Somerville.

Herbert was a salesman residing in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts

Child born in Somerville: Source references:

i Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep 1906 **916**, p. 4058

X-8-15 **Hope Olive PALMER** (Oscar,IX-15-6 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 2, 1887 at the family farm in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She graduated from Kansas State University and became a school teacher early in life and eventually was teaching at college level. She attended the University of California at Los Angeles and obtained a master's degree in home economics. She taught home economics at Salinas Junior College in Salinas, California for approximately 30 years, serving as head of the department. While in Stanislaus County, California she also worked with the Home Extension Service of the University of California, guiding women of rural families in all phases of homemaking, child care and nutrition. In 1952 she taught briefly at Compton College in Compton, California.

She married on June 6, 1914, William Clyde **Baxter** and was residing in Bartlesville, Oklahoma in 1915. William died on November 7, 1918 in Thayer, Neosho County, Kansas, as a result of influenza and pneumonia. She has been recognized as the organizer of the first Girl Scout Troop in Oklahoma shortly after her marriage in 1914. She corresponded with Juliette **Low** of Georgia and received information on Girl Scouting. She is also credited with organizing the first Girl Scout Troop in California after she and 20 little girls gathered at her home in Lynwood in 1920. In 1964 she was sent as a delegate from California to the Girl Scout National Convention in Florida, at which time she was honored and presented with a 50 year pin for her work in the Girl Scout movement. She was active in Girl Scout work in the East San Gabriel Valley Council (later known as the Spanish Trails Girl Scout Council); the American Association of University Women; the Business and Professional Women's Club; the American Teachers Association; the Retired Teachers Association and the Newcomers Club.

After her retirement in 1950 she traveled extensively throughout the United States from October 1950 to June 1951 visiting with relatives in Arizona, Kansas, Texas, Florida, North Carolina, Virginia, Wash DC, New York, Quebec, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Missouri, Ohio and California. She was the author of The Palmer Family which she prepared about August 1952. During the latter part of 1955 and early 1956 she had the opportunity to travel around the world visiting such places as Hawaii, Tokyo, Hong Kong, Jakarta, Bangkok, Calcutta, Rangoon, Karachi in Pakistan, Beirut, Bethlehem, Jerusalem, Damascus, Cairo and Rome. She resided at 3659 Josephine Street, Lynwood, California in the Los Angeles area most of her life.

She died on September 9, 1966 in Claremont, California.

Child: (surname **BAXTER**)

i Elwood Palmer, b. 16 Nov 1915 in Bartlesville, OK; d. 1 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, as a result of a motorcycle accident; m. 21 Jun 1940 in Denver, CO, Virginia May **Amos**, b. 2 Dec 1919 in Wichita, KS, d. in Arkansas City, KS, dau. of James Newton **Amos** & Ida May **Loque**. Elwood graduated from

Salinas Junior College in Salinas, California on June 8, 1935.

Ch: (surname **Baxter**)

1. William Clyde, b. 27 Oct 1941 in Denver, CO; m. 5 Feb 1977 in Los Angeles, CA, Joyce Ann **Collins**, b. 25 Feb 1943. Res. in Riverside, CA, 1998.
2. Ann Hope, b. 19 Sep 1943 in Compton, CA. Res. in San Pedro, CA, 1998.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1946 in Huntington Park, CA; m. Rudolf "Rudy" Henry **Uribes**. Res. in Yucaipa, CA, 1998.

Source references: **909**. p. 107 **919**, pp. 18, 22, 38, 43, 44 **967**, p. 28
William Clyde Baxter, Jr. family records Obituary, 10 Sep 1966

Hope Olive Palmer
age 11 ca. 1898

Hope Olive Palmer
age 16 1903

William Clyde Baxter
ca. 1885-1918

Hope Olive (Palmer) Baxter
February 1916

X-8-16 Hulda Jane PALMER (Samuel,[IX-19-1] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 6, 1895 in Richland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married on October 12, 1921 in Whitley County, Leo **Miller**, born on March 24, 1894 in Whitley County, son of "Mike" **Miller** and Emmy **Mueller** of Germany.

Leo died on December 12, 1977 in Whitley County. Hulda died on October 11, 1979 in Whitley County.

Children born in Whitley County: (surname **MILLER**)

i Jo Ann, b. 10 Jul 1922; m. 19 Jul 1947 in Columbia City, IN, Lowell **Kemery**, b. 11 Jan 1920, d. 23 Dec 1986, son of Elmer **Kemery** & Orpha **Watson**.
Children born at Wolf Lake, Noble Co., IN: (surname **Kemery**)
1. Roxanna Marie, b. 29 Jul 1950; m. 16 Apr 1969, Gary **Martin**. 3 Ch.
2. Ruth Ann, b. 28 Aug 1951; m. 28 Sep 1973, Ron **Nofzinger**. 3 Ch.
3. Rebecca Jane, b. 9 Feb 1953; m. 16 Oct 1971, Doug **Ousley**. 3 Ch.
4. Rosalie Ellen, b. 17 Oct 1955; m. 19 May 1979, Michael **Stahl**. 1 Ch.

Child born in Columbia City: (surname **Kemery**)
5. Roger Lee, b. 14 Feb 1958; m. 23 Mar 1979, Diane **Young**. 2 Ch.

ii June Eloise, b. 17 Jun 1923; m. 13 Feb 1943 at Fort Smith, AR, Porter Jackson "Jack" **Adams**, son of William Jackson **Adams** & Florence **Haas**. Porter was a World War II Veteran.
Ch; (surname **Adams**)
1. Judith Ann, b. 15 Nov 1943 in Columbia City; m. 7 Jul 1972, Fernando A. **Villarreal**, b. 26 Dec 1940 in Lima, Peru. 1 Ch.
2. John Lee, b. 7 Jul 1946 in Ft. Wayne, IN; m. 17 Jan 1970, Barbara **Zumbrun**. 3 Ch.
3. Jayma Louise, b. 17 Oct 1947 in Ft.Wayne; m. 6 Nov 1970, Randall Alan **Hanauer**. 2 Ch.
4. James Timothy, b. 4 Sep 1949 in Ft. Wayne; m. (1) 27 May 1971, Jo Ellen **Sprague**. *(div. 1976)*; m. (2) 15 Dec 1987, Stephanie O. **Shreve**, b. 22 Oct 1950. 1 Ch.
5. Janet Lorraine, b. 22 Sep 1957 in Columbia City; m. 5 Jul 1980, Robert Joseph **Gilleskie**, b. 22 Apr 1946. 1 Ch.

iii Rachel Mary, b. 15 Sep 1924; m. 3 Feb 1951 in Cleveland, OH, Alexander **Verba** II, b. in Whitsett, Fayette Co., PA, son of Alexander **Verba** & Elizabeth **King**.
Ch: (surname **Verba**)
1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 27 Mar 1952 in Cleveland; m. 15 Aug 1971, Russ Loren **White**, b. 29 Dec 1949. 3 Ch.
2. Alexander Jude, b. 24 Jun 1953 in Cleveland; m. 3 Oct 1981, Teri **Hoover**. 2 Ch.
3. Susan Jane, b. 28 Mar 1957 in Columbia City; m. 2 Oct 1976, Mark **Glassley**. 3 Ch.
4. Charles Joseph, b. 7 Sep 1959 in Columbia City; m. 20 Jun 1981, Marsha **Collier**. 2 Ch.

Source references: **1015**, pp. 211, 213, 215

X-9-1 Ida May PALMER (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 28, 1873 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married first, on October 11, 1891 in Bismarck Township, William G. **Bundtrock**, born on April 10, 1873 in Pennsylvania, son of William and Friedricke **Bundtrock**. William died on October 11, 1895 in Bismarck Township as a result of typhoid fever and is buried in the St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bismarck Township. Ida May married second, on September 10, 1898 in Bismarck, Tony **Walters**, born in March 1877.

Ida went to Montana in 1910 and worked as a cook on the Kelly Ranch at Carter, Montana. She later worked at the Blue Moon Cafe and several other cafes in Great Falls, Montana. She also worked as a cook at the Wolf Creek Cafe in Wolf Creek, Montana and her last employment was in Helena, Montana, as a housekeeper for a family there. She was a member of the Christian Science Church, Ladies Society of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, Helen C. **Roberts** Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, and Women of the Moose.

Ida May died on April 11, 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana and is buried in the Highland Cemetery in Great Falls.

Children by first husband: (surname **BUNDTROCK**)

i Arthur William, b. 10 May 1892 in Winthrop, Sibley Co., MN, d. 1 Feb 1971 in Great Falls, MT; m. 1914 in Vancouver, WA, Mildred L. **Underwood**, b. ca. 1897 in SD.
Ch: (surname **Bundtrock**)
1. Evelyn Millicent, b. 14 Dec 1914, d. 8 Jan 1990; m. 15 Jun 1941, Brooks **Cook**.
2. Roy Arthur, b. 23 Dec 1918, d. 6 Jan 1989; m. (1) 1938, Bernice **Peterson**; m. (2) 19 Feb 1953, Pauline **Reil**; m. (3) ca, 1954, Ethyl ( ); m. (4) 1974, Carol **Moes**.
3. Raymond William, b. 11 Dec 1922; m. 31 Dec 1953, Edna **Thompson**.
4. Bonnie Mary May, b. 8 May 1927; m. (1) Dwight **Cary**; m. (2) Sherman **Cook**.

ii George Emil, b. 14 Sep 1894 in Winthrop, d. Jul 1973 in Great Falls; m. Bessie **Thompson**.
Ch: (surname **Buntrock**) *(George dropped the "d" in the Bundtrock name)*
1. George Emil, b. 20 Jul 1915, d. 10 Sep 1987; m. 27 Jul 1946, Gladys **Reise**.
2. Margie, b. 15 Oct 1916, d. 24 Mar 1963; m. Harold **Widley**.

Child by second husband: (surname **WALTERS**)

iii Violet, b. 8 Mar 1899 in MN, d. 17 May 1926 in Great Falls as a result of being shot to death by her second husband, Tyre S. **Scott**; m. (1) Frank H. **Kelly**; m. (2) Tyre S. **Scott**.
Children by first husband: (surname **Kelly**)
1. Frank R., b. 1 Jun 1917, d. 29 Nov 1982; m. 17 Jun 1944, Gladys Irene **Markle**.
2. Margaret, b. 30 Aug 1919, d. 31 Jan 1997; m. (1) Frank Henry **Hutton**; m. (2) 14 Jun 1947, Lloyd **Grindland**; m. (3) 14 Jan 1968, Matthew **Conroy**.

Source references: **1023**, gen. 2

Ida May (Palmer) Walters
1873-1961

X-9-2 **Irving Ossian PALMER** (John,[IX-10-10] Humphrey,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 17, 1862 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine. He went with his parents to Livermore, Androscoggin County, before 1880. He was a graduate of Colby College in Waterville, Maine. Irving married on December 25, 1889 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, Mary B. **Cushing**, born on November 24, 1865 in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of John S. and Josephine **Cushing** of Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine.

He was a teacher and principal at the high school in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts after marriage and later removed to Newton, Massachusetts where he was a teacher and principal of the high school there. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as a high school teacher, living at 47 Trowbridge Avenue with his wife Mary C., age 34 and children, Marie I., age 7 and Marjorie **Palmer**, age 1.

Irving is believed to have died on October 19, 1939, age 77 years. His widow, Mary, died on March 3, 1954.

Children:

	i	Marie I., b. 13 Sep 1892 in Marion, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 29 Oct 1918 in Boston, MA.
XI-13-10	ii	Marjorie Cushing, b. 30 Nov 1898

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, p. 205A **916**, p. 4119
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

X-10-1 **James Edward PALMER** (Chester,[IX-3-26] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 18, 1943 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on April 26, 1969 in Aurora, Bonnie Rae **Beck**, born on May 13, 1944 in Aurora, daughter of Elmer Edward **Beck** and Buelah Mabelle **Lamp**.

James and Bonnie resides in Oswego, Illinois - 1996.

Children:

	i	James Edward "Jamie", b. 23 Jun 1970
	ii	Elizabeth Marie "Beth", b. 19 Aug 1972
	iii	Rebecca Lynn "Becky", b. 11 Mar 1978

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-10-2 **James Harvey PALMER** (Joseph,[IX-10-14] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 31, 1889 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He received his education in the Etna-Troy schools and graduated from Etna High School. He married on April 24, 1913, Zelma May **Hile**, born on April 10, 1894 in Noble County, Indiana, daughter of Emery **Hile** and Frances **Davis**.

James and his family first lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana where he worked as a garage mechanic. He later lived in South Whitley, Whitley County for three years until 1922, when he moved to Columbia City, Whitley County. He owned and operated the Palmer Garage which he sold and became a tool and die maker at Columbia Products in Columbia City. After the death of his wife in 1943, he went to Indianapolis where he worked for the Indianapolis Screw Company.

Zelma died in 1943. James died on August 8, 1968 in Columbia City. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Whitley County.

Children:

XI-4-6	i	D'Maris Belvetta, b. 2 Feb 1914
XI-4-10	ii	Dorothea Louise, b. 9 Jun 1916
XI-6-4	iii	Frances Alilia, b. 16 Aug 1922

Source references: **1015**, pp. 249, 250, 252, 253

X-10-3 James Randolph PALMER (James,[IX-10-1] Leslie,[8] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 22, 1951 in West Point, New York. He married in Blaine, Washington, Leonora ( ), born in the Phillipine Islands.

Children:

i Justin, b. 3 Jan 1975 in Manila, P.I.
ii Michael Edward, b. 14 Oct 1976 in Manila, P.I.
iii James Adriel, b. 9 Dec 1981 at Fairchild AFB, Spokane, Washington.

Source references: James Adriel Palmer family records

X-10-4 Jean Agnes PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 12, 1918 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She graduated from the Toronto Teachers College in 1938 and taught in the public school system from 1938 to 1944 and also from 1954 to 1978. She married in 1944 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Allan R. **Bayes**, born on July 4, 1919 in Toronto, son of Ernest **Bayes** and Louise **Coleman**.

They reside in Carleton Place, Lanark County, Ontario during the summer months and in Largo, Florida during the winter months, 1997.

Children born in Toronto: (surname **BAYES**)

i Bonita Louise, b. 24 Sep 1945; m. Leonard Joseph **Sokolowski**, b. 17 Feb 1946 in Germany, son of Joseph **Sokolowski** & Valla **Chrulenko**.
Ch born in Carleton Place: (surname **Sokolowski**)
1. Amy Christine, b. 20 Sep 1975
2. Amanda Caryn, b. 16 Nov 1977

ii Richmond "Ritchie" Allan, b. 21 Mar 1948; m. (1) Mary Ellen **Rusinak**, b. in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada. *(div, 1977)* m. (2) 1980, Judy **Sheard**.
Ch by 1st wife born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: (surname **Bayes**)
1. Richmond Joseph, b. 27 Nov 1970
2. Brandy Rae, b. 14 May 1974

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records Jean Agnes (Palmer) Bayes family records

X-10-5 Jefferson D. PALMER (Hushia,[IX-8-18] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1866 in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married first, about 1887, Lucia L. **Horn**, born about May 1865 in Cambridge, Somerset County, Maine. She died on September 22, 1888, age 23 years, 4 months and is buried in the Pingree Cemetery in Parkman. She is believed to have died as a result of complications after childbirth.

Jefferson married second, on March 4, 1893 in Parkman, Jennie M. **Baine**, born in 1871 in Athens, Somerset County, daughter of David J. **Baine** and Sarah A. **Lander** of Harmony, Somerset County.

Jefferson was a farmer residing in Parkman.

Child by first wife born in Parkman:

i Harold J., b. 28 Aug 1888, d. 9 Jul 1892 in Parkman.

Children by second wife born in Parkman:

ii Glyndon, b. 26 Mar 1894, d. Sep 1977 in Sangerville, Piscataquis Co; m. 16 Sep 1919, Gladys **Flanders**, b. 7 Nov 1900, dau. of Forest E. **Flanders** & Blanche M. **Lewis** of Sangerville.

XI-7-5 iii Gladys, b. 1896

Source references: **117a** , Reel 4, p. PS-726 **916**, p. 4110 **917**

X-10-6 Jennie Elizabeth PALMER

(Sullivan,[IX-19-8] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 22, 1873 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married first, on February 27, 1889, Fred R. **Coburn**, born probably in Sutton and died before 1893. She married second, on April 3, 1893, Frank H. **Bryant**, born in October 1864 in New Hampshire.

Frank is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Warner, Merrimack County, as a farmer, living with his wife Jennie E., age 27. Also listed in the same household is Sullivan **Palmer**, age 57, as a carpenter and widower and also father of Jennie. Frank and Jennie were divorced. She married third, about 1937, Thomas **Hudson** who died on October 6, 1961. Jennie became blind and deaf later in life.

Jennie died on October 6, 1968. It is believed that a daughter was born after 1900 and the father was Frank **Bryant**.

Possible child: (surname **BRYANT**)

i Margaret "Peggy"; m. ( ) **Parker**. 3 Ch.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Sutton, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 267A **916**, p. 4071
Maude Alice Palmer family records

X-10-7 Jesse Earle PALMER

(William,[IX-23-16] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 7, 1903 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married, Gladys **Boyer**, born on June 13, 1906 in Western Nebraska. Her stepfather was William **Johnson**.

Jesse died on November 10, 1937 in Golden. His wife, Gladys, died earlier on February 1, 1933 in Golden. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery in Golden.

Gladys (Boyer) Palmer
1906-1933

Children born in Golden:

XI-8-2 i Harriet "Hattie" Gladys "Pat", b. 4 Aug 1928
XI-4-9 ii Donna Marie, b. 11 Nov 1929
XI-5-1 iii Earl Nelson, b. 25 Aug 1931

Source references:

Laura Grace Newnam family records
823, pp. 52, 87
945b, p. 15

X-10-8 Joel Hugh PALMER (William,[IX-23-16] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 11, 1903 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married in 1923, Florence L. **Bentley**, born in 1904 in Golden and believed to be the daughter of Mark Henry **Bentley** and Viola May **Bacon**. In the 1910 and 1920 Census record, Joel is listed as "Joseph", living with his parents at 1214 Ninth Street in Golden.

Joel died on December 16, 1955 in Golden. He died as a result of an accident at the Adolph Coors Brewing Company Plant in Golden. Florence died in 1984 at the Lutheran Hospital in Wheatridge, Colorado. Both are buried in the Golden Cemetery in Golden.

Child:

i Joyce, b. 1928, d. 9 Jun 1928 in Golden. She lived only a few days and is buried in the Golden Cem.

Source references:

Laura Grace Newnam family records
823, pp. 52, 87
945a, p. 17
945b, p. 15

Florence L. Bentley
age 18 1922

X-10-9 John PALMER (John,[IX-10-7] Elisha,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1865 in Whitefield, Coos County, New Hampshire. He married first, on May 28, 1890 in Bethlehem, Grafton County, New Hampshire, Rose M. **Cole**, born in 1872 in New Haven, Addison County, Vermont, daughter of Charles **Cole** and Nellie **Miller** of Bethlehem. He married second, on February 27, 1898 in Jefferson, Coos County, Manda **Colby**, born in 1867 in Whitefield, daughter of Amos **Colby** and Mary C. **Sanborn** of Jefferson and also widow of ( ) **Carpenter**.

John was a farmer and laborer residing in Jefferson and Littleton, New Hampshire.

Child by first wife: Source references:

i Herbert A., b. 16 Nov 1894 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. **916**, p. 4016

X-10-10 John Adam PALMER (Elmer,[IX-5-15] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 29, 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. He went with his parents to Columbia City, Whitley County before 1904 and in 1904 went with his parents to South Whitley, Whitley County. He married on October 13, 1910 in South Whitley, Clara **Grafton**, born on August 5, 1892 in South Whitley, daughter of John **Grafton** and Anna **Fox**.

After marriage, John and his family moved to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana where he became a butter maker at the Schlosser Brothers Creamery. He remained with the creamery and eventually held various executive positions. He removed to Lima, Ohio where he became the superintendent of poultry and eggs as well as the creamery operations with Swift & Company.

John died on November 14, 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Clara died on April 12, 1971 in Fort Wayne. Both are buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Fort Wayne.

Children:

	i	John Richard *(twin)*, b. 20 Sep 1911 in Warsaw; m. Ruth **Hollenbaeck**, b. 2 Jan 1907 in Fort Wayne. No children. John is an engineer and owns his own company in Green Bay, WI. Res. in DePere, WI. (1990)
XI-16-4	ii	Philip Elmer Ellsworth *(twin)*, b. 20 Sep 1911.
XI-13-12	iii	Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct 1913, d. 30 Oct 1985.
XI-13-9	iv	Marjorie, b. 16 Nov 1914

Source references: **1015**, pp. 242, 243

X-10-11 **John Alden PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-7] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 25, 1907 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on May 30, 1931 in Kittery, York County, Maine, Loleta Sturgeon **Moore**, born on August 20, 1907 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire, daughter of Frederick William **Moore** and Eleanor Susie Maude **Frellick**.

John graduated from Wentworth Institute in Boston and later he operated his own building contracting business until his retirement in 1972. He served on many town committees and boards in Plaistow including six years as a selectman, six years as a school board member, six years as a state representative and thirty eight years as a Plaistow Fire Chief. He was also a lifelong member of the First Baptist Church in Plaistow and served on many church committees. Loleta was an elementary school teacher for over forty years.

Loleta died on March 17, 1989 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. John died on March 15, 1996 in Fremont, Rockingham County. Both are buried in the Center Cemetery in Plaistow.

Children:

XI-10-15	i	John Alden, Jr., b. 22 Dec 1931
XI-5-5	ii	Elinor Marney, b. 26 Jul 1945

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

John Alden Palmer
May 30, 1956

Loleta Sturgeon (Moore) Palmer
May 30, 1956

X-10-12 John Claire PALMER (Archibald,[IX-1-23] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1909. He married in 1942, Dorothea **Stuart**.

Children:

i John Stuart, b. 1944
ii Susan Elizabeth, b. 1946

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-10-13 John Harrison PALMER (William,[IX-23-12] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 10, 1867 at the family farm in Bear Creek, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. He went with his parents to Money Creek Valley, West Newton Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota in 1868 and later in 1874, the family moved to New Ulm, Brown County, Minnesota. In 1876, he went with his parents and two younger brothers Erven and Ellsworth to Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota where they resided at 712 North Fifth St.

Upon completion of his education in the Mankato schools, he was employed by the Mankato Linseed Oil Company as a bookkeeper. He married on October 8, 1891 in Mankato, Nellie **Cassidy**, born 1870 in Mankato.

About 1894, John and his family removed to San Jose, California where he took a position with Standard Oil Company as head bookkeeper. He worked in that position, both in San Jose and San Francisco, for about three years when he was promoted to Superintendent of the Standard Oil Company plant in San Jose. He held that position until his untimely death at age 32.

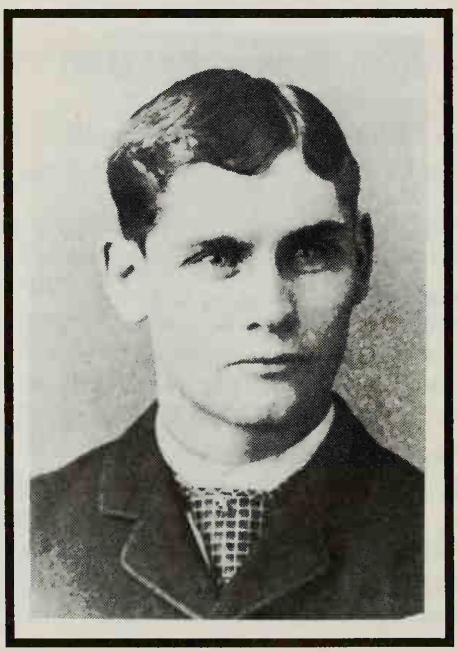
John died on June 30, 1899 in Sonoma County, California as a result of diabetes mellitus and is buried in the Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery in San Jose. His widow Nellie married second, John's closest friend, Arthur B. **Hunkins** of San Jose. She died in 1944 in Los Angeles, California and is buried in the Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery.

Child born in San Jose:

i John Howard, b. 25 Jan 1898, d. Feb 1922 in San Jose. Buried in the Oak Hill Memorial Cem.

Source references: **909**, p. 19 **919**, pp. 3, 26, 41 **967**, p. 18 **973**, p. 31

John Harrison Palmer
age 18 ca. 1885



John Harison Palmer
age 20 1887

X-10-14 **John Martin PALMER** (Chester,[IX-3-24] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 15, 1942 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on April 11, 1964, Elizabeth Kathleen **Hunter**, born on May 21, 1945.

John and Elizabeth currently reside in Huntsville, Alabama - 1996.

Children:

XI-10-21
- i John Martin, Jr., b. 23 Jan 1965
- ii Theresa, b. 28 Mar 1966; m. Guy **Stanford**. Both are nurses.
  Ch: (surname **Stanford**)
  1. Justin Anthony, b. 3 Dec 1991 in Birmingham, AL.
- iii Dawn Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1969; m. 29 Dec 1991, Robert **Rogers**. Res. in Huntsville, AL.
- iv Mary Elisha, b. 6 Oct 1970
- v Patrick Theodore, b. 11 Sep 1971
- vi James Robinson, b. 15 Sep 1977

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-10-15 **John N. PALMER** (Henry,[IX-8-8] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 6, 1874 in Orneville, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married on September 20, 1899 in Bradford, Penobscot County, Maine, Annie M. **King**, born in 1883 in Bradford, daughter of Frank W. **King** and Emeline **Smith** of Bradford. John was a farmer residing in Orneville.

Child born in Orneville:

- i Frank H., b. 3 Sep 1903, d. 13 Dec 1903 in Orneville Bur. in the Boyd Lake Cem. in Orneville.

Source references: **117a**, Reel 4, p. PS-650 **916**, p. 4018

X-10-16 **John Parker PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 21, 1869 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York. He married on January 4, 1891, Julia D. **Pettingee** of East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Child:

- i Doris Marjorie, b. 14 Apr 1893 in East Orange

Source references: **916**, p. 4080 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-10-17 **Joseph E. PALMER** (Oscar,[IX-15-5] Almond,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1875 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married about 1902/03, Ethel V. **Grazier**, born on April 30, 1872 in Canada. After marriage he resided in Thorncreek Township, Whitley County. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Thorncreek Twp, Whitley County, as a farmer, living with his wife and children. He and his family removed to Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1912 after his father's death. He is believed to have operated a taxi cab service in Pierceton.

Ethel died on March 18, 1945 in Pierceton, age 72 years, 10 months, 18 days. Joseph died about June 5, 1952 at the Murphy Medical Center in Warsaw, Kosciusko County. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Whitley County.

Children born in Thorncreek Twp:

i C. Lucille, b. 1904; m. ( ) **Werstler.**
ii Ruth, b. 1905; m. ( ) **Stahl.**
Ch: (surname **Stahl**)
1. Phyllis. Res. in Pierceton (1990)
2. Eldon. Res. in Pierceton (1990)
iii Oscar Kenneth, b. 22 Jul 1907, d. 23 Dec 1950 in Warsaw; m. 1945, Gladys E. **Truby.**
iv Helen, b. aft. 1910; m. ( ) **Gibson.** Res. Fort Wayne, IN. (1990)

Source references: 1910 Federal Census, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co., IN, p. ___ **1015**, p. 104

X-10-18 **Joseph Marion PALMER** (Carl,[IX-3-2] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 3, 1916 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He received his education in the Etna and Troy Township schools and graduated from the Columbia City High School in Columbia City, Whitley County. He married on August 14, 1940 in West Etna, Whitley County, Maxine **DePoy**, born on April 10, 1922 in Columbia City, daughter of Jesse **DePoy** and Ethel Mae **Garrison.**

Joseph was a farmer during the first ten years after marriage and operated a grocery store for one year in Columbia City. In 1951, he and his family removed to the Pinney-Purdue Farm in Wanatah, Porter County, Indiana where he managed the cattle program of the Purdue Experimental Farm. In 1956, he and his family moved to a farm in Cromwell, Noble County, Indiana where he was a tenant farmer for eight years. Later, he was a route delivery man for Standard Oil Company, working out of Albion, Indiana. In the fall of 1974, he became a school bus driver for the West Noble School Corporation until his retirement in 1984.

Joseph died suddenly on January 31, 1985 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas while visiting his son. After his death, Maxine married second, on February 24, 1990, Edgar **Hursey** and was residing in Cromwell in 1990.

Children born at Wolf Lake, Noble Co., IN: Source references:

XI-19-4 i Stephen Jo, b. 30 Oct 1942 **1015**, p. 262
XI-10-22 ii John Stanley, b. 5 Dec 1944
XI-1-11 iii Alton Lee, b. 28 Oct 1947

X-10-19 **Joseph Porter PALMER** (William,[IX-23-15] Stephen,[8] Stephen,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 20, 1872 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Staten Island, New York after June 1880 where his father was the proprietor of the Pavilion Hotel in New Brighton. After his mother died in 1881 and his father in 1884, Joseph is believed to have returned to Massachusetts with his step-mother. He resided in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He married, Madeline Louisa **Bacon**, daughter of Edmund Munroe **Bacon**. On June 4, 1930, in observance of the Tercentenary of Massachusetts, Mrs. J. Porter **Palmer**, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, presented a lecture on "Old Boston", to the visitors of Boston. The series of lectures and historical entertainments were conducted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In 1948, Mrs. **Palmer**, of Cambridge, was elected as an annual member of the Society.

The death dates of Joseph and his wife are unavailable at this time.

Children: Source references:

i Grace **405**, V. 84, p. 349; V. 102, p. 124
ii Janet **916**, p. 4138
iii Edwin

X-11-1 Katherine Leslie "Kathie" PALMER (Russell,[IX-18-7] Leslie,[8] Christopher,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 7, 1942 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She received her early education in the public schools in Plymouth, graduating from Plymouth High School in 1957. She attended the Northfield School for Girls in East Northfield, Massachusetts from 1957 to 1959; Colby Sawyer College in New London, New Hampshire from 1959 to 1961 and Radcliffe Secretarial School in Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1961.

Kathie was employed as a secretary for the Department of Nero/Astro of MIT from 1961-1963; Guggenheim Nero Lab of Cal Tech from 1963-1966; Von Karman Inst. for Fluid Dynamics of Brussels from 1964-1965 and the Snoqualmie United Methodist Church in Washington from 1975-1980. She was also a receptionist for the Billy Graham Crusade and assistant to the Crusade Director in 1991. She is currently self employed as a special events coordinator and is a speaker for various parachurch organizations along with PR work.

She has been a leader in the 4-H Club from 1974-1979; member of the Snoqualmie Juvenile Conference Committee from 1980-1990 and area chairperson for the Republican Party from 1990-1993. She is currently a member of the Executive Council, March for Jesus of Seattle, Washington; member of the Board of Directors, Pacific Trail Association and the Back Country Horsemen of Washington. she is also a State Coordinator for the National Day of Prayer.

One of the most outstanding achievements of Kathie's career was a 2,638 mile long trek by horseback along the crest of the mountain range that stretches from Mexico to Canada. She began her ride on April 29, 1996 at Lake Morena, California with her partner, Ben **York**, president of the Pacific Crest Trail Association. The pair made their way north along the Pacific Crest Trail, through the Mojave Desert to the mountaintops of the Sierras in California and the Cascades in Oregon and Washington. The five month long trip was sponsored by Rhema Ministries International, Inc. in Sacramento, California and took almost two years of planning.

Kathie and Ben had traveled 917 miles into their journey to Layman Meadow in Yosemite Park when disaster struck. Her horse, "Jack", an Arabian gelding, had become injured, resulting in a bad cut on the animal's rear leg. The horse lost his footing on the trail and plummeted to a precarious ledge below the trail. Kathie and Ben decided to camp for the night. The next morning, she found that Jack had died in a creek. Yosemite Park regulations prohibits the removal of dead animals and subsequently an explosives expert was flown in by helicopter the following day. About 50 pounds of dynamite was attached to the animals remains and the carcass was destroyed. They continued on their journey riding into Washington in early August and completed their journey in late September at the Canadian border.

She married on September 8, 1963 in Plymouth, New Hampshire, Philip Earl **Cassady**, Ph.D., born on September 8, 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Julian **Cassady** and Vivian **Guindon**. Dr. Cassady is nationally and internationally recognized as an authority in the fields of high power lasers, aero-optics, laser radar, remote sensing and hypersonic flow diagnostics. He is a council member of the International Center for Aerophysics Studies in the Russian Academy of Sciences and a member of the MIT Educational Council. He serves on the Publications Committee and the Lasers and Plasmadynamics Committee of the American Institute of Aeronautrics and Astronautics. He was recently named a Technical Fellow of the Boeing Company in recognition of his exceptional professional expertise and performance as an outstanding member of the national and international engineering and scientific community.

Kathie and Philip currently reside on the Stillwater Farm in Snoqualmie, Washington. 1998.

Children born in Pasadena, CA: (surname **CASSADY**)

i Sean Erik, b. 20 Aug 1966
ii Edward Julian, b. 19 Dec 1967

Source references:

Katherine Leslie (Palmer) Cassady family records

X-11-2 Kenneth Hooper PALMER (George,[IX-7-1] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 22, 1899 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He went to Aroostook County, Maine early in life where he married on April 4, 1917 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Pearle Mildred **Bryant**, born on May 13, 1899 in Sherman Mills, Aroostook County, daughter of Charles Harmon **Bryant** and Alice Mabel **Morrison**.

About 1923, he was a shipping clerk with the Northern Wooden Ware Company in Island Falls, Aroostook County. He was employed for a short time with J. R. **Harvey** Insurance Company in Houlton, and later returned to

Island Falls where he established the "Allied Insurance Company" of which he was the director and president. He was the local distributor for eastern states Farmers Exchange from 1939 to 1960. He also established the Lakeland Gas Corporation with his sons, Malcolm and Kirk in 1958. He eventually sold both businesses and retired in 1967.

Kenneth was active in civic affairs in Island Falls. He was director of Katahdin Trust Company; member, deacon and music director of Whittier Congregational Church; member and past-master of the Island Falls Lodge No. 206, A. F. & A. M. and was also a member of the Maine State Legislature from 1935 to 1937.

Kenneth died on February 3, 1971 in Island falls. His widow, Pearle, died on April 2, 1990 in Houlton.

Children:			Source references:
XI-18-15	i	Rodney Clyde, b. 22 Aug 1919	Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records
XI-13-16	ii	Maurine Evelyn, b. 2 Apr 1922, d. 26 Jul 1993.	**916**, p. 4301
XI-13-1	iii	Malcolm Blaine, b. 27 Jun 1925	**917**
XI-11-3	iv	Kirk Bryant, b. 11 Jan 1931	**990**, p. 38

Kenneth Hooper Palmer
ca. 1936

Pearle Mildred (Bryant) Palmer
ca. 1944

X-12-1 Laura Blanche PALMER (Archibald,[IX-1-23] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1906. She married in 1934, Carl **Windrim**. Laura was a nurse. She died in 1978.

Children: (surname (**WINDRIM**)			Source references:
	i	David John, b. 1937; m. Dorothy **Townsend**.	Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
	ii	Margaret Ruth, m. 1964, Jeffrey **Wilson**.	
		Ch: 4 (surname **Wilson**)	

X-12-2 Leslie PALMER (Durbin,[IX-4-9] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 24, 1874 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married on November 14, 1900, Mary **Burdick**, born in 1873.

Leslie died on February 12, 1942 and his wife died earlier in March 1913.

Children:

XI-7-8	i	Graham, b. 16 Aug 1901, d. Dec 1983.
XI-1-10	ii	Alta *(twin)*, b. 15 Jul 1903
XI-1-6	iii	Alice Rebecca *(twin)*, b. 15 Jul 1903
XI-7-7	iv	Grace L., b. 12 Dec 1905, d. Sep 1986.
	v	George *(twin)*, b. 4 May 1908, d. Jan 1987 in Sidney, Delaware Co., NY. Unm. in 1943.
	vi	Cary *(twin)*, b. 4 May 1908; m. Isabel **Mull**. No children.
	vii	Marion, b. 16 Sep 1912, d. 1913.

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4167 **917**

X-12-3 **Leslie Blake PALMER** (Fairfield,[IX-6-1] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 23, 1887 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. Leslie is believed to have remained in Denver when his father went to Las Vegas, New Mexico sometime before 1910. He married about 1910 in Denver, Alberta "Mickey" **Allen**, born on May 24, 1888 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of Charles E. **Allen** and Lydia **LeCrone**. Leslie and Mickey lived close to the downtown area, near 21st & Welton, in Denver until about 1917 before removing to Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado where he worked as a tenant farmer for a few years.

Leslie is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Cedaredge Town, Delta County, as a laborer on a general farm, living with his wife Alberta and children, Allen, age 8 and Marvin **Palmer**, age 4 years, 5 months. He gave up farming due to hard times and removed to Washington about 1924 where he worked as an electrician. He later removed to the Los Angeles area in California where he was employed with the Los Angeles school system. He and Mickey resided in La Habra, Orange County, California the rest of their lives.

Leslie died on March 22, 1971 in Los Angeles, California, age 83 years and his widow, Mickey, died on November 21, 1977 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, age 89 years. Both are buried in the Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, California.

Children born in Denver:

XI-1-7	i	Allen Fairfield, b. 21 Sep 1911, d. 9 Dec 1983.
	ii	Marvin, b. ca. Sep 1915. Killed in WW II and buried in Hawaii, unmarried.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Cedaredge Town, Delta Co., CO, p. 102A
Thelma Louise (Palmer) Wright family records
Allen Griffith Palmer family records
Alberta Wood (Colson) Proske family records

Leslie Blake Palmer
age 18 ca. 1905

Leslie Blake Palmer
ca. 1910

Alberta "Mickey" (Allen) Palmer
ca. 1910

X-12-4 Lewis Eugene PALMER (Carl,[IX-3-2] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 22, 1914 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He received his education in the Etna Township schools for eight years and the Troy Township schools for three years, graduating from Columbia City High School in 1932. After completing school, he lived at home for two years before attending DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana for four years, graduating in 1938 with a B.A. degree.

He married on October 28, 1939, Clara Virginia "Ginny" **Porter**, born on January 4, 1918 in Virginia, daughter of John Emmett **Porter** and Clara **Noble**. Virginia was also a graduate of DePauw University in June 1939.

Lewis spent his life working with other people's children, in public schools, Boy's Clubs of America and eventually at the Palmer Hotel for children in Valparaiso, Indiana for seventeen years from about 1969 to 1986. His work took him and his wife to Cromwell, Churubusco, Greenfield, Seymour and Gary, Indiana and also a five year period in Cincinnati, Ohio. Lewis and Virginia are the authors of "The Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Palmer Family from Vermont and Ohio to Whitley County, Indiana", published in 1990.

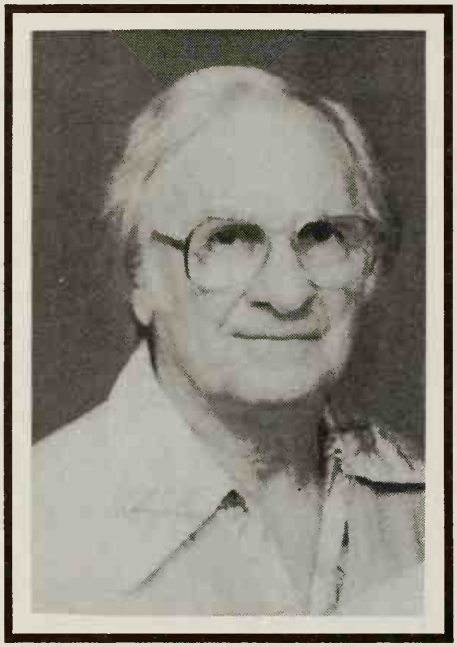
Lewis and Virginia are currently residing in Valparaiso, Indiana, 1997.

Children:

XI-3-2	i	Carl Emmett, b. 5 Jan 1942
XI-22-5	ii	Virginia Ann, b. 30 May 1944

Source references:

1015, p. 259



Lewis Eugene Palmer
1984

Clara Virginia (Porter) Palmer
1984

X-12-5 Lillian Frances PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-17] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 24, 1895 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married on July 28, 1924, Jessie Harold **Githens**, born in 1898 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. Lillian and her family resided in the Los Angeles, California area and later in the Blythe and Palm Springs area in California.

Jessie died on October 2, 1967 in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California as a result of a heart attack. Lillian died on February 4, 1968 in Blythe, Riverside County. Both are buried in the Tri-Palms Cemetery located between Indio and Blythe.

Lillian Frances Palmer
1895-1968

Children: (surname **GITHENS**)

i Delbert Osborne, b. 28 Jul 1926 in Los Angeles, d. Aug 1938. Bur. on 8 Aug 1938 in the Golden Cem. in Golden, CO.
ii Harold Lewis *(twin)*, b. 10 Jul 1930 in Glendale, CA.
iii Gerald Palmer *(twin)*, b. 10 Jul 1930 in Glendale.

Source references: **821**, p. 1171 **823**, p. 99 **945a**, p. 11 **945b**, p. 14

X-12-6 Llewellen PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-9] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1856 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. He went with his parents to Madison County, Iowa about 1869. He married first, about 1878, probably in Monroe Township, Madison County, Sarah ( ), born about 1861 in Iowa.

He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Monroe Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Sarah, age 19 and daughter Hattie B. **Palmer**, age 1. Sarah is believed to have died before 1892.

He married second, about 1892, probably in Monroe Township, Dona C. ( ), born about 1874 in Iowa. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Monroe Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Dona C., age 46 and children, William D., age 27, as a farm laborer, John W., age 24, as a farm laborer, Oral E., age 21, as a farm laborer, Otis M., age 20, as a farmer, Ernest, age 16, Dalbert, age 11 and Anna C. **Palmer**, age 8.

Child by first wife born in IA:

i Harriet "Hattie" B., b. ca. 1879

Children by second wife:

ii William D., b. ca 1893 in IA
iii John W., b. ca. 1896 in IA
iv Oral E., b. ca. 1898 in IA
v Otis M., b. ca. 1900 in IA
vi Ernest, b. ca. 1904 in Canada. *(probably British Columbia)*
vii Dalbert, b. ca. 1909 in WA
viii Anna C., b. ca. 1912 in ND

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Monroe Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 160B
1920 Federal Census, Monroe Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 237B

X-12-7 Lloyd Alfred PALMER (Oscar,[IX-15-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 14, 1877 in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. Lloyd married on March 11, 1900 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, Edith Clara **Manning**, born on September 19, 1880 in Kansas.

Lloyd is listed in the 1880 Federal Census, 1885 and 1895 State Census and 1900 Federal Census in Bolton Township, living with his parents. He is also listed in the 1905 State Census in Bolton Township, living with his wife Edith and two children, Vera and Ruth **Palmer**. In 1905 he and his family were living with his brother Melvin Oscar **Palmer**, whose wife Fannie died in 1902. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife and three daughters, Vera, Ruth and Fern **Palmer**. He was residing in Winfield, Cowley County in 1915. He is again listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Winfield, Cowley County, as a driller in the oil fields, living at 1508 Manning Street in Winfield, with his wife Edith and five children, Ruth, Fern, Mark, Juanita and Howard **Palmer**.

Lloyd died on June 15, 1942 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. His widow, Edith, died on August 30, 1955 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. Both are buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, Kansas.

Children born in Cowley Co., KS:

XI-22-1 i Vera Mavis, b. 24 Mar 1901, d. 8 Nov 1948.
XI-18-21 ii Ruth Olivia Mildred, b. 6 Feb 1904
XI-6-2 iii Fern Edith, b. 18 Dec 1905, d. bef. 1989.
XI-13-11 iv Mark Lloyd, b. 25 Oct 1910, d. 7 Feb 1986.
XI-10-23 v Juanita Grace, b. 13 Dec 1913, d. 3 Apr 1983.
XI-8-8 vi Howard Melvin, b. 16 Mar 1916

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 455A
1900 Federal Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 72A
1910 Federal Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co.,KS, p. 3B
1920 Federal Census, Winfield, Cowley Co., KS, p. 232B
1885 State Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 16
1895 State Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 92
1905 State Census, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co., KS, p. 29

Ada Margaret Palmer family records
909, pp. 82, 83
919, pp. 9, 10, 24
962
967, p. 26

Lloyd Alfred Palmer
age 21 ca. 1898

Edith Clara Manning
age 11 1891

Lloyd Alfred Palmer
ca. 1940

Edith Clara (Manning) Palmer
ca. 1940

X-12-8 Lloyd Newton PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Jacob,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 30, 1912 in Helen Mine, (now Wawa), Algoma County, Ontario. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in November 1942 and was commissioned in October 1943. During World War II he served with the Royal Air Force Ferry Command from April 1944 to October 1945 as a transport pilot. He attended the Mining & Mechanical Institute in Freeland, Pennsylvania and also McCill University from 1946 to 1950, graduating with a degree of Mechanical Engineering.

He married on December 26, 1947 in Toronto, Canada, Evlyn Marie **Stoddard**, born on November 5, 1917 in North Bay, Nipissing County, Ontario, daughter of William Ernest **Stoddard** and Mary Olive **Mitchell**.

Lloyd was employed with the Canadian Hanson & Van Winklc Co., Ltd. from October 1950 to June 1968 as an industrial engineer. In June 1968 he was employed with Robert G. Way, Ltd. as a licensed real estate salesman, selling industrial and commercial real estate.

Lloyd died on June 28, 1979 in Toronto and is buried in Fenelon Falls, Victoria County, Ontario. Evlyn currently resides in Fenelon Falls, 1997.

Children born in Toronto:

	i	David Lloyd, b. 21 Jun 1948. He is a truck driver, 1997.
XI-16-1	ii	Pamela Evlyn, b. 22 Sep 1949
	iii	Ralph William, b. 23 Apr 1953; m. 15 May 1993 in Dublin, Ireland, Margaret **Connell**. He is an animated cartoonist, 1997.
XI-4-12	iv	Douglas Robert, b. 13 Dec 1954

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Evlyn Marie (Stoddard) Palmer family records

Lloyd Newton Palmer
ca. 1934

Lloyd Newton Palmer
ca. 1972

X-13-1 Mabel Anita "Onieta" PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 11, 1892 in Bingham, Sheridan County, Nebraska. She went with her parents to Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming in March of 1897. She married on September 13, 1916 in Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming, Frank James "Dan" **Phillips**, born on February 7, 1884 in Farnhamville, Calhoun County, Iowa.

Frank died on March 8, 1958 in Bandon, Coos County, Oregon. Mabel died on January 30, 1961 in Bandon.

Children: (surname **PHILLIPS**)

i Norma Mary, b. 17 Jun 1917 in Wheatland; m. (1) 18 Oct 1933, Raymond Leo **Tucker**, son of Stanley **Tucker**. *(div. Jul 1943)* 2 Ch.; m. (2) 20 May 1945, Harry Sterling **Welch**, b. 28 Feb 1918. Res. in Portland, OR in 1945. 1 Ch. Res. in Bandon, OR, 1997.

ii James Arthur, b. 25 Dec 1920 at the Toppenish Indian Reservation at Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, d. 29 Sep 1988 in Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI; m. 3 Jul 1943, Patrick **Ruddock** of Marshall, MI, d. 6 Jun 1990 in Greenville, MI.

iii William Leroy, b. 12 Nov 1925 in Bandon, OR. Married. No children.

Source references: **917** **936**, p. 2 **945a**, pp. 5, 6 **945b**, pp. 939, 40

X-13-2 Mabel Annabelle PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-17] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 20, 1883 in Georgetown, Gilpin County, Colorado. She married on December 20, 1904, Charles Hamilton **Risdon**, born on March 19, 1879 in Maple Grove, Colorado, son of John **Risdon**. Mabel and Charles resided on the Palmer homestead in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado from 1919 to about 1951.

Charles died on January 22, 1951 in Golden as a result of a heart attack. Mabel died on December 21, 1971 in Arvada, Jefferson County. Both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Wheatridge, Colorado.

Children: (surname **RISDON**)

i Herman Kenyon, b. 19 May 1908, d. 23 Feb 1981 in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT. Bur. in the Chapel Hill Cem. in Englewood, CA; m. in 1936, Ardith **Hudson**, b. 1919. Res. in Missoula.
Ch: (surname **Risdon**)
1. Gary Lee, b. 5 Jan 1939; m. Christeen **Thomas**. Gary became a Baptist Minister in CA. 2 Ch.
2. Richard Dale, b. 19 Apr 1943. He was employed with the FBI.

Source references:

821, p. 1171
917
945a, p. 10
945b, pp. 11, 12

Mabel Annabelle Palmer
1883-1971

X-13-3 Mable Jean PALMER (Archibald,[IX-1-23] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1922. She married in 1945, Harold G. **Peeling**.

Child: (surname **PEELING**)

i Robert Harold, b. 1948. He is a police officer in Brantford, Ontario, 1997.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-13-4 Margaret Dorothy PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 26, 1930 in Hazelton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married first, on January 5, 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Kenneth Arthur **MacMillan**, born on August 28, 1928 in Russell, Dundas County, Ontario, son of Archibald Kenneth **MacMillan** and Muriel Agnes **MacGregor**.

Kenneth died on September 14, 1974 in Oakville, Halton County, Ontario and is buried in Finch, Stormont County, Ontario.

Margaret married second, on October 13, 1978, George William "Bill" **Shore**, born in 1925. William was a labor negotiator for a major company and former Director of Employee Relations for Domtar. He retired in 1985. They reside in Florida during the winter months.

Children by first husband: (surname **MacMILLAN**)

i Scott Robert, b. 16 Feb 1953 in Cornwall, Stormont Co., Ontario; m. (1) 28 May 1977, Susan "Sue" **Wahl**; m. (2) 1991, Lorraine **Grant**.
ii John Bruce, b. 23 Sep 1957 in Winchester, Dundas Co., Ontario; m. 1994, Benise **Lockheart**.

Children of George William **Shore** by his first wife: (surname **SHORE**)

i Bruce, b. 1952; m. Carol **Prentice**.
ii Lester, b. 1954
iii Allana, b. 1957

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Margaret Dorothy (Palmer) Shore family records

X-13-5 Marie Elnora Minnie PALMER (Frank,[IX-6-11] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 22, 1914 in Wheatridge, Jefferson County, Colorado. She attended the Colorado Women's College in Denver. She married first, on January 1, 1935 in Denver, Colorado, Howard Francis **Pilcher**, born on February 28, 1912, probably in Clayton, New Mexico, son of James Sylvester **Pilcher** and Lucy **Fry**. They were divorced and later, Howard died on September 15, 1986 in Denver. He is buried in the National Military Cemetery in Phoenix, Arizona. She married second, on October 18, 1946 in Denver, Ira Wayne **Selby**, born on June 20, 1918, probably in La Junta, Colorado. He died on September 6, 1965 in Denver and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery. She married third, Carmine **Roberts**, born on April 24, 1917. He died on July 29, 1971 in Denver and is buried in the Fort Logan National Cemetery in Denver. She married fourth on December 5, 1973 in Denver, Elmer Leroy **Laye**. They were divorced on February 20, 1976. She married fifth on September 18, 1976 in Denver, Arthur Fred **Setzer**, born on June 22, 1900 in Denver and died on February 6, 1989 in Denver. He is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery.

Marie died on May 8, 1994 in Denver and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Denver.

Children by first husband born in Denver: (surname **PILCHER**)

i James Kenneth, b. 22 Mar 1936; m. (1) Bessie Fern **Dilley**, b. Sep 1936; m. (2) Norma Lee **Brewer**, d. 1973; m. (3) Linda **Howard**, b. 18 Nov 1950. James is residing in Arvada, CO, 1998.
ii Howard Chester, b. 26 May 1938; m. Nancy Corinne **Ketchum**, b. 22 Jun 1938. Res. in Denver, 1998.
iii Marianne LeVon, b. 17 Sep 1940; m. John Vincent **Logan**, b. 8 Nov 1938.

Child by second husband born in Denver: (surname **SELBY**)

iv Patricia Ann, b. 14 May 1949; m. (1) Lee **Beagel**; m. (2) Daniel **Lawson**; m. (3) 1993, Michael **Craig**. Res. in Thornton, CO, 1998.

Source references:		
	Marie E. M. (Palmer) Setzer family records	**945a**, p. 21
	James Kenneth Pilcher family records	**945b**, pp. 33, 34
	Howard Chester Pilcher family records	

X-13-6 **Martha Jane "Jennie" PALMER** (Daniel,[IX-4-3] Samuel,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 25, 1870 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. She is said to have dropped her name Martha and changed Jane to Jennie. She married on November 9, 1892 in Sumner, Daniel Bisbee **Knight**, born on November 18, 1866 in Waterford, Maine, son of Samuel Lombard **Knight** and Andrianna "Adria" Burbank **Sampson**.

Martha died on February 26, 1937 in Buckfield, Oxford County. Daniel died on April 5, 1947 in Hartford, Oxford County. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in East Sumner, Maine.

Children: (surname **KNIGHT**)

i Clara Louise, b. 12 Jul 1895 in East Sumner, ME, d. 14 Jul 1972 in Buckfield, ME; m. 23 May 1918, Philip Adelbert **Tucker**. Both are bur. in the Elmwood Cem.
ii Ada Frances, b. 10 Sep 1899, d. 22 Jul 1966 in Augusta, ME; m. 18 Dec 1933, Morris Earle **Stevens**, b. 14 Dec 1907, d. 14 Feb 1973. Both are bur. in the Old Meeting House Cem. in East Readfield, ME.
Ch: (surname **Stevens**)
1. Robert Morris, b. & d. 6 Jul 1936
2. Martha Frances, b. 22 Nov 1937; m. 1 Feb 1958, George Allen **Pease**. 5 Ch.
3. Judith Naomi, b. 29 Nov 1939
4. Betty Kay, b. 4 Jul 1941

iii Etta Adria "Peggy", b. 14 Nov 1903 in Hartford, ME, d. 2 Dec 1986 in Lewiston, ME; m. 11 Sep 1926 in Turner, ME, Raymond Earle **Sennett**, Sr., b. 9 Mar 1903 in Turner Center, ME, d. 12 Oct 1952 in Lewiston, ME. Both are bur. in the Maple Grove Cem. in Turner Center.
Ch born in Turner Center: (surname **Sennett**)
1. Raymond Earl, Jr., b. 5 Apr 1927, d. 13 Mar 1971 in Waterville, ME. Bur. in Maple Grove Cem. He was a school teacher and never married.
2. Roger Knight, b. 30 Oct 1928; m. (1) 20 Dec 1947 in Turner, ME, Bertha Alice **Keene**, b. 9 Mar 1928 in Hebron, ME, dau. of Linwood **Keene** & Maybelle **Bumpus**; m. (2) 12 Dec 1969 in Leeds, ME, Mae Elaine (**Holbrook**) (**Gould**), b. 1 Jun 1936 in Lewiston, ME, dau. of Erland Charles **Holbrook** & Bertha Elizabeth **Pulkkinen**.
3. Robert Lindsey, b. 10 Apr 1930; m. 5 Nov 1961 in Franklin, MA, Rose **Zakieran**, b. 4 Nov 1927 in Franklin, MA, dau. of George **Zakieran** & Sadie **Boyajran**.
4. Rosalea Jane, b. 5 Nov 1932; m. 4 Dec 1952 in Turner, ME, Roger Earl **Farnum**, b. 13 Feb 1933, son of Wesley **Farnum** & Evelyn **Morgan**.
5. John David, b. 28 Sep 1939; m. in Ether, NC, Jane Caroline **Cagle**, b. in Ether, NC, dau. of J. Chason **Cagle**.

iv Edgar Palmer, b. 4 Dec 1909 in Turner, ME, d. 4 Jul 1975 in Tucson, AZ; m. 1932, Elizabeth **Hodge**. Edgar P. **Palmer** was cremated and his ashes were scattered into the sea off Bailey Island, ME.

Source references: Robert Palmer Brewer, Jr. family records **916**, p. 4026
Mae Elaine (Holbrook) Sennett family records

X-13-7 Mary PALMER (Joseph,IX-10-12 Elisha,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 1, 1848 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on July 18, 1881, Rylan E. **Fiske**, born on May 7, 1845 in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire, son of William **Fiske** and Adeline M. **Dyke**. Rylan was a farmer residing in Littleton, Grafton County from 1875 to 1892.

Rylan died on January 20, 1892 in Littleton. His widow, Mary, is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Littleton Village, age 51, as a widow and servant, living on Main Street with her mother, Sarah **Palmer**, age 77, as a widow and boarding housekeeper. Also listed in the same household is Harry B. **Fiske**, age 15, son of Mary, and Mildred A. **Palmer**, age 22, granddaughter of Sarah Palmer and listed as a laborer in a shoe shop. The 1900 Census states that Mary was the mother of two children, one of whom was still living in 1900. The Census also states that Sarah **Palmer** was the mother of three children, two of whom were still living in 1900.

Children born in Littleton: (surname **FISKE**)	Source references:
i Harry B., b. 19 Oct 1884	1900 Federal Census, Littleton Village, Grafton Co., NH, p. 120A
ii (child), d. bef. 1900	**332**, V. 3, pp. 200, 201

X-13-8 Mary Ellen PALMER (Alvin,IX-1-16 Benjamin,8 Benjamin,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 15, 1848 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She went with her parents to Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine before 1860. She married about 1876, probably in Wayne, Henry D. **Lathrop**, born about 1850 in Maine.

Henry is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Wayne, Kennebec County, as a merchant, living in the household of his father-in-law, Alvin **Palmer**, with his wife Mary E., age 31 and children, Alvin D., age 3, Henry A., age 9 days and Harry H. **Lathrop**, age 9 days. Mary is listed as being temporarily disabled as a result of giving birth to twins nine days earlier.

Children born in Wayne: (surname **LATHROP**)	Source references:
i Alvin D., b. ca. 1877	1880 Federal Census, Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 498A
ii Henry A., *(twin)*, b. 23 May 1880	**916**, p. 4111
iii Harry H., *(twin)*, b. 23 May 1880	

X-13-9 Melvin Oscar PALMER (Oscar,IX-15-6 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 25, 1875 at the family farm in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. He married first, on November 13, 1897 in Geuda Springs, Fannie M. **Conley**, born on November 13, 1874 in Missouri, daughter of John C. and Mary **Conley**.

Melvin is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Fannie. Fannie died on May 6, 1902 in Geuda Springs. He is also listed in the 1905 Kansas State Census in Bolton Township, living with his brother Lloyd Alfred **Palmer** and his family. Melvin is listed as owning 160 acres of agriculture land.

Melvin married second, on December 8, 1908 in Geuda Springs, Anna Carrie **Armstrong**, born on April 25, 1879 in Virginia. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Carrie. He was residing at the old homestead in Geuda Springs in 1915. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Bolton Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Carrie and three daughters, Hazel, Helen and Maxine **Palmer**. Melvin managed the family farm after the death of his father and continued living there until 1953. He received one half of the family assets after the death of his parents.

Melvin died on September 23, 1953 in Geuda Springs and his widow Anna Carrie died on December 25, 1967 also in Geuda Springs. Carrie was the last resident to live at the old homestead in Geuda Springs.

Children by second wife born in Geuda Springs:

i Hazel Marguerite, b. 25 Sep 1911; m. 2 Jun 1940 in Geuda Springs, James Wesley **Dole**, b. 4 Feb 1913 in Geuda Springs, Sumner Co., KS, son of Wesley William **Dole** & Elsie Margaret **Quinn**. Hazel & James are currently residing in Wichita, KS (1998). No children recorded.

XI-8-6 ii Helen Fannie, b. 19 Jan 1913, d. 14 Aug 1996.

XI-13-17 iii Melva Maxine, b. 4 Jul 1918

Source references:

1900 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 72A
1910 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 3B
1920 Federal Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 8B
1905 State Census, Bolton Twp., Cowley Co., KS, p. 29
Hazel Marguerite (Palmer) Dole family records
909, p. 79
919, pp. 3, 18, 39, 46, 50
967, p. 26

Melvin Oscar Palmer
age 23 ca. 1898

Fannie Conley
1874-1902

Melvin Oscar Palmer
ca. 1922

Melvin Oscar Palmer
1935

Anna Carrie (Armstrong) Palmer
1935

Hazel Marguerite Palmer
age 24 1935

X-13-10 Myrtle Grace PALMER (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 8, 1891 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on September 28, 1912 in Winthrop, Frederick Edward A. **Rick**, born on September 28, 1886 in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, son of John **Rick** and Caroline Charlotte **Gust**. Frederick is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Winthrop, as a railroad mechanic, living with his wife Myrtle, age 30 and children, Burton, age 5, Joyce, age 5 and Eugene **Rick**, age 1 year, 6 months. Also listed in the same household is Emma **Palmer**, age 73, widowed mother of Myrtle.

Myrtle died on January 9, 1967 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Fred died earlier on June 9, 1962 in Minneapolis.

Children: (surname **RICK**)

i Fred Burton, b. 21 Jun (1915 ?) in Winthrop, d. 11 Jan 1945 in France; m. 6 Oct 1942 in TN, Margaret **Glynn**, b. 31 Oct 1920 in Big Lake, Sherburne Co., MN.
Ch: (surname **Rick**)
1. Paul Burton, b. 22 Jul 1943; m. 2 Feb 1965, Linda **Hutchin**.

ii Joyce Emogene, b. 12 Nov (1915 ?) in Winthrop; m. 28 Nov 1937 in Minneapolis, Joseph **Carline**, b. 2 May 1912, d. 18 Sep 1989 in Minneapolis.
Ch: (surname **Carline**)
1. Carol Rose, b. 7 Aug 1938; m. 17 Sep 1960, William Peter **Enck**, b. 28 Sep 1938.
2. Patrick, b. 29 Apr 1940; m. (1) 29 Apr 1961, Judith **Anton**; m. (2) 11 May 1968, Bernice Karen **Peterson**, b. 20 Sep 1939.

iii Eugene Palmer, b. 3 Nov 1918 in Winthrop, d. 3 Oct 1993 in Robbinsdale, MN; m. 15 Feb 1941 in Minneapolis, Alma Marie Elaine **Schley**, b. 16 Mar 1918 in Melrose, MN.
Ch: (surname **Rick**)
1. Sandra Lee Elizabeth, b. 11 Jun 1941; m. 27 Aug 1966, Denney Fennell **McCaffrey**, b. 6 Oct 1941
2. Eugene Palmer, b. 29 May 1942, d. 1 Jun 1942.
3. Dean Edward, b. 7 Jul 1944; m. 5 Nov 1966, Nancy **Smith**.
4. Douglas Joseph, b. 5 Nov 1946; m. 1 Mar 1969, Sandra Carole **Lundquist**, b. 3 Mar 1947.
5. Jennene Marie, b. 14 May 1955; m. (1) 4 Nov 1972, Timothy Alan **Lindback**, b. 11 Nov 1952; m. (2) 4 Jul 1981, Gerald Charles **Ekegren**, b. 24 Aug 1950.

iv Glen Edward, b. 17 Aug 1922 in Winthrop, d. 29 Nov 1979 in Brooklyn Center, MN; m. 21 Jul 1945 in Minneapolis, Donna Mae **Hempel**, b. 6 May 1927 in Minneapolis, d. 15 Aug 1989 in Champlin, MN.
Ch: (surname **Rick**)
1. Nancy Ray, b. 29 Jan 1952; m. (1) 9 Sep 1972, Melvin K. **Tuttle**, b. 11 Jul 1948; m. (2) 21 Jul 1990, Terrence Lynn **Andrew**, b. 18 May 1948.
2. Ginger Louise, b. 16 Aug 1954; m. 22 Jun 1974, Scott Floyd **Justesen**, b. 11 May 1954.
3. Bruce Earl, b. 21 Mar 1956; m. 19 Nov 1977, Jodi Diane **Corbecky**, b. 9 Aug 1955.

v Duane Arthur, b. 25 Mar 1927 in Gaylord, MN, d. 21 Nov 1992 in Robbinsdale, MN; m. 10 Jan 1948 in Hudson, WI, Laurene Adair **Johnson**, b. 21 Apr 1927 in Minneapolis.
Ch: (surname **Rick**)
1. Joanne Marie, b. 21 Nov 1948; m. 15 Dec 1973, Frank Gilbert **Brown** III, b. 30 Mar 1945.
2. Thomas Burton, b. 16 Sep 1950; m. (1) Aug 1972, Bonnie **Dinius**, b. 1952; m. (2) 31 Dec 1976, Gail **Golusky**, b. 1951; m. (3) 24 Jun 1989, Marcia **Sjoblom**.
3. Marilyn Rae, b. 1 Feb 1952; m. 7 Apr 1990, Randy **Knutson**, b. 13 Dec 1951.
4. Janet Lane, b. 5 Jun 1953; m. 11 Jun 1977, Victor Werner **Koosmann**, b. 1 Jun 1948.

vi Rex Richard, b. 5 Apr 1930 in Minneapolis; m. 8 Jan 1955 in Minneapolis, Hazel Irene **Bredesen**, b. 21 Feb 1932 in Edmore, ND.
Ch: (surname **Rick**)
1. Paula Jean, b. 1 Sep 1955; m. 9 Jun 1978, Theodore Mark **Foerster**, b. 25 Apr 1956
2. Steven Craig, b. 28 Feb 1958; m. 1986, Cindi Ann **Israelson**, b. 1959
3. Dawn Lee, b. 27 Apr 1962

vii John Daniel, b. 5 Nov 1934 in Minneapolis, d. 2 Nov 1975 in Brooklyn Center, MN; m. (1) Rosemary **Trudeau**. m. (2) Diana ( ).

Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Rick**)
1. Scott, b. 1955
2. Michael, b. 1956

Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Rick**)
3. John Daniel, b. 10 Apr 1962, d. 9 Nov 1975.

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Winthrop, Sibley Co., MN, p. 159B **1023**, gen. 2
Janet Lane (Rick) Koosmann family records
Vicky J. Krupka family records

X-14-1 Nellie PALMER (Joseph,[IX-10-12] Elisha,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 6, 1857 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on May 20, 1873 in Lebanon, Grafton County, Charles Henry **Waterman**, born on October 26, 1851 in Hanover, son of Lyman **Waterman**.

Charles was a painter residing in Littleton since 1884. Nellie died on December 18, 1912 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Charles married second, on December 23, 1915 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Susan J. (**Opie**) **Philip**.

Children: (surname **WATERMAN**)

i Perley Joseph, b. 26 Oct 1875 in Hanover; m. 30 Aug 1899, Ida M. **Atwood**. Res. in Littleton in 1905.
ii Eva May, b. 20 Aug 1877 in Hanover; m. 25 Oct 1898, Curtis H. **Sulham**. Res. in Littleton in 1905.
iii Ruby Rosina, b. 4 Mar 1889 in Littleton.

Source references: **332**, V. 3, p. 504

X-14-2 Nellie Rosamond PALMER (Archibald,[IX-1-23] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1904. She married in 1930, William **Osterman**. They reside in Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan - 1996.

Child: (surname **OSTERMAN**) Source references:

i Donald James, b. 1933; m. 1961, Judith **Walker**. Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Ch: (surname **Osterman**)
1. Kirk William, b. 1962

X-15-1 Oliver Hayes PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 4, 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married on February 17, 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Augusta C. **Barrett**, born in 1863.

Oliver died on January 16, 1929 in Greenlawn or Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. His widow, Augusta, died on January 7, 1934 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Children:

i Albert, b. 18 Feb 1886 in East Orange, Essex Co., NJ, d. Feb 1965 in Lloyd Harbor, Suffolk Co, L.I., NY. Res. Huntington Bay, Suffolk Co. in 1934.
ii Malcolm, b. 3 Jul 1888 in East Orange, d. Oct 1966 in Grand Terrace, San Bernardino Co., CA.
iii Helen, b. 14 Jun 1891
iv Grace, b. 13 Jun 1893 in England.

v Evan Evans, b. 13 Aug 1897 in East Orange, d. Aug 1963.

Source references: **916**, p. 4083 **917** **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-15-2 **Owen H. PALMER** (John,[IX-10-11] Luther,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born between June 1, 1870 & April 15, 1871 in Effingham, Carroll County, New Hampshire. He married first, on January 10, 1893 in Effingham, Sarah E. **Hall**, born about 1874 in Effingham, daughter of Elmer E. and Lue **Hall** of Rochester, New Hampshire. He married second, on November 8, 1899 in Effingham, Elizabeth M. **Granville**, born in 1876 in Parsonsfield, York County, Maine, daughter of Rufus M. **Granville** and Caroline A. **Pents** of Parsonsfield.

Owen is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Effingham Township, Carroll County, New Hampshire, as a driver of a grocery team, living with his wife Elizabeth M., age 34 and children, Elmer W., age 9, Ruth G., age 5 and Morris **Palmer**, age 1 year, 2 months.

Owen was also a farmer and a painter residing in Effingham, and Elizabeth was a school teacher. Owen is believed to have died about 1942 and Elizabeth died in 1958.

Children by second wife:

i Elmer W., b. 22 Aug 1900, d. 1918. Bur. in the Palmer Cem. in Effingham.
ii Ruth G., b. ca. 1904, d. 1980; m. Standish **Riley**.
iii Maurice, b. ca. 1909, d. bef. 1993; m. Elizabeth **Syphers**, b. 1913, liv. 1993.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. John, b. 1936; m. Allaire **Pike**, b. 1935.
2. Patricia, b. 1940
iv Carrie, b. ca. 1911, d. 1968; m. Gerald **Allard**, b. 1912.

Source references: 1910 Federal Census, Effingham Twp., Carroll Co., NH, p. 97B **916**, p. 4142
Donna G. Beaupre family records

X-16-1 **Pansy May PALMER** (Elmer,[IX-5-15] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 28, 1898 in Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She went with her parents to Columbia City, Whitley County sometime before 1904. In 1904 she moved with her parents to South Whitley, Whitley County and subsequently to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, North Manchester, Wabash County and finally to Albion, Noble County in 1914, all in Indiana.

She married on November 23, 1920, Harold Victor **Curtis**. Harold was the elected Clerk of the Circuit Court in Noble County for many years and Pansy worked in the Clerk's office. They spent the rest of their lives in Albion.

Harold died in 1950 in Albion and Pansy died on October 11, 1986 at the Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Both are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Albion.

Child born in Albion: (surname **CURTIS**)

i James "Jim" Henry, b. 10 Apr 1925. During World War II, he served in the Army Air Corps from June 1943 to February 1946, as a maintenance mechanic on B-24 Liberator bombers. He m. 13 Oct 1946, Eleanor Jean **McCullick**, b. 3 Dec 1924 in Kendallville, Noble Co., dau. of Alonzo B. **McCullick** & Doris Avis **Young**. Res. at Skinner Lake near Albion in 1990.

Source references: **1015**, pp. 247, 248

X-16-2 Pearl Edith PALMER (Newton,[IX-14-1] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 2, 1883 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She traveled with her parents to numerous locations in Indiana and Oklahoma during her childhood years. She married on February 27, 1909 in Shawnee, Pottawatomic County, Oklahoma, Harry **Osborn**.

She and Harry returned to Troy Township, Whitley County, Indiana with her parents in 1916. Harry became employed with the Etna Township School as the custodian and maintenance man.

Pearl died on July 20, 1960 at the Whitley County Hospital in Columbia City, Whitley County as a result of a severe heart attack. Harry died on October 11, 1965. Both are buried in the West Etna Cemetery in Whitley County.

Children: (surname **OSBORN**)

i Carl J., b. 27 Feb 1910 in Earlsboro, OK; m. 1938, Beatrice **Barton**, b. 2 Jun 1902 in Albion, IN, d. 16 Oct 1989 in CA. Carl served in the Army Air Corps during WW II in the European Theater. Carl res. at Quartz Hill, CA in 1990.

ii Donovan W., b. 7 Jun 1912 in Fort Smith, AR, d. 5 Dec 1969. Bur. in the Rice Cem. in Elkhart, IN; m. 3 Sep 1937, Helen **Blain**, b. 24 Oct 1908 in Etna, Whitley Co. 1 Ch.

iii Fay Esther, b. 30 Oct 1914 in Cedar Rapids, IA; m. 23 Feb 1938, Donald Eugene **Hill**, b. 14 Oct 1915, d. 25 Dec 1986. Fay living in 1990. 5 Ch.

iv Grant Newton, b. 18 Dec 1918 in Etna Twp; m. 22 Nov 1941, Mary E. **Smith**, b. 2 Mar 1917. Both living in 1990. 2 Ch.

v Alice Amanda, b. 5 Sep 1921 in Etna Twp; m. 17 Apr 1940, Carl Raymond **Kearnes**, d. 7 Sep 1964. Alice living in 1990. 4 Ch.

Source references: **1015**, p. 198

X-16-3 Philip Atkins PALMER (George,[IX-7-1] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 15, 1892 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married on April 18, 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Alice Hazlewood **Decatur**, born on October 8, 1895 in Everett, Middlesex County, daughter of Albert Frederic **Decatur** and Mabel Augusta **Palmer**, who were 1st cousins. *(see IX-13-1)*

Philip and Alice resided in Malden after marriage and he became a manager with the Joseph **Goodnow** Lumber Company in Boston. Alice was a contralto soloist at the Church of Our Savior in Brookline, Massachusetts for more than twenty years.

Philip died on August 15, 1958 in Winchester, Middlesex County. In 1969, Alice moved to Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts to live with her daughter, Hazel. Alice died on February 9, 1988 in Northampton.

Children born in Malden:

i Hazel, b. 8 Jul 1919. She received her education in the public schools in Malden and later attended Radcliffe College and also Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland. During World War II, she served with the OSS in Italy and Austria and later was a fellow at the American School of Classical Studies in Athens, Greece where she began preparing one of the volumes of the excavation reports of ancient Corinth. She continued work on the publication at the Institute of Advanced Study at Princeton University in Princeton, New Jersey. For nine years she was assistant curator of Greek and Roman art at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. For twenty-two years she was a cataloger in the Neilson Library at Smith College in Northampton. She has since retired and currently resides, unmarried, in Florence, a section of Northampton, tending to her gardening, collection of glassware and doing volunteer work, 1997.

XI-12-2 ii Lois M., b. 23 Aug 1922

XI-16-6 iii Phoebe F., b. 23 Mar 1931

Source references: Obituary, Alice D. Palmer, 9 Feb 1988 **916**, p. 4301
Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records **990**, pp. 37, 38
Hazel Palmer family records

Philip Atkins Palmer
October 3, 1954

Alice Hazelwood (Decatur) Palmer
October 3, 1954

X-16-4 **Philip Motley PALMER, Ph.D.** (Philip,[IX-16-5] Fred,[8] Richard,[7] James,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on November 1, 1904 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine with a degree of Bachelor of Arts (AB), class of 1926. he was also a graduate of Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts with a degree of Master of Arts (AM), class of 1927. He received his Ph.D. in 1930. He was a teaching fellow at Harvard from 1928 to 1930; assistant professor of German at the University of Missouri in Columbia from 1930 to 1931. He was also associated with the University of Cincinnati from 1931 1943; a lecturer at the University of Wisconsin from 1944 to 1946.

Dr. Palmer married on June 21, 1944, Dorothy **Butterfield**. He was as associate professor at Clark University in Worcester, Massachusetts from 1946 to 1948; professor of German at the University of California at Berkeley from 1948 to 1973 when he became a professor emeritus.

He was a member of the Modern Language Association and Theta Delta Chi. He was the author of "Der Einfluss der Neuen Welt auf den deutschen Wortschatz", 1933; "Neuweltworter im Deutschen", 1939; "The Influence of English on the German Vocabulary to 1700, Part I", 1950 and "The Influence of English on the German Vocabulary to 1800, Part II, 1960.

Dr. Palmer was residing at 240 Arlington Avenue in Berkeley, California as late as 1977.

Children:		Source references:
i	Charles Motley	**927**, 1976-1977, p. 559
ii	Philip Bartlett	**957**, 1970-1971, p. 1737

X-18-1 Ramon "Ray" Hamblin PALMER (Ernest,[IX-5-22] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on October 18, 1915 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He is a graduate of Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, class of 1938. He married on July 20, 1939 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, Hazel Mildred **Pearce**, born on July 16, 1917 in Ithaca, daughter of Douglass Gage **Pearce** and Mildred Ednah **Smith**. Hazel was also a graduate of Cornell University in 1938.

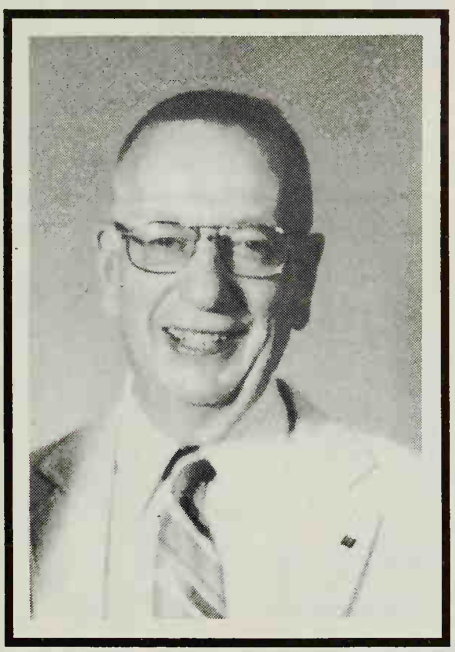
After marriage, Ramon and Hazel moved to Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania in November 1939 where he worked in the engineering department at the Aviation Manufacturing Corporation during the war years. In 1947, as a mechanical engineer, he taught for 32 years in the math and physics department at Williamsport Technical Institute which later became the Williamsport Community College. The school is now known as the Pennsylvania College of Technology.

Hazel was a teacher for 17 years, teaching home economics. Ray retired in 1979 as a professor emeritus. They currently reside in Williamsport in 1997.

Children born in Williamsport:

	i	Virginia Ann, b. 11 Nov 1942. She is a math teacher at the East Lyme High School in Lyme, CT, 1993. Unmarried.
XI-4-3	ii	David Ernest, b. 11 Sep 1944
XI-13-6	iii	Marilyn Jeanne, b. 14 Feb 1948
XI-23-4	iv	Wayne Richard, b. 5 May 1956

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records



Ramon Hamblin Palmer
July 20, 1989

Hazel Mildred (Pearce) Palmer
July 20, 1989

X-18-2 Ralph W. PALMER (William,[IX-23-7] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 20, 1901 in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho. He received his education in the District Schools in Meridian, graduating from Meridian High School in 1918. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Meridian Village, as a student, living with his parents.

Ralph went to California in 1929 and worked in the surveying field until 1932. He married on March 28, 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Mary Louise "Mary Lou" **Smith**, born on October 1, 1913 in Los Angeles, daughter of Robert Edward **Smith** and Elsie Lillian **Ebi**.

As a road surveyor for the Los Angeles County, Ralph and Mary Lou traveled and lived at various job sites from 1931 to 1937. One of his job sites was the aqueduct near the California-Arizona state line where he worked for five months. He returned to Los Angeles and worked as an inspector for one year at the Forrest Lawn Mortuary in Glendale. In 1936, he was working as an army engineer on the Los Angeles River when the State of California hired him as a Resident Engineer for the Civil Service Bridge Department. Soon after, in 1937, he was sent to northern California to help with the construction of the San Francisco Bay Bridge. In 1938, he was sent to Sacramento on a job site and Mary Lou returned to Los Angeles. In 1940, Ralph was permanently transferred to the State of California, Division of Highways, District 7, which was located in Los Angeles.

In 1950, Ralph and Mary Lou built a new house on Acacia Street in Los Angeles where they lived until his retirement in 1966. In 1965, they purchased a new house in a semi-retirement community named "Oceana" in Oceanside, California. After retirement, Ralph became active playing golf at age 65 while Mary Lou took up painting. She has chaired numerous art and craft exhibits and also is a member of the Oceanside Women's Republican Club.

Ralph died on July 17, 1995 in Oceanside and is buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery in Inglewood, California. Mary Lou is currently residing in Oceanside, 1997.

Child:

i Carol "Cari" Louise, b. 15 Nov 1946 in Los Angeles, CA; m. 28 Mar 1981 in Vista, CA, Charles "Chuck" Frederick **Reuter**, son of John Gillis & Melissa Frances **Reuter**.

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Meridian Village, Ada Co., ID, p. 5B — **916**, p. 4314
Mary Lou Palmer family records — **992**, V. 3, p. 599

Ralph W. Palmer
1901-1995

Mary Louise (Smith) Palmer

X-18-3 **Rettie Meldrum PALMER** (Bernard,IX-2-2 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 27, 1922 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. He married on October 8, 1949 in Norwich, Emily Clara Belle **Lazenby**, born on March 23 1927 in Norwich, daughter of Percy Elwood **Lazenby** and Alva Beatrice **Duckwith**.

Rettie served as a wireless operator on the Sterling Bomber in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II from 1941 to 1945. He was a farmer and raised registered Holstein cattle from 1958 to 1988 and is a member of the Royal Canadian Legion.

Belle was a school teacher for five years in elementary school and has been the organist of the Norwich Baptist Church for about thirty years. She was also the church clerk from 1968 to 1984. Rettie and Belle currently reside in Norwich, 1998.

Children:

i James "Jim" Rettie, b. 26 May 1950 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario. He graduated from high school in 1968. He attended and graduated in 1973 from the University of Waterloo in Waterloo, Ontario with a Bachelor Degree in Applied Science and Engineering. He was employed with Timberjack Logging Equipment as a supervisor and plant engineer in Woodstock, Ontario. He purchased the 123 acre farm from his father on Townline Road in Norwich, Ontario in 1988. Jim resides on his farm in Norwich, 1998.

ii Clare Herbert, b. 18 May 1951 in Woodstock. He graduated from high school in 1969. He attended and graduated in 1975 from the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario with a Bachelor degree in Science of Agriculture, specializing in Agriculture Economics. He was employed at the Royal Bank of Canada in Chatham, Ontario; m. (1) 2 Jun 1984 in Alma, Wellington Co., Ontario, Brenda **Trask**, b. 31 Mar 1955 in Alma, dau. of Morley **Trask** & Thelma **Bridge**. *(div. in Nov 1990)* No children born of this marriage; m. (2) 20 Aug 1994 in Toronto, Laurie **Anderson**. Clare and his wife currently reside in Burlington, Ontario, 1998.

XI-7-1 iii Gail Shirley, b. 6 Jul 1952

XI-14-1 iv Neil Douglas, b. 24 Nov 1955

XI-2-3 v Bernard Gary, b. 14 Dec 1964

Source references: Rettie Meldrum Palmer family records Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

Sgt. Rettie Meldrum Palmer, RCAF
February 1943

Rettie Meldrum Palmer
October 8, 1949

Clara Belle (Lazenby) Palmer
October 8, 1949

X-18-4 **Rhoda Agnes PALMER** (Oscar,[IX-15-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 31, 1890 at the family farm in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Bolton Township, living with her parents at 711 North 4th Street, Arkansas City, Cowley County. She and her sisters took care of their elderly parents and for this consideration, she was given the town property as her part in her mothers will. She was a school teacher early in life and host of many family "get togethers" in the 1930's and 40's. Agnes kept meticulous records of the Palmer Family which were used in the preparation of "The Palmer Family" by her sister Hope Olive **Baxter** about August 1952.

Rhoda married on May 29, 1919, John "Jack" William **Patterson**, born on May 11, 1894. He died on October 28, 1975. Rhoda died on July 27, 1959 in Arkansas City. Both are buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, Kansas.

Children born in Kansas: (surname **PATTERSON**)

i Kenneth Wayne, b. 5 Feb 1921; m. (1) 2 Jul 1943, Dorothy May **Fisher**, b. 30 Sep 1922, d. 10 Nov 1964; m. (2) Mildred **Andrews**, b. 21 May 1925, liv. 1995; m. (3) Reda **(Johnson) Simmons**, b. 24 Jan 1926, d. 15 May 1991. Kenneth res. in Wichita, KS, 1998.
Ch. *(adopted)*: (surname **Patterson**)
1. Ray R. , b. 6 Apr 1948; m. Bobbi ( ).
2. John W. , b. 14 May 1957; m. Stephanie ( ).

Ch. of Reda **Simmons** by previous marriage: (surname **Simmons**)
3. Donna, m. James **Patten**.
4. Debbie , m. Gary **Forshee**. *(div)*
5. Pedie, m. Kurt **Taylor**.
6. Fay , m. ( ) **Shumaker**.
7. Gregory "Greg"

ii Merle Leroy, b. 2 Jun 1922; d. Nov 1982 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; m. (1) 15 Aug 1942, Bette Jo **Williams**; m. (2) Lea ( ) **McNutt**, b. 25 Dec ( ), liv. 1995.

Ch: (surname **Patterson**)

1. Ty Alan, b. 7 Jan 1944 in Winfield, KS; m. Barbara ( ). Res. in Springfield, MO, 1998.
2. Tad Olan, b. 29 Jun 1947 in Arkansas City, KS; m. Linda ( ). Res. in Kennesaw, GA, 1998.
3. Marcia Lea, b. 31 Aug 1952 in Great Falls, MT; m. Steve **Woolson**. Res. in Haysville, KS, 1998.
4. Patra Ann, b. 26 May 1955 in Arkansas City, KS; m. (1) Tim **Johnson** *(div);* m. (2) Joseph "Joe" **Stone**. Res. in Wichita, KS, 1998.

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS, p. 15A
Kenneth Wayne Patterson family records
Ty Alan Patterson family records
818, p. 18 **909**, p. 66 **917**
919, pp. 1, 5, 12, 21, 22, 26, 30, 33, 35
967, p. 29

Agnes Palmer

Rhoda Agnes (Palmer) Patterson
ca. 1922

X-18-5 Richard Lee PALMER (Chester,[IX-3-24] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 29, 1938 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on March 3, 1958 in Aurora, Marilyn Lois **Ford**, born on November 7, 1939 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

Richard is an Assistant General Foreman with Burlington Northern Railroad. They reside in Springfield, Missouri, 1996.

Children born in Aurora:

XI-10-10	i	Jeffrey Scott, b. 13 Oct 1958
XI-13-19	ii	Michael Bradley, b. 21 Jun 1961
XI-4-4	iii	David Lee, b. 5 Aug 1962
XI-20-2	iv	Timothy Lee, b. 4 Nov 1963
	v	Christopher Ford, b. 29 Dec 1964; m. 1990, Tanya ( ), b. 19 Sep ____.
	vi	Amy Lynn, b. 4 Oct 1972; m. Aug 1990

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-18-6 Richard Osgood PALMER (Howard,[IX-8-17] Wallace,[8] Abraham,[7] Jonathan,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 20, 1926 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on October 1, 1949 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Judith **Munroe**, born on November 10, 1927 in Melrose, daughter of William Macy **Munroe** and Hazel P. **McKinney**.

Both were residing in Harwich Port, Barnstable County, Massachusetts as late as 1994.

Children:

i Constance, b. 28 Aug 1950; m. (1) Gerald R. **Lehman**, d. 5 Aug 1979; m. (2) 12 Jun 1982, Christopher **Benz**.
ii Carol, b. 20 Apr 1954; m. David **Wessel**.
iii Donald Munroe, b. 28 Jun 1955
iv William Kinsley, b. 4 Feb 1959

Source references: Richard Osgood Palmer family records

X-18-7 Robert Carl Corless PALMER (Robert,[IX-18-4] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 1, 1910 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He graduated from Hazelton High School in Hazelton, Pennsylvania. He attended the Minnesota School of Mines until 1932 and was later employed as a mining contractor at the North Shore Gold Mines near Schreiber, Thunder Bay County, Ontario.

He married on April 17, 1936 in Schreiber, Evelyn Mae **D'Arcy**, born on November 1, 1909 in Schreiber, daughter of Iva Wesley **D'Arcy** and Clara Belle **Smith**. Following their marriage, they resided in a mining camp at Vega Gold Mines near Beardmore, Thunder Bay County. In 1938, he attended the University of Toronto as a mining engineer, graduating in 1942 with a Bachelor of Applied Science & Engineering degree. He was employed with Waite Amulet Mines in Noranda, Quebec from 1942 to 1962 and later with Electric Reduction Company in Port Maitland, Ontario from 1962 to 1963. He was also employed with the Gaspe Copper Mines in Murdochville, Quebec from 1964 to 1966.

Robert died on December 11, 1966 in Murdochville. Evelyn died on February 19, 1996 in Etobicoke, York County, Ontario.

Children born in Noranda, Quebec:

XI-18-12 i Robert D'Arcy Carl, b. 21 Mar 1943
XI-23-7 ii William Keith Gregory, b. 7 Jun 1949

Source references:

William Keith Gregory Palmer family records
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

Robert Carl Corless Palmer
1942

Robert Carl Corless Palmer
April 1936

Evelyn Mae (D'Arcy) Palmer
April 1936

X-18-8 Roderick Elwin PALMER (Elwin,[IX-5-17] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on December 16, 1917 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He married on August 31, 1940 in Boonville, Ada Mary **Fenton**, born on September 18, 1916 in Greig, Lewis County, New York, daughter of Royal John **Fenton** and Alice **Woodmansee**.

They have resided in New Britain, CT, Washington, NJ, Pulaski, VA and Martinsville, VA.

Children:

i Alice Janet, b. 1943 in Pulaski, VA
ii Karen Louise, b. 1947 in Pulaski
iii Stanley Roderick, b. 1950 in Martinsville, VA

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

X-18-9 Dr. Ronald Bruce PALMER (Elgin,[IX-5-9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 6, 1914 in Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario. He received his education at the Quaker Street School and Norwich High School. He attended and graduated from the University of Western Canada Medical School in 1941. He interned at the Toronto Western Hospital for one year and then conducted a private practice at Port McNichol for a short time before enlisting in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1941 during World War II. He was sent to Claresholm, Alberta with the rank of Captain and later in May 1943 went to Crumlin Airport. He received his discharge in 1945 and immediately began his practice of medicine in Wroxeter and Wingham, Huron County, Ontario.

Dr. Palmer married on April 4, 1942 in Wroxeter, Ontario, Maybelle Jean **Lane**, born on October 25, 1917 in Turnberry Township, Ontario, daughter of George Robertson **Lane** and Mabel Margaret **McKee**.

In 1955 he moved to the province of British Columbia and served the United Church Home Mission Board at Wrinch Memorial Hospital in Hazelton and later on the Queen Charlotte Islands until about 1963. He returned to Ontario and took post graduate studies in psychiatry and later was a member of the staff of the London Psychiatric Hospital until his retirement.

Dr. Palmer died suddenly on June 22, 1989 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario and is buried in the Friends Cemetery on Quaker Street in Norwich.

Children:

	i	Nancy Ann, b. 5 Nov 1943 in London. Res. in Vancouver in 1997, unmarried.
	ii	Robert "Bob" George Bruce, b. 15 Nov 1948 in Wingham. Res. in Toronto in 1997, unmarried.
	iii	William "Bill" John, b. 2 Apr 1950 in Wingham. Res. in London in 1997, unmarried.
XI-2-9	iv	Brian Crawford, b. 19 Jun 1957
XI-5-7	v	Ellenore Margaret Jean, b. 23 Sep 1958

Source references:

Obituary, 23 Jun 1989, Ronald Bruce Palmer
Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

Capt. Ronald Bruce Palmer, RCAF
ca. 1944

X-18-10 **Rosamond PALMER** (George,[IX-7-9] George,[8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on July 25, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She graduated from Bradford Academy in Essex County and was a graduate of Miss McClintock's School. She also attended the Erskine Designers Art Schools in Boston, Massachusetts.

She married first, on June 26, 1929 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Robert John **Foster**, born on January 6, 1903 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Frank **Foster** and Katherine **Carmichael** of Manchester-by-the-sea, Essex County. They were divorced in 1933. Robert was residing in San Antonio, Texas at the time of divorce. He died on August 26, 1961 in Palo Alto, San Mateo County, California.

Rosamond married second, on April 27, 1934 in Haverhill, William Osgood **Blaney**, born on September 15, 1905 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Crosby **Blaney** and Mabel Augusta **Wood**. She was residing at 19 Appleby Road in Wellesley, Massachusetts at the time of marriage. William graduated from Bradford Academy and was also a graduate of Williams College in Williamstown, Massachusetts. He was affiliated with Herbert R. Lane & Co., insurance brokers of Boston, at the time of marriage.

Rosamond died on January 7, 1980 in Newton and William died on June 14, 1985 in Newton.

Children by second husband born in Newton: (surname **BLANEY**)

i Charles Crosby, b. 21 Jul 1936; m. 17 Oct 1958, Charlotte **Raye**, b. 7 Nov 1937 in Boston. She had her given name legally changed to "Chuckie".

ii William Osgood, b. 7 Dec 1939; m. 18 Jan 1964 in Buffalo, NY, Elizabeth Ann **Litz**.

Source references:
Birth record, Haverhill, MA, 25 Jul 1908
Marriage record, Boston, MA, 26 Jun 1929
Chuckie Blaney family records

William Osgood Blaney
ca. 1950

Rosamond (Palmer) Blaney
ca. 1950

X-18-11 Rosannah "Rose" PALMER (Ruell,[IX-18-6] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1844, probably in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on October 19, 1860, Alexis **Roy**, born about 1835 in Province of Quebec, Canada. Alexis was residing in Wayne, Kennebec County at the time of marriage.

Alexis is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Fayette, as a seythe plater, living with his wife Rose, age 36 and children, Cora, age 18, Ervette, age 16, Edward P., age 12 and Benjamin **Roy**, age 7.

Children born in ME: (surname **ROY**)

i Cora, b. ca. 1862
ii Ervette, b. ca. 1864
iii Edward P., b. ca. 1868
iv Benjamin, b. ca. 1873

Source references:

1880 Federal Census, Fayette, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 207D
916, p. 4112

X-18-12 Roscoe Burton PALMER (Walter,[IX-23-4] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 10, 1891 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on June 4, 1917 in Hampton, Minnie Elizabeth **Arnold**, born on August 2, 1890 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Murdock **Arnold** and Sara Ella **Butterfield**.

Roscoe was the owner of an automobile garage in Hampton and was an automobile mechanic for several years until his retirement. He was a member of the Junior Order of the United American Mechanics and also a member of the B.P.O.E.

Roscoe died on November 4, 1983 in Exeter, Rockingham County and Minnie died on March 22, 1990 in Exeter.

Children:

XI-5-4	i	Eleanor Marie, b. 20 Apr 1918
XI-1-17	ii	Arnold Burton, b. 24 Feb 1920
XI-23-8	iii	William Roscoe, b. 4 Nov 1926

Source references:

321a, p. 906
321a2, V. 4, pp. 99, 400, 474, 624
321c, V. 1, p. 433 **917**
Bernice Evelyn (Glidden) Palmer family records
Roscoe Burton Palmer family records

Roscoe Burton Palmer
December 10, 1910

Minnie Elizabeth Arnold
1908

Roscoe Burton Palmer
1891-1983

Roscoe Burton Palmer
1891-1983

X-18-13 Rose C. PALMER (Thomas,[IX-20-1] Elisha,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in December 1861 in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire. She went with her parents to Whitefield, Coos County before 1870. She married on January 10, 1879 in Dalton, Edward K. **Gove**, born on June 5, 1855 in Somersworth, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of James A. **Gove** and Clarissa **Knox**.

Edward is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Concord City, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, as a stock keeper of paint in the railroad shops, living at 16 Pleasant Street, with his wife Rose C., age 38. He was also the city weigher of Concord in 1910.

Rose died on March 27, 1910 in Concord and is buried in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire.

Child born in Laconia: (surname **GOVE**)

i Edna Clara, b. 31 Jan 1882, d. 4 Dec 1885 in Laconia as a result of consumption.

Source references: 1900 Federal Census, Concord City, Merrimack Co., NH, p. 163A
916, p. 4011 **925**, pp. 312, 434 **962**

X-18-14 Rosilla "Rose" PALMER (Ruell,[IX-18-6] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born about 1839, probably in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine. She married on June 27, 1863, Lewellyn F. **Gile**, born on April 26, 1836 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec County, son of Mark **Gile** and Emeline H. **Robinson**.

Lewellyn is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Readfield, Kennebec County, as a farmer, living with his wife Rosilla, age 42 and son Asa E. **Gile**, age 10. Llewellyn, as a farmer, and Rosilla were living as late as 1887 in Fayette, Kennebec County.

Children born in Fayette: (surname **GILE**)

i Asa E., b. 1870, d. 1885
ii Sherman L., b. Aug 1881

Source references:
1880 Federal Census, Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME, p. 378B
916, p. 4112 **962** **1020**, p. 286

X-18-15 Ross Albert PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-11] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1904 in Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario. He married in 1934, Mildred L. **Stevens**.

Ross died in 1982.

Children born in Woodstock, Oxford Co. , Ontario:

i Ronald Alfred, b. 1935. He was admitted to a mental institution. Unm.
XI-12-3 ii Lois Marion, b. 1943

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-18-16 Roy Kenyon PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-17] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 26, 1889 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. Roy spent his childhood years on the family farm in Golden and enjoyed riding horses. He was active in local rodeos and was a very talented horseman. As a result of his talented horsemanship, he signed on with the Buffalo Bill Western Show on March 1, 1909, which was sponsored by Earl B. **Gandy** of London, England. He had the opportunity to travel and perform with the show which included a tour to England in 1909 to appear and perform before the King and Queen of England.

Roy enjoyed telling stories of his experiences with the Buffalo Bill troupe. One in particular was at a banquet, honoring the Wild West Show which was attended by the King. A servant stood behind each person with trays of

food and every time someone took a bite, the servant would put more food on their plates. The same with the champagne, every time someone took a drink, their glasses were refilled. Roy did not drink, but he laughed and said, "when everyone finally left the table, there were a lot of drunken cowboys and Indians". When they walked down the streets of London, some of the English people would run from the Indians.

After his contract expired with the Wild West Show, he lived in Golden for a short time. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Precinct 10 of Golden, as a laborer in the local smelter, age 21, living in the household of his parents. Roy and his friend, Roy **Petrie**, went west on horseback and worked on ranches as they traveled. Upon arriving in California, Roy got a job breaking horses for the western movie star, William Surrey **Hart** and also had the opportunity to appear in some of the old western silent movies.

He went to Canada to look for work and it was there he met his future wife. He married on June 3, 1916 in Ponoko, Alberta, Canada, Effie Lawson **Irving**, born on February 5, 1891 in Kenora, Kenora County, Ontario, Canada. Her parents were from Scotland and was orphaned when she was nine years old. Effie was employed at the Post Office at the time of marriage. After their first child was born in 1920, Roy and his family moved to Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California about October 1920 to be near his parents. He was employed with various lumber companies for many years and also worked for the Works Progress Administration (WPA). In 1935, after the death of his mother, he and his family moved to Walteria, Los Angeles County into the home of his parents after his father returned to Colorado to bury his wife in Golden.

Roy was active in the local community affairs which included being the president of the Walteria Civic Organization. He was also instrumental in establishing the Walteria Park. He became quite an entertainer by playing various musical instruments, including a mandolin which he owned. He enjoyed being master of ceremonies at various programs and loved to put on plays and direct them, including acting in them for various organizations. He also enjoyed singing and often led in community singing. His favorite song was "The More We Get Together".

Roy died on January 7, 1945 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California as a result of a massive heart attack. Effie died on August 18, 1958 in Los Angeles. Both are buried in the Pacific Crest Cemetery in Redondo Beach, California.

Roy Kenyon & Effie Lawson (Irving) Palmer

Children:

XI-18-2 i Ralph Kenyon, b. 27 Apr 1920
XI-22-8 ii Vivian Viola, b. 11 Apr 1923

Source references:

1910 Federal Census, Prec. 10, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO., p. 9B
821, p. 1171 **945a**, pp. 10, 11
945b, p. 12 **971**, p. 53

X-18-17 **Roy Stanley PALMER** (Howard,[IX-8-17] Wallace,[8] Abraham,[7] Jonathan,[6] Benjamin,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 2, 1914 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on August 5, 1939 in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Ethel **Beers**, born on May 11, 1916 in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire, daughter of Eli **Beers** and Grace **Adams**.

Ethel died in March 1989 in Orange Park, Clay County, Florida and Roy was living as late as 1994.

Children:

i Sandra, b. 15 Feb 1943
ii Gayle, b. 4 Nov 1946

Source references:

Richard Osgood Palmer family records

X-18-18 Ruel PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-7] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in April 1851 in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine. He went with his parents to Wilton, Franklin County, Maine about 1854 and later went with his parents to Madison County, Iowa about 1869. He married first, about 1874, probably in Madison County, Keziah ( ), born in December 1856 in Iowa or Ohio.

He is listed in the 1880 Federal Census in Monroe Township, Madison County, as a farmer, living with his wife Keziah, age 24 and children, Alice, age 4 and Laura **Palmer**, age 2. He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Monroe Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Keziah, age 43 and children, Cappie, age 19, as a farm laborer, Robert, age 16, as a farmer laborer, Carra, age 13, Sarah, age 11 and Flora **Palmer**, age 2. Also listed in the same household is Fannie **Carnelison**, age 23, daughter of Ruel, and her husband, James **Carnelison**, age 29. The 1900 Census record states that Keziah was the mother of nine children, seven of whom were still living in 1900.

Keziah died before 1920. Ruel married second, Meda ( ), born about 1850 in Maine. He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Walnut Township, Madison County, living with his wife Meda, age 70.

Children born in IA:

	i	Alice, b. ca. 1875
	ii	Fannie, b. Jun 1876; m. ca. 1896, James **Carnelison**, b. Dec 1870 in IA. No ch. as of 1900.
	iii	Laura, b. ca. 1878
	iv	Cappie, b. Jun 1880
XI-18-11	v	Robert, b. Mar 1884
	vi	Carra, b. May 1887
	vii	Sarah, b. Mar 1889
	viii	Flora, b. Jul 1897
	ix	(child), d. bef. 1900

Source references: 1880 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., IA, p. 160B
1900 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., IA, p. 253B
1920 Federal Census, Walnut Twp., Madison Co., IA, p. 287B

X-18-19 Ruth PALMER (George,[IX-7-8] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 20, 1888 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. She received her education in the Mankato schools and later attended Graham Hall (forerunner of Northrop Collegiate School in Minneapolis); Pillsbury Academy in Owatonna, Minnesota and the University of Minnesota where she was a member of Delta Gamma Sorority, an affiliation she maintained the rest of her life. She completed two years at the University of Minnesota where she met her future husband.

She married on May 17, 1911 at 709 South Broad Street in Mankato, Ogden Armour **Confer**, born on March 13, 1886 in Minneapolis, son of Angus Lloyd **Confer** and Candace Jane **Moore**. Ogden is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Minneapolis, as a merchant in real estate, living at 1606 28th Street, with his wife Ruth and children, Mary and Ruth **Confer**. Ruth assisted her cousin, Hope Olive **Baxter**, in the preparation of "The Palmer Family" about August 1952. She helped with the old records and deeds. She was a member of the Minneapolis Women's Club, served on the Board of Phyllis **Wheatley** Settlement House, and was a member of a sewing club which started during World War I. Ruth also served as a director of Hubbard Milling Company from 1940 until her death in 1980.

Ogden died on December 22, 1962 at the Abbott Hospital in Minneapolis, Minnesota and his widow Ruth died on July 4, 1980 at 3200 West Calhoun Street in Minneapolis. Both are buried in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis.

Children born in Minneapolis: (surname **CONFER**)

i Mary Jane, b. 8 Sep 1914; liv. 1989 in Minneapolis; m. 26 Mar 1940 in Minneapolis, Dr. Fulton **Koehler**, Ph.D., b. 22 Feb 1915 in Minneapolis, d. 11 Dec 1988 in Minneapolis, son of Frank Oliver

Koehler & Mary Belle **Fulton**. They were div. in Aug 1976.
Ch. b. in Minneapolis: (surname **Koehler**)

1. George Fulton, b. 9 Nov 1941
2. Ruth, b. 16 Apr 1944
3. James Fulton Charles, b. 22 May 1950
4. Thomas Edward, b. 25 Aug 1952

ii Ruth Palmer, b. 4 Jun 1917; liv. 1989 in Minneapolis; m. 14 Aug 1943, Geoffrey Johnstone **Dodd**, Jr., b. 9 May 1918, d. Mar 1972. Ruth assisted her cousin, Hope Olive **Baxter**, in the preparation of "The Palmer Family" about August 1952. She made copies of the old letters.

iii Ogden Palmer, b. 14 Nov 1921, d. 23 Sep 1988 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN; m. 20 Dec 1941, Elizabeth Anne **McElhenny**, b. 4 Sep 1920 in Philadelphia, PA, dau. of William **McElhenny**, Jr. & Katharine Hart **Smith**. Living in 1989 in Mankato, MN.
Ch. (surname **Confer**)

1. Ogden William, b. 21 Apr 1945 in Harrisburg, PA; m. (1) 8 May 1971 in St. Paul, MN, Marcia Jane **Snyder**, b. 31 May 1947 in Binghamton, NY; div. 23 Jun 1983; m. (2) 1 Oct 1983 in Mankato, MN, Jane Marie Siebersma **Yarnes**, b. 13 Feb 1948 in Hartley, IA. Living in 1995 in Mankato, MN.
2. Kay, b. 9 Nov 1948; m. 16 Oct 1976, Randall W. **Lamb**, b. 3 May 1948. Living in 1995.
3. William Palmer, b. 1 Dec 1950 in Mankato, d. 15 Dec 1950 in Mankato
4. Richard Palmer, b. 17 Apr 1952 in Mankato. Living in 1995.
5. Carol, b. 10 Aug 1954 in Mankato; m. 29 Sep 1979, Danny Lynn **Greenwald**, b. 30 Apr 1952. Living in 1995.

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p. 215B
909, p. 225
Ogden William Confer family records
917
919, pp. 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 19, 20-22, 27, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52
967, p. 37
973, pp. 40, 43, 55, 58, 61, 62

Ruth Palmer
ca. 1910

Ogden Armour Confer
1886-1962

Ruth (Palmer) Confer
May 17, 1961

X-18-20 Ruth Jean PALMER (Bernard,[IX-2-2] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 17, 1918 in Norwich Township, Oxford County, Ontario. She married on September 26, 1942 in Norwich Township, Frederick William **Cohoe**, born on August 5, 1917 in North Norwich Township, son of William Justus **Cohoe** and Kate **Croxford**.

Frederick was once owner of the Bow Park Farms in Brantford. He operated the 1,000 acre Homeland Farm in Burgessville, Oxford County which was a beef cattle feedlot operation. He was a past president of the Ontario Soil and Crop Improvement Association and was chairman of the Ontario Farm Credit Appeals Board and was also active in many other farm organizations in Oxford County and the province of Ontario.

Frederick died on December 9, 1979 near Burgessville as a result of being killed in an automobile accident about three miles north of Norwich. Ruth is currently residing in North Norwich, 1997.

Children: (surname COHOE)

i Allan Leigh, b. 17 Apr 1944 in Woodstock, Oxford Co.; m. 19 Dec 1981 in Bolton, Regional Municipality of Peel, Ontario, Bonnie Christine **Murray**, b. 1 May 1950 in Newmarket, Regional Municipality of York, Ontario, dau. of Glen **Murray** & Mary **Brownlee**.
Ch born in Woodstock: (surname **Cohoe**)
1. Caleb Murray, b. 19 Oct 1983
2. Amos Deisman, b. 21 Mar 1985

ii Daniel Bernard, b. 11 Jul 1948 in Norwich; m. 11 Jul 1975, Karen Marie **McSpadden**, b. 31 May 1950 in South Norwich, dau. of Samuel **McSpadden** & Elsie **Dennis**.
Ch born in London, Middlesex Co., Ontario: (surname **Cohoe**)
1. Rebecca McSpadden, b. 18 Sep 1980
2. Andrew Frederick, b. 5 Dec 1983

iii Ruth Lynne, b. 18 Feb 1950 in Woodstock; m. 9 Feb 1979 in Burgessville, Frank Steve **Menich**, b. 3 Jul 1950 in Norfolk Co., Ontario, son of Matthew **Menich** & Ann **Braun**.

Ch born in Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario: (surname **Menich**)

1. Lindsay Jane, b. 14 Jan 1983

iv Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug 1952 in Woodstock; m. Thomas **Becker**, b. 18 Sep 1953 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Ch born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada: (surname **Becker**)

1. Angus, b. 31 Jul 1981
2. Cyr, b. 18 Feb 1983

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Ruth Jean (Palmer) Cohoe family records

X-19-1 **Sadie Eugenia PALMER** (Lloyd,[IX-12-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 31, 1890 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on September 18, 1918, Clarence William **Hughes**, born about 1892.

Sadie died on September 24, 1965 in North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Clarence died on March 20, 1964. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah, WI.

Children: (surname **HUGHES**)

i Ardys Elaine, b. 7 Jun 1925; m. 10 Nov 1945 or 11 Oct 1946 in Neenah, WI, Kenneth Patrick **Hughes**, b. 17 Mar 1925 Taft, CA.

Ch born in Washington, D.C. (surname **Hughes**)

1. Sheila, b. 17 May 1949; m. 10 Jul 1971, James **Swager**.
2. Linda, b. 25 Mar 1951; m. 11 Jul 1970, Robert **Burke**.
3. Lee Ann, b. 4 Jul 1953; m. 25 Mar 1982, Louis **DePaolis**.
4. Deborah, b. 10 Apr 1957; m. 13 Sep 1975, Thomas **Wimmer**.
5. Jennifer , b. 31 Dec 1963; m. 16 Apr 1983, Rick **Olive**.

ii Loren Dean, b. 10 Feb 1927; m. 23 Sep 1950, Helen Leona **Kohlman**.

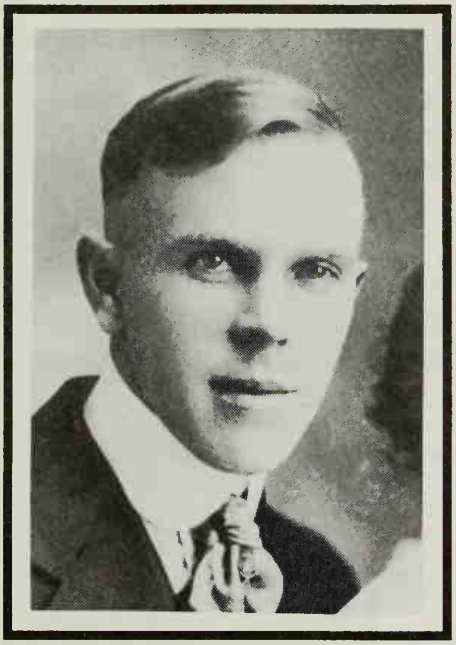
iii Carol Mae, b. 9 Jan 1929 in Fond du Lac; m. 6 May 1950 in Norfolk, VA, Richard Everett **Whitley**, b. 12 Dec 1928 in Norfolk, d. 19 Oct 1985 in Fredericksburg, VA.

Ch: (surname **Whitley**)

1. Richard Everett, Jr., b. 7 Jul 1956 in Norfolk; m. 19 Nov 1974, Debra **Waller**.
2. Robin Sue, b. 6 Jun 1960 in Arlington, VA; m. 21 Nov 1981, Marc K. **O'Donnell**.
3. Randall Curtis, b. 22 Mar 1963 in Washington DC; m. 19 Jul 1986, Angela **Jarred**.
4. Rene Kimberly, b. 10 Jul 1966 in Fairfax, VA; m. 6 Jun 1987, Andy **Davis**.

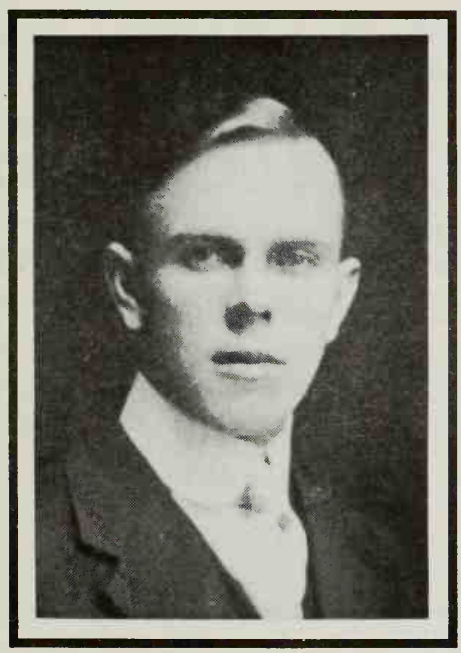
Sadie Eugenia Palmer
ca. 1915

Source references: **909**, p. 139, 140, 144, 145
917 **962**
967, p. 32



Clarence William Hughes
September 1918

Sadie Eugenia (Palmer) Hughes
September 1918



Clarence William Hughes
ca. 1902-1964

Sadie Eugenia (Palmer) Hughes
1890-1965

X-19-2 **Sarah Blossom PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-7] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 25, 1871 in Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on March 30, 1895 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Ernest Calvin **Bryant**, born about 1868 in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, son of Edmund L. **Bryant** and Annie R. **Weeks**. He was a graduate of Middlebury College in Middlebury, Vermont with a Bachelor of Arts degree (AB), class of 1891. He was a professor of mathematics at the same college for forty three years until his retirement in 1938.

Ernest died in September 1942 in Middlebury, VT.

Child born in Middlebury: (surname **BRYANT**)

i Ruth, b. 18 Jan 1896, d. 14 Oct 1962 in Rutland, VT, unmarried. Bur. in the West Cem. in Middlebury. She was accidentally killed as a result of being crushed by an automobile she was guiding out of a parking space which was being driven by an elderly friend.

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

X-19-3 **Sarah Etta "Sadie" PALMER** (Leland,[IX-12-1] Dennis,[8] Ira,[7] Washington,[6] David,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on October 26, 1907 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine. She married on July 2, 1927, William Gilbert **Mosher**, born on March 18, 1896 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Welsford A. and Edith M. **Mosher**.

William died on October 11, 1974 in Arundel, York County, Maine. Sarah died on June 9, 1987 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine. Both are buried in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.

Children: (surname **MOSHER**)

i Grace Rowena, b. 24 Jul 1927 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME; m. 11 Jun 1950 in Cape Porpoise, York Co., ME, George Alfred **Williamson**, b. 1926, d. 1976.
ii Thelma Irene, b. 9 Apr 1929 in Carmel; m. Paul F. **Thurlow**, b. 1924.
iii William Gilbert, b. 29 Jan 1931 in Kennebunkport; m. Marilyn Elizabeth **Wildes**, b. 1933.
iv Dolores Arlene, b. 20 Aug 1933 in Kennebunkport; m. (1) Charles Sullivan **Williamson**, b. 1929, d. 1978; m. (2) Joseph Francis **Redding**, b. 1924, d. 1994.
v Patricia Faye, *(twin)* b. 22 Sep 1938 in Kennebunkport; m. Albert L. **Thompson**, b. 1932.
vi Pauline Estelle, *(twin)* b. 22 Sep 1938 in Kennebunkport; m. Ronald Christy **Irons**, b. 1932.
vii Richard Carl, b. 11 Aug 1940 in Biddeford, York Co., ME, d. 27 Feb 1996 in Biddeford; m. Janice Lorraine **Haines**, b. 1942.
viii Raymond Earl, b. 20 Oct 1945 in Saco, York Co., ME; m. Dorothy **Brown**, b. 1945.
ix Beverly Ann, b. 10 Dec 1949 in Saco; m. (1) Ronald **Lowell**; m. (2) Duane **Hatcher**; m. (3) Donald ( ); m. (4) Robert Everett **Morey**, b. 1929, d. 1985; m. (5) Edgar Morrill **Swain**, b. 1935.

Source references: Karl Edward Burby family records

X-19-4 **Sidney Frank PALMER** (Harry,[IX-8-4] Frank,[8] Nathan,[7] John,[6] Andrew,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on March 7, 1906 in Biddeford, York County, Maine. He married on February 14, 1932 in Saco, York County, Lucy **Johnson**. Sidney was a bus driver for the public schools.

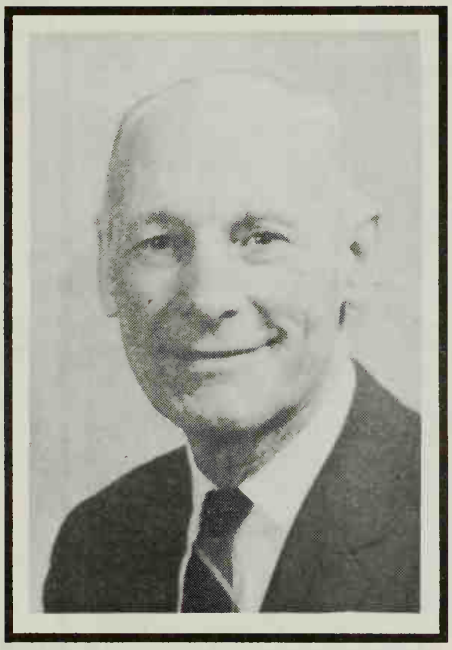
Lucy died on May 5, 1987. Sidney died on January 14, 1991 at the Southern Maine Medical Center in Biddeford. He was residing at 31 North Street in Saco at the time of his death. Both are buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery in Saco.

Child:

XI-5-6 i Elizabeth, b. Oct 1936

Source references:

Death record, Biddeford, ME, 14 Jan 1991
Kimberly Rae Boothby family records



Sidney Frank Palmer
ca. 1969

Sidney Frank & Lucy (Johnson) Palmer
February 14, 1932

X-19-5 Stanley Gustavus PALMER, Ph.D. (Gustavus,[IX-7-15] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 18, 1887 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. On March 5, 1889 he went to Reno, Nevada with his mother and two brothers after his father's death in 1888. He received his early education in the Reno public schools and was a graduate of the University of Nevada at Reno with a Bachelor of Science degree (BS), class of 1909. He also acquired a Mechanical Engineer degree (ME) at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, class of 1910.

Stanley married on June 12, 1912 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, Ethel G. **Prouty**, born on November 8, 1887. He was employed with the Telluride Power Company in Logan, Utah as student engineering from 1910 to 1911; Truckee River Power Company as an electrician in 1911; Southern Pacific Railroad Company as an electrician from 1911 to 1915. He was an instructor at the University of Nevada from 1915 to 1917; assistant professor from 1917 to 1918; in charge of the electrical and mechanical groups of the Student's Army Training Corps (S. A. T. C.) at the University of Nevada in 1918; professor of electrical engineering and head of the department from 1918 to 1946; assistant academic director and student counselor, A. S. T. U. at the University of Nevada from 1943 to 1944. He became Dean of the College of Engineering in 1942.

He was a member of the American Association of University Professors, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Society for Engineering and State Board of Registered Professional Engineers. He was also a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi and a Mason (33° Scottish Rite, Shriner, O. E. S.) In August 1952, he was one of fourteen Reno men selected for inclusion in the 1951-1952 edition of "Who's Who in Engineering."

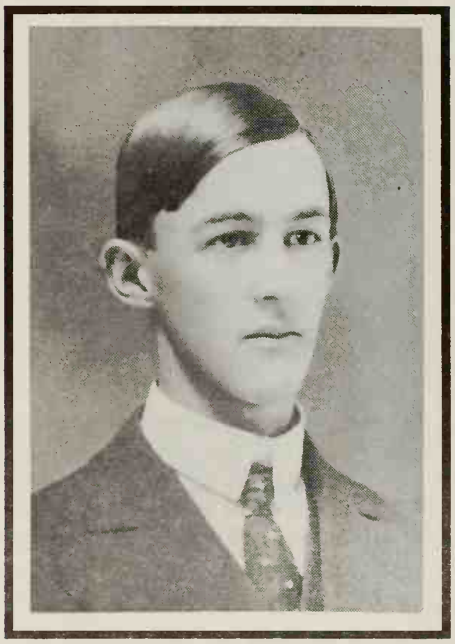
Dr. Palmer was residing at 533 University Terrace in Reno when he retired in 1957 after serving 24 years on the Nevada State Board of Professional Engineers. The mechanical engineering building, constructed while he was dean of the college, was named for him. His wife died in 1947 in Reno. He died on October 31, 1975 in Reno.

Children born in Reno:

Source references:

XI-18-13 i Robert Stanley, b. 27 Nov 1913
XI-18-20 ii Ruth Estella, b. 10 Jul 1915

927, 1949, p. 711
928, 1974-1976, V. 6, p. 315
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr., family records



Stanley Gustavus Palmer
ca. 1908

Stanley Gustavus Palmer
1919

X-19-6 Stanley Robert PALMER (Charles,[IX-3-11] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1907. He married in 1934/35, Margaret Jean **Dougherty**. They resided in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario.

Stanley died in 1987 and his widow, Margaret, died on January 3, 1990.

Children born in Woodstock:

XI-3-6 i Charles Edwin, b. 1935
XI-3-11 ii Clarence Wayne, b. 1936
iii Robert Archibald, b. 1939, unm.
iv Hazel Dianne, b. 1944; m. Kenneth **Clark** in England. *(div)*

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

X-19-7 Stephen Alling PALMER (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 29, 1856 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. He married on September 2, 1885 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Alice E. **Green**. He resided in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Children born in E. Orange:

Source references:

i Mary Hathaway, b. 18 Jan 1890
ii Stephen Alling, Jr., b. 5 Jul 1899

1012, p. 449
1013, p. 93

X-19-8 **Stephen Oscar PALMER** (Frederick,[IX-6-19] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 18, 1884 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He married on September 10, 1906, Myrtle **Thompson**. Stephen and Myrtle resided in Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin.

Stephen died in January 1954 and Myrtle died in July 1953. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Antigo.

Stephen Oscar Palmer
ca. 1900

Children:

XI-5-11	i	Elva Marian, b. 28 Jul 1907, d. 1995.
XI-12-6	ii	Lyle Harrison, b. 12 Sep 1908

Source references:

909, p. 219
916, p. 4131
919, pp. 3, 37
967, p. 35

X-19-9 **Stuart Emerson PALMER** (William,[IX-23-17] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 28, 1906 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on December 17, 1930 in Needham, Agnes Elizabeth **Coulter**, born on April 19, 1912 near Glasgow, Scotland, daughter of David and Agnes **Coulter**.

Stuart served in the U. S. Army, as a private, for two years during the end of World War II. He was stationed in Georgia guarding German POW's. He was employed with the City of Needham as a janitor and school bus driver, retiring in the early 1970's. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus and The Carter Memorial United Methodist Church.

Stuart died on November 30, 1987 in Needham. His widow, Agnes, died on November 17, 1991 in Needham. Both are buried in the Needham Cemetery in Needham.

Children:

XI-22-6	i	Virginia Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec 1931
	ii	Sheila Emerson, b. 28 Jan 1937
XI-19-5	iii	Stuart Edward, b. 23 Sep 1943

Source references:

William Clifford Palmer family records
Stuart Edward Palmer family records

X-19-10 **Susan "Susie" PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 1, 1860 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married on July 7, 1879 at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Orange County, New York, Franklin B. **Miller** of Newark, New Jersey.

Children: (surname **MILLER**)

Source references:

i	Cornelia Alling, b. 11 Oct 1880 in Brooklyn, NY	**916**, p. 4080
ii	Carenne Adele, b. 10 Oct 1882 in Ironton, NJ	**1012**, p. 449
iii	Burneston, b. 6 Oct 1884 in Ironton, d. 9 Jul 1885.	**1013**, p. 94
iv	Samuel D. B., b. 8 Apr 1886	

NOTE: A Franklin B. **Miller** was the manager of the office of Thomas Cook & Sons-Wagon-Lits, Inc. at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City before 1938. He was also to take charge of the office in Los Angeles in 1938. *(see 507, 9 Jan 1938, p. 46)*

X-19-11 **Susan Alfretta PALMER** (Lloyd,[IX-12-6] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 2, 1893 in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on April 14, 1920 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Thomas Charles **Nowland**, born on August 28, 1897 in Montello, Marquette County, Wisconsin. They resided in Oshkosh, Winnebago County after marriage and continued to live there until about 1931.

Susan died on August 14, 1969 in Waupaca, Waupaca County, Wisconsin and is buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery in Wild Rose, Waushara County, Wisconsin. Thomas died on July 23, 1984 in Wild Rose and is also buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery in Wild Rose.

Children born in Oshkosh: (surname **NOWLAND**)

i Mary Augusta, b. 22 Feb 1921, d. 22 Feb 1921 in Oshkosh.
ii Alfretta Columbine, b. 23 Mar 1922, d. 17 Dec 1991; m. (1) 1940, G.C. **Tellock**, d. 11 Oct 1962; m. (2) Joseph **Koenamann**, d. 3 Nov 1975.
iii Charlotte Imogene, b. 8 Oct 1923; m. 8 Jun 1946 in Wild Rose, WI, Roy Harold **Shaffer**, b. 20 Jun 1921. Res. in Waupaca, WI, 1998.
iv Thomas Franklin, b. 5 Dec 1924; m. 6 Feb 1954, Vione **Griswold**. Res. in Wild Rose, WI, 1998.
v Harold Lloyd, b. 20 Jan 1927; m. Elnora **Brigham**. (dec.)
vi Homer Lavern, b. 14 Apr 1929; m. Wilma **Henry**. Res. in Joliet, IL, 1998.
vii Leland Edwin, b. 29 Sep 1930, d. 13 Jan 1985; m. 17 Sep 1957, Willie Dee **Courtney**. Res. in Waupaca, WI, 1998.

Children born in Lind Center, WI: (surname **NOWLAND**)

viii Ruby Ann, b. 2 Sep 1934; m. 23 Nov 1970, Travis **Davis**. Res. in La Porte, TX, 1998.
ix Lawrence Eugene, b. 1 Jul 1936, d. 1 Mar 1993; m. 1 Mar 1970 in Pahrump, NV; m. Mary **Sword**. *(div)*

Source references:

909, p. 152
962
967, p. 32

Thomas Charles Nowland
April 14, 1920

Susan Alfretta (Palmer) Nowland
April 14, 1920

X-20-1 Thomas Adoniram "Don" PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 13, 1926 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. He married on November 5, 1949 in Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming, Wilma May **Smith**, born on August 13, 1929 in Wheatland, daughter of William John Kern **Smith** and Julia Martha **Henke**. Don served in the U. S. Navy during World War II, Korean War and Viet Nam, retiring in 1969.

Wilma died on December 5, 1995 in Wheatland and is buried in the Wheatland Cemetery in Wheatland. Don is currently residing in Wheatland as the owner of Tom's Custom Upholstering, 1998.

Children:

XI-19-2	i	Sheri Ann, b. 6 Sep 1950
	ii	Linda Marie, b. 10 Jun 1952 in Wheatland, d. 10 Jan 1963.
	iii	Thomas William, b. 26 Dec 1957 in Astoria, OR. Unmarried. He is a truck driver.
	iv	David Alan, b. 21 Sep 1959 in Wheatland. Unmarried. Living with his father in Wheatland as the owner of David Palmer Furniture Building.
XI-10-4	v	James Michael, b. 27 Dec 1962

Source references:			
	Thomas Adoniram Palmer family records	**936**	**945b**, p. 42
	James Michael Palmer family records	**962**	

Thomas Adoniram Palmer

Wilma Mae (Smith) Palmer
1929-1995

X-22-1 Vera May PALMER (Ernest,[IX-5-22] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 2, 1914 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. She married on August 13, 1938 in Canastota, Madison County, New York, Walter Willard **Weeden**, born on January 12, 1912, son of Claude Miller **Weeden** and Florence Rose **Doriety**. In 1946, Walter **Weeden** and Ivan **Fenton** purchased the hardware store of Palmer Brothers Hardware Company in Boonville. The business was previously owned by Ernest Avery **Palmer**, father of Vera May **Palmer** and Elwin Bickford **Palmer**, uncle of Vera May.

Vera died on December 9, 1964 in Boonville. Walter died on February 28, 1972 in Boonville. Both are buried in the Boonville Cemetery.

Children: (surname **WEEDEN**)

i Marie Rose, b. 28 Feb 1938 in Boonville; m. (1) 31 Dec 1958 in Boonville, John William **Deis**; 2 Ch. m. (2) Daryl **Bellinger**.
ii Patricia Ann, b. 25 Jan 1941 in Camden, NJ; m. (1) 10 Jun 1961 in Boonville, Russell Theodore **Ober**, III, b. Sep 1939 in Worcester, MA. 2 Ch.; m. (2) Thomas Michael **Thompson**, b. 27 Sep 1941 in Newburgh, NY. 2 Ch.
iii Rosemary Jane, b. 22 Oct 1942 in Boonville; m. 27 Feb 1971 in Boonville, Armando Joseph **Gonzalez**, b. 3 May 1934 in NYC. 2 Ch.
iv David Palmer, b. 9 Aug 1944 in Boonville; m. (1) Lucinda **Hutton**; m. (2) Christine **Lisowski**.

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records **917**

X-23-1 **Walter PALMER** (Albert,[IX-1-6] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 22, 1874 in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey. He married on October 30, 1895, Cynthia B. **Matthews** of East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, daughter of Capt. Charles M. **Matthews** and Elizabeth Ann **Dean**. Capt. **Matthews** was a Civil War Veteran.

Walter was in the book publishing business in New York for many years until his retirement in 1943. He resided with his wife at 56 North Maple Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey.

Walter died on April 21, 1944 at his home in East Orange, New Jersey. His widow, Cynthia, died after 1944.

Children:

i Cynthia Alling, m. Joseph M. **Healy**.
ii (dau), m. William M. **Hamilton**.

NOTE: Not sure which daughter married which person ?

Source references: **507**, 18 Jul 1916, p. 9; 27 Jun 1920, p. 18; 23 Apr 1944, p. 43
916, p. 4080 **1012**, p. 449 **1013**, p. 94

X-23-2 **Walter PALMER** (Newton,[IX-14-1] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 5, 1890 near Ober, Starke County, Indiana. He married about 1915 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, Nora Mae **Ritchey**, born in Missouri. Walter was residing in Cedar Rapids at the time of marriage. They resided in Cedar Rapids after marriage until about 1918 when they removed to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Later they moved to Elkhart, Indiana where they lived until 1926 when they moved again to Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa and remained there until 1934. Their final move was to Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California where they resided the rest of their lives. Walter was an insurance adjuster.

Nora died about 1958 in Huntington Park. Walter died about 1962 in Huntington Park. Both are buried in Huntington Park.

Children:

XI-9-1
i Ilene, b. 8 Nov 1915, d. 1974
ii Lyle, b. 11 Dec 1917 in Cedar Rapids, d. ca. 1953 near Sioux City, IA. Unmarried.
iii Gale, b. 12 Feb 1921 in Warsaw, IN; m. ca. 1947. Res. in Omaha, NE.
v Virgil, b. 26 Sep 1923 in Warsaw or Elkhart, IN.
vi Everett, b. 1929 in Sioux City, d. in Los Angeles. He was killed in an airplane accident.

Source references: **1015**, p. 205

X-23-3 **Walter French PALMER, Jr.** (Walter,[IX-23-2] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 18, 1900 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on May 26, 1934 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, Frances Carrie **Gehrer**, born on June 22, 1911 in Spearville, Ford County, Kansas, daughter of John Conrad **Gehrer** and Myrtle E. **Foote**.

Walter died on May 5, 1974 in Wichita and his widow, Frances, died on September 8, 1983 in Wichita.

Children born in Wichita:

XI-5-10	i	Elsie Louise, b. 21 Jul 1935
XI-23-1	ii	Walter Francis, b. 22 Aug 1936
XI-5-3	iii	Edward Leon, b. 27 Jul 1938
	iv	Mildred Ann, b. 17 Aug 1939, d. 23 Aug 1943 in Wichita.
XI-18-17	v	Rosemary, b. 29 May 1941
XI-10-13	vi	Joan Annette, b. 21 Apr 1943
XI-10-7	vii	Janice Kay, b. 4 May 1944

Source references:

Walter Francis Palmer family records

X-23-4 **Walter Stanley PALMER, Ph.D.** (Gustavus,[IX-7-15] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 29, 1884 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He was a graduate of the University of Nevada in Reno with a Bachelor of Science degree (BS) in mining engineering, class of 1905 He also acquired an Engineer of Mines degree (EM) at the School of Mines at Columbia University in New York City, as a post-graduate student, class of 1907. He was considered one of the most brilliant students while attending Columbia.

He was engaged in general mining and metallurgical practice with the Green Consolidated Mining Company in Cananea, Mexico in 1905 which was one of the biggest copper and gold producing mines in the world; mine surveyor for U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Company at Mammoth, California from 1907 to 1908; chemist for Balakala Copper Company from 1908 to 1909; mining engineer for U. S. General Land Office in Nevada and California from 1909 to 1901.

He married on July 25, 1912 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, Emma Nevada **Munk**, born on December 29, 1890 in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, daughter of Ludwig **Munk** and Mary **Schmidt**.

He was an instructor and assistant professor of mining and metallurgy at the Mackay School of Mines, University of Nevada from 1910 to 1916; professor of metallurgy and also consulting engineer of various companies since 1916; chemist and metallurgist at the Nevada State Mining Laboratory from 1910 to 1923 and director since 1923; consulting metallurgist for the Bureau of Mines during World War I and also in charge of war mineral production in Nevada. He was the certifying advisor on industrial furloughs for mining and metallurgical industries in Nevada and an instructor of the Student's Army Training Corps (S.A.T.C.) as well as a member on the Draft Board and involved in the American Red Cross work. Prof. Palmer retired in June 1952 as a professor of metallurgy, director of the state analytical laboratory, and curator of the Mackay Museum. He was associated with the University of Nevada for 42 years. In August 1952, he was one of fourteen Reno men selected for inclusion in the 1951-1952 edition of "Who's Who in Engineering." He was a member of Phi Kappa Phi and Sigma Gamma Epsilon and also a Mason.

Prof. Palmer died on December 16, 1972 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. His widow, Emma, died on February 6, 1984 in Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada. Both are buried in the Masonic Memorial Gardens in Reno.

Children born in Reno:

XI-23-2	i	Walter Stanley, Jr., b. 14 Jun 1915
XI-4-11	ii	Dorothy Emma, b. 23 Apr 1918

Source references:

916, p. 4124 **927**, 1949, p. 711
957, 1928-1929, V. 15
Obituary of Emma M. Palmer, 8 Feb 1984
John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

Walter Stanley Palmer, Sr.
ca. 1917

X-23-5 Rev. Warren Sturtevant PALMER (Willard,[IX-23-5] James,[8] James,[7] Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Andrew,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on May 22, 1910 in Wilton, Franklin County, Maine. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine, class of 1932 with an AB degree. He attended and graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in New York City in 1936. He was the pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Norway, Maine from 1936 to 1944.

Rev. **Palmer** married on July 6, 1949 in Dewitt, Onondaga County, New York, Anna Lou **Carmichel**, born on May 9, 1915 in New York City, daughter of Campbell B. **Carmichel** and Anna **Burrows**.

He was pastor of the Lincoln Congregational Church in Lincoln, Maine from 1944 to 1956 and also the North Parish Congregational Church in Sanford, Maine from 1956 to 1964.

Rev. **Palmer** died on July 13, 1964 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Children born in Bangor, ME:

	i	David, b. 18 Jan 1955
XI-10-1	ii	James Campbell, b. 9 Dec 1955

Source references:

James Campbell Palmer family records

X-23-6 Will "Bill" Irving PALMER (William,[IX-23-6] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 26, 1889 in Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kansas. About 1890, as a baby, he went with his parents to Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska and later went with his parents to Wheatland, Laramie County, Wyoming in March of 1897. He received his childhood education in and around Wheatland until his parents moved up in Luman Creek (now known as Palmer Canyon) in 1905. In 1912, he and his father along with Fred **Ringrose**, built the road in Palmer Canyon. They kept an account of the expenses for equipment and dynamite and operated the completed road as a toll road until the expenses had been reimbursed. The road was in use until 1952 when heavy rains washed it out. In 1913, he worked for Jake **McGill** in the Laramie Plains where he herded cattle and sheep, and cut and harvested hay. In 1914, he and his father carried the mail from Wheatland to Owen and on one occasion he was seriously hurt with a broken knee cap as a result of a run-away team on Van Hill Road. In August 1916, he filed for a 320 acre homestead on Duck Creek Flats on the plains. During the fall he sawed lumber at his

father's saw mill in Palmer Canyon and hauled it to his homestead to build a house and barn. In the fall of 1919, he worked in the oil fields at McFadden, Carbon County, Wyoming in a machine shop in order to earn money for the purchase of some Hereford cattle. Unfortunately, the banker, Mr. **Butler**, absconded with all the money.

He married on September 22, 1922 in McFadden, Rose Dorothy **Burri**, born on August 28, 1900 in Dunlap, Morris County, Kansas, daughter of Gottleib **Burri** and Karoline **Klemm**. Rose was a school teacher at the time of marriage. In 1924, Will and Rose moved to their homestead in the Wheatland area and filed for an additional 320 acres. They also expanded their homestead by buying out discouraged homesteaders, Herb **Ambler** and Archie **Gibbs**. In 1946, he was to enlarge his ranch again when the Swan Company sold off their land. In 1948, he built a house and barn on what he called his winter range in order to be near his cattle. He built a shop, sheds, garage, grainery and barn. In 1953, electricity was finally installed on the ranch.

Will was a master of both woodworking and wood carving which he enjoyed while passing the time in the winter isolation of his ranch. One of his specialties in woodworking was the creation of novel and unique effects in inlaid wood designs. He was an active member in the Masonic organization for fifty years and was Past Master of the Wheatland Chapter No. 16, F. & A. M. He retired from ranching in 1971 and moved to Wheatland.

Rose died on April 9, 1981 at the Presbyterian Hospital in Denver, Colorado. Will died on November 15, 1981 in Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming. Both are buried in the Wheatland Cemetery in Wheatland.

Children:

XI-23-5	i	William Frank, b. 14 Jan 1924
XI-6-8	ii	Fred Irving, b. 29 Jun 1925
XI-7-2	iii	Geneva Ruth, b. 14 Sep 1927
XI-2-10	iv	Budd Burri, b. 20 Nov 1928

Source references:

Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records
Obituary, Will I. Palmer, 18 Nov 1981
Obituary, Rose B. Palmer, 15 Apr 1981
936, p. 2 **945a**, p. 5
945b, pp. 37, 38 **962**

Will Irving Palmer
1889-1981

Rose Dorothy Burri
age 21 1921

Will Irving Palmer
ca. August 1948

Rose Dorothy (Burri) Palmer
1900-1981

Rose Dorothy (Burri) Palmer
October 1976

Rose Dorothy (Burri) Palmer
October 1979

X-23-7 **William Clifford PALMER** (William,[IX-23-17] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 15, 1902 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on March 31, 1929 in Needham, Mary Louise **Washington**, born on May 31, 1909 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **Washington** and Elizabeth **Dickens**. He was a shipping and office clerk.

William died on July 2, 1973 in Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. His widow, Mary, died on October 6, 1993 in Norwood. Both are buried in the Needham Cemetery in Needham.

Children:

XI-3-13
- i Constance Jean, b. 23 Jan 1933 in Newton
- ii Russell Clifford, b. 19 Feb 1939 in Needham
- iii Dorothy May, b. 28 Jun 1943 in Needham; m. ( ) **Kelly**.
- iv Merrill Gene, b. 8 Nov 1944 in Needham

Source references: William Clifford Palmer family records **917**
Constance Jean (Palmer) Baker family records

X-23-8 **William Ellsworth PALMER** (William,[IX-23-12] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 3, 1874 in Money Creek Valley, West Newton Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota. In 1876, he went with his parents to Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota where they resided at 712 North Fifth Street. He received his education in the Franklin and Mankato schools and upon completion of his education he began to learn the trade of a jeweler with Mr. C.D. **Taylor** of Mankato. He remained in that capacity until he had perfected his trade in 1893.

William went west to Helena and Missoula, Montana and also Wallace, Idaho to pursue his chosen occupation as a jeweler. The failure of this health caused him to relinquish his employment and he returned to Mankato. As soon as he was able to resume work, he secured a position as foreman with C.D. **Taylor** of Mankato.

William married first on April 10, 1902, Emma **Krieg**, born on September 19, 1878, daughter of Albrecth **Krieg** and Anna Maria **Maurer**. She died on August 21, 1931 and is buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato.

In 1905, after the death of C.D. **Taylor**, William and his brother Erv, formed a partnership and purchased the former C.D. **Taylor** jewelry store. They remodeled and enlarged the store which was located at 311 South Front Street in Mankato. *(see X-1-8)*

William and Erv resolved their partnership in 1910, but William continued to operate the store in Mankato until about 1930. He then became employed with the Hubbard Milling Company in such positions as salesman, packer and sweeper. He married second on August 3, 1937, Minnie **Krieg**, born on January 12, 1875.

William was a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and served on the school board at the time the Union School was built in Mankato.

William died on September 11, 1946 at the farm home of Edward **Krieg** in Beauford Township, Blue Earth County and is buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato. His widow Minnie died on November 6, 1970 and is also buried in the Glenwood Cemetery.

Children by first wife born in Mankato:

XI-8-3
- i Harry Ellsworth, b. 1 Feb 1903, d. 1 Dec 1976.
- ii Lucille Emma, b. 23 Jul 1906, d. 23 Jun 1980 in Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., MN; m. 25 Aug 1928, Floyd Elwin **Getty**, d. 25 Mar 1965.
- iii John Erven, b. 28 Jun 1912, d. 6 Apr 1974 in Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., MN.

XI-10-9
- iv Jeanette Alwilda, b. 25 or 28 Nov 1914.

XI-2-6
- v Betty Anne, b. 7 Sep 1921

Source references: **853**, pp. 527, 528 **909**, p. 20 **919**, pp. 13, 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38,49
967, p. 18 **973**, pp. 26, 33, 34

X-23-9 William Harrison PALMER (Samuel,[IX-19-1] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 29, 1892 in Richland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married about 1918, Phoebe **Stockwell**, born on August 3, 1894.

Shortly after marriage they went to Cass County, Minnesota but later returned to Whitley County before removing to Michigan. He was a farmer and also an auctioneer.

William died on May 14, 1966. Phoebe died in 1979.

Child:			Source references:
XI-8-10	i	Hulda Jane, b. 18 Mar 1920	**1015**, p. 209

X-23-10 William Hunt PALMER (William,[IX-23-15] Stephen,[8] Stephen,[7] Joseph,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 1, 1870 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He went with his parents to Staten Island, New York shortly after June 1880 where his father was the proprietor of the Pavilion Hotel in New Brighton. After his mother's death in 1881 and his father in 1884, it is believed that William returned to Massachusetts with his step-mother.

He married on May 6, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Maybelle **Ramsey**, born on May 29, 1871, probably in Boston.

They resided in Salem, Lowell and West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Howard H., b. 29 Oct 1899 in Lowell, MA, d. Apr 1982 in the Rolling Hills Section of Los Angeles, California. He is believed to have married and resided in California since the 1930's.

ii Stephen, b. 5 Feb 1903 in West Roxbury, MA, d. Mar 1973 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., CA. He is believed to have married and resided in California since the 1930's.

Source references: **916**, p. 4138 **917**

NOTE: It is believed that Howard and Stephen went to California at an early age due to the fact that their Social Security Numbers were issued in California.

X-23-11 William Lincoln PALMER, III (William,[IX-23-14] William,[8] James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Trueworthy,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 3, 1947 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He received his childhood education in Belmont, Massachusetts up to the 8th grade and then attended and graduated from the Lawrence Academy in Groton, Massachusetts in 1965. He attended Ohio Wesleyan University in Delaware, Ohio from the Summer of 1965 to the winter of 1966 and then to Dean Junior College in Franklin, Massachusetts during the summer 1966 and from there to the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida from the fall of 1966 to 1969, graduating with a BA in history. He is a member of the fraternity, Alpha Tau Omega.

William served in the U. S. Air Force from October 1969 to May 1973 as a Weather Observer, Rawinsonde and Rocketsonde. During his time in service he was stationed at Chanute AFB in Rantoul, Illinois, Vandenburg AFB in Lompoc, California and Thule AFB in Greenland. He was honorably discharged as a sergeant.

He married on December 21, 1977 in Las Vegas, Nevada, Diana Erlene **Lazarus**, born on November 1, 1953 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, daughter of Herbert **Lazarus** and Janice **Kramer**. They were divorced. William was a member of the American Contract Bridge League, (ACBL) from 1978 to 1991 and is currently a member of the National Scrabble Association since 1992.

William is currently residing in Boulder, Colorado, living with his father. Diana is also currently residing in Boulder with her children, 1998.

Children born in Boulder, CO:

i Lucia Coit, b. 22 Mar 1980
ii Leigh Ann, b. 14 Feb 1982
iii Kyle Douglas, b. 12 Apr 1984

Source references:

William Lincoln Palmer, III family records
Alden Sheldon Mayo family records

William Lincoln & Diana Erlene (Lazarus) Palmer, III
September 1986

X-23-12 **William W. PALMER** (Daniel,[IX-4-4] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 11, 1863, in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married on October 27, 1902 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota, Ida Elora "Laura" **Dean**, born on October 27, 1870 in Transit Township, Sibley County, daughter of Daniel **Dean**. Laura was previously married on March 13, 1888 in Minnesota to William L. **Aker**, who died before 1902.

William and Laura resided in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota in 1910 and later in Winthrop. They removed from Winthrop in 1917 to reside in Gonvick, Clearwater County, Minnesota.

William is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Winona Township, Clearwater County, Minnesota, as a farmer, living with his wife Lora, age 49 and children, Jesey W., age 16 and Pearl E. **Palmer**, age 14. Also listed in the same household is Emelie J. **Dean**, age 79, who is believed to be an unmarried aunt and Effie D. **Pierce**, age 26 and her son Wayne A. **Pierce**, age 5, listed as daughter and grandson of William. Also listed in the same household is Delber D. **Aker**, age 21 and Ray P. **Aker**, age 23.

William died on May 26, 1920 in Gonvick. Laura died on January 23, 1938 in Gonvick.

Children born in MN:

i Jessie W., b. Jul 1903 in Winthrop, d. 29 Dec 1941 in Gonvick; m. 23 Oct 1940, Marie **Hanson**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. William "Billie", b. ca. 1941

ii Pearl E., b. 7 Jan 1906 in Bismarck, Sibley Co., d. Apr 1975 in Los Angeles, CA; m. Edgar **Paulson**.
Ch: (surname **Paulson**)
1. Orin Dale

Children of Laura **Dean** and her first husband: (surname **AKER**)

i Effie D., b. ca. 1894; m. ( ) **Pierce**.

Ch: (surname **Pierce**)
1. Wayne A., b. ca. 1915

ii Cora
iii Ray P., b. ca. 1897
iv Delber D., b. ca. 1899

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Winona Twp, Clearwater Co., MN, p. 268B **1023**, gen. 2
William W. Colehour family records

X-23-13 **Winnie Estelle Palmer** (Daniel,[IX-4-3] Samuel,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 30, 1864 in Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. She married Henry Wentworth **Bonney**, born on September 4, 1868, son of Isaac **Bonney** and Sarah Dresser **Carey**.

Winnie died on September 14, 1924 and Henry died on July 24, 1942.

Children: (surname **BONNEY**)

i Eva Mildred
ii Ethel Jane
iii Tena Frances
iv Laura Field; m. Henry Earl **Staples**.
Ch: (surname **Staples**)
1. Aubrey Laurier; m. Flossie **Thurlan**.
2. Rosamond Delores, d. in infancy.
3. Jane Bernice, b. 28 Jul 1920; m. Charles Arthur **Douglas**.
4. Katherine Frances; m. Eva ( ).

v Lillian Carey
vi Mary Jones; m. ( ) **Hicks**
vii Hester Livonia
viii Max Wentworth *(adopted)*

Source references: Robert Palmer Brewer, Jr. family records **916**, p. 4026

Eleventh Generation

XI-1-1 Addison Cary PALMER (Cary,[X-3-2] Olin,[9] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 16, 1921 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married on April 24, 1942 in Unadilla, Irene **Matteson**. They were residing in Unadilla in 1946.

Addison died on September 11, 1975 in Unadilla Center and is buried in the Unadilla Center Cemetery in Unadilla.

Child:

i Linda "Lynn" Mae, b. 28 Mar 1943

Source references:

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records
916, p. 4166 **917**

XI-1-2 Albert deForest PALMER, Jr. (Albert,[X-1-6] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 12, 1901 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married on March 27, 1927 in Los Angeles, California, Una Mildred **Middleton**, born on August 16, 1900 in Lind Township, Washington, daughter of Fred Lee **Middleton** and Elsie **Imus**. At the time of marriage he was a mortician in Sunland, California and later became an insurance agent because of health reasons.

Albert died on April 12, 1933 in Los Angeles as a result of scarlet fever and eventually pneumonia. He was cremated and his ashes are interred in the Grandview Cemetery in Glendale, California.. His widow, Una, is living with her son, Albert, in Sweet Home, Oregon, 1997.

Children:

Source references:

XII-1-1	i	Albert deForest, III, b. 12 Jan 1928	John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
XII-6-2	ii	Frederick William, b. 8 May 1930, d. 15 Aug 1970.	Albert deForest Palmer III family records

Albert deForest Palmer, Jr.
ca. 1919

XI-1-3 Albert Robert PALMER (Albert,[X-1-7] Albert,[9] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 15, 1880 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. He was a graduate of Yale University in 1901 with an A. B. degree. He was a graduate student of New York Law School from 1901 to 1903. After graduating from Yale, he spent two years in the office of Judge James B. **Dill** in New York City. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1903 and became a partner of the law firm of Palmer & Searles at 46 Cedar Street in New York City and remained with the firm until his death in 1947.

He married first, on October 5, 1904 in East Orange, Florence M. **Decker**, born on November 7, 1876, probably in East Orange, daughter of Caton L. and Sarah Alice **Decker** of East Orange. Caton L. **Decker** died on April 7, 1913 in East Orange. His widow, Sarah, was lost at sea from the U. S. Lines steamer, SS America about July 25, 1923 somewhere in the Atlantic on her way home from Europe.

He became engaged in the practice of tax and corporation law and eventually represented as counsel over 100 business corporations in New York City and elsewhere in which he was director of many. He was very prominent in political and civic affairs. He was director of Starrett Corporation, Starrett Bros. & Eken, Inc., Starrett Investing Corporation, Pacific Coast Borax Company, Charles Pfizer & Company, Washburn Wire Company, United Wall Paper, Inc., Flako Products Company, Trimz Company, Innis Spieden Company, Standard Pigment Company, Corporation Surety Company, Commonwealth Trust Company of New York, and Bureau of Social Requirements. He was a councilman in Madison, New Jersey for 4 years, president of Borough Council of Madison, NJ for 2 years, chairman of the Municipal Republican Committee in Madison, NJ, president of Madison Trust Company, vice-president of the Wall & Hanover Street Realty Company in NY, trustee for Kent Place School in Summit, New Jersey, chairman of the Madison Selective Service Board during WW II. He was a member of the American Bar Association, Association of the Bar of New York City, Chamber of Commerce, Mason, Knight Templer Clubs, Hope Lodge 124, F. & A. M. of East Orange, Orange Chapter 23, R. A. M. of Orange, NJ, Jersey Commandery 19, K. T. of East Orange, Yale and Bankers Clubs of New York City, Graduate Club of New Haven, Connecticut, Baltusrol Golf Club of Summit, NJ, Racquet Club of Chicago, and Wannamoisett Club of Providence, R. I. He was a Republican and enjoyed recreational facilities such as fishing, automobiling and golf.

His wife, Florence, died on April 24, 1936 in Madison, New Jersey. He married second, on September 26, 1936 in Brooklyn, New York, Anna M. **Vass**, daughter of Edward J. **Vass** of Brooklyn.

Albert resided on Midwood Terrace in Madison, Chatham County, New Jersey. He also owned a summer home at Monhegan Island, Maine. His office was first located at 46 Cedar Street in New York City and later at 68 William Street in NYC.

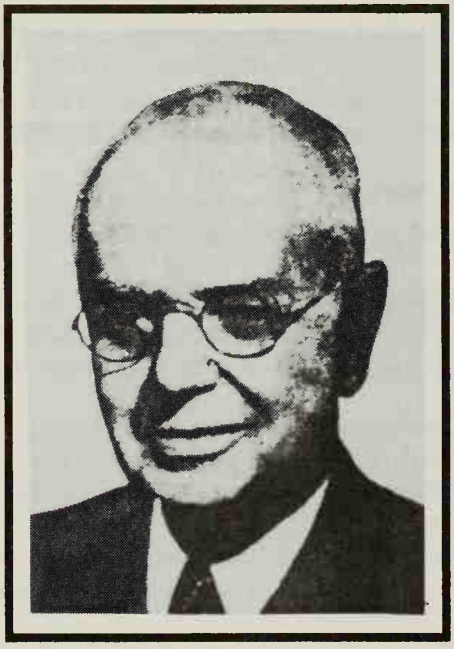
Albert died on April 1, 1947 at his home in Madison and was buried on April 3rd, probably in Madison. His wife survived him.

Children:

XII-18-5
- i Robert Caton, b. 22 Aug 1909
- ii Jean, b. 31 Jul 1913; m. Jun 1940, Kenneth Merrell **Walbridge**, son of Merrell Packer **Walbridge** of St. Louis & Ogunquit, Maine. Jean and Kenneth were on the faculty of the Bement School in Deerfield, Massachusetts in 1939. Jean was a graduate of Smith College. Kenneth graduated from the Deerfield Academy and did graduate work at Harvard University. They were residing in Deerfield in 1947.

Source references:

507, 9 Apr 1913, p. 9; 26 Jul 1923, p. 27; 26 Sep 1936, p. 12; 27 Dec 1939, p. 19; 2 Apr 1947, p. 27
508, p. 1010
916, p. 4082
928, V. 2, p. 411
957, V. 36, p. 1832



Albert Robert Palmer
1880-1947

XI-1-4 Alberta Geraldine "Gerri" PALMER (Dick,[X-4-4] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 26, 1942 in Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana. She received her education in the Cut Bank grade schools from 1948 to 1957, Ray High School in North Dakota from 1957 to 1959 and graduating from Tioga High School in North Dakota in 1960.

She married on October 13, 1960 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana, Denis Ray **Anderson**, born on June 28, 1941 in Williston, Williams County, North Dakota, son of Raymond Roy **Anderson** and Ruby **Seiferts**.

Gerri and her husband currently reside in Minot, North Dakota, 1997.

Children born in Williston: (surname **ANDERSON**)

i Darci Renae, b. 7 Mar 1961; m. 7 Oct 1982 in Grenora, ND, Joseph Peter **Keller**.
Ch: (surname **Keller**)
1. Justin Andrew, b. 31 Aug 1988 in Wahpeton, ND.

ii Denise Marcell, b. 6 Jul 1962; m. 27 Feb 1986 in Bismarck, ND, Steven Lyle **McDonough**, M.D.
Ch born in Bismarck: (surname **McDonough**)
1. Nicole Janean, b. 7 Dec 1987
2. Nathaniel Dennis, b. 23 May 1989

iii Daryl Lynn, b. 6 Jul 1963

Source references: Alberta Geraldine (Palmer) Anderson family records

XI-1-5 Alfred Llewlyn PALMER, Jr. (Alfred,[X-1-9] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 11, 1908 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He married on April 26, 1930, probably in Neenah, Josephine **Landwehr**. Alfred died on June 11, 1980 in Neenah and his widow Josephine died on January 7, 1993. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Neenah, Wisconsin.

Children:

XII-6-1	i	Frederick Joseph, b. 4 Jul 1931
XII-4-5	ii	Dorothy Marie, b. 10 Mar 1933
XII-1-2	iii	Alfred William, b. 10 Mar 1936
XII-12-3	iv	Lyle James, b. 19 Feb 1942

Source references:

909, p. 212
917
919, pp. 16, 28
967, p. 34

Alfred Llewlyn Palmer
October 1928

Alfred Llewlyn Palmer
April 26, 1930

Josephine (Landwehr) Palmer
April 26, 1930

XI-1-6 **Alice Rebecca PALMER** (Leslie,X-12-2 Durbin,9 Caleb,8 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 15, 1903, probably in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She married on August 26, 1933, Archibald "Archie" C. **Mitchell.**

Children: (surname **MITCHELL**)

i Grant Edward, b. 3 Jan 1937
ii Beverly Jane, b. 29 Jun 1942

Source references:

916, p. 4167

XI-1-7 **Allen Fairfield PALMER** (Leslie,X-12-3 Fairfield,9 Melville,8 Richard,7 William,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 21, 1911 in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. He married on November 27, 1935 in Los Angeles, California, Genadel **Griffith**, born on February 19, 1916 in Butte, Silverbow County, Montana, daughter of James **Griffith** and Mary Katherine **Murphy.**

Allen was an electrical engineer and became the head electrician for the City of Los Angeles in the 1940's during World War II. Unfortunately he lost his job in the late 1940's as a result of the pressures on the job and being addicted to alcohol. As a recovering alcoholic, he became a teacher and auditorium manager at the East Los Angeles College in 1951 where he remained until his retirement about 1977.

Genadel was a professional musician, playing the trombone when she married. She played in the "All Girl" Bands during World War II. She was also a factory representative for Bruce Hardwoods and Oster. Later, she became a real estate agent and remained in that position until she retired. Allen and Genadel spent their last years living in Alhambra, California.

Allen died on December 9, 1983 in Los Angeles and his widow, Genadel, died on April 10, 1987 in Los Angeles. Both are buried in the Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, California.

Child born in Los Angeles:

XII-1-4 i Allen Griffith, b. 13 Oct 1941

Source references:

Allen Griffith Palmer family records

XI-1-8 **Allen Horace PALMER** (Charles,X-3-10 Sullivan,9 John,8 William,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 19, 1905 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on June 25, 1929 in Sunapee, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Mildred Lillian **Eastman**, born on April 8, 1914 in New London, Sullivan County.

Allen died on September 16, 1972 in New London and his widow, Mildred, died on July 6, 1989 at the County Nursing Home in Unity, Sullivan County.

Child born in Sunapee, NH:			Source references:	
XII-23-2	i	William Henry, b. 25 Jun 1930	William Henry Palmer family records	**917**

XI-1-9 **Alpha PALMER** (Arthur,X-1-18 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born about 1915 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on November 30, 1940 in Giese, Aitkin County, Minnesota, Albert G. **Nelson**, born on November 12, 1913 in Kroschel Township, Pine County, Minnesota, son of Nels **Nelson** and Hulda **Walin**.

Albert died on November 22, 1994 in Sandstone, Pine County, Minnesota and is buried in the St. John's Church Cemetery in Kroschel. Alpha was residing in Sandstone in 1994.

Children: (surname **NELSON**) Source references:

i Diane; m. Jake **Weber**. Res. in Steamboat Springs, CO, 1994. **1023**, gen. 3
ii Gayle; m. Stephen **Terani**. Res. in Westford, MA, 1994.
iii James "Jim"; m. Sharon ( ). Res. in Hinckley, MN, 1994.
iv Rodney; m. Joann ( ). Res. in Sandstone, MN, 1994.

XI-1-10 **Alta PALMER** (Leslie,X-12-2 Durbin,9 Caleb,8 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 15, 1903, probably in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She married on December 25, 1931, James **Short**, born in Sidney, Delaware County, New York. They resided in Sidney.

Alta died on January 18, 1989 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York.

Children: (surname **SHORT**)

i John Leslie, b. 1 Aug 1933
ii Andrew Palmer, b. 14 Aug 1935
iii Mary Angeline, b. 26 Jun 1937. Res. in Sidney, NY.

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records **916**, p. 4167 **917**

XI-1-11 **Alton Lee PALMER** (Joseph,X-10-18 Carl,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 28, 1947 at Wolf Lake, Noble County, Indiana. In 1951, he went with his parents to the Pinney-Purdue Farm in Wanatah, Porte County, Indiana where his father managed the cattle program of the Purdue Experimental Farm. In 1956, he went with his parents to Cromwell, Noble County. Alton graduated from Cromwell High School and then enlisted in the United States Air Force for four years.

He married first, Beverly **Hively**. *(div.)* He married second, Janis **Yarborough**, *(div.)* He married third, in Albany, Texas, Mary Ann (**Archer**) **Sparks**, born on August 12, 1941, daughter of Luther and Josephine **Archer**. *(div. Feb. 1986)* He married fourth, on December 30, 1986, Patricia "Pat" Ann **Zematis**.

Alton and Pat were residing in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas as late as 1990.

Child by third wife: Source references:

i Christi Leanne, b. 13 May 1975 in Abilene, TX **1015**, p. 264

XI-1-12 **Alvin Daniel PALMER** (Edwin,X-5-4 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 12, 1900 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota. He married on February 28, 1928 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, Martha A. "Marge" **Kotschevar**, born on July 29, 1905, daughter of John **Kotschevar** and Anna **Movern**.

Alvin died on October 8, 1983 in Crookston. Martha died in June 1993 in Crookston. Both are buried in the Oakdale Cemetery in Crookston.

Alvin Daniel & Martha A. (Kotschevar) Palmer
February 28, 1928

Children:

XII-4-6 i Dwane A.
XII-10-5 ii Jean

Source references: **1023**, gen. 3

XI-1-13 **Alvin James PALMER** (Daniel,X-4-2 Isaac,9 Elisha,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 3, 1878 in Dalton, Coos County, New Hampshire. He went with his parents to Jefferson, Coos County about 1895. He married about 1900, Florence F. **Walker**, daughter of Thomas **Walker** and Jenney **Willey** of Jefferson.

Alvin was a carpenter, residing in Woodsville, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Children: Source references:

i Earle Howard, b. 6 Dec 1902
ii Mona Aileen, b. 29 Jun 1906
iii Clinton Ernest, b. 9 May 1909, d. 2 Dec 1909 **916**, p. 4014

XI-1-14 **Andrew Koloseus PALMER** (Gerald,X-7-8 Elwin,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on February 11, 1946 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He married on June 17, 1967, Nicki Rae **White**, born on May 20, 1945. He was an avid skier and frequent winner of ski racing events.

Andrew and his family were residing in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York in 1978 while he was an Orthopedic Surgeon in Syracuse, New York.

Children: Source references:

i Kevin Koloseus, b. 31 Dec 1974 Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 1 Jul 1978
ii Brandon Alexander, b. 25 Sep 1977 Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-1-15 Annapegg PALMER (Chester,[X-3-11] William,[9] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 19, 1925 in Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming. She went with her parents, as a baby, to Los Angeles, California in September 1926. She married on January 19, 1952 in Los Angeles, Walter McKinny **Eckroth**, born on December 11, 1926 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, son of Leonard Melvin **Eckroth** and Mildred Mae **Buckalew**. Walter served in the United States Air Force.

Walter and Annapegg are residing in Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California in 1997.

Children: (surname **ECKROTH**)

i Steven Chester, b. 17 May 1957 in Werdohl, West Germany.
ii Raymond Walter, b. 7 Apr 1962 in Washington, D. C.

Source references: Annapegg (Palmer) Eckroth family records

SSgt. Walter McKinny & Annapegg (Palmer) Eckroth

XI-1-16 Ansell Walter PALMER (Charles,[X-3-6] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 14, 1919 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of the Hampton Academy in Hampton, Rockingham County in 1937. He attended the University of New Hampshire in Durham, New Hampshire and graduated with a degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1950. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from October 1942 to December 1945, assigned to a Carrier Aircraft Service Unit in the Pacific Theater of Operations.

He married on June 19, 1954 in North Hampton, Lavinia Irene **Craven**, born on May 19, 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of Charles **Craven** and Agnes **Moon** of England.

Ansell is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and the New Hampshire Professional Engineers. He is active in local civic affairs in Hampton, which included past president of the Hampton Historical Society. He and Irene reside in Hampton, 1997.

Child:

i Carol Irene, b. 7 Mar 1956 in Exeter

Source references:

Bernice Evelyn (Glidden) Palmer family records
Ansell Walter Palmer family records

XI-1-17 Arnold Burton "Bud" PALMER (Roscoe,[X-18-12] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 24, 1920 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Hampton Academy and High School. He served in the U. S. Navy as an Ensign during World War II and was a gunnery instructor at Pensacola, Florida during his service.

He married on June 3, 1945 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Alice Eleanor **Jones**, born on April 2, 1922 in Lynn, daughter of Frank Marvin **Jones** and Edna Lavinia **Foster**. Arnold is a member of the American Legion, the Lions Club and B.P.O.E.

Arnold and Alice reside in Acton, Maine during the summer months and Marco Island, Florida during the winter months, 1996.

Children:

XII-10-3 i Janice Edna, b. 6 Mar 1947
XII-10-8 ii Jeffrey Burton, b. 25 Dec 1948
XII-10-13 iii Judith Ann, b. 14 Dec 1952

Source references:

Bernice Evelyn (Glidden) Palmer family records
Arnold Burton Palmer family records
321a2, V. 4, pp. 99, 624

XI-1-18 Arthur B. PALMER (George,[X-7-1] Ira,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in May 1897 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married about 1917, Hattie E. ( ), born about 1897 in Maine.

Arthur is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine, as a weaver in a woolen mill, living with his wife Hattie E., age 22 and daughter Elena R. **Palmer**, age 1 year, 6 months

Child:

i Elena R., b. ca. Jun 1918 in ME

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Guilford, Piscataquis Co., ME, p. 276A

XI-2-1 Barry True PALMER (Clyde,[X-3-14] William,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 19, 1954 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on March 26, 1977 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Paula Anne **McManus**, born on September 12, 1953 in Worcester, Worcester County, daughter of John **McManus** and Anna **Maciejewski**.

Children born in Worcester:

i Matthew True, b. 28 Sep 1977
ii Heather Anne, b. 14 Mar 1980
iii Jennifer Anne, b. 26 Oct 1983

Source references:

Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records

XI-2-2 Benson Fairfield PALMER (Harry,[X-8-6] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 10, 1916 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado. He was a 1939 graduate of the University of Colorado in Boulder with an Engineering degree. He married on August 20, 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, Beatrice Annett **Smith**, born on May 7, 1918 in Colorado Springs, daughter of Franklin W. and Beatrice **Smith**.

In 1952, Benson operated his father's business, Palmer & Company at Cedaredge. He was a farm manager and also president of the First National Bank of Cedaredge. He is also a member of the Eckert Lodge #136 at Cedaredge. Benson and his wife, Beatrice, are currently residing in Cedaredge, 1998.

Children:

XII-18-4	i	Richard Benson, b. 3 May 1941
XII-19-3	ii	Stephen Smith, b. 25 Feb 1944
XII-3-3	iii	Charles Fairfield, b. 10 Oct 1946

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Precinct #16, Delta Co., CO, p. 12B
Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

Benson Fairfield Palmer
August 20, 1939

Beatrice Annett (Smith) Palmer
August 20, 1939

Beatrice Annett Smith
1939

Benson Fairfield & Beatrice Annett (Smith) Palmer
December 1996

XI-2-3 Bernard Gary PALMER (Rettie,X-18-3 Bernard,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 14, 1964 in North Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He attended and graduated from the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario, in 1989 with a degree in Veterinary Medicine. He married on June 22, 1991 in Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma County, Ontario, Robin Virginia **Lewis**, born on June 2, 196___, daughter of Maitlan and Kathryn **Lewis**.

Bernard and Robin are veterinarians in their own clinic in Sault Ste. Marie, 1997.

Child born in Sault Ste. Marie:

i Rebecca Robin, b. 23 Mar 1994

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Rettie Meldrum Palmer family records

XI-2-4 Bessie Edith PALMER (Frank,X-6-6 Ira,9 Ira,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 16, 1887 in East Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. She married on October 17, 1911, Carl Melvin **Stephens**, born on October 3, 1887. He was employed with the Oxford Telephone Company for 34 years.

Carl died on December 17, 1966 and Bessie died on October 2, 1992, age 105 years, 15 days. Both are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in East Sumner.

Children: (surname **STEPHENS**)

i (son), b. 1913, d. at birth in 1913
ii Doris Irma, b. 28 May 1915; m. William "Louie" **Stoltenberg**, of Davenport, IA, b. 14 Aug 1912, d. 20 Jan 1968 in Manchester, CT.
Ch: (surname **Stoltenberg**)
1. Melvin Louie, b. 4 May 1939. Res. in Manchester, CT.
2. Louie William. Res. in Manchester, CT.
iii Susan; m. Aug 1965, Thomas **Moore** *(div.)* She was a graduate of Hartford Hospital School of Nursing.
Ch: (surname **Moore**)
1. Peter Thomas, b. 1 May 1966
2. Jeremy, b. May 1970. Res. in Manchester, CT.
iv Robert, b. 24 May 1920; m. 3 Oct 1941, Bertha "Betty" **Turner** of Buckfield, ME.
Ch: (surname **Stephens**)
1. Ronald, b. 14 Jan 1943; m. 1 Apr 1967, Janet **Guigui** of Hawaii.
2. Nancy Lee, b. 9 Apr 1946
3. Cheryl, b. 14 Sep 1956

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XI-2-5 Beth Ellen PALMER (Clyde,X-3-14 William,9 Atkins,8 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 19, 1956 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the public schools in Sterling, Worcester County and was a graduate of the Wachusett Regional High School in Holden, Worcester County. She attended Bentley College in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

She married on May 6, 1978 in Sterling, Worcester County, Charles Jefferson **Hoglund**, born on February 28, 1947, son of Harold **Hoglund** and Barbara **Rawson**. Charles received his education in the public schools in Hopedale, Worcester County and was a graduate of the Wachusett Regional High School in Holden. He also attended Wentworth Institute in Boston and graduated from East Coast Aero Tech in Bedford, Middlesex County.

Children born in Worcester, MA: (surname **HOGLUND**)

i Amy Sue, b. 14 Jul 1982
ii Toby Charles, b. 28 Feb 1985

Source references:

Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records

XI-2-6 Betty Anne PALMER (William,[X-23-8] William,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 7, 1921 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. She married on January 24, 1940, Jasper **Ness**, born in Berlin, LaMoure County, North Dakota.

Children born in Mankato: (surname **NESS**)

i James Jasper, b. 6 Sep 1940; m. 28 Oct 1966, Mary Joan **McCullough**.
Ch: (surname **Ness**)
1. James Edward, b. 26 Jul 1971

ii Larry Nels, b. 16 Apr 1943; m. 23 May 1964, Penny **Pringle**.
Ch: (surname **Ness**)
1. Kristy Kay, b. 2 Jan 1965; m. 16 Feb 1984, Mark **Kraus**.
2. Kurt Nels, b. 1 Feb 1966; m. 29 Nov 1986, Amy **Vorderbruggen**.
3. Kory Lee, b. 12 Nov 1967; m. 2 Aug 1987, Annett **Lundholm**.
4. Kora Ann, b. 29 Jul 1975
5. Kip Julian, b. 20 Aug 1978

Source references: **909**, p. 24 **919**, pp. 3, 6, 14, 31, 36, 44 **967**, p. 18 **973**, pp. 39, 42

XI-2-7 Blanche May PALMER (Charles,[X-3-10] Sullivan,[9] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 7, 1896 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on April 20, 1918, Erwin Willis **Clarke**, born November 28, (1892 ?). Erwin and Blanche resided in Georges Mills, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Blanche died in 1979 and Erwin died on January 30, _____ in Virginia.

Children: (surname **CLARKE**)

i Melvin George, b. 3 Apr 1920 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT; m. 4 May 1947, Carol Evelyn (**Stone**) **Roder**. She was previously married and a widow.
Ch: (surname **Roder**) Legally adopted by Melvin G. **Clarke**.
1. Shirley Alice, b. 28 May 1943; m. 20 Dec 1964 in Jaffrey, NH, Kenneth C. **Sawtelle**.

Ch: (surname **Clarke**)
2. Melvin Stone, b. 16 Nov 1948 in Sutton
3. Bernard Paul, b. 13 Sep 1950 in Dunbarton, NH
4. Robert Alan, b. 22 Oct 1952 in Dunbarton

ii Barbara, b. 7 Jan 1925, d. 30 Aug 1925.

iii Grace Elinor, b. 3 Apr 1928 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT; m. 25 Mar 1951, Robert **Barwood**. Res. in Hillsboro, NH in 1994.
Ch: (surname **Barwood**)
1. Kristie, b. 2 Oct 1951 in Hanover, NH
2. Brenda, b. 5 Nov 1952 in Hanover
3. Robin Bruce, b. 8 Mar 1955
4. Andrea, b. 5 Aug 1959 in Hanover

iv Paul Lawrence, b. 11 May 1937; m. 9 Nov 1957 in Bangor, ME, Faustine Jane **Stanhope**. Res. in Texas in 1994.
Ch: (surname **Clarke**)
1. Steven Alan, b. 18 Sep 1958 in Bangor, ME
2. Larry James, b. 26 Nov 1960 in Chalfont Saint Giles, England.
3. Richard Erwin, b. 9 Mar 1965 in Bangor
4. Sharon Lynn, b. 10 Nov 1966 in Bangor

Source references: William Henry Palmer family records **357**, p. 427 **916**, p. 4072

XI-2-8 Brent Alan PALMER (Donald,[X-4-5] Robert,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 21, 1958 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. He married on June 26, 1982 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Catherine "Cathy" Elizabeth **Ferren**, born on September 14, 1959 in Chatham, daughter of Henry Bruce **Ferren** and Dorothy Barbara **Roesch**.

He attended the Fanshawe College, graduating with a diploma in architectural technology in 1980. He attended the University of Waterloo, graduating in 1983 with a Bachelor of Environmental Studies and also graduating in 1986 with a Bachelor of Architecture. His hobby is building the "N" Scale Model Railroad. Brent and his wife are currently residing in Toronto, 1997.

Child:

i Daniel Joseph, b. 20 May 1991 in Richmond Hill, Regional Municipality of York, Ontario.

Source references: Gerald & Irma Palmer family records; Donald Elgin Palmer family records

XI-2-9 Brian Crawford PALMER (Ronald,[X-18-9] Elgin,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 19, 1957 in Hazelton, British Columbia, Canada. He married on June 19, 1982 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Heather Suzanne **Wice**, born on February 14, 1958 in Weston, York County, Ontario, daughter of John Easton V. **Wice** and Margaret Blanche **Veitch**.

Brian is an accountant and Heather is a teacher. Both reside in London, 1997.

Children:

i Stephen Bruce, b. 31 Dec 1986 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario.
ii Allison Nicole *(triplet)*, b. 27 Oct 1989 in London.
iii Shannon Christine *(triplet)*, b. 27 Oct 1989 in London.
iv Melissa Suzanne *(triplet)*, b. 27 Oct 1989 in London.

Source references: Gerald and Irma Palmer family records; Maybelle Jean (Lane) Palmer family records

XI-2-10 Budd Burri PALMER (Will,[X-23-6] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 20, 1928 in Rock River, Albany County, Wyoming. After graduating from Wheatland High School, he joined the U. S. Army. After serving in the army, he took over the management of the family ranch at Rock River.

He married on August 27, 1960 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, Darlene Goldie **Sandberg**, born on May 23, 1936 in Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska, daughter of Earnest Theodore **Sandberg** and Eunice Beryl **Snook**.

Budd and Darlene reside in Rock River, Albany County, Wyoming, 1997.

Children born in Cheyenne:

XII-20-1 i Teri Ann, b. 12 Jul 1963

ii Lauri Ann, b. 3 Aug 1965; m. 23 Jun 1990 in Laramie, Albany Co., Ty Lee **Battershell**, b. 8 Jan 1966, son of James & Barbara **Battershell**. They resided in Crystal, MN, 1993, during their internship. They reside in Laramie, Wyoming, 1997. Ty is an emergency room doctor and Lauri is a general practitioner.

Ch: (surname **Battershell**)

1. (son) *(twin)*, d. in infancy in MN. Bur. in WY.
2. (son) *(twin)*, d. in infancy in MN. Bur. in WY.
3. Hanna Rose, b. 5 Jan 1996 in Laramie, WY.

Source references: James Michael Palmer family records; Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records; **945b**, p. 39

XI-3-1 **Calvin Alonzo PALMER** (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])

Born on December 6, 1910 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Calvin was almost eight years old when his mother died of influenza on October 10, 1918. After her death, Calvin, his brothers and sister were cared for by their grandmother Emma Carron (**McDonald**) **Palmer** until April 1919 when the entire family removed to Bridgewater, Lunenberg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He later moved to Petite Riviere with the family where his father worked as an electrician. After World War I, work was scarce and his father was unemployed often. The family then moved to New Cumberland. About 1923, the family returned to West Newton, Massachusetts with the exception of Calvin and his brother Kenneth. Later in 1923, they rejoined their family in West Newton. About 1924, the family moved to Cambridge, Middlesex County. In late 1925, Calvin, his brother Russell and sister Lois were living apart from the family and attended the Davis and Pierce Grammar Schools in West Newton.

At age 15, Calvin started out on his own, working at the Cambridge Electric Light Company, beginning September 28, 1925 and continued there until his retirement on December 31, 1973. He started work as an office boy and after attending night school at Rindge Technical High School, Franklin Union Institute and Lowell Institute, he eventually became an Electrical Distribution Superintendent.

Calvin married first, on October 20, 1934 in Cambridge, Louise Easton **Taylor**, born on June 20, 1911 in Cambridge, daughter of Frederick J. **Taylor** and Louise Clara **Easton**. They resided in Belmont, Middlesex County. Louise died on April 28, 1961 in Cambridge as result of cancer.

Calvin married second, on November 9, 1963, Ethel Frances **Farrington**, born on July 11, 1912 in Somerville, Middlesex County, daughter of Charles Warren **Farrington** and Gertrude **Henry**. They moved to Bedford, Middlesex County after marriage and resided there until 1974 when they moved to East Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts on Cape Cod Bay. They were involved in volunteer work at their church and in the community. Ethel died on April 22, 1985 in East Sandwich.

After Ethel's death, Calvin has had the good fortune of traveling to England, Europe, Alaska, Hawaii and numerous locations in the United States with his daughter Carolyn and son-in-law "Lee" **Tirrell**. From 1987 to 1997, he has resided six months of the year in Sun City Center, Hillsborough County, Florida during the winter months and the remainder of the year in East Sandwich. He currently resides with his daughter, Carolyn and son-in-law, Lee, in Bedford, Massachusetts, 1998.

Children by first wife born in Cambridge:

XII-3-2	i	Carolyn Louise, b. 27 Feb 1936
XII-10-7	ii	Jean Ethel, b. 30 Dec 1938

Source references:

Calvin Alonzo Palmer, Jr. family records
Carolyn Louise (Palmer) Tirrell family records
917

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
May 22, 1994

Calvin Alonzo Palmer
November 17, 1956

Louise Easton (Taylor) Palmer
November 17, 1956

XI-3-2 Carl Emmett PALMER (Lewis,[X-12-4] Carl,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 5, 1942 in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana. He went with his parents to Greenfield, Seymour, and Gary, Indiana and also spent five years with his parents in Cincinnati, Ohio. After graduating from Gary High School in Gary, Indiana, he became an apprentice electrician for four years and then became a journeyman electrician working for an electrical contracting company. He bought the electric company where he had worked and operated it successfully for several years until a depression in the building trades in the area came along.

He married on July 3, 1965 in Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana, Nora Ellen **Thomason**, born on January 18, 1943 in Kentucky, daughter of Augustus and Flossie **Thomason**. As a member of a sky diving club, he was severely injured with crushed vertebrae in his lower back in August 1965 as a result of a sky diving accident. After six months in the hospital he went back to work in his office using a wheel chair.

In 1973, he and Nora divorced and he eventually lost his business. He became an estimator for another company in conjunction with owning and operating a successful video store. He is currently residing in Lake Station, Lake County, Indiana, 1997.

Child:

i Gregory Lewis, b. 10 Oct 1969 in East Chicago, IL; m. 8 Nov 1997 in Lake Station, IN, Debra Kay (**Robb**) **Carr**, b. 1 Feb 1965 in Gary, IN, dau. of James Phillip **Robb** & Jean Anna **Largent**. He and his wife are currently residing with his father, 1997. Gregory has completed his electrical apprenticeship training.

Source references: Lewis Eugene Palmer family records **1015**, p. 260

XI-3-3 Carlos Ellsworth PALMER (Everett,[X-5-20] Carlos,[9] George,[8] James,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on August 25, 1912 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1937, Frances S. **Longley**, born about 1915. They resided in Hampstead and Plaistow, New Hampshire.

Carlos was a layout operator at Western Electric, a member of the Plaistow Baptist Church and a member of the property committee of the church for twenty-five years. He was also a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America and was commodore and member of the Anchor Boat Club.

Carlos died on December 16, 1980 in Haverhill and is buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Haverhill.

Children:

i Fred E, b. ca. 1938. Res. in Atkinson, NH in 1980
ii Carlene, b. ca. 1940; m. David **McLaughlin**. Res. in Haverhill in 1980

Source references: Haverhill Evening Gazette, 17 Dec 1980

XI-3-4 Catherine Alfretta PALMER (Alfred,X-1-9 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 26, 1917 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on May 29, 1937, Ackard **Schwerin**.

Children: (surname **SCHWERIN**) — Source references:

i Sharon Jane, b. 8 Nov 1940, d. 24 May 1993. — **909**, p. 214
ii Stuart John, b. 27 Nov 1943 — **919**, pp. 7, 16, 21, 45, 48
iii Steven Wayne, b. 28 Apr 1948, d. 1981. — **967**, p. 34

XI-3-5 Charles Edward PALMER (Harold,X-8-2 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 11, 1920 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Army in Europe. He was assigned to Headquarters Company, 1151st Engineer Group as a sergeant, teaching at the mine school. He married on October 13, 1946 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Marie Catherine **Ferguson**, born on June 19, 1924 in Waltham, Middlesex County, daughter of Thomas P. **Ferguson** and Mary **Rush**.

Charles died on September 10, 1997 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts as a result of a heart attack while playing golf with his friends. Marie is residing in Framingham, 1998.

Children born in Waltham: — Source references:

XII-16-1 i Pamela Jean, b. 2 Aug 1947 — Charles Edward Palmer family records
XII-3-4 ii Charles Harold, b. 26 Jun 1951

Charles Edward Palmer
1947

Marie Catherine (Ferguson) Palmer
1947

XI-3-6 Charles Edwin PALMER (Stanley,X-19-6 Charles,9 Benson,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in 1935 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married in 1959, Rossewy **Klazina**, born in Holland.

Children:

i Susan Jean, b. 1959; m. 1988, Arthur **Lilley.**
ii Stephen Wayne, b. 1961; m. 1983, Karen **Duezek.**
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. David, b. 1984

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-3-7 Charles "Chuck" Robert PALMER (Earl,X-5-2 Frank,9 Joel,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 20, 1954 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico. Charles spent his childhood years in Lovington, New Mexico and Midland, Texas, graduating from Robert E. Lee High School in Midland in 1972. He attended Texas Tech University in Lubbock, Texas graduating in 1976 with a BA in Telecommunication and a BA in Advertising.

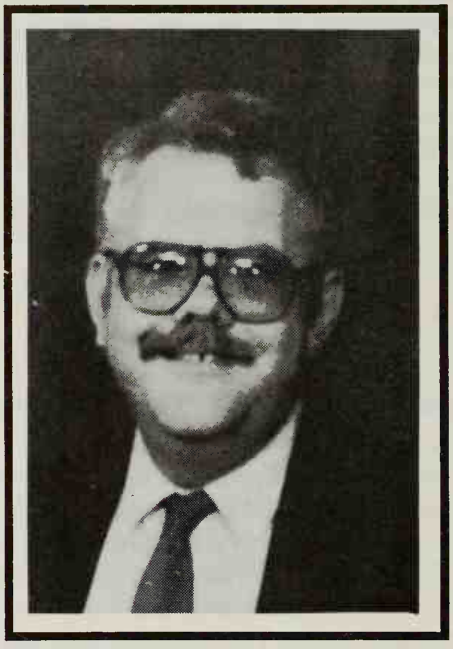
Charles married on September 1, 1974 in Tatum, Lea County, Texas, Theresa Ann **Kaufmann**, born on January 3, 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of Leon Benjamin **Kaufmann** and Melba Lee **Blaschke**. Charles is currently the General Sales Manager of KCRS Radio, Midland. (1993) He is a member of the Masonic Lodge; Life Member of the National Rifle Association of America; Texas State Rifle Association and a Reserve Deputy Sheriff of Ector County, Texas. He resides in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, 1993 and enjoys hunting, fishing, camping and shooting sports.

Children born in Odessa:

i Chelsea Marie, b. 14 Nov 1978
ii Robert Charles, b. 2 May 1989

Source references:

Charles Robert Palmer family records
927, V. 7, p. 528



Charles Robert Palmer
1989

XI-3-8 Charlie Henry PALMER (Charles,X-3-10 Sullivan,9 John,8 William,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 5, 1908 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on December 20, 1926 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Hazel **Luck**, born on February 18, 1909 in Boston, daughter of Robert Ernest **Luck** and Nellie Vermont **Swimm**.

Charlie died on September 18, 1976 and is buried in Sutton, New Hampshire. Hazel resides in Goffstown, New Hampshire, 1996.

Children born in Newport, NH:

XII-8-2
i Horace Wayne, b. 17 Sep 1927
ii Robert Ernest, b. 18 Dec 1930, d. 7 Dec 1996 in Manchester, NH; m. 4 Sep 1959, Mildred **Burbank.**

Source references: Hazel (Luck) Palmer family records William Henry Palmer family records

XI-3-9 Chester Bonney PALMER

(Arthur,[X-1-17] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 17, 1900 in East Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He received his early education in the local schools, graduating from Buckfield High School in Oxford County. He was a graduate of Stanford University in 1924 with an A.B. in Civil Engineering. He was employed with the Pacific Gas & Electric Company from 1924 to 1934, starting as an inspector and later assistant engineer.

Chester married on April 14, 1933 in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California, Minnie Frances **Doak**, born on January 10, 1907 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, daughter of Hallie **Doak**. He was also employed with the Santa Clara Valley Water Conservation District in San Jose, California from 1934-35 as a designer and later as a testing engineer. He was with Civil Engineering, U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, from 1935 to 1947. He was also a materials engineer with the Los Angeles District and a director with the South Pacific Division Laboratory in Sausalito, California in 1947.

Chester was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Concrete Institution and the National Geographic Society.

He was residing at 19 Linda Avenue in San Rafael, California and his office was located at the South Pacific Division Laboratory, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army in Sausalito, California.

Chester died on May 22, 1981 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California and his wife died earlier in 1972 in San Rafael, Marin County, California. Both are buried in San Rafael.

Children born in California:

XII-4-3 i Donald Doak, b. 1 Nov 1935
XII-12-1 ii Linda Lou, b. 12 Nov 1941

Source references:

Donald Doak Palmer family records **927**, V. 5, p. 487
Linda Lou Palmer family records
Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XI-3-10 Chester "Chet" Warren PALMER

(Chester,[X-3-11] William,[9] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 14, 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He received his education in the Los Angeles public schools and after graduating from high school, he later enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1946. He was assigned to the 5th Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division as a Private First Class and served in the occupation of Japan until 1948. He also served in the Korean Conflict with the 5th Cavalry Regiment from 1950 to 1951 as a PFC. He was wounded on June 9, 1951 at Yonchon, North Korea during the Chinese Communist Spring Offensive from April to June 1951. He also participated in the first United Nations Counter Offensive from January to April 1951.

Chester attended the University of Southern California and graduated in 1953 with a B.S. and later in 1975 earned an M.P.A. Degree. He was employed as a Personnel Director for the City of Beverly Hills, California from 1962 to 1966. He is currently the Executive Director of the Los Amigos Medical Research and Education Institute, Inc. in Downey, California, 1997. He has been with the Institute since 1966.

Chester married on October 3, 1970 in La Habra, Los Angeles County, Margaret Ann **Bailes**, born on May 4, 1943 in Los Angeles, daughter of Henry Clarence **Bailes** and Sara May **Montgomery**. He has been a member of the Society of Research Administrators since 1968 and also a member of the American Society of Association Managers since 1980. He currently resides in Irvine, Orange County, California with his family, 1997.

Child:

i Eric Murrow, b. 9 Feb 1974 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA. He was a student and member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity at the Occidental College in Los Angeles, graduating in June 1996 with a B.A. Degree. He is currently attending Loyola Law School in Los Angeles, 1997.

Source References: Chester Warren Palmer family records

Chester Warren Palmer
age 19 1946

Eric Murrow Palmer
age 21 ca. 1995

XI-3-11 Clarence Wayne PALMER (Stanley,[X-19-6] Charles,[9] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1936 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married in 1961, Lorraine **Kelly**.

Children:

i Laura Jean, b. 1971
ii Aaron, b. 1972

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-3-12 Clyde Harold PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 18, 1927 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on October 31, 1948 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Dorothea Jacqline **Morton**, born in December 1930. Currently residing in Tucson, Arizona, 1997. He married second, Barbara **Dougherty**.

Clyde and Barbara are currently residing in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 1997.

Children by first wife:

i Jacqline Edna, b. 5 Jun 1949 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. Res. in Tucson, 1997, unm.
ii Clyde Harold, Jr., b. Mar 1952 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Child by second wife:

iii John Mark, b. 9 Jan 1965 in Tucson. Res. in Tucson, 1997.

Source references: Clyde Harold Palmer family records June Bernice (Palmer) French family records

XI-3-13 Constance Jean PALMER (William,[X-23-7] William,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 23, 1933 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on July 11, 1952 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, Ralph Gordon **Baker**, born on August 21, 1924 in Albany, Albany County, New York, son of Harold Ellis **Baker** and Hilda Lovell **Huskins**.

Ralph and Constance are currently residing in Medway, Massachusetts, 1997.

Children: (surname **BAKER**)

i Raymond Douglas, b. 4 Feb 1953 in Needham; m. 29 Sep 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Claudia **Hurst**, b. 22 Feb 1951 in Salt Lake City, dau. of Floyd Harris **Hurst** & Irene Emily **Sutcliffe**. Res. in Endwell, NY, 1997.
Ch: (surname **Baker**)
1. Emily Jean, b. 3 Feb 1978 in Springfield, MA.
2. Valerie Dawn, b. 11 Jul 1980 in Northampton, MA.
3. Deborah Lee, b. 23 Aug 1987 in NY.

ii Robert William, b. 23 Jan 1955 in Needham

iii Russell John, b. 17 Apr 1960 in Needham; m. 28 Jun 1997 in Walpole, Norfolk Co., MA, Pamela Marcia **Paulson**, b. 15 Aug 1959, dau. of Roger **Paulson** & Patricia A. **Belmont**. Res. in Millis, MA, 1997.

iv Richard Clayton, b. 22 Jan 1967 in Milford, MA.

Source references: William Clifford Palmer family records — Constance Jean (Palmer) Baker family records

XI-4-1 Dana Morrill PALMER, DVM (Benjamin,[X-2-1] Charles,[9] Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 14, 1875 in Monson, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married on December 9, 1897 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, Vina Belle **Gentry**, born about 1874 in Iowa, daughter of William W. **Gentry** and Elinor "Ellen" J. **Atchison** of Winterset.

Dana was a veterinary surgeon residing in Ottawa City, La Salle County, Illinois in 1910 after formerly residing in Cambridge, Massachusetts, Iowa and Canada. He is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Ottawa City, as a veterinarian, living at 220 East Washington Street with his wife Bell, age 36 and children, Emily B., age 11, Morrill, age 8 and Edith E. **Palmer**, age 6. He is also listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Ottawa City, as a veterinarian, living at 424 State Street with his wife Belle, age 46 and children, Emily, age 21, as a high school teacher, Morrill, age 18, as a shoe store salesman, Edith, age 16 and Mary **Palmer**, age 9 years, 2 months.

Children:

i Emily Bird, b. 23 Nov 1898 in IA. Res. in Des Moines, IA, ca. 1930.

ii Morrill, b. 21 Sep 1901 in Canada, d. Mar 1978 in Shorewood, Will Co., IL. Res. in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada, ca. 1930. His SSN was issued in Missouri.

iii Edith Elinor, b. 29 Sep 1903 in IA. Res. in Winterset, IA, ca. 1930.

iv Mary Ruth, b. 4 Nov 1910 in IL. Res. in Ottawa City, IL, ca. 1930.

Source references:
1910 Federal Census, Ottawa City, La Salle Co., IL, p. 108B — **809**, p. 217
1920 Federal Census, Ottawa City, La Salle Co., IL, p. 49B — **916**, p. 4115
917

XI-4-2 David Charles PALMER (Crawford,[X-3-16] Elgin,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 21, 1944 in Tillsonburg, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He married on June 8, 1968 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Cheryl "Cheri" Elaine **Bowern**, born on April 7, 1948 in London, daughter of Ernest William **Bowern** and Ann Isobel **McGuire**.

David is the business owner of Davon Sales, Inc in sales and marketing. His interests include golf, bridge and

travel. He is a member of the Canadian Curling Team and was president of the Woodstock Rotary Club in 1990. Cheryl was a teacher from 1969 to 1993 and is currently a school principal. She attended the University of Western Ontario, graduating in 1968 with a Bachelor of Arts in English. She also attended the University of Toronto, graduating in 1991 with a Masters in Education. She is a member and treasurer of the Zonta Club of Woodstock, Ontario. Her interests include golf, sewing and bridge.

Both David and his wife currently reside in Woodstock, 1997.

Children born in Woodstock:

i Alaina Joanne, b. 13 Jun 1973. She attended McMaster University, graduating in 1996 with a Bachelor of Commerce. She is currently employed as an accountant and a member of the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1997. Her interests include golf and reading.

ii Kathryn Jayne "Katie", b. 2 Apr 1975. She attended the Wilfred Laurian University, graduating in 1997 with a Bachelor of Arts in English. She is currently a lifeguard and her interests include swimming and golf, 1997.

iii Mark William David, b. 11 Nov 1977

Source references: Gerald and Irma Palmer family records; David Charles Palmer family records; Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

XI-4-3 David Ernest PALMER (Ramon,[X-18-1] Ernest,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 11, 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married on August 12, 1964 in Linden, Lycoming County, Sherry Elaine **West**, born on February 16, 1941 in Williamsport, daughter of Joseph Reynaldo **West** and Cora Alice **Schnee**.

David and Sherry have resided in Williamsport & Linden, Pennsylvania and Brant Lake, New York.

Children born in Williamsport:

i Christi Lynn, b. 22 Jun 1968

ii David Douglass, b. 5 Oct 1969; m. 4 Mar 1989, Leslie **Frey**, b. 4 May 1971 in Williamsport, dau. of Joseph **Frey** & Linda Stone **Keiser**.

iii Mark Ramon, b. 23 Oct 1973; m. 10 May 1994 in Williamsport, Amie **Johns**, b. 10 Aug 1975 in Williamsport, dau. of Richard **Johns** & Judith **Caum**.

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-4-4 David Lee PALMER (Richard,[X-18-5] Chester,[9] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 5, 1962 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on January 7, 1989, Judi **Copeland**. She was previously married to ( ) **Curtis**.

David and Judi are residing in Springfield, Missouri in 1996.

Child of Judi **Copeland** by prev. husband: (surname **CURTIS**)

i Crie, b. 1983

Source references: Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-4-5 Dick Ellis PALMER (Dick,[X-4-4] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 22, 1930 in Kloten, Nelson County, North Dakota. Dick received his education in the public schools in Cut Bank, Montana and graduated from Cut Bank High School in 1948. He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and attained the rank of Corporal. He saw action in the Korean Conflict and was decorated with

the Order of the Purple Heart among other awards. His enlistment ended in 1952 after four years of active duty.

He married first on January 17, 1953 in Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, Beryle Elvera **Miller**, born on September 28, ( ) in Kevin, Toole County, Montana, daughter of Robert James **Miller** and Elsie Victoria **Hagland**. Their marriage ended in divorce in September, 1967. He married second on December 22, 1972 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, Zelda Marie **(Whitford) Lowder**.

Dick was employed as a refinery operator from 1953 to 1987. He attended carpentry school in Helena, Montana and was employed as a carpenter from 1987 to 1990. He is currently a refinery consultant and has held that position since 1990.

Dick is a member of OCAWIU and has held the office of president for 12 years. He is a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, holding the office of president for one year. He is also a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks (BPOE), American Legion, Amvets, Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) and Korean War Veterans of Texas. Dick also enjoys hunting, fishing, camping and traveling. He currently resides with his family in Cut Bank, Montana, 1997.

Children by first wife born in Cut Bank:

i Gregg Allen, b. 17 Nov 1953
ii Lauri Lee, b. 2 Nov 1954
iii Keri Colleen, b. 8 Jun 1959
iv Scott Gordon, b. 13 Feb 1961

Source references:

Dick Ellis Palmer family records

XI-4-6 D'Maris Belvetta PALMER

(James,X-10-2 Joseph,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 2, 1914 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She went with her parents to South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana about 1919 and later in 1922 went with her parents to Columbia City, Whitley County. She received her education in the public schools in South Whitley and Columbia City, graduating from high school in 1932. She attended Indiana University and later taught primary grades for four years before becoming a substitute teacher.

She married on May 27, 1938 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, Lowell Judson **Grant**, born on January 27, 1909 in Matthews, Grant County, Indiana, son of Elmer **Grant** and Pearl **Widup**.

She served as National President of Delta Theta Tan, a philanthropic sorority, and as a member of its Council and Board of Directors for ten years. She is a Legislative Chairwoman for the N. E. Indiana Hospital Volunteer Association as well as being involved with volunteer work for cancer, mental health, Red Cross, Gray Lady Service and Hospital Volunteer Board. She served on the Lutheran Church Council for nine years and also served as president on the Board of the North Indiana Unit of the Bridge Association. She has achieved the status of Life Master in Bridge and still enjoys the game.

Lowell was a dentist and practiced his profession in Columbia City, Indiana. He died on March 20, 1975 and is buried in the Green Hill Cemetery in Columbia City. D'Maris was residing in Columbia City as late as 1990.

Children born in Columbia City: (surname **GRANT**)

i James Lowell, b. 6 Jan 1941; m. 9 Jun 1962, Constance Kay **Keppler**, b. 16 Aug 1942.
Ch: (surname **Grant**)
1. Eric Lowell, b. 20 Dec 1967; m. 14 Jul 1988
2. Matthew Meredith, b. 2 Aug 1969; m. 14 Jul 1990 in Columbia City, Hallie **Wickersham**, b. 2 Jun 1970.
3. Meradee Lynn, b. 5 Oct 1971

ii John Palmer, b. 30 Oct 1942; m. 26 Jun 1965, Lucy Ann **Langohr**, b. 9 Nov 1942 in Detroit, MI.
Ch born in Bethesda, MD: (surname **Grant**)
1. Andrew Palmer, b. 3 Feb 1972
2. Margaret Kaler, b. 5 Jun 1973

Source references: **1015**, pp. 250-252

XI-4-7 Donald Cross PALMER (Henry,X-8-11 Henry,9 Asa,8 Moses,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born in August 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married about 1955, Thula **Ledbetter**, born about 1925, daughter of ( ) **Ledbetter** and Mary Rebecca **Griffin**.

Donald died in December 1995 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Children:

XII-18-2	i	Rebecca, b. 4 Jul 1947
	ii	Phillip Henry, b. 10 Jun 1949 in AL
	iii	Ray Otis, b. 4 Jul 1952 in Mobile, AL
XII-13-3	iv	Marian Leigh, b. 9 Aug 1958

Source References:

Douglas Curtis Seay family records

XI-4-8 Donald Lawrence "Larry" PALMER (Donald,X-4-5 Robert,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 24, 1944 in Strathroy, Middlesex County, Ontario. He married on October 15, 1973 in London, England, Patricia "Patti" Allison **Turnbull**, born on May 18, 1948 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of Thomas William **Turnbull** and Margaret Allison **Lister**.

Larry was an Engineer and both he and his wife currently reside in Kitchener, Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Ontario, 1997.

Child born in Sidney, Australia:

i Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec 1978

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records
Donald Lawrence Palmer family records

XI-4-9 Donna Marie PALMER (Jesse,X-10-7 William,9 Joel,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 11, 1929 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married on July 14, 1950, William **Hoagland**, born on December 12, 1916.

Children: (surname **HOAGLAND**)

i William Dennis, b. 27 Oct 1952. Res. in Hayward, CA , 1985.
ii Johanna Lynn, b. 21 Jun 1954; m. 17 Jun 1974, Joseph "Jody" **McMahon**. *(div. 13 Aug 1980)*
iii Janet Marie, b. 27 Jan 1956; m. 14 Apr 1974, John **Pennoy**. *(div. 14 Apr 1976)*
iv Diana Marie, b. 27 Mar 1966

Source references: **945b**, p. 16

Donna Marie Palmer

XI-4-10 Dorothea Louise PALMER (James,[X-10-2] Joseph,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 9, 1916 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She went with her parents to South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana about 1919 and later in 1922 went with her parents to Columbia City, Whitley County. She received her education in the public schools in Columbia City, graduating from high school in 1934.

She married on March 14, 1937 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, Richard "Dick" Henry **Tricker**, born on February 18, 1913 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, son of Elmer E. **Tricker** and Grace **Coffelt**. Dorothea was employed with RCA and served as a plant manager's secretary and as a Production Planner for twenty years. Dick served during World War II in the Army Air Corps in the South Pacific Theater of Operations from New Guinea to Japan as a pilot of power planes and gliders. After the war, he spent forty-two years managing and operating movie theaters throughout Indiana.

Dorothea and Dick have both retired and were residing in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas as late as 1990.

Child: (surname **TRICKER**)

i Peggy Lou, b. 22 Feb 1947 in Sullivan, IN; m. (1) 1965, John **Wilson**, b. 6 Oct 1947 in New York City. *(div. 1974)*, m. (2) 22 Feb 1986, Jerry Wayne **Brunner.**
Ch: (surname **Wilson**)
1. Shawn Aaron, b. 2 Mar 1973 in Bloomington, IN.

Source references: **1015**, pp. 252, 253

XI-4-11 Dorothy Emma PALMER (Walter,[X-23-4] Gustavus,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 23, 1918 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She married on June 29, 1940 at the home of her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (**Stanley**) **Palmer**, in Reno, Kenneth **Watson**, born on July 25, 1915. Dorothy is reportedly living in 1997.

Children: (surname **WATSON**)

i Nancy Lee, b. 15 Nov 1942 in Reno; m. 4 Jul 1964, Donald C. **Pfaff**, b. 4 Nov 1935.
Ch: (surname **Pfaff**)
1. Kristina Lee, b. 30 Oct 1966
2. Nicholas Palmer, b. 1 Dec 1968

ii Susan Marie, b. 9 Jan 1947 in Minden, Douglas Co., NV; m. Dana **Borda**, b. 24 Oct 1947.
Ch: (surname **Borda**)
1. Beverly Ann, b. 18 Mar 1966
2. Bonnie Sue, b. 6 Feb 1970

iii Steven James, b. 9 Nov 1948 in Minden, NV; m. 20 May 1973 Anita **Davis**, b. 21 Nov 1949.
Ch: (surname **Watson**)
1. Andrew James, b. 31 Oct 1974
2. Joshua Valle, b. 26 Aug 1977
3. Steven Lucas, b. 25 May 1980

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-4-12 Douglas Robert PALMER (Lloyd,[X-12-8] Robert,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 13, 1954 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married on June 16, 1979, Valerie **Clements**, born on December 12, 1954 in England, daughter of Eric **Clements**.

Child: Source references:

i Katie, b. 2 Jun 1982 in Toronto. Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-5-1 Earl Nelson PALMER (Jesse,[X-10-7] William,[9] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 25, 1931 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married on August 23, 1958, Ruth Eileen **Bragg**, born on July 3, 1937 in Holdrege, Phelps County, Nebraska, daughter of Louis and Mildred **Bragg**. *(Div. in 1974 & she remarried)*

Children:

i Loretta Ruth, b. 20 May 1960; m. 22 Aug___ in Pullman, WA, Richard **Dragoo**.
ii Daniel Earl, b. 6 Jun 1962

Source references: **945b**, p. 16

XI-5-2 Earl Thurston PALMER (Frank,[X-6-4] Henry,[9] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 12, 1901 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He received his education in the public schools in Dover-Foxcroft, graduating from the Foxcroft Academy in Dover-Foxcroft in 1921. He married in June 1921 in Dover-Foxcroft, Gertrude Bernice **Chase**, born in September 1899 in Sebec, Piscataquis County, daughter of Wynn **Chase** and Elizabeth **Bradford**. Gertrude was adopted at age 5 days by her grandparents, Jonathan and Mary **Chase** of Sebec.

Earl worked in a grocery store and grain mill from 1921 to about 1937. He was engaged in the insurance business from 1937 to 1939 and also a deputy sheriff. He was active in the Boy Scouts of America, a member of the Masonic Lodge and a teacher in the Methodist Church.

Earl died on May 30, 1940 in Sebec Lake, Piscataquis County and is buried in the Dover-Foxcroft Cemetery. Gertrude died in September 1982 in Dover-Foxcroft.

Children born in Guilford, Piscataquis Co:

Source references:

XII-16-3 i Philip Franklin, b. 16 Aug 1922
XII-13-2 ii Margaret Laurine, b. 29 Jul 1923
XII-7-1 iii Gerald W. "Jed" *(twin)*, b. 22 Jan 1927, d. 3 Jan 1988.
XII-7-2 iv Geraldine Louise "Deanie" *(twin)*, b. 22 Jan 1927
XII-5-1 v Earl Thurston, Jr., b. 18 Aug 1921

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

Earl Thurston Palmer
ca. 1920

Gertrude Bernice Chase
1918

XI-5-3 Edward Leon PALMER (Walter,[X-23-3] Walter,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 27, 1938 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married on May 25, 1957, Crystal Buleah **Barnes**, born on August 17, 1941.

Edward and his wife are currently residing in Wichita, 1997.

Children:

i Guy Wayne, b. 30 Apr 1957; m. 17 Dec 1993, Deborah "Debbie" **McClain**.

XII-3-5 ii Cheryl Ann, b. 11 Feb 1959

iii Deborah "Debbie" Susan, b. 11 Apr 1961; m. (1) Philip "Phil" **Barnett**. *(div.);* m. (2) 17 Jul 1987, Gary **Brewer**.

Ch: (surname **Barnett**)

1. James Russell, b. ca. Sep 1, 1980

Source references: Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XI-5-4 Eleanor Marie PALMER (Roscoe,[X-18-12] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 20, 1918 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married first, on February 14, 1942 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Vernon Benson **Dennett**, born on November 12, 1918 in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, son of Francis Card **Dennett** and Evelyn May **Benson**. Vernon died on September 22, 1981 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Eleanor married second, on October 5, 1985 in Hampton, Abbott "Abby" Elbridge **Young**, born on December 4, 1920 in Exeter, Rockingham County, son of Marvin Fisher **Young** and Mildred May **Kelley**.

Eleanor and Abby are residing in Hampton in 1995.

Children by first husband: (surname **DENNETT**)

i Brian Palmer, b. 30 Jun 1944 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co., FL; m. 19 May 1969 in Nakom Phanom, Thailand, Sawaloc "Lot" **Pengtee**, b. 10 Jul 1948 in Nakom Phanom.

Ch born in Portsmouth, NH: (surname **Dennett**)

1. Nancy Leksana, b. 23 Jul 1971
2. Eric Pengtee, b. 16 Apr 1973

ii Robert "Bob" Benson, b. 23 Sep 1947 in Exeter; m. (1) 1 Nov 1969 in Hampton, Sherry L. **Conley**, b. 22 Nov 1946 *(div.);* m. (2) 2 Apr 1976 in North Hampton, Linda C. **Erickson**, dau. of Gerald T. **Erickson** & Roberta M. **Bristol**. *(div. Sep 1991)* Bob is a Certified Public Accountant with his office located in North Hampton, NH, 1995.

Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Dennett**)

1. Julia Marie, b. 20 Sep 1972

Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Dennett**)

2. Ryan Benson, b. 7 Apr 1984 in Exeter

Source references: Eleanor Marie (Palmer) Young family records

Abbott Elbridge Young
1994

Eleanor Marie (Palmer) Young
1994

XI-5-5 Elinor Marney PALMER (John,X-10-11 Albert,9 Isaac,8 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 26, 1945 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on June 24, 1967 in Plaistow, Alan Arthur **Kelley**, born on August 30, 1944 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Richard G. **Kelley**.

Children: (surname **KELLEY**)

i Heather Lee, b. 28 Mar 1975
ii Marnie Elinor, b. 22 Sep 1976
iii Kristen Lara, b. 4 Dec 1978
iv Sean Richard, b. 3 Dec 1981

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-5-6 Elizabeth PALMER (Sidney,X-19-4 Harry,9 Frank,8 Nathan,7 John,6 Andrew,5 Andrew,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born in October 1936, probably in Saco, York County, Maine. She married on August 3, 1958, William Arnold **Tierney**. They were divorced in 1978. Elizabeth was living as late as 1994.

Children: (surname **TIERNEY**)

i Kimberly Rae, b. 6 Aug 1959; m. 2 Nov 1984, Dennis **Boothby**. Kimberly is a Senior Account Executive with Radio Station WGAN in Portland, Maine, 1995.
Ch: (surname **Boothby**)
1. Sydney Lucy, b. 26 May 1991
ii Karen Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr 1962
iii Kenin Howard, b. 9 Jul 1968/69

Source references: Kimberly Rae (Tierney) Boothby family records

XI-5-7 **Ellenore Margaret Jean PALMER** (Ronald,X-18-9 Elgin,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 23, 1958 in Hazelton, British Columbia, Canada. She married in December 1992 in London, Ontario, Canada, Andrius **Baskys**, born in Lithuania. They currently reside in Toronto, 1997.

Children: (surname **BASKYS**)

i Michael Victor, b. 1 Mar 1994 in Toronto.
ii Julian Andrew, b. 9 Jan 1997 in Toronto.

Source references:

Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

Child of Andrius by previous marriage: (surname **BASKYS**)

Elisa Ann, b. 25 Jun 1987

XI-5-8 **Elmer Adolph William "Ted" PALMER** (Arthur,X-1-18 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 8, 1907 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota. He married on September 20, 1932 in Giese, Aitkin County, Minnesota, Viola Mae **Dancer**, born in 1913.

Ted was employed as a milk hauler for several years and worked for the Aitkin County Highway Department for twelve years while still farming. He drove a school bus for three years and then was employed with the Minnesota State Highway Department for twenty three years before retiring in 1972.

Ted died on December 7, 1983 in Mora, Kanabec County. His wife survived him but she died soon after. Both are buried in the Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Giese.

Children:

i Arlene. Res. in Hastings, MN, 1983.
ii Charles Arthur; married with children. (wife unknown). Res. in Floodwood, MN, 1983.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Charles Arthur, b. 1962, d. 15 Oct 1962. Bur. in the Immanuel Lutheran Cem.
2. Viann Kae, b. 12 Sep 1965, d. 28 Jan 1968. Bur in the Immanuel Lutheran Cem.

Source references: **1023**, gen. 3

XI-5-9 **Elsie Emma PALMER** (Arthur,X-1-18 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 18, 1901 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on August 15, 1919 in Giese, Aitkin County, Minnesota, Eldo J. **Peterson**, born on May 24, 1901 in Winthrop, Sibley County.

Eldo and Elsie owned and operated the Peterson General Store in Giese for forty five years before retiring in 1975.

Eldo died on May 11, 1982 in Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. Elsie died on May 31, 1992 in Sandstone, Pine County, Minnesota. Both are buried in the Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Giese.

Children: (surname **PETERSON**)

Source references:

i Dorothy; m. Wilbert **Norback**. Res. in New Brighton, MN, 1992. **1023**, gen. 3
Ch: (surname **Norback**)
1. Thomas
2. David
3. John
ii Daniel; m. Evelyn ( ). Res. in Giese, MN, 1992.
iii Gerald; m. Gloria ( ). Res. in Giese, MN, 1992.

XI-5-10 Elsie Louise PALMER (Walter,[X-23-3] Walter,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 21, 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married in July 1953 in Wichita, Lee **Walker**.

Children born in Wichita: (surname **WALKER**)

i Joseph Edward, b. 4 Jul 1955

ii Barbara Ann, b. 22 Sep 1956; m. Armond Earl **Farley**.
Ch: (surname **Farley**)
1. Stephanie, b. 4 Mar 1967
2. Nancy, b. 8 Feb 1980

iii Marsha Jean, b. 18 Oct 1957; m. 1980, Mark **Clark**.
Ch: (surname **Clark**)
1. Sarah, b. 1985

Children born in Rogers, Benton Co., AR: (surname **WALKER**)

iv Susan Louise, b. 18 May 1959; m. David **Ward**.
Ch: (surname **Ward**)
1. David
2. Angelina

v Clyde, b. 12 Jul 1960; m. w/1 Ch: Clyde **Walker**, Jr., b. 16 Jan 1993.

vi Jack, b. 28 Jul 1961, d. Jan 1962 in Bentonville, AR.

vii Mary Louise, b. 13 Mar 1963; m. Wesley **Carter**.
Ch: (surname **Carter**)
1. Chris Palmore, b. 25 Apr 1984
2. Jamie, b. 22 Aug 1989
3. Amanda, b. 27 Jan 1992

viii David, b. 16 Sep 1964

ix Rose, b. 24 Dec 1965; m. Dudley Randy **Taylor**.
Ch: (surname **Taylor**)
1. Jessica, b. 5 Oct 1989
2. Ashley Nicole, b. 22 Dec 1994

Source references: Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XI-5-11 Elva Marian PALMER (Stephen,[X-19-8] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 28, 1907 in Wisconsin. She married on September 22, 1926, Edward **Dickinson**. Elva died in 1995.

Child: (surname **DICKINSON**)

i Helen Emma, b. 19 Feb 1932; m. (1) 7 Jul 1949, Joseph **Mach**; m. (2) Steve **Tuska**. Helen is currently residing in Racine, WI, 1996.
Ch: (surname **Mach**)

Source references: **909**, p. 219 **919**, pp. 6, 27, 30, 39 **967**, p. 35

XI-5-12 Elva Virginia PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 24, 1920 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on May 6, 1938 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. William "Bill" Franklin **Sutcliffe**, born on August 23, 1916 in Franklin, New Hampshire, son of Frank W. **Sutcliffe** and Daisy Ida **Adams**.

Elva and Bill are currently residing in Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1998.

Children: (surname **SUTCLIFFE**)

i Mary Lou Virginia, b. 20 May 1939 in Somerville, MA; m. (1) 15 Nov 1957 in Rockland, MA, Frank Harlow **Taylor**, born in Brockton, MA; m. (2) 13 Jul 1964/65 in Rockland, Robert **Obin**; m. (3) 21 Aug 1970 in Scituate, MA, Frederick Douglas **Frame**; m. (4) 22 Nov 1982 in Elkton, MD, James Arthur **Burke**, Sr., b. 14 Oct 1951 in Brockton. Res. in Chesapeake, VA, 1997.

Ch by first husband: (surname **Taylor**)

1. Frank Harlow, Jr., b. 6 Nov 1958 in South Weymouth, MA; m. (1) Ellen **Arvidson**; m. (2) (?).
2. Robert Allan, b. 9 May 1961 in South Weymouth. Res. in Flagstaff, AZ, single, 1997.

Ch by third husband: (surname **Frame**)

3. Lisa Jean, b. 14 May 1971 in Brockton; m. 29 Jul 1994 in Virginia Beach, VA, Travis Seth **Greene**, b. 23 Dec 1971.

ii Beverly Jane, b. 25 Oct 1942 in Somerville; m. (1) Joseph **Thetonia**, *(div)*; m. (2) James **Garnett**.

Ch by first husband: (surname **Thetonia**)

1. Joseph John; m. Ruth **Hautala**.
2. Paul
3. Barbara Ann; m. Shawn **Foster**.

iii Cheryl May, b. 11 Feb 1946 in Waltham, MA; m. in Rockland, Marvin **Melamed**. Res. in Plymouth, MA, 1997.

Ch: (surname **Melamed**)

1. Scott, b. 30 Oct 1966
2. Aaron, b. 4 Apr 1974
3. Jason, d. in infancy, 2 days old.

iv William Franklin, Jr., b. 2 Oct 1948 in Cambridge, MA; m. (1) Inez **Murphy** *(div)*; m. (2) Susan **Matiyosus**

Ch by first wife: (surname **Sutcliffe**)

1. Kelli, b. 24 Jan 1974

Ch by second wife: (surname **Sutcliffe**)

2. Elva Lee "Ellie", b. 23 Jan 1981

Source references: Elva Virginia (Palmer) Sutcliffe family records June Berniece (Palmer) French family records

Elva Virginia Palmer
age 16 1936

William Franklin Sutcliffe
age 20 1936

Elva Virginia (Palmer) Sutcliffe
February 12, 1944

William Franklin Sutcliffe
February 12, 1944

XI-5-13 Emery H. PALMER (Edwin,[X-5-4] Daniel,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 23, 1910 in Stewart, McLeod County, Minnesota. He married on April 7, 1931 in Red Lake Falls, Red Lake County, Minnesota, Lenore Barbara **Kotschevar**, born on April 2, 1910 in Dugdale, Polk County, Minnesota, daughter of John **Kotschevar** and Anna **Movern**.

Emery was employed by the City of Crookston, Minnesota from 1942 till the time of his death in 1965. He was a city policeman and later became the Crookston Park Superintendent. He was a member of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, the Eagles Lodge and the Knights of Columbus.

Emery died on July 19, 1965 in Crookston, Polk County. Lenore died on April 3, 1994 in Crookston. Both are buried in the Oakdale Calvary Cemetery in Crookston.

Emery H. & Lenore Barbara (Kotschevar) Palmer
April 7, 1931

Children:

i Doris, m. William **Janssen.**
ii Lawrence S. "Larry", m. Joann ( ).
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Timothy L., m. Kristi M. ( )
iii Joanne, m. Sherman **Tollefson.**
Ch: (surname **Tollefson**)
1. Jeff
2. Sue
3. Chris, b. 7 Sep 1977
iv Bonny, m. Larry **Landwehr.**

Source references:

1023, gen. 3

XI-5-14 Emma Jane PALMER (Alfred,[X-1-9] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 27, 1918 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on November 18, 1939, Vernon **Christianson**.

Child: (surname **CHRISTIANSON**)

i Ruth Ann, b. 11 Sep 1941; m. William **Wisnefski**.

Source references:

909, p. 216 **919**, pp. 25, 37, 46
967, p. 34

XI-6-1 Fannie Clara PALMER (Ernest,[X-5-15] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 3, 1919 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. She received her childhood education in the public schools in Arkansas City, graduating from Arkansas City High School in 1937. She married first, on July 4, 1937 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Wayne Elmo **Bridges**, born on January 29, 1917 in Cedarvale, Kansas, son of Leander James **Bridges** and Mary Elizabeth **Early**. They were divorced on May 18, 1942 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was employed as a machinist with the Hughes Tool Company in Houston, Texas from October 1942 to March 1946.

She married second, on December 24, 1946, Robert Edward Lee **O'Brien**, born on January 1, 1912 in Gardendale, Texas, son of Berwick **O'Brien** and Pearl **Stansbury**. She attended the Lydia Houston School of Cosmetology in 1946 in Houston and was a hairdresser from 1946 to 1959. Fannie and Robert were residing in Houston, Texas in 1946 and remained there until July 1972, when they returned to Arkansas City. Robert died on August 14, 1982 in Arkansas City. In accordance with his request, he was cremated and his ashes were scattered in Offats Bayou in Galveston, Texas, where he enjoyed wading and fishing.

Fannie was a member of the Texas Cosmetology until 1990 and also a member of the Bayshore Rod, Reel and Gun Club of Humble and Baytown, Texas. She is currently a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Fraternal Order of Eagles and the San Jacinto A.E R.I.E. # 3098, She is currently residing in Arkansas City, Kansas, 1997.

Children by first husband born in Houston, TX: (surname **BRIDGES**)

i Mary Anna, b. 15 Sep 1938; m. James Edward **Hynd**, b. 27 Dec 1932 in Arkansas City.
Ch. born in Arkansas City: (surname **Hynd**)
1. Patricia Eileen, b. 29 Jun 1960; m. (1) Kenneth **Reed**, *(div)*; m. (2) Kenneth **McLaughlin**. *(div)*
2. Cynthia Charlene, b. 13 Oct 1961; m. Dallas **Littrell**.
3. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct 1962; m. Nicholas **Garcia**.
4. Christina "Chrissy" Ruth, b. 26 Aug 1965; m. (1) Dean **Swanson** *(div)*; m. (2) Dean **Keefauver**.
5. David Edward, b. 11 Sep 1976; m. Angie **Anneler**.

ii Joan Carol, b. 12 Jul 1940, d. 19 Feb 1979 in Houston; m. Mar 1956 in Liberty, TX, Eddie Robert **Wolfford**, b. 19 Jul 1939. Joan is bur. in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley Co.
Ch. (surname **Wolfford**)
1. Eddie Robert "Rocky", Jr., b. 11 Sep 1956 in Houston.
2. Michael Anthony, b. 5 Mar 1958 in Houston.
3. Stephen Andrew, b. 20 May 1959 in Houston; m. Ginger ( ). *(div)*
4. James Lee, b. 23 Oct 1960 in Palacious, TX.
5. JoAnna Claire, b. 20 Feb 1962 in Houston; m. Steve **Duncan**. *(div)*

Fannie Clara (Palmer) O'Brien
October 1978

Source references: Fannie Clara (Palmer) O'Brien family records **909**, p. 105
919, pp. 27, 28, 37, 49, 52 **967**, p. 28

XI-6-2 Fern Edith PALMER Lloyd,[X-12-7] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 18, 1905 in Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. Fern spent her childhood years on the family farm and later was residing with her parents at 1508 Manning Street, Winfield, Cowley County in 1920. She married first, on March 17, 1924, Forest **Winters** whom she divorced in 1925. She married second, on July 7, 1927, Norman **Salomon**. They were divorced in 1951.

Fern assisted her aunt Hope Olive **Baxter** in the preparation of "The Palmer Family" about August 1952. She prepared the photographic copies of old family photographs. She died before 1989.

Child by first husband: (surname **WINTERS**)

i Palmer Leroy, b. 30 Mar 1925; m. 21 Jan 1948, Frances **Toler**.
Ch: (surname **Winters**)
1. Muriel Gay, b. 24 Feb 1949; m. Joel **Murray**.
2. Pamela Jill, b. 26 Jun 1950
3. Vicki Carolyn; m. ( ) **Trosser**.

Children by second husband: (surname **SALOMON**)

ii Norman Logan, b. 23 Sep 1928; m. Bobbie **Truxton**.
Ch: (surname **Salomon**)
1. Sabrina Joy; m. ( ) **Miller**.
2. Nina Fern; m. Kim **Pankey**.
3. Chad
4. Mark
5. Tina; m. ( ) **Kahn**.

iii Edgar "Ted" Bernard, b. 3 Dec 1930; m. Marylyn ( ).
Ch: (surname **Salomon**)
1. Bret D.; m. Jill Marie ( ).
2. Stephanie; m. Steve **Berry**.
3. Dacia; m. Roger Paul **Quandt**.
4. Kurt Thomas
5. Leslie J.

Source references:

909, pp. 88, 90
919, pp. 10, 12, 27, 39, 49, 51
967, p. 27

Fern Edith Palmer
age 18 ca. 1923

XI-6-3 **Foster Kingsbury PALMER, DVM** (Gerald,[X-7-8] Elwin,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on December 24, 1947 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He was an avid skier and frequent winner of ski racing events. He married on May 23, 1971, Linda **Hoe**.

Foster and his family were residing in Lyndonville, Caledonia County, Vermont as late as 1978. He was a veterinarian and Linda was vice-president of the Vermont School Board of Education and very active in Vermont education.

Children:

i Anneko, b. 26 Oct 1976
ii Erica Reed, b. 23 Nov 1978 *(adopted)*

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records
Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 1 Jul 1978

XI-6-4 **Frances Alilia PALMER** (James,[X-10-2] Joseph,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 16, 1922, probably in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana. She received her education in the public schools in Columbia City, graduating from Columbia City High School.

She married on October 7, 1941, Robert Lee **Williams**. They were residing in Cherokee Village, Hardy, Arkansas as late as 1990.

Children born in Indianapolis, IN: (surname **WILLIAMS**)

i Lee Robert, b. 29 Jul 1945; m. 15 Nov 1962, Sharon Maureen **Johnson**. *(div. 1981)* Lee was residing in Orlando, FL as late as 1990.
Ch: (surname **Williams**)
1. Michael Lee, b. 22 May 1963; m. Julie ( ).
2. Garry Robert, b. 18 Dec 1964; m. 22 Feb 1986, Sandra **Lyke**.
3. Pamela Jo, b. 14 Jan 1968

ii Barbara Kay, b. 1 Nov 1947; m. (1) 24 Sep 1965, Larry **Hicks**. *(div. 1971);* m. (2) 29 Nov 1975, Stephen Kelly **Lawrence**.
Ch by 1st husband: (surname **Hicks**)
1. Brian Wayne, b. 15 May 1965 in Franklin, IN.
2. Deborah Ann, b. 6 Dec 1967 in Franklin.
3. Patrick Douglas

Ch by 2nd husband: (surname **Lawrence**)
4. Lesa Leigh, b. 3 Mar 1981 in Wiesbaden, West Germany.

Source references: **1015**, pp. 253, 254

XI-6-5 **Frances Blanche PALMER** (Cary,[X-3-2] Olin,[9] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 5, 1914, probably in Unadilla Center, Otsego County, New York. She married first, in 1933, A. **Wardell**. *(div.)* She married second, in 1943, Jess **Horth**. They were residing at 190 Main Street in Oneonta, Otsego County in 1946.

Frances died on August 8, 1969.

Child by 1st husband: (surname **WARDELL**)

i Robert

Source references:

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records
916, p. 4166

Child by 2nd husband: (surname **HORTH**)

ii Ethel Louise

XI-6-6 Francis Stanley PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 10, 1931 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on October 21, 1950 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Ruth Gertrude **Shaw**, born in February 1930 in Waltham, Middlesex County.

Francis died on February 17, 1989 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona as a result of emphysema. Ruth is currently residing in Tucson, 1997.

Children:

i Lynn Anne, b. 6 Mar 1957; m. Damian **Groves.**
ii Wayne Francis, b. 12 Feb 1959; married & residing in Tucson.
iii Lisa May, b. 15 Feb 1965; married.

Source references: Francis Stanley Palmer family records **917**
June Bernice (Palmer) French family records

XI-6-7 Frank Newton PALMER (George,[X-7-2] Carl,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 29, 1943 in Manhattan Island, New York City, New York. He received his education in Hyde Park, New York and Collingswood, New Jersey, graduating from Collingswood High School. He attended Rutgers University, both the New Brunswick and South Jersey campuses and specialized in the study of Land Appraisal at the Hall Institute and Society of Real Estate Appraisers in Chicago, Illinois.

Frank married on October 22, 1966 in Laurel Springs, Camden County, New Jersey, Laraine Elizabeth **Schuda**, born on May 1, 1945, daughter of Paul and Helen **Schuda**. He is the owner of his own company, Palmer Associates, in Warwick, Rhode Island, 1990, specializing in residential, unincorporated land, government acquisition and remedial real estate projects due to adverse conditions. One of Frank's most satisfying accomplishments was the complete interior restoration of a 1770's residence in old Pawtucket Village, Rhode Island and research in the history of the family who built the house and all succeeding residents.

Frank and Laraine divorced in December 1984 and Frank was residing in Warwick as late as 1990.

Children: Source references:

i Michelle Lauren, b. 22 Aug 1969 in Camden, NJ. **1015**, p. 258
ii Seth David, b. 23 Jun 1976 in Providence, RI.

XI-6-8 Fred Irving PALMER (Will,[X-23-6] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 29, 1925 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming. He was raised on the family cattle ranch in Albany County and attended grade school at the Cozy Hollow School, a one room school on the ranch. He attended the Wheatland, Wyoming High School, graduating in 1943. After graduation, he joined the U. S. Navy V-12 program at Doane College in Crete, Nebraska and Notre Dame College in South Bend, Indiana. He served in the U. S. Naval Reserve from 1943 to 1946. He attended the University of Wyoming in Laramie, graduating with a BS degree in Civil Engineering.

He married first, on June 2, 1948 in Laramie, Isabell Mary **Autry**, born on July 23, 1926. They were divorced a few years later. He was employed with the Bureau of Reclamation at Grand Lake and Loveland, Colorado. He was later employed with the U. S. Navy Department at the U. S. Naval Reserve Training Center at Great Lakes, Illinois, as an engineer on a construction project. Other area of employment include, Senior Structural Inspector for the City of Evanston, Illinois; Construction Engineer for the Erikson Petroleum Company of Minneapolis and Chicago; Product Design & Plant Engineer and Construction Engineer for Weyerhauser Company of Marshfield, Wisconsin; Corporate Staff Engineer for Menasha Corporation of Neenah, Wisconsin; Product Design and Construction Engineer for Masonite Corporation of St. Charles, Illinois; Vice-President of Diamond Engineers, International in Aurora, Illinois and Manager, Maintenance and Plant Engineer for A. O. Smith, Harvestore Products of DeKalb, Illinois.

He married second, on May 5, 1973 in Niles, Cook County, Illinois, Eila Linnea **Halme**, born on January 13, 1928 in Lappijoni, Finland, daughter of Emil Matt **Halme** and Esther Anne **Lammi**. Eila was previously married to ( ) **Graff** and had children.

Fred is currently retired as an engineer and is now owner of Palmer Enterprises in St. Charles, Illinois, working on small building projects, including additions, roofing, home design, etc.

Children by first wife:

XII-13-4 i Marilyn Kay, b. 20 Oct 1950
XII-18-3 ii Richard Autry, b. 2 Sep 1954

Source references:

Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records
John Chandler Clement family records
945a, p. 5 **945b**, p. 38

XI-6-9 Frederick "Fred" Earl PALMER

(George,[X-7-1] Ira,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in September 1888 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married, Blanche Mae **Sparrow**, born about 1897, probably in Stockton Springs, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Elden **Sparrow** and Edith **Lanpher** of Stockton Springs.

Frederick is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in Dixmont, as a farm laborer, living with his wife Blanche M., age 23. They resided most of their lives on the "Palmer Meadows" in Dixmont.

Frederick died on April 15, 1961 and is buried in the North Dixmont Cemetery along with his wife.

Child born in Dixmont:

XII-5-2 i Ernest Ira, b. 1 Jan 1923, d. 20 Apr 1951

Source references: 1920 Federal Census, Dixmont, Penobscot Co., ME, p. 86A
Richard Alan Palmer family records

XI-7-1 Gail Shirley PALMER

(Rettie,[X-18-3] Bernard,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 6, 1952 in North Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She attended the Teachers College in London, Ontario in 1972 and taught oral French in the elementary schools for five years. She married on October 19, 1974 in Norwich, James "Jim" **Jackson**, born on July 21, 1943 in South Norwich Township, Oxford County, son of Alex **Jackson** and Marie **Sinden**.

Gail and Jim reside near Norwich on their farm.

Children: (surname **JACKSON**)

i Jenny, *(twin)*, b. 10 Jan 1979 in London, Middlesex Co., Ontario.
ii Kate, *(twin)*, b. 10 Jan 1979 in London.
iii David, b. 3 Jun 1982 in Woodstock, Oxford Co.
iv Ruth, b. 5 Mar 1985 in Woodstock

Source references: Gerald and Irma Palmer family records Rettie Meldrum Palmer family records

XI-7-2 Geneva Ruth PALMER

(Will,[X-23-6] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 14, 1927 in Rock River, Albany County, Wyoming. After graduating from Wheatland High School, she attended the Central Business College in Denver, Colorado. She married on May 16, 1948 in Denver, Colorado, Bruce Eldon **Marrs**, born on March 31, 1923 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, son of Earl Layton **Marrs** and Vera Helen **Spencer**.

Geneva and Bruce currently reside in Broomfield, Colorado, 1998.

Children born in Denver: (surname **MARRS**)

i Greg Bruce, b. 19 Jun 1949; m. 23 Jun 1973 in Lakewood, CO, Karen Jane **Munson**, b. 25 Jun 1952.
Ch born in Wheatridge, CO: (surname **Marrs**)
1. Kirstin Nicole, b. 23 Nov 1977
2. Tracy Alyssa, b. 10 Jan 1980

ii Barry Lee, b. 1 May 1950; m. 11 Aug 1972 in Denver, Valerie Eugenie **Dwyer**, b. 10 May 1952.
Ch born in Boulder, CO: (surname **Marrs**)
1. Justin Michael, b. 15 Aug 1978
2. Breanne Marie, b. 4 Nov 1980

iii Gevan Ricky , b. 26 Jun 1952; m. 9 Sep 1973 in Estes Park, CO, Michelle Raye **Nosler**, b. 1 Aug 1953.
Ch: (surname **Marrs**)
1. Sierra Michelle, b. 30 Mar 1980 in Seattle, WA.
2. Tyler Christopher, b. 26 May 1982 in Puyallup, WA.
3. Tristin Michael, b. 16 Mar 1985 in Puyallup.
4. Kaitlin Ariel, b. 20 Apr 1989 in Puyallup.

iv Arlan Kent, b. 22 Feb 1957; m. (1) 21 Feb 1981 in Arvada, CO, Lynn Susan **Lundquist**, b. 21 Nov 1956; m. (2) 4 Aug 1990 in Fort Lupton, CO, Paige Ann **Wagner**.
Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Marrs**)
1. Madison Mariah, b. 3 Jan 1996 in Denver, CO.

v Eldon Dale, b. 29 Mar 1962; m. (1) 13 Jul 1985, Bonnie Jo **Weber**. *(div);* m. (2) 10 Oct 1992 in Brighton, CO, Tanya Sue **Unrein**.
Ch by 2nd wife born in Denver: (surname **Marrs**)
1. Emily Rose *(twin)*, b. 24 Aug 1994
2. Colton Dale *(twin)*, b. 24 Aug 1994

Ch of Tanya: (surname **Yocum**)
Andrea Ethene, b. 29 Jul 1988

Source references: Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records **945b**, pp. 38, 39

XI-7-3 George Morton PALMER

(Earl,[X-5-1] George,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 16, 1908 in Independence, Buchanan County, Iowa. He married first, about 1927, Mary **Meyers** and was later divorced sometime after 1929. His occupation was a cabinet maker. He married second, about 1944, Dorothy **Swenson**, born in Dawson, Minnesota. George died on October 28, 1966 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

Child by first wife:
i Mary Ann, b. 29 Nov 1929

Child by second wife:
ii Christine, b. 1946, d. 3 Sep 1988 in Tampa, FL

Source references:
909, p. 223
919, pp. 10, 36, 44, 48
967, p. 37
973, pp. 39, 40

XI-7-4 Gerry Thomas PALMER

(Gerry,[X-7-9] Ernest,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on April 13, 1935 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York. He married on May 30, 1958 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, Rogene Phyllis **Billings**, born on August 15, 1937 in Ogdensburg, daughter of Roy Stratton **Billings** and Elizabeth **White**. Gerry and Rogene reside in Ogdensburg.

Children born in Ogdensburg:

i Timothy Alan, b. 19 Apr 1959
ii Sjoukje "Key" Jean-Marie, b. 20 May 1964

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-7-5 Gladys PALMER (Jefferson,X-10-5 Hushia,9 Benjamin,8 Benjamin,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in 1896 in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine. She married on April 18, 1914 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Richard Ray **Flanders**, born on December 31, 1896 in Sangerville, Piscataquis County.

Children: (surname **FLANDERS**)

i Lewis Vernon
ii (son)
iii Harold Robert

Source references:

916, p. 4110

XI-7-6 Gordon Leslie PALMER, Jr. (Gordon,X-7-11 William,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 2, 1938 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on August 22, 1957 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Eleanor "Ellie" **Metcalf**, born on July 19, 1939 in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ellery Emerson **Metcalf** and Fannie Stafford **Lewis**.

Gordon and Ellie reside in Saugus, 1998.

Children born in Melrose:

i Catherine Jean, b. 28 Mar 1958. m. 2 Apr 1977 in Melrose, Michael James **Wilson**, b. 31 Mar 1958. They reside in East Kingston, NH, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Wilson**)
1. Aislynn Rochelle, b. 23 Sep 1977 in Conway, NH; m. ( ) **Dumont**.
ii David Gordon, b. 2 Feb 1962

Source references: Gordon Leslie Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-7-7 Grace L. PALMER (Leslie,X-12-2 Durbin,9 Caleb,8 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 12, 1905, probably in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She married on July 15, 1936, Ralph **Wilbur**, born in Otego, Otsego County. Grace and Ralph resided in Otego.

Grace died in September 1986 in Otego, Otsego County.

Child: (surname **WILBUR**)

i Warren Leslie, b. 21 Dec 1941

Source references:

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records
916, p. 4167 **917**

XI-7-8 Graham PALMER (Leslie,X-12-2 Durbin,9 Caleb,8 Simeon,7 Simeon,6 Stephen,5 Stephen,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 16, 1901, probably in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. He married on May 8, 1937, Elizabeth **Waters**. Graham and Elizabeth resided in Otego, Otsego County.

Graham died in December 1983 in Otego.

Child:

i Thomas Graham, b. 17 Apr 1941

Source references:

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks family records
916, p. 4167 **917**

XI-8-1 Harold A. PALMER (George,[X-7-1] Ira,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in September 1894 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married about 1914, Marion A. ( ), born about 1897 in Maine.

He is listed in the 1920 Federal Census in East Newport, Penobscot County, as a teamster in a creamery, living with his wife Marion A., age 23 and children, George Otis, age 4 years, 7 months, Robert L., age 3 years, 4 months and Adelbert S. **Palmer**, age 5 months.

Children born in ME:

i George Otis, b. ca. May 1915
ii Robert L., b. ca. Aug 1916
iii Adelbert S., b. ca. Jul 1919

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, East Newport, Penobscot Co., ME. p. 144B
Richard Alan Palmer family records

XI-8-2 Harriet "Hattie" "Pat" Gladys PALMER (Jesse,[X-10-7] William,[9] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 4, 1928 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married on December 11, 1947, Robert Eugene **Partney**, born on May 26, 1928 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Residing in Corpus Christi, Texas, 1985.

Children: (surname **PARTNEY**)

i Mary Susan, b. 12 Dec 1948; m. 13 Jun 1969, John Scott **Kinsey**, b. 8 Jan 1950 in Kansas City, MO.
ii Patricia Ann, b. 26 Dec 1949 in Kansas City, MO; m. 3 Sep 1968 in Kansas City, MO, Mark Leslie **Smith**, b. 18 Nov 1948 in Kansas City, MO.
iii Robert Lee, b. 16 Mar 1951 in Kansas City, MO; m. in Kansas City, MO, Linda Lea **Hover**.
iv Richard Lee, b. 30 Oct 1953; m. 1980 in Kansas City, MO, Marilyn Sue **Hover**.
v Randel Wade, b. 28 Feb 1959; m. 20 Jan____ in Kansas City, MO, Tammy Kay **Brewer**, b. 4 Nov 1958 in Appleton City, MO.

Source references: **945b**, pp. 15,16

XI-8-3 Harry Ellsworth PALMER (William,[X-23-8] William,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 1, 1903 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. He married on July 8, 1934, Gail **Glaser**. They were divorced in 1965. Harry died on December 1, 1976 in Mankato and is buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Mankato.

Children born in Mankato:

i Barbara Kay, b. 9 Jan 1942; m. 27 Apr 1963, Roger **Weiler**.
Ch: (surname **Weiler**)
1. Jeffrey, b. 28 Feb 1964
2. Todd, b. 25 Oct 1967
3. Chad, b. 1 Mar 1973
4. Jamie, b. 16 Apr 1978

ii LaVonne Michele, b. 8 Jun 1944; m. (1) ( ) **Richards**; m. (2) 21 Dec 1979, Chet **Staley**.
Ch: (surname **Staley**)
1. Stewart Ann, b. 18 Sep 1984

Source references: **909**, p. 22 **919**, pp. 1, 4, 16, 23, 28, 49, 52 **967**, p. 18 **973**, pp. 38, 41

XI-8-4 Hazel Claire PALMER (Calvin,X-3-1 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 30, 1929 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married first, on November 6, 1946 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Frederick Ernest **Lizotte**, born on July 7, 1915 in Hyde Park, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on January 16, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married second, on March 5, 1965 in Northwood, New Hampshire, Lester Paul **Miller**, born on February 23, 1931 in Ohio, Herkimer County, New York, son of Roy Otto **Miller** and Edith **Culver**.

Lester and Claire currently reside in Russia Township near Cold Brook, Herkimer County, New York, 1998.

Children by first husband: (surname **LIZOTTE**)

i Frederick Ernest, Jr., b. 13 Apr 1948 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co; m. (1) 6 Jan 1969 in Waltham, Leonore **Silene**, b. in Lowell, MA. *(div.);* m. (2) 26 Apr 1980 in Herkimer, NY, Lena Marie **Mosher**, b. 4 Aug 1942. *(div.)*
Ch: (surname **Lizotte**)
1. Kristopher Michael, b. 6 Jan 1977 in Herkimer, NY.

ii Carole Anne, b. 3 Feb 1950 in Cambridge, d. 17 Oct 1952 in Belchertown, MA.

iii Steven Allan, b. 28 Mar 1952 in Boston, MA, d. 27 Apr 1952 in Waltham.

iv Richard Allan "Ricky", b. 29 May 1953 in Boston; m. 18 May 1974 in Lima, NY, Jeanne Marie **Willison**, b. 13 Feb 1954 in Orchard Park, NY.
Ch: (surname **Lizotte**)
1. Aaron James, b. 17 Apr 1983 in Buffalo, NY.
2. Andred James, b. 11 Nov 1987 in Ilion, NY.

Children by second husband: (surname **MILLER**)

v Leslie Anne, b. 21 Apr 1965 in Lowell, MA; m. 28 Oct 1986 in Panama City, Panama, Spencer Anthony **Rowley**, b. 11 Sep 1961 in Terra Haute, IN.

vi Lester Paul, Jr., b. 29 Apr 1966 in Lowell; m. Aug 1986 in Herkimer, NY, Cynthia **Werthman**, b. 13 Feb 1968. *(div. 1987)*
Ch: (surname **Miller**)
1. Matthew Paul, b. 21 May 1987 in Utica, NY.

vii Lee Allan, b. 10 Sep 1967 in Herkimer, NY; m. 2 Aug 1987 in Gray, NY, Joann Mary **Seymour**, b. 2 May 1968 in Ilion, NY.
Ch born in Little Falls, NY: (surname **Miller**)
1. Natashia Leigh, b. 31 Jan 1989
2. Maegan Lee, b. 7 Jul 1991
3. Kassandra Lea, b. 12 Apr 1996

Source references: June Bernice (Palmer) French family records **917**
Hazel Claire (Palmer) Miller family records

XI-8-5 Helen Anne Ruth PALMER (George,X-7-6 William,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 12, 1912 in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota. She married first, on June 8, 1940, William Damel **Carland**. She married second, Elihu **Cooper**, who died on August 5, 1975 and is buried in the Mt. Nebo Cemetery in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa. Helen died on May 9, 1975 in Davenport as a result of cancer and is also buried in the Mt. Nebo Cemetery.

Children by first husband: (surname **CARLAND**) Source references:

i Patsy Anne, b. 10 Aug 1941 **909**, p. 21 **919**, pp. 6, 18, 23, 32, 34
ii Emmett John, b. 21 Aug 1943 **967**, p. 18 **973**, p. 39

XI-8-6 Helen Fannie PALMER (Melvin,X-13-9 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 19, 1913 in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on June 2, 1934 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Julius "Jude" Marshall **Swaim**, born on February 8, 1912 in Geuda Springs, Sumner County, Kansas.

Helen died on August 14, 1996 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma and is buried in the Oxford Cemetery in Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas. Jude died on October 13, 1997 in Ponca City. He and Helen maintained a house trailer on the old Palmer homestead in Geuda Springs.

Children born in Arkansas City: (surname **SWAIM**)

i Royce Marshall, b. 3 Apr 1939; m. Doris Jean **Enyart**, b. 3 Sep _____. Res. Ponca City, OK, 1996.
Ch: (surname **Swaim**)
1. Cynthia Jane, b. May _____ in Fort Knox, KY; m. Mark **Paquette**.
2. Melissa Jean, b. Nov _____ in Verona, Italy; m. David **Crow**.
3. Deborah "Debbie" Jo, b. 2 Jun 1970 in Fort Belvoir, VA; m. 18 Sep 1993 in Norman, OK, Vito John **Bianco**, b. 25 Jan 1966 in Lawton, OK.

ii Vance Maurice, b. 12 Jul 1942; m. (1) Nancy **West**; m. (2) Peggy **Appleman**.
Ch: (surname **Swaim**)
1. Kerri Denise, b. in Greeley, CO; m. Michael ( ).

Source references: **909**, p. 80 **919**, pp. 3, 13, 22, 28
967, p. 26
Julius Marshall Swaim family records

Helen Fannie Palmer
age 22 1935

XI-8-7 Howard Dale PALMER (Dick,X-4-4 William,9 Adoniram,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 29, 1940 in Shelby, Toole County, Montana. He received his education in the Cut Bank public schools and Grenora, North Dakota public schools, graduating from the Grenora High School in 1959. After graduating from high school, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1959 for four year and was discharged in 1963. He attended the University of Montana from 1967 to 1968.

He married on June 22, 1968 in Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana, Karen Marie **Prellwitz**, born on March 14, 1950 in Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana, daughter of Bernard Roy **Prellwitz** and Jessie Viola **Brewington**.

Howard is a Life Member of the VFW Post # 6104 in Cut Bank and served as Post Commander. He is also a member of the American Legion, Post # 0018 of Roundup, Montana and served as treasurer. He was a member of the Broken Arrow Bowmen and in 1967 was a member of the Montana State Free Style Archery Champions. Howard's interests and hobbies include paleontology, astronomy, Indian artifacts, world history, politics, hunting and fishing.

Karen graduated from Cut Bank High School in 1967 and attended the University of Montana from 1967 to 1971, receiving a BA in Elementary Education. She is a member of the VFW Auxiliary, Lutheran Women, Ladies Paleontogical Society and Delta Kappa Gamma of the teacher's organization.

Howard and Karen currently reside in Thermopolis, Wyoming, 1997.

Children:

i Kara Kolene, b. 1 Sep 1970 in Missoula, MT.
ii Robert Kent, b. 3 Nov 1978 in Cut Bank.
iii Teresa Marie, b. 29 Apr 1980 in Cut Bank.

Source references:

Howard Dale Palmer family records

XI-8-8 Howard Melvin PALMER (Lloyd,X-12-7 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 16, 1916 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. He was living with his parents at 1508 Manning Street, Winfield, Cowley County in 1920. He received his education in the public schools in Winfield, Kansas, Kaw City & Shidler, Oklahoma and Arkansas City, Kansas, graduating from Arkansas City High School in 1933 and later attended the Arkansas City Junior College for two years.

He married on November 21, 1944, in Kearns, Salt Lake County, Utah, Nathalie Ann **Hensley**, born on August 13, 1926 in Keene, Johnson County, Texas, daughter of Clyde Keaton **Hensley** and Lida Mae **Smith**.

Howard was a career officer in the United States Air Force and served during World War II, the Korean Conflict and Viet Nam. He retired from the service as a Lieut. Colonel in 1971.

Nathalie died on October 27, 1985 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas. Howard is currently residing in Watauga, Texas. (1996) He is a member of the Air Force Association, The Retired Officer's Association and the National Association for Uniformed Services.

Children:

i Judith Ann, b. 25 Oct 1948 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX; m. Michael **Worley**.
Ch: (surname **Worley**)
1. Jay
2. Jennifer

ii Nancy Lou, b. 20 Oct 1951 in Houston, Harris Co., TX; m. Gregory **Althoff**.
Ch: (surname **Althoff**)
1. Katie
2. Bryan
3. David

Source references:

1920 Federal Census, Winfield, Cowley Co., KS, p. 232B
Howard Melvin Palmer family records
909, p. 83 **919**, pp. 10, 43, 47 **967**, p. 27

Howard Melvin Palmer
1933

XI-8-9 Howard Shirley PALMER (Frank,X-6-6 Ira,9 Ira,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 12, 1885 in East Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. He went with his parents to Antrim, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire about 1890 and later returned to Maine with his parents about 1894. He also lived with his parents in Hartford, Oxford County in 1895.

He began his career in the railway industry as a telegraph operator on the Portland & Rumford Falls Railroad and also a clerk from 1901 to 1907. He was assistant traveling auditor, express accountant and statistician accountant with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company from 1907 to 1915.

He married on September 9, 1908, Harriet Esther **Wilson**, daughter of Rev. Joseph K. **Wilson**, pastor of the Baptist Church in Portland, Maine. He was auditor of disbursements from 1915 to 1918; federal auditor from 1918 to 1920; comptroller from 1920 to 1929 and financial vice-president from 1929 to 1934. On January 1, 1934 he became the president and director of the NY, NH & H Railroad Company and remained in that position until August 12, 1948 when he retired.

He was a trustee of the New England Investment and Security Company from 1935 to 1947; director of the Berkshire Station Railway Company; director of the Connecticut Company; director of the Merchants National Bank of Boston; director of the Union & New Haven Trust Company; director of the Phoenix Insurance Company; director of the Connecticut Fire Insurance Company and director of the National Savings Bank (New Haven, CT.)

He was president of the Railway Accounting Officers' Association from 1931 to 1932. He was a member of the Baptist Church, the Quinnipack Club of New Haven and the Union Club of Boston.

Howard was residing in New Haven when he died on March 11, 1980.

Child born in New Haven: | Source references: Robert Harold Palmer family records

XII-19-5 i Stuart Wilson, b. 6 Jun 1909 — **916**, p. 4030; **928**, V. 7, 1977-1981, p. 441; **957**, V. 17, 1932-1933, p. 1779

Howard Shirley Palmer
1885-1980

Howard Shirley Palmer
March 22, 1966

XI-8-10 Hulda Jane PALMER (William,X-23-9 Samuel,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 18, 1920 at Cass Lake, Cass County, Minnesota. She went with her parents to Whitley County, Indiana and later went with her parents to Michigan. She married on February 23, 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, David Vincent **McGuire**, born on October 20, 1913 in Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Michigan, son of Duane **McGuire** and Grace **Vincent**.

Hulda was employed at a veterinarian office and hospital for twenty-one years. David served in the Army Air Corps and later was a deputy sheriff in Van Buren County.

David died on December 13, 1986 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan and is buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery in Lawrence, Michigan.

Children: (surname **McGUIRE**)

i Duane William, b. 23 Nov 1945 in Paw Paw, MI; m. (1) 29 Apr 1967, Barbara **Dorun**. *(div. 1979);* m. (2) 14 May 1980, Ann **Glaspere**.
Ch by 1st wife: (surname **McGuire**)
1. Theresa Arlene, b. 4 Nov 1967; m. 19 Dec 1987, Steven **Byard**.

ii Mary Avis, b. 14 Sep 1947 in Lawton, Van Buren Co., MI; m. 20 Jun 1970, Phillip **Webber**. *(div. 1983)*
Ch: (surname **Webber**)
1. Vanessa Ann, b. 19 Jan 1971 in Phoenix, AZ.
2. Crystal Gail, b. 18 Aug 1977 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Source references: **1015**, pp. 210, 211

XI-9-1 Ilene PALMER (Walter,X-23-2 Newton,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 8, 1915 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She went with her parents to Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana about 1918 and later went with her parents to Elkhart, Indiana. In 1926, she went with her parents again to Sioux City, Iowa and remained there until 1934 when she moved again to Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California.

She married in 1943 in California, Ray **Bartholf**. Ray served in the U. S. Army during World War II and after the war he became a carpenter by trade. Ilene and Ray removed to Tyler, Smith County, Texas after marriage.

Ilene died in 1974 in Tyler, Texas.

Children born in Tyler, TX: (surname **BARTHOLF**) Source references: **1015**, p. 205

i Joyce Ilene, b. 1946
ii Everett Walter, b. 1948
iii Donna Rae, b. 1951

XI-10-1 James Campbell PALMER (Warren,X-23-5 Willard,9 James,8 James,7 Benjamin,6 James,5 Andrew,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on December 9, 1955 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine with an AB degree, class of 1978. He attended the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia, graduating in 1981 with a JD degree.

He married on April 30, 1983 in Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, Leigh Kerchival **Semonite**, born on July 28, 1956, daughter of David Campbell **Semonite** and Jean **Carr**.

James was a member of the law firm of Goodwin, Proctor & How of Boston from 1981 to 1983. He is currently a lawyer with the law firm of Verrill & Dana of Portland, Maine since 1983. He and his family reside in Yarmouth, 1996

Children born in Portland: Source references: James Campbell Palmer family records

i Elizabeth Leigh, b. 20 Jul 1987
ii Alan Campbell, b. 20 Apr 1989

XI-10-2 James Everett PALMER (Everett,X-5-19 William,9 Adoniram,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 14, 1930 in Sunburst, Toole County, Montana. He married first, in 1953 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, Bobbie Joyce **Fowler**, born in Texas. They were divorced. Bobbie died about 1995 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. He married second, about June 1985 in Klamath Falls, Virginia Faye **Black**, born on April 15, 1934 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

James and Virginia currently reside in Klamath Falls, 1997.

Children by first wife born in Klamath Falls:

i Cynthia Lou, b. 22 Aug 1955; m. (1) Steve **Weaver** *(div);* m. (2) James **Henderson**.
Ch: (surname **Weaver**)
1. Athena *(twin)*
2. Christopher *(twin)*

ii Delores Diane, b. 26 Nov 1956. Unm. in 1997.

Source references: James Everett Palmer family records

XI-10-3 James Frederick PALMER (Alfred,[X-1-9] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 6, 1924 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He received his education in the public schools in Neenah, graduating from Neenah High School in 1942. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and attended the American Aircraft Institute in Chicago.

He married on May 2, 1945 in Winchester, WI, Bernice C. **Lenz**, born on June 22, 1927 in Winchester, daughter of Arthur **Lenz** and Louvella **Beimborn**.

James died on May 16, 1990 in Appleton, Outgamie County, Wisconsin and is entombed in the Shrine of Heaven Mausoleum in Neenah. After James' death, Bernice married second, on May 7, 1992, James **Flavin**. Bernice died on May 9, 1995 in Neenah and is also entombed in the Shrine of Heaven Mausoleum in Neenah.

Children:

i Donna Marie, b. 28 Aug 1946, d. 7 May 1994; m. Robert **Owens**. Res. in Appleton, WI, 1995.
ii Karen Jane, b. 11 Oct 1947; m. Frank **Haffner**. Res. in Menasha, Winnebago Co., 1995.
iii Paula Jean, b. 14 Sep 1948; m. Gerald "Jerry" **Pagel**. Res. in Appleton, 1995
iv Charles "Chuck" Edward, b. 16 Jan 1950; m. Nancy ( ). Res. in Appleton, 1995
v Bonita "Bonnie" Carol, b. 11 Nov 1951; m. (3) Roy **Sooly**. Also m. two previous times. Res. in Appleton, 1995

Source references:

Obituary, James Frederick Palmer	**909**, p. 218
Obituary, Bernice C. (Palmer) Flavin	**919**, pp. 2, 17, 35, 36, 37, 41
	967, p. 35

James Frederick Palmer
May 2, 1945

Bernice C. (Lenz) Palmer
May 2, 1945

XI-10-4 James Michael PALMER (Thomas,[X-20-1] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon 6 Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 27, 1962 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia. He married on September 26, 1992 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado, Madelyn Stewart **Silver**, born on July 18, 1964 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of Barnard Stewart **Silver** and Dorothy Ann "Cherry" **Bushman**.

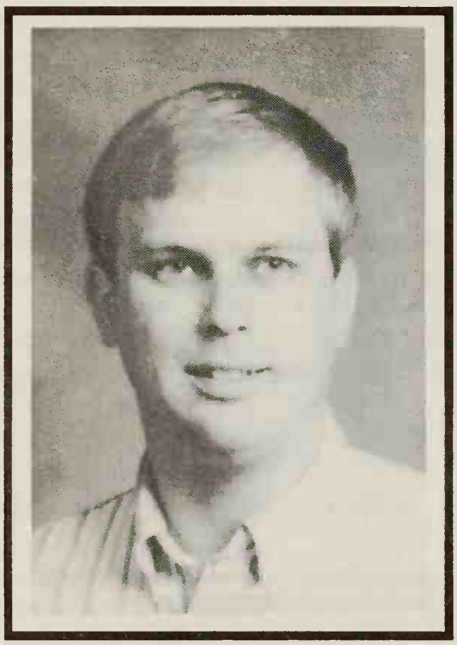
James and Madelyn are currently residing in Littleton, 1998.

Children born in Denver:

Source references:

i Adoniram Jacob, b. 20 July 1993
ii Benjamin Kern, b. 26 Dec 1995

James Michael Palmer family records
936



James Michael Palmer
July 30, 1994

Madelyn Stewart (Silver) Palmer
July 30, 1994

XI-10-5 **Jan Elwin PALMER, M.D.** (Gerald,X-7-8 Elwin,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on March 15, 1951 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He married on June 9, 1973, Debora "Debbie" **DeLapp**.

Jan was an avid skier and frequent winner of ski racing events. He is engaged as a physician in family practice. Debbie graduated from West Virginia University in Morgantown with a Master of Fine Arts degree in print making. Jan and Debbie were residing in Morgantown, West Virginia in 1978.

Children:

Source references:

i Luke Oliver, b. 525 Sep 1980
ii Elliot Isaac, b. 3 Jun 1983

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records
Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 1 Jul 1978

XI-10-6 **Jane PALMER** (George,X-7-6 William,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 1, 1921 in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota. She married on July 5, 1941, Allen James **Ross**. Jane died on January 20, 1976 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota as a result of cancer. Allen died on March 20, 1982 in Bemidji, also as a result of cancer. Both are buried in the St. John's Cemetery in Good Thunder, Minnesota.

Children: (surname **ROSS**)

Source references:

i Rita Margaret, b. 26 Aug 1942

909, p. 25

ii Teresa Jane, b. 10 Apr 1945
iii James Allen, b. 12 Jul 1949
iv George Michael, b. 13 Mar 1951
v Marianne, b. 16 Apr 1953
vi Catherine Anne, b. 5 Oct 1955
vii Steven John, b. 29 Sep 1956
viii Jeanne Marie, b. 10 Oct 1959

919, pp. 8, 9, 11, 27, 28, 35
967, p. 18
973, p. 39

XI-10-7 **Janice Kay PALMER** (Walter,X-23-3 Walter,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 4, 1944 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married first, on March 29, 1966 in Oklahoma, Gary **White**, born on March 19, 1943. *(div.)* She married second, Frank **Wilson**.

Children by first husband born in Wichita: (surname **WHITE**)

i Teresa Marie, b. 1 Apr 1965; m. 10 Aug 1981, Brian **Bachelder**.
Ch: (surname **Bachelder**)
1. Meghan, b. 27 Nov 1983
2. Eamon J., b. 20 Jan 1985

ii Kathy Ann, b. 26 Oct 1967; m. (1) ( ) **Gingery**; m. (2) 15 May 1992, Carlin J. **McGinn**, b. 12 Feb 1976.
Ch: (surname **Gingery**)
1. Alex D., b. 6 Mar 1986
2. Ashley W., b. 16 May 1987
3. Breanna Lynn Rose, b. 11 Oct 1990

Ch: (surname **McGinn**)
4. Misty Sue, b. 24 Jul 1993
5. Carlin J., Jr., b. 4 Dec 1994

Child by second husband: (surname **WILSON**)

iii Carrie, b. 14 Jul 1975

Source references: Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XI-10-8 **Janice Mary PALMER** (Gerry,X-7-9 Ernest,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on April 2, 1942 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York. She married on February 27, 1965 in Massena, Francis Robert **LaBrake**, born on February 9, 1941 in Massena, son of Robert Emmett **LaBrake** and Irene Mary **Besaw**.

Children: (surname **LaBRAKE**)

i JoAnne Irene, b. 23 Nov 1965 in Massena.
ii Brian Robert, b. 31 Dec 1969 in Great Falls, Saratoga Co., NY.

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-10-9 Jeanette Alwilda PALMER (William,[X-23-8] William,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 25, 1914 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. She married on October 18, 1941 probably in Mankato, Virgil Edward **Thorn**, born on June 28, 1917. Jeanette and Virgil were residing in Mankato in 1989.

Children born in Mankato: (surname **THORN**)

i Gary Edward, b. 16 Oct 1946; m. 7 Jun 1969, Margaret L. **Bauer**.
Ch: (surname **Thorn**)
1. Kristin, b. 6 Apr 1974
2. Karin, b. 8 Apr 1976

ii Dale Palmer, b. 1 Oct 1951; m. 11 Oct 1980, Janice Ann **Berg**.
Ch: (surname **Thorn**)
1. Abby Laurice, b. 19 Apr 1987

Source references: **919**, pp. 26, 40, 41, 42, 48 **967**, p. 18 **973**, pp. 38, 41

XI-10-10 Jeffrey Scott PALMER (Richard,[X-18-5] Chester,[9] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 13, 1958 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on August 8, 1987 in Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois, Connie Renee **Blankenship**, born on January 3, 1964 in Aurora, daughter of James R. **Blankenship** and Patsy S. **Pounds**.

Jeffery and Connie resided in Naperville, Illinois in 1988 and are currently residing in Montgomery, Illinois, 1996.

Children:

i Court, b. 19 Oct 1988 in Aurora
ii Courtney Renee, b. Sep 1992

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-10-11 Jennie Lucretia PALMER (Charles,[X-3-10] Sullivan,[9] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 20, 1899 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on June 7, 1920, George H. **Parker**, born about 1895.

Children born in Arlington, MA: (surname **PARKER**)

i George H., Jr., b. 29 Apr 1924; m. (1) 30 Dec 1944 in Lockhaven, PA, Betty Jane **Stephens**. *(div.);* m. (2) 12 Jan 1965, Kathleen **Dineen**.
Ch by 1st wife born in Arlington: (surname **Parker**)
1. George H., III, b. 3 Oct 1945; m. 21 Jun 1968 in Bedford, MA, Carol **Shephard**.
2. Richard Lawrence, b. 5 Oct 1947
3. Carol Arlene, b. 17 Mar 1949
4. Douglas Edward, b. 22 Jun 1950
5. Cheryl Jean, b. 7 Nov 1955

Ch by 2nd wife born in Manchester, NH: (surname **Parker**)
6. Shirley Ann, b. 14 Oct 1965
7. June, b. Jun 1967

ii Betty Lou, b. 6 May 1926; m. 24 Sep 1949, Leroy D. **Haxton**.
Ch born in Cambridge, MA: (surname **Haxton**)
1. Alan Lee, b. 13 Mar 1957
2. Peter Duane, b. 11 Nov 1963

iii Peggy Ann, b. 24 Jul 1933; m. 27 Jun 1953 in Lexington, MA, Earle V. **Johnson**.
Ch: (surname **Johnson**)
1. Susan Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb 1954
2. Robert Earle, b. 23 Aug 1955
3. Steven Andrew, b. 3 Feb 1961

Source references: William Henry Palmer family records **357**, p. 427

XI-10-12 **Jerry Phillip PALMER, M.D.** (Gerald,[X-7-8] Elwin,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on April 5, 1944 in Boonville, Oneida County, New York. He was an avid skier and frequent winner of ski racing events. He was engaged as an endocrinologist, doing research at the University of Washington Diabetes Research Center in Seattle, Washington as the deputy director of the center. He was also a teacher in the School of Medicine at the same university.

He married first, about 1967, Phyllis **Moore**, born about 1945. He married second, Christine ( ).

Children by first wife:

i Deanna, b. 5 Sep 1968
ii Jerry David, b. 7 Apr 1970

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records
Boonville Herald, Boonville, NY, 1 Jul 1978

Children *(adopted)*: (surname **Palmer**)

iii Robert
iv Benjamin

XI-10-13 **Joan Annette PALMER** (Walter,[X-23-3] Walter,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 21, 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married on February 23, 1963 in Wichita, Lawrence "Larry" Edward **Timmermeyer**, born on July 14, 1937 in Wichita. She is employed with her brother's firm, "Bud Palmer Auction", in Wichita, 1997.

Joan and Larry currently reside in Wichita, 1997.

Children born in Wichita: (surname **TIMMERMEYER**)

i Malinda Ann, b. 1 Feb 1964; m. 17 Sep 1988, Thomas Kent **Bennett**, b. 4 Jan 1962. *(div. Dec 1991)*
Ch: (surname **Bennett**)
1. Brittanie Renae, b. 25 Dec 1989

ii David Alan, b. 21 Jan 1965; m. 7 Jul 1990, Brenda **Strickler**.
Ch: (surname **Timmermeyer**)
1. Ashley Dawn, b. 21 Feb 1994
2. Amanda Joy, *(twin)*, b. 15 Jun 1996
3. Abby Rae, *(twin)*, b. 15 Jun 1996

iii Nancy Marie, b. 7 May 1967; m. Jeffery **Wirths**
Ch: (surname **Wirths**)
1. Brooklynn Marie, b. 12 Jun 1986
2. Amee Marie, b. 11 Nov 1987
3. Emily Marie, b. 10 Dec 1990

iv Lisa Jean, b. 8 May 1973
v Michael Anthony, b. 4 Mar 1980

Source references: Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XI-10-14 Joel Ernest PALMER (Gerry,[X-7-9] Ernest,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on July 15, 1940 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York. He married on November 29, 1963, Concetta **DiLucchio**, born on January 29, 1942 in Rionero in Vulture, Potenza, Italy, daughter of Emidio **DiLucchio** and Lucia **LaPadula**. Concetta immigrated to the United States in 1956 with her mother and established family residence in Middletown, Orange County, New York.

Both Joel and Concetta were baptized in May 1981 at the Pine Knolls Alliance Church in South Glens Falls, New York, as Independent Pentecostal.

Children:

i Joel Ernest, Jr., b. 9 Sep 1964 in Albany, Albany Co., NY
ii Jill Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec 1968 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-10-15 John Alden PALMER, Jr. (John,[X-10-11] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 22, 1931 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married on January 26, 1952 in Portland, Ruth Elinor **Reynolds**, born on June 9, 1931 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. John has been a member of the Gideon Lodge # 84 in Kingston, New Hampshire since 1957. He has been a building contractor for over forty years, known as "John A. Palmer & Son, Inc." of Plaistow, New Hampshire. Elinor has been a secretary since 1951.

John and Elinor are currently residing in Plaistow, New Hampshire, 1998.

Children born in Exeter, NH:

XII-10-4 i Jayne Lee, b. 26 Jul 1952
ii John Alden, III, b. 24 Nov 1954; m. (1) 1980, Anita **Banales**; m. (2) 1985, Judy K. **Ramsey**; m. (3) 7 Aug 1993 in Lincoln, MA, Susan Therese **Campbell**, b. 1958.
iii Janice Elinor, b. 4 Mar 1958. She is a TV News Producer, 1981-1998.
XII-10-9 iv Joanne Ruth, b. 7 Jul 1959

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

John Alden & Ruth Elinor (Reynolds) Palmer, Jr.
1982

XI-10-16 John Bruce PALMER (Crawford,[X-3-16] Elgin,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 4, 1951 in Tillsonburg, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He is a graduate of the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario with a BS degree. He married on December 20, 1974 in Listowel, Perth County, Ontario, Kathryn "Kathy" Janette **Gillin**, born on June 17 1951 in Port Hope, Northumberland County, Ontario, daughter of Edward **Gillin** and Dorothy **Wilkins**.

She was a nurse and also an organist at the Union Church in Norwich. John and Kathy currently reside in Norwich, Oxford County on a 300 acre farm, 1997.

Children born in Woodstock, Oxford Co:

Source references:

i Kevin Taylor, b. 8 Feb 1977 — Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
ii Jennifer Anne, b. 16 Dec 1979 — Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

XI-10-17 John Clifford PALMER (Dick,[10-4-4] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 11, 1935 in Shelby, Toole County, Montana. He married first, in 1960, Glenda **Germson**. *(div.)* He married second, Tina **Hinther**. *(div.)*

Glenda remarried, Donald **Burtman**, and raised her daughter, Christine Renae with her second husband on a farm, northwest of Wildrose, Divide County, North Dakota.

John is currently residing in Cut Bank, Montana, 1997.

Children:

Source references:

i (son), died at childbirth. — Howard Dale Palmer family records
XII-3-6 ii Christine Renae, b. 22 Nov 1961 — Paula Patricia (Palmer) Murphy family records

XI-10-18 John Harland PALMER (Alfred,[X-1-9] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 11, 1922 probably in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He married on April 26, 1943, Edna **Swentner**. John and Edna are currently residing in Neenah, 1996.

Children:

Source references:

i Pamela, b. 12 Jul 1952 — **909**, p. 207 **919**, pp. 2, 16
ii Nancy, b. 9 Apr 1954 — **967**, p. 35

XI-10-19 John Harold PALMER (Harold,[X-8-2] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 2, 1924 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Navy on board the USS Breckenridge in the Pacific Theater of Operations. He married on November 21, 1946 in Newton, Middlesex County, Patricia Ann **Codyer**, born on March 17, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex County, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth **Codyer**.

John died on May 20, 1980 in Waltham as a result of an industrial accident.

Children:

i Cheryl Ann, b. 5 Sep 1947 in Newton; m. ( ) **Gelinas**.
ii Paula Jay, b. 28 Oct 1949 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; deceased
iii Patricia Joan "Tricia", b. 3 Dec 1951 in Boston; m. ( ) **McGuire**.
iv John Carrol, b. 1 Aug 1954 in Boston.
v Lorraine Marie, b. 5 Sep 1956 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; m. ( ) **Hoglund**.
XII-10-6 vi Jean Elizabeth, b. 27 Sep 1957

Source references: John Harold Palmer family records — Jean Elizabeth (Palmer) Murphy family records

XI-10-20 John Henry PALMER (Alfred,[X-1-8] William,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 8, 1922 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. John served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from December 8, 1942 to March 2, 1946 and also during the Korean Conflict from September 7, 1951 to December 6, 1952.

He married on September 15, 1950 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, Carol Rollene **Chambers**, born on May 31, 1930 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, daughter of Rolly Lee **Chambers** and Ella Mae **Carbaugh**.

John and Carol were residing in Glendale, California in 1989.

Children born in Glendale:

i Rolly Erven, b. 24 Feb 1955
ii Jane Anne, b. 1 Dec 1957

Source references:

919, pp. 7, 21, 38, 49, 50
967, p. 18 **973**, p. 38
Ada Margaret Palmer family records

XI-10-21 John Martin PALMER, Jr. (John,[X-10-14] Chester,[9] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 23, 1965. He married in March 1988, Karen **Potter**. John is serving in the United States Air Force as a captain and served in Saudi Arabia during Operation Desert Storm as a pilot in 1990. He was residing in Altus, Oklahoma as late as 1992, stationed at Altus Air Force Base.

Children:

i Christine, b. 12 Jul 1990
ii John Martin, III, b. 6 Jun 1992 in Altus, OK.

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-10-22 John Stanley "Stan" PALMER (Joseph,[X-10-18] Carl,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 5, 1944 at Wolf Lake, Noble County, Indiana. He lived with his parents in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana until 1951 when he went with his parents to Wanatah, Porte County, Indiana. In 1956, he went with his parents to Cromwell, Noble County. After graduating from Cromwell High School, he joined the United States Air Force in December 1963 for four years.

John married on January 6, 1968 in Cromwell, Marcia Ann **Trout**, born on September 25, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, daughter of Dwight B. **Trout** and Ila Lucille **Lewis**. After marriage they resided in Fort Wayne, Indiana where Stan was employed with the Telephone Company and Marcia was an operating room nurse at the Parkview Hospital.

Stan attended Purdue University in Fort Wayne and began pursuing a degree in horticulture. In mid 1969, they went to Fort Collins, Colorado where Stan enrolled at Colorado State University. Marcia found work right away. In 1971, he graduated from Colorado State University with a BS degree in horticulture. He worked as a horticulturist and managed a green house until 1973. He left this field of work and falling back on his Air Force experience, he worked for Electrical Equipment and Engineering in Denver, Colorado.

In 1977 Stan and his family returned to Noble County, Indiana where he worked first as manager of a garden store, then as an Engineering Lab Technician for King-Seeley Thermos Company and the same for Magnavox Corporation in Fort Wayne.

He was residing in Auburn, Indiana as late as 1990.

Children:

i Jerald Raymond *(adopted)*, b. 27 Aug 1965 in Blythe, Riverside Co., CA.
ii Amy Dian, b. 22 Jan 1970 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO.
iii David Eric, b. 17 Mar 1972 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO.

Source references: **1015**, p. 263

XI-10-23 Juanita Grace PALMER (Lloyd,[X-12-7] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 13, 1913 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. Juanita spent her childhood years living at 1508 Manning Street, Winfield, Kansas. She resided in Missouri and California before marriage.

She married on March 11, 1947, James Edward **Lynskey**, born on December 20, 1918 in New Jersey. They resided in Florida.

Juanita assisted her aunt Hope Olive **Baxter** in the preparation of "The Palmer Family" about August 1952. She helped in the mimeographing of most of the material.

Juanita died on April 3, 1983 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. James is currently residing at Miami, 1995.

Children: None recorded

Source references:

James Edward Lynskey family records
909, p. 83
917
919, pp. 9, 51
967, p. 27

Juanita Grace Palmer
November 1940

XI-10-24 June Bernice PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 5, 1924 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on February 12, 1944 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Robert Arnold **French**, born on September 19, 1924 in Melrose, Middlesex County, son of Warren Raymond **French** and Elsie Laura **Nicoll**.

June and Robert removed to Tucson, Pima County, Arizona where Robert became the president and general manager of Arizona Conveyor Exchange located in Tucson. They currently reside in Oro Valley, Arizona, 1997.

Children: (surname **FRENCH**)

i Joyce Lorene, b. 24 Apr 1945 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA; m. 18 Sep 1965 in Tucson, Jon Mabra **Cadenhead**, b. 11 Mar 1940 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK, son of Homer V. **Cadenhead** & Irene **Geddes** of Oklahoma City, OK. Res. in Maricopa, AZ, 1997.
Ch: (surname **Cadenhead**)
1. Jon Paul, b. 17 Apr 1966 in Shreveport, LA.
2. Laura Lynn, b. 14 May 1969 in Tucson, AZ.
3. Lisa Ann, b. 1 May 1971 in Riverside, CA.
4. Jay Michael, b. 14 Feb 1975 in Phoenix, AZ.

ii Joan Louise, b. 7 Dec 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; m. 16 Jan 1965 in Tucson, Robert Oliver "Ollie" **Ostrop**, son of Oliver "Ollie" Robert & Velma **Ostrop**.

iii Robert Arnold, Jr., b. & d. 30 Oct 1948 in Cambridge
iv Richard David, b. 2 Jul 1957 in Tucson. Res. in Tucson, 1998.

Source references: June Bernice (Palmer) French family records
Joyce Lorene (French) Cadenhead family records

Robert Arnold French
February 12, 1944

June Bernice (Palmer) French
February 12, 1944

XI-11-1 Kathryn Janice PALMER (Crawford,X-3-16 Elgin,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 6, 1953 in Tillsonburg, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She married on July 9, 1977 in Norwich, Oxford County, Douglas Gordon **Ball**, born on December 2, 1947 in Toronto, Ontario, son of Harry **Ball** and Frieda **Wise**.

Douglas is a school teacher and Kathryn is a Registered Nurse residing in Bracebridge, District Municipality of Muskoka, Ontario in 1997. He also raises sheep and horses on a small farm.

Children born in Bracebridge: (surname **BALL**)

i Jared Charles Palmer, b. 29 May 1981
ii Graham Michael Palmer, b. 12 May 1983

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

XI-11-2 Kenneth Emerson PALMER (Calvin,X-3-1 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 18, 1913 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. After the death of his mother in 1918, he went with his father and two brothers, Russell and Calvin, Jr. to Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia to live with relatives. After his father remarried in 1919, Kenneth, Russell and Calvin, Jr. went with their father and step-mother to Mount Pleasant, a small community located about two miles west of the La Have River and three miles north-west of Dublin Shore in Lunenburg County. About 1923, the family moved back to Massachusetts and resided in Newton and Watertown.

He married on September 20, 1939 in Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada, Ann Helen **MacRae**, born on April 24, 1908 in Dunvegan, Inverness County, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada. Kenneth and Ann resided

in Waltham, Middlesex County where he operated a store on Main Street.

Kenneth died on January 11, 1967 in Waltham and Ann died on November 27, 1983 in Waltham as a result of cancer of the pancreas.

Children:

XII-3-1	i	Carole Ann, b. 29 Jan 1941
XII-13-5	ii	Mary Catherine, b. 21 Feb 1943

Source references:

Ann Helen (MacRae) Palmer family records **917**
Carole Ann (Palmer) Clark family records
Mary Catherine (Palmer) Wills family records

XI-11-3 Kirk Bryant PALMER (Kenneth,X-11-2 George,9 Atkins,8 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 11, 1931 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. He received his education in the public schools in Island Falls, Aroostook County, graduating from Island Falls High School in 1948. He attended the University of Maine in Orono, graduating with a BA degree in 1952.

He married on June 29, 1952 in Island Falls, Margaret Frances **Campbell**, born on November 11, 1933 in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of Cyrus Joseph **Campbell** and Alexina Marie **Pinet**. He served with the United States Army from 1952 to 1954. In 1958, he joined his father and brother, Malcolm, in the newly formed company of Lakeland Gas Corporation in Island Falls.

Kirk and his family reside in Manchester, Kennebec County, Maine as a self employed Real Estate Appraiser, 1994. His primary hobby and interest is sailing.

Children born in Island Falls:

XII-4-1	i	David Campbell, b. 20 Sep 1955
XII-19-4	ii	Steven Bryant, b. 18 May 1957
XII-11-2	iii	Kelly Joseph, b. 11 Nov 1958
	iv	Christopher Kirk, b. 3 Oct 1960. Unmarried in 1994
	v	Kenneth Ivan, b. 26 Nov 1963. Unmarried in 1994

Source references: Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records **990**, p. 38

XI-12-1 Lillian Adelle PALMER (Alfred,X-1-9 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 15, 1910 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on October 27, 1928, Walter **Zachow**, born on April 16, 1908, son of Louis and Delia **Zachow**. Walter is listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Clayton Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, age 1 year, 11 months, living with his parents and sister Lila **Zachow**.

Lillian died on March 23, 1965 probably in Neenah and Walter died in May 1986 in Neenah.

Children born probably in Neenah: (surname **ZACHOW**)

i Ronald James, b. 24 Aug 1932, d. 10 May 1976
ii Earl Howard, b. 31 May 1936, d. 14 Oct 1992

Source references: 1910 Federal Census, Clayton Twp, Winnebago Co., WI, p. 132
917 **919**, pp. 21, 24, 34, 44 **967**, p. 34

Walter Zachow
October 27, 1928

Lillian Adelle (Palmer) Zachow
October 27, 1928

XI-12-2 Lois M. PALMER (Philip,[X-16-3] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 23, 1922 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the public schools in Malden, graduating from Malden High School in 1940. She was trained and worked for the Federal Reserve Bank from 1940 to 1943.

She married first, on October 1, 1943, Kenneth M. **Nute** who died on December 31, 1950 in Medford, Middlesex County. She married second, on October 3, 1954 in Malden, Arthur William **Steele**, born on June 22, 1925 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, son of Frank **Steele** and Rose **MacAleer**. Lois was an elementary school aide from 1965 to 1988. She is a member of the Reading Women's Club; the Reading Chorale Society; the Reading Congo Church and the Middlesex, Massachusetts Orchid Society. Her interests include greenhouse and plants and gardens.

Arthur graduated from Medford High School in 1942 and served in the United States Navy during World War II, assigned to the USS LSM 202 and DD 458 from 1942 to 1944. He was a conductor for the Boston & Maine Railroad from 1945 to 1960 and later became captain of the Reading, Massachusetts Fire Department from 1960 to 1986. Both Lois and her husband have since retired and are currently residing in Reading, Massachusetts, 1997.

Children by first husband: (surname **NUTE**)

i Philip Mason, b. 10 May 1946 in Medford, MA
ii Kenneth Mason, b. 31 May 1950 in Malden, MA

No children of second marriage.

Source references: Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr., family records **990**, p. 37
Lois (Palmer) Steele family records

XI-12-3 Lois Marion PALMER (Ross,[X-18-15] Charles,[9] Benson,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1943 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She married in 1954, James G. **Pepper**.

Children: (surname **PEPPER**)

i Janet Louise, b. 1967
ii John Charles, b. 1970

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-12-4 Lois Wilma PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William 1)

Born on April 10, 1909 in West Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Lois was nine years old when her mother died of influenza in 1918. She was cared for by her grandmother, Emma Carron (**McDonald**) **Palmer** for about one year. About 1919, she and her brother Stuart, went to Lunenberg County, Nova Scotia, Canada to live with their grandmother, Lois Wile **Corkum** and step grandfather Titus **Corkum.** About 1920 she lived and worked in Crousetown with the **Hubley** family and was able to visit, on occasions, her father and brothers in Mount Pleasant which is about four miles north-east of Crousetown. About 1923, Lois returned to Newton, Massachusetts with her family where she attended the Pierce Grammar School in West Newton. She graduated from Cambridge High School in 1927.

Lois married on January 3, 1932, Ray Kenneth **Stevens**, born on April 29, 1901 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine, son of Wilner J. **Stevens** and Lillian **Fish.** After marriage, Lois worked for a mayonnaise company for about 3 years, demonstrating in numerous stores how to make mayonnaise.

On January 1, 1946, Lois and Ray opened and operated a small variety store in North Kingstown, Rhode Island for thirty-eight years. Ray was a civilian guard at the Davisville Seabee Base until his retirement and was also an auxiliary policeman for the town of North Kingstown. In November 1991, Lois and Ray removed to Amherst, New Hampshire to live with their daughter Judith and son-in-law Jerry **Seavey.**

Ray died on December 31, 1991 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. Lois is currently residing in Amherst with her daughter, Judith **Seavey**, 1997.

Children born in Malden, MA: (surname **STEVENS**)

i Robert "Bob" Kenneth, b. 2 Aug 1936; m. 27 Aug 1965 in North Kingstown, R.I., Wanda (**Macomber**) **Friend**, b. 13 Feb 1930 in Providence, RI.
Ch. of Wanda by previous marriage: (surname **Friend**)
1. Stephen, b. 25 Dec 1951
2. Susan, b. 9 Aug 1954

ii Judith Elaine, b. 22 Nov 1941; m. 7 Nov 1964 in North Kingstown, RI, Gerald "Jerry" Herbert **Seavey**, b. 20 Aug 1940 in Providence, R.I.
Ch. born in Nashua, NH (surname **Seavey**)
1. David Andrew, b. 27 Oct 1968; m. 7 Dec 1997 in Norwood, MA, Lori Lynn **Brugliera**, b. 27 Aug 1968 in Attleboro, MA.
2. Deborah "Debi" Elaine, b. 14 Feb 1972

Source references:

Judith Elaine (Stevens) Seavey family records

Lois Wilma Palmer
age 18 1927

Ray Kenneth Stevens
1979

Lois Wilma (Palmer) Stevens
1979

XI-12-5 **Louise Cora PALMER** (Cary,[X-3-2] Olin,[9] Caleb,[8] Simeon,[7] Simeon,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 5, 1922 in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She married on January 17, 1942, William **Hendricks**. They reside in Unadilla Center, Otsego County, 1996.

Children: (surname **HENDRICKS**)

i John William, b. 11 Feb 1943 in Oneonta, Otsego Co., NY.
ii Richard, b. 8 Mar 1944 in Unadilla
iii Charles Milton, b. 2 Dec 1949 in Wells Bridge, Otsego Co.
iv Robert Cary, b. 18 Sep 1953 in Unadilla
v Donna Louise, b. 14 Nov 1959 in Sidney, Otsego Co.
vi Arlene Dorothy, b. 11 Jun 1962 in Sidney
vii Dale Roger, b. 11 Feb 1965 in Unadilla

Source references: Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendrick family records **916**, p. 4166

William Hendricks
July 1965

Louise Cora (Palmer) Hendricks
July 1965

XI-12-6 Lyle Harrison PALMER (Stephen,X-19-8 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 12, 1908. He married on July 6, 1931, Hazel **Morgan**. Lyle and Hazel resided the greater part of their lives in Antigo, Wisconsin. In 1996, they went to Arvada, Colorado to live near their daughter, Shirley Rae.

Children:

i Earl Lyleb *(adopted)*, b. 1 May 1949
ii Shirley Rae, b. 7 Nov 1950; m. Chet **Brodjeski**. Res. in Arvada, CO. in 1996.

Source references: **967**, p. 35

XI-13-1 Malcolm Blaine "Mac" PALMER (Kenneth,X-11-2 George,9 Atkins,8 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 27, 1925 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He received his education in the public schools in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School in 1943. Immediately after graduation, he enlisted in the United States Navy in June 1943 and served until April 1946 when he was discharged as a 2nd Class Petty Officer.

He married on June 15, 1946 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Priscilla Jane **Lowden**, born on March 9, 1926 in Melrose, daughter of James Luther **Lowden** and Caroline Corey **Wortman**. He attended Ricker College in Houlton, Aroostook County from 1946 to 1947. In 1947 he joined his father's insurance and farm supply business. In 1958 he became treasurer of the formation of Lakeland Gas Corporation with his father and brother, Kirk. He was a member of the Island Falls Planning Board from 1960 to 1970.

He attended Washington State College in Machias, Maine, graduating with a BS degree in 1969. He later was employed as accountant and controller at the Island Falls plant of Island Falls Starch Company; Steinhall, Inc.; Celanese Corporation and National Starch & Chemical Corporation from 1969 to 1989.

Malcolm is a member and Past Master of the Island Falls Lodge No. 206, A.F & A.M. He is also a charter member of the local VFW Post, and a member of the Whittier Congregational Church in Island Falls.

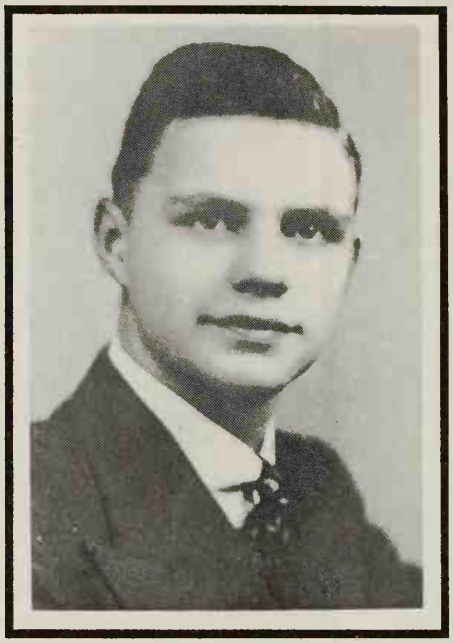
Malcolm and his wife currently reside in Island Falls, 1996.

Children born in Island Falls:

XII-14-1 i Nancy Jane, b. 8 May 1949
XII-13-1 ii Malcolm Blaine, Jr., b. 13 Nov 1952

Source references:

Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr., family records
990, p. 38



Malcolm Blaine Palmer
ca. 1942

XI-13-2 **Margaret Joanne PALMER** (Earl,X-5-2 Frank,9 Joel,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 4, 1936 in Denver, Colorado. Margaret spent her childhood years in Denver, CO; Oklahoma City, OK; Merryville, LA; Odessa, TX and Lovington, NM, graduating from Lovington High School in 1954. She attended Texas Tech University in Lubbock, Texas from 1954 to 1956; West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas from 1964 to 1966 and the School of Modern Photography from 1979 to 1982. She majored in advertising & art, design & art and also education.

Margaret married Edward Allen **Fair**, born in June 1932 in Los Angeles, California, son of Anna **Fair**. She began her career in the commercial airline industry with Western Airlines in Los Angeles in 1956. She joined TWA in Kansas City, Missouri for fourteen years before leaving in 1979. She then worked for a Motor Freight Company as an interline agent until 1985 when the company was sold.

Margaret was a member of the Rainbow Girls, National Beta Club, Alpha Phi International Fraternity, Beta Sigma Phi, Gargoyle Society, Engineering Society, Beaux Art Society, Archeological Society and is a member of the Methodist Church. She enjoys photography, arts & crafts, camping and hiking.

She moved to Boise, Idaho in 1985 where she is currently employed as an Administrative Secretary with the Endowment Fund Investment Board with the State of Idaho. (1993)

Margaret Joanne Palmer
1989

Child born in Los Angeles, CA: (surname **FAIR**)

i Brenda Renee, b. 13 Nov 1959; m. David **Cox**.
Ch: (surname **Cox**)
1. Matthew

Source references: Margaret Joanne Palmer family records
927, V. 7, p. 528

XI-13-3 Margaret Nora PALMER (Chester,[X-3-11] William,[9] Martin,[8] Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 29, 1923 in Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming. She married on May 1, 1943 in Los Angeles, California, Billie Mack **Lumsden**, born on November 17, 1922 in Illinois, son of Allen Ray **Lumsden** and Madge Artela **McLaughlin**.

Billie died on January 5, 1984 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California and Margaret died on January 23, 1995 in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California.

Child born in Hollywood, CA: (surname **LUMSDEN**)

i Nancy Joanne, b. 30 Aug 1962; m. 1 Dec 1996 in Santa Fe, NM, Jon Robin **Gagan**, b. 27 Jun 1962 in Albuquerque, NM.

Children born in Los Angeles: (surname **LUMSDEN**)
(adopted Eurasian)

ii Anthony Palmer "Tony", b. 21 Jan 1951; m. 25 Mar 1995 in Las Vegas, NV, Sharon Lynn **Wagner**, b. 1 Jun 1967 in Sheboygan, WI.
iii Lora Ann, b. 24 Jan 1957; m. & div.

Source references: Annapegg (Palmer) Eckroth family records

Margaret Nora (Palmer) Lumsden
1946

XI-13-4 Marian Lucille PALMER (Dick,[X-4-4] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 4, 1944 in Cut Bank, Glacier County, Montana. She received her education in the public schools in Cut Bank, Ray, North Dakota, Tioga, North Dakota, graduating from high school in 1962 in Plenty Wood, Montana. She also attended High Plains Votech in Woodward, Oklahoma in 1962 and Dawson Community College from 1983 to 1984.

She married on December 28, 1966, Gary Ray **Heltemes**, born on September 28, 1942 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, son of Raymond **Heltemes** and Eleanore **Mayer**. Marian and Gary were divorced in May 1988.

Marian was the secretary/bookkeeper for a jewel company from 1971 to 1975 and later was employed with Sears Roebuck & Co. and K-Mart as a cashier and was also a school secretary. She became the secretary/bookkeeper for Knoll's Ready Mix, Sand & Gravel Co. in 1985 to present. She was a member of the EUB Church in Glendive, Montana for ten years, member of the Evangelical Church of North America and was a board member and den mother of the BSA from 1983 to 1988.

Marian's interests and hobbies include reading, crafts, sewing and needle work, growing plants, writes short stories, poetry and songs, and also draws portraits using the pencil and charcoal medium.

Marian currently resides in Glendive, Montana and Gary resides in Williston, North Dakota, 1997.

Children: (surname **HELTEMES**)

i Vern Allen, b. 11 Nov 1967 in Cut Bank, MT; m. Amy **Long**, dau. of Mark & Lou **Long**. Res. in Williston, ND, 1997. Vern & Amy are divorced.

Ch: (surname **Heltemes**)
1. Kerry James, b. 22 Feb 1991
2. Kyle Ray, b. 15 Aug 1995

ii Ryan Dean, b. 3 Jun 1975 in Glendive, Dawson Co., MT. Res. in Williston, ND, 1997.

iii Darin Kyle, b. 24 Dec 1978 in Glendive. Res. in Williston, ND, 1997.

Source references: Marian Lucille (Palmer) Heltemes family records

XI-13-5 **Marie Elaine PALMER** (Nellie May Corkum,[X-3-1] Titus Corkum, George Corkum)

Born on October 15, 1917 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She is the daughter of the late Nellie May **Corkum** who married Calvin Alonzo **Palmer**. She married on April 21, 1935 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, James Howard **Finney**, born on April 21, 1915 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, son of John **Finney** and Susan **Dyke**. James is a step brother of Simeon **White**. *(see XI-16-7)*

James and Marie reside in Grafton, New Hampshire during the summer months and in North Port, Florida during the winter months, 1998.

Children: (surname **FINNEY**)

i (child), b. & d. in 1935. *(stillborn)*

ii Barbara Ann, b. 28 Jul 1936 in Cambridge; m. 28 Aug 1954 in Billerica, MA, Donald Roger **Crandall**, b. 25 Oct 1931 in Cambridge. Res. in North Port, FL, 1998.
Ch born in Stoneham: (surname **Crandall**)
1. Stephen Elliot, b. 19 Dec 1957
2. Mark Allen, b. 18 Mar 1961

iii John Edward, b. 4 Sep 1940 in Cambridge; m. 29 Oct 1961 in Wilmington, MA, Virginia ( ), b. 11 Feb 1942 in Wilmington. Res. in Atkinson, NH, 1998.
Ch born in Lowell, MA: (surname **Finney**)
1. William John, b. 9 Apr 1963
2. Pamela Jean, b. 23 Mar 1966

iv James Howard, Jr., b. 14 Jul 1942 in Cambridge; m. (1) 25 Feb 1961 in Hudson, NH, Rosanne **Lyons**, b. 19 Sep 1942, prob. in Boston, MA, d. 8 Feb 1979 in Lawrence, MA, dau. of Hugh **Lyons** & Alta **Churchill**; m. (2) 15 Sep 1979 in Plaistow, NH, Nancy **Garard**, b. 16 Apr 1949 in Chicago, IL, dau. of Teal **Garard** & Marjorie **Kruse**. Res. in Kingston, NH as a machinist & owner of J & N Mfg Co. in Kingston, 1998.
Ch by first wife: (surname **Finney**)
1. Sharon Therisa, b. 17 Jan 1962 in Lowell, MA.
2. Kathleen Ann, b. 3 Nov 1964 in Haverhill, MA.
3. Marianne, b. 24 Oct 1965 in Haverhill.
4. Sandra Jean, b. 26 Jul 1967 in Haverhill.

Ch by second wife: (surname **Finney**)
5. James Garard, b. 14 Jun 1980 in Haverhill.

v Ralph William, b. 3 Mar 1948 in Cambridge; m. 11 Sep 1972 in Burlington, MA, Cheryl **Little**, b. 29 Nov 1949 in Bedford, MA. Res. in Westford, MA, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Finney**)
1. Kristin, b. 17 Dec 1974
2. Kelly Marie, b. 17 May 1981

vi Susan May, b. 26 Sep 1953 in Stoneham, MA; m. 6 Jun 1974 in Derry, NH, Nicholas Frederick "Nick" **Codner, Jr.**, b. 13 Aug 1952 in Chelsea, MA. *(div. 10 Apr 1996)* She changed her name back to Finney after divorce. Res. in Londonderry, NH as a licensed practical nurse (LPN), 1998.
Ch: (surname **Codner**)
1. Nicholas F. *(twin)*, b. & d. 4 Sep 1974 in Derry, NH
2. Joseph R. *(twin)*, b. 4 Sep 1974 in Derry, d. 5 Sep 1974 in Boston, MA.

3. Joleen Rachael, b. 6 Nov 1976 in Derry
4. Matthew James, b. 1 Jan 1979 in Hanover, NH
5. Melissa Sue, b. 3 Mar 1980 in Nashua, NH
6. Christine Marie, b. 31 Dec 1982 in Nashua

vii Kenneth Allen, b. 1 Oct 1944 in Stoneham; m. Margaret **Catalfimo**, b. 29 Mar 1947 in Dorchester, MA. Res. in Windham, NH, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Finney**)
1. Angela Marie, b. 27 Jun 1978 in Winchester, MA.
2. Kenneth Allen, b. 11 Jan 1981 in Methuen, MA.

viii Judith Marie, b. 21 Dec 1950 in Stoneham; m. 3 Mar 1969 in Reading, MA, Dennis Michael **Cowan**, b. 21 Aug 1950 in Lowell, MA. Res. in North Port, FL, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Cowan**)
1. Dennis Michael, Jr., b. 19 Aug 1970 in Boston, MA.
2. Robert James, b. 25 Oct 1974 in Lowell, MA.

ix Donna June, b. 3 Jun 1957 in Stoneham; m. 14 Feb 1978 in Swansboro, NC, Martin James **Duggan**, b. 9 Apr 1953 in Hillsboro, NY. Res. in Stoneham, MA, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Duggan**)
1. April Grace, b. 25 Oct 1979 in Raymond, NH.
2. Martin James, Jr., b. 2 Sep 1981 in Raymond.
3. Leon Paul, b. 15 Oct 1983 in Newton, NH.
4. Aaron Ady, b. 23 Jun 1988 in Newton.
5. Sarah Marie, b. 13 Jan 1990 in Grafton, NH.
6. Cody James, b. 28 Aug 1991 in Grafton.
7. Lindsey Elaine, b. 3 Sep 1997 in Grafton.

Source references: Marie Elaine (Palmer) Finney family records; Judith Elaine (Stevens) Seavey family records; Susan May Finney family records; June Bernice (Palmer) French family records; James Howard Finney, Jr. family records

XI-13-6 **Marilyn Jeanne PALMER** (Ramon,[X-18-1] Ernest,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on February 14, 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She married on June 13, 1970 in Williamsport, Brent Clyde **Davis**, born on November 23, 1948 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, son of Clyde Leroy **Davis** and June Isabel **Keller**.

Marilyn and Brent resided in Tom's River, Ocean County and Beachwood, New Jersey.

Children born in Tom's River: (surname **DAVIS**)

i Eric Palmer, *(triplet)* b. 4 Mar 1975
ii Todd Palmer, *(triplet)* b. 4 Mar 1975
iii Bryan Palmer, *(triplet)* b. 4 Mar 1975, d. 6 Mar 1975 at Monmouth Med. Center in West Long Branch, NJ.
iv Peter Bryan, b. 20 Apr 1979

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-13-7 **Marion PALMER** (Harold,[X-8-1] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 5, 1899, probably in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Orville William **Freeman**, born in July 1903 and died in February 1977. William and Marion divorced in the 1950's.

Marion died on November 19, 1992.

Children: (surname **FREEMAN**)

i Lorinda Jane, b. 17 Jan 1934; m. Jan 1956, Stanley Clay **Russell**, b. 1931

ii Nelson Gildersleeve, b. 17 Feb 1936; m. Oct 1966, Sarah Janet **Cole**. *(div.)* In 1967, he was an aerospace engineer at Martin-Marietta in Denver, Colorado.

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr., family records

XI-13-8 Marion Adeline "Mamie" PALMER (Herbert,[X-8-13] John,[9] Samuel,[8] Benjamin,[7] Joseph,[6] Philbrick,[5] Edward,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 27, 1892 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on November 9, 1911 in South Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, George Henry **DeVine**, born on June 30, 1880 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

The resided in Derry, New Hampshire.

Children: (surname **DeVINE**)

Source references:

i George Palmer, b. 12 Jul 1912
ii Hattie Gertrude, b. 10 Sep 1914
iii John Thomas, b. 27 Apr 1918
iv Grace Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb 1923

916, p. 4257

XI-13-9 Marjorie PALMER (John,[X-10-10] Elmer,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 16, 1914 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She married on June 18, 1938 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, Paul Gordon **Holman**, born on April 12, 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Marjorie and Paul were residing in Marion in 1990.

Children: (surname **HOLMAN**)

i Paul Gordon, b. 11 Mar 1939 in Marion; m. in South Bend, IN, ( ) **Pachesny**.
ii Peter Palmer, b. 28 Feb 1942 in Marion; m. in Boston, MA, ( ) **Fieley**.
iii Mary Grafton, b. 27 Aug 1952 in Fort Wayne, IN; m. 14 Feb 1977 in Marion, ( ) **Ruley**.

Source references: **1015**, p. 247

XI-13-10 Marjorie Cushing PALMER (Irving,[X-9-2] John,[9] Humphrey,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 30, 1898 in Newtonville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married about 1919, Robert Ware **Bodfish**, born about 1895, died in January 1991, son of David L. **Bodfish** and Winifred **Ware**. *(see IX-8-2)*

Children: (surname **BODFISH**)

Source references:

i Marie Elizabeth, b. ca. 1919, d. 1920.
ii Margaret Palmer, b. aft. 1919
iii Barbara Ware, b. aft. 1919, d. 1986.

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-13-11 Mark Lloyd PALMER (Lloyd,[X-12-7] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 25, 1910 in Geuda Springs, Cowley County, Kansas. He married first, on June 6, 1934 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, Eunice Elizabeth **Thompson**, born on September 30, 1912 in Arkansas City, daughter of Samuel Phoenix **Thompson** and Ada May **Matthews**. They were later divorced on July 23, 1948. He married second, on April 21, 1949 in Vienna, Austria, Hedweig Marie "Hedy" **(Tumpach) Stepaneck**, born on November 10, 1920 in Vienna, daughter of Otto and Marie **Tumpach**. "Hedy" was previously married.

Mark died on February 7, 1986 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. Eunice died on January 20, 1988 in Arkansas City and "Hedy" died on August 2, 1991 in Largo.

Children by first wife born in Arkansas City:

XII-4-2 i David Lloyd, b. 28 Aug 1937
ii Ada Margaret, b. 8 Feb 1940. Living in NYC, 1998. Unmarried.

Child of "Hedy" Stepaneck: (surname **Palmer**)

iii Walter, b. 19 Jan 1942 in Vienna, Austria.

Source references:

Ada Margaret Palmer family records
909, p. 82
919, pp. 15, 23,43
967, p. 27

Mark Lloyd Palmer
age 15 ca. 1925

XI-13-12 Mary Elizabeth PALMER (John,X-10-10 Elmer,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 20, 1913 in Delphos, Allen County, Ohio. She married on May 13, 1934, Chester **Wagner**. Mary died on October 30, 1985 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

Child born in Greenville, Darke Co.,OH: (surname **WAGNER**)

i Michael Grafton, b. 31 May 1935; m. (1) 16 Jun 1956 in Nashville, TN, Jo Ann **McIlwain**, b. 6 Jan 1935, dau. of Eugene **McIlwain** & Kathleen **Rodgers**. *(div. Jan 1980);* m. (2) 5 Aug 1980 in Huntsville, AL, Aubrey Chastain **Acuff**. *(div. Jan 1986)* Michael was residing in Brentwood, TN, 1990.
Children by 1st wife born in Nashville: (surname **Wagner**)
1. Kurt McIlwain, b. 6 Mar 1957; m. 30 Apr 1982 in Nashville, Janet **Addis**.
2. Charles "Chuck" Hammock, b. 20 Jun 1958; m. 13 May 1982 in Los Angeles, CA, Susan **Stewart**. 1 Ch.
3. Krista Kathleen, b. 28 Jan 1960; m. 13 Oct 1978 in Hartsville, TN, Frank M. **Pate**. 3 Ch.
4. Kestin Kayne, b. 2 Feb 1962; m. 18 Aug 1983 in Hartsville, Nathan **Storey**.

Children by 1st wife born in Hartsville, TN: (surname **Wagner**)
5. Mary Gretchen, b. 2 Feb 1969
6. Michael Grafton, Jr., b. 5 Jun 1970

Source references: **1015**, pp. 245-247

XI-13-13 Mary Ellen PALMER (Crawford,X-3-16 Elgin,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 8, 1943 in Tillsonburg, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. She married on October 19, 1968 in Norwich, Oxford County, John Marion **Baker**, born on March 26 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of John Marion **Baker** and Lucy **Cunningham**. Mary and John were divorced in 1993. She is a Registered Nurse currently residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1997. John is a Civil Engineer currently residing in Edmond, Oklahoma, 1997.

Children: (surname **BAKER**)

Source references:

i Mary Catherine, b. 18 May 1970
ii Stephanie Jane Lucy, b. 26 Jan 1973

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Crawford Atkins Palmer family records

XI-13-14 Mary Lorraine PALMER (Alfred,X-1-9 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 9, 1920 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married in July 1939, Henry **Van Dyke**. Henry died in October 1959 and Mary died on August 7, 1992.

Child: (surname **VAN DYKE**)

Source references:

i Eleanor Johanna, b. 11 Apr 1941

967, p. 34

XI-13-15 Maude Alice PALMER (Charles,X-3-10 Sullivan,9 John,8 William,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 20, 1901 in Sutton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on September 24, 1918 in New London, Merrimack County, James Eli **Palmer**, born on June 28, 1895 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Henry A. **Palmer** and Eliza **Mullen** of Addison County, Vermont. They were married by Rev. Ira M. **Baird**. After marriage, they resided in Grafton.

James was employed in the farming and wood industry. He was a member of the Harrison Lodge No. 91, A.F & A.M in Warner, New Hampshire. They also resided in Sunapee, New Hampshire and Bradenton, Florida prior to removing to Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

James died in January 1986 in Manchester and is buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery in Springfield, New Hampshire. Maude was residing at the Masonic Home in Manchester as late as 1996.

Children: (surname **PALMER**)

i Donald Eli, b. 25 Dec 1924, d. 7 Feb 1945. Donald was killed in action during World War II in Luxembourg. He was a private first class assigned to Company "B" of the 417th Infantry Division when he was killed. On February 7, 1945, Company "B" made an assault crossing of the Sauer River near Echternach, Luxembourg prior to an attack on the German's much vaunted Siegfried Line. The boat capsized in mid-stream after being hit by mortar fire. His body was later recovered days later and was buried in the American Cemetery in Luxembourg.
ii Emmeline May, *(adopted)*, b. 22 Jun 1923; m. John **Gajari**. They reside in Bradenton, FL, 1995.

Source references: Maude Alice (Palmer) Palmer family records
357, p. 427

Pfc. Donald Eli Palmer, USA
ca. 1944

XI-13-16 Maurine Evelyn PALMER (Kenneth,[X-11-2] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 2, 1922 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. She received her education in the public schools in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School in 1940. She attended and graduated from Ricker Classical Institute in Houlton, Aroostook County in 1942.

She married on March 21, 1943 in Island Falls, Harold LaForest **Emerson**, II, born on September 3, 1921 in Island Falls, son of Ralph Waldo **Emerson** and Leah Enola **Crabtree**.

Maurine held a variety of secretarial positions and was an accomplished seamstress and custom tailoress. She enjoyed creative sewing as a hobby was well as an income producing skill. She shared her talent with others as an instructor. She was a member of the American Sewing guild. She was also a member of the Whittier Congregational Church, U.C.C. in Island Falls and the Central Congregational Church, U.C.C in Atlanta, Georgia.

Harold received his education in the public schools in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School in 1939. He attended the University of Maine in Orono in 1943. In his early career he was associated with his father and grandfather in the Island Falls Drug store. He later was employed with the New England Mutual Insurance Companies, returning to Island Falls in 1962. In 1964, he became associated with Ricker College in Houlton in the field of admissions and became Dean of Admissions in 1970.

Maurine and Harold resided in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia after his retirement. Harold died on June 21, 1986 in Atlanta. Maurine died on July 26, 1993 in Atlanta. Both are buried in the Island Falls Cemetery.

Children born in Island Falls: (surname **EMERSON**)

i Harold LaForest, III, b. 3 Oct 1944; m. with 1 dau., res. in Greenland, NH in 1986.
ii Jane Alice, b. 9 May 1947. Res. in Raleigh, NC in 1986 & unmarried in 1994.

Source references: Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr., family records **990**, p. 38

XI-13-17 Melva Maxine PALMER (Melvin,[X-13-9] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 4, 1918 in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on December 22, 1940 in Geuda Springs, Sumner County, Kansas, Jay J. **Williams**, born on May 25, 1915 in Wilmot, Cowley County, Kansas, son of Charles Prentice **Williams** and Charlotte Mae **Mickley**.

Melva and Jay are currently residing in Burden, Kansas, 1996.

Melva Maxine Palmer
age 17 1935

Children born in Winfield, KS: (surname **WILLIAMS**)

i Robert "Bob" Jay, b. 27 Mar 1944, d. 31 Dec 1983 in Wichita, KS, as a result of an automobile accident.
ii Diana Kay, b. 4 Jan 1947; m. Greg **Kelley**. Res. Arkansas City, KS, 1996.
Ch b. in Winfield, KS: (surname **Kelley**)
1. Kasha Renae, b. 5 Oct 1969. Res. in Colorado Springs, CO, 1996.
2. Kriston "Kris" Barclay , b. 17 Mar 1971

Source references: **909**, p. 81 **919**, pp. 1, 11, 27, 52 **967**, p. 26
Melva Maxine (Palmer) Williams family records

XI-13-18 Merrill Hurlyn PALMER (Calvin,[X-3-1] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 18, 1925 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. He married on July 20, 1945 in Cambridge, Myrtle Rose **Young**, born on March 15, 1928 in Cambridge, daughter of William **Young** and Alice Phebe **Gallant**. They were residing in Watertown, Middlesex County in 1993.

Myrtle died on December 9, 1997 in Lowell, Mass. Merrill is residing in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts, 1998.

Children:

i Bruce Cabot, b. 19 Dec 1948 in Cambridge; m. Jan 1972 in Watertown, MA, Linda **Toivainen**. *(div. 1976)* Bruce is residing in Tyngsboro, MA, 1998.

ii Bryan Merrill, b. 24 May 1957 in Newton, MA, d. 1986 as a result of hanging by suicide; m. Lisa **Goodwin** *(div)*.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Jason, b. 13 Sep 1977 in Cambridge.

iii Gayle, b. 26 Dec 1963 in Newton; m. 11 Jan 1984, David Todd **Newcombe**, b. in Lincoln, MA. *(div. Jun 1997)*. Gayle is residing on Ladd Street, in Watertown, MA, 1998.
Ch: (surname **Newcombe**)
1. Nicole Alice, b. Jul 1987 in Newton
2. Jesse Todd, b. 13 Aug 1993 in Templeton, MA.

Source references: June Bernice (Palmer) French family records
Hazel Claire (Palmer) Miller family records

Merrill Hurlyn Palmer
ca. 1942

XI-13-19 **Michael Bradley PALMER** (Richard,X-18-5 Chester,9 Chester,8 Enoch,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 21, 1961 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on June 8, 1985, Kathryn **Daughenbaugh**, born on December 21, 1966 in Detroit, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Blair **Daughenbaugh** and Kathryn Ann **Wojtalik**.

Michael served in the United States Air Force and was stationed at Hahn AFB, West Germany in 1988/89.

Children:

i Joseph Michael, b. 17 Jul 1988 in Germany

ii Jacob Thomas, b. 10 Sep 1991 in Utah

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-13-20 **Mildred Frances PALMER** (Alfred,X-1-9 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 22, 1905 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married on January 17, 1925, in Detroit, Michigan, Barney **Van Dyke**, born on June 20, 1903 in Patterson, New Jersey.

Barney died on March 7, 1975 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida and his widow, Mildred, died on September 4, 1980 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan. Both are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Neenah.

Children born in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI: (surname **VAN DYKE**)

i Barney Palmer, b. 15 Sep 1928; m. 18 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana, Virginia May **Fleming**, b. 28 Nov 1929 in Lebanon, Leclede Co., MO, dau. of Elwood **Fleming** & Dessa **Tooley**.
Ch: (surname **Van Dyke**)
1. James Erwin, b. 16 Nov 1949 in Detroit

2. Janice Lynn, b. 27 Jun 1951 in Detroit
3. David Wayne, b. 14 Jul 1953 in Mt. Clemens, MI
4. Karen Elaine, b. 17 Oct 1958 in Mt. Clemens, MI; m. ( ) **Smith.**

ii Robert Alfred, b. 15 Sep 1930, d. 16 Mar 1993 in Traverse City, MI; m. 18 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Joan Ann **Moore**, b. 10 Jun 1930 in Detroit, dau. of John **Moore** & Helen Gair **Green.**
Ch born in Livonia, MI: (surname **Van Dyke**)

1. Gair Ann, b. 25 Sep 1954; m. ( ) **Kidder.**
2. Lea Ann, b. 12 Jan 1957; m. ( ) **Wood.**
3. Robert Alfred, b. 12 May 1960

Source references: **917** **919**, pp. 29, 37, 39, 42 **967**, p. 34
Barney Palmer Van Dyke family records

Mildred Frances Palmer
ca. 1923

Mildred Frances (Palmer) Van Dyke
ca. 1925

XI-13-21 Miles Leavitt PALMER (Harry,[X-8-6] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 11, 1918 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado. He attended the University of Colorado in Boulder and graduated in 1939. He married in 1939 in Cedaredge, Joyce **Johnson**, born in 1916 in Delta, Delta County, daughter of George **Johnson** and Gladys Bergin **Couts**. Gladys was the second wife of Harry Leavitt **Palmer**, father of Miles Leavitt **Palmer**. *(see X-8-6)* Miles served in the U.S. Navy during World War II for about one year in 1944.

Miles died on May 5, 1972 at St. Joseph Hospital in Denver, Colorado as a result of a truck-auto accident on Interstate 25 at East Yale Avenue in Denver. The northbound truck crossed the median strip and collided nearly head-on with Palmer's southbound auto. Joyce died in November 1977 in Denver.

Children born in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO:

i Judith A, b. 27 Dec 1939; m. (1) John **Howe.** *(div)* m. (2) Loren **Cates.** Res. in Colorado Springs, CO as late as 1993.

ii Marvin Leavitt, b. 4 May 1945, d. 1994 in Leavenworth, KS; m. (1) Etta Fay "Toni" **Rankin**; m. (2) Lois A. ( ). Lois is currently living in Leavenworth, KS. Marvin is reportedly to have committed suicide.

Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Palmer**)

1. Kevin. single.
2. Kent; married & reportedly living in Denver, CO, 1997.
   Ch: Christina **Palmer**

Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Palmer**)

3. Monica
4. Nicole

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records
Florence Lee (Halbrook) Palmer family records
Rocky Mountain News, 6 May 1972, p. 19
962

Miles Leavitt & Joyce (Johnson) Palmer
1939

Miles Leavitt Palmer
age 32 1950

Miles Leavitt Palmer
age 52 1970

XI-14-1 Neil Douglas PALMER (Rettie,[X-18-3] Bernard,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 24, 1955 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. He attended and graduated from the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario with a Bachelor degree in Agriculture, specializing in Poultry Science. He married on May 13, 1989 in Waterloo, Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Ontario, Carol **Bauer**, born on December 14, 195__.

Neil purchased a 100 acre farm in July 1990 and operated a broiler chicken farm until December 1990. Carol is a speech therapist in the Guelph City school system. Neil is also engaged in real estate.

Neil and Carol currently reside in St. George, Brant County, Ontario, 1997.

Child: *(adopted)*

i Michael David, b. 2 Feb 1995 in Ontario

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Rettie Meldrum Palmer family records

XI-15-1 Oscar John PALMER, P.E. (Ernest,[X-5-15] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 31, 1926 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. He married first, on October 11, 1946 in Arkansas City, Ileana Louise **Crawford**, born on November 6, 1927 in Arkansas City. After marriage they lived on the farm for two years and then moved into a trailer in Arkansas City. He worked as a woodcutter for a saw mill and later as an oiler at a flour mill. In December 1950, he and his family removed to Texas City, Texas where he was employed with Texas Carbide and also attended evening classes in engineering at the University of Houston. In 1957, he became a junior partner with C. L. **Shultz** & Associates. In 1958, he was working in Pensacola, Florida but later that year, he and his family went west searching for a new job.

On returning to Houston and after receiving his professional engineering license, he accepted a job in New Orleans where he worked for almost two years. In 1960, he and his family moved to Ponca City, Oklahoma where he was employed as an instrument engineer with Continental Oil Company until 1967. In 1962, he worked on a refinery start-up project in Panama and during the summer months he was joined by his family. In 1964, he worked at a plant in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He continued to work on various contractual jobs, one of which took him to Indonesia. He moved to Walnut Creek, California in 1975 and later was working on the Alaskan pipeline project at Prudhoe Bay. After long separations from his wife and family, he and Ileana were divorced in November, 1977. She died on September 8, 1991 in Mill Valley, California. He married second, on December 25, 1977, in Anchorage, Alaska, Sally **Fenno**. *(div. 1978)* He married third in February 1979, Wynnoma "Wendy" **Bush**. *(div.)* He married fourth, on December 23, 1983, Ann **Nason**. *(div.)* He married fifth, in January 1993 in Killeen, TX, Iris **Newell**. *(div.)* Oscar was known to his friends and family members as "O.J."

Oscar took courses in the Jose **Silva** Mind Control Program and eventually became a certified lecturer and instructor. He was taught by a Tibetian Lama, the art of Dowsing, and experienced with him an "Eyes Only" healing of a congenital heart defect. He also studied the art of ESP, Kirlian photography, "Hands On" healing and "Healing at a Distance". His former doctor in Alaska has the distinction of being the only woman ever confirmed as an Eskimo tribal Shaman. He was a professional teacher of Mind Control and Stress Management in Texas, California, Alaska and South Carolina. The first trained psychics north of the Artic circle were among his graduates. More than 400 professionally trained psychics have earned their diplomas as a result of attending his classes. O.J. had professional seance training as a Trans Medium and a Medium's Control.

O.J. is the author of "The Frontier Faith Healer of Geuda Springs, Kansas. Did He or Didn't He ?". O.J. died on September 9, 1997 in Arkansas City and is buried in his grandfather's family plot in Gueda Springs, Kansas.

Children by first wife:

			Source references:
XII-10-14	i	Judith Lee, b. 11 Jan 1948	**818**, pp. 17, 19
XII-10-1	ii	Jacqueline Susan, b. 9 Jun 1950	**909**, p. 106
	iii	Owen James, b. 23 Aug 1952 in Houston, TX	**919**, pp. 1, 2, 34, 35, 41
XII-10-11	iv	John Kyle, b. 15 Nov 1956	**967**, p. 28

Oscar John Palmer
May 29, 1995

XI-16-1 Pamela Evlyn PALMER (Lloyd,X-12-8 Robert,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 22, 1949 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married on September 17, 1982 in Toronto, Ronald David **Hanna**, born on April 28, 1943 in Toronto, son of Bert and Phyllis **Hanna**. Pamela and Ronald are divorced.

Pamela was a draftsperson but now owns her own business in Ashburn, Regional Municipality of Durham, Ontario, 1997. Ronald is engaged in advertising, residing in Toronto, 1997.

Child: (surname **HANNA**)

i Erin Elizabeth, b. 17 Sep 1983 in Toronto

Child: (surname **LeFEUVRE**)

ii Braden Lloyd, b. 15 Feb 1990 in Toronto

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Pamela Evlyn (Palmer) Hanna family records

XI-16-2 Paula Patricia PALMER (Dick,X-4-4 William,9 Adoniram,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 6, 1927 in Kloten, Nelson County, North Dakota. She married on June 24, 1945 in Browning, Glacier County, Montana, George Edward **Murphy**, born on August 29, 1927 in Del Bonita, Glacier County, son of Hamlin Hiram **Murphy** and Florence Mary Elizabeth **Carter**.

George died on November 30, 1964 in Cut Bank, Glacier County and is buried in Cut Bank. Paula is currently residing in Rexburg, Madison County, Idaho, 1997.

Children born in Cut Bank: (surname **MURPHY**)

i Charlene Frances, b. 7 Jan 1946; m. 1 Nov 1965 in Idaho Falls, ID, Robert John **DeRoche**.
ii George Edward, b. 16 Nov 1948, d. 2 Aug 1981; m. 8 Mar 1968 in Idaho Falls, Sandra Jo **Hammer**.

iii Anita Jeannene, b. 7 Dec 1949; m. 14 Sep 1970 in Idaho Falls, Wayne Lee **Cook**.
iv Gerald Arthur, b. 18 Sep 1956, d. 29 Sep 1956 in Great Falls, MT.
v Deanna Marie, b. 1 Jun 1959; m. 7 Jun 1975 in Rexburg, ID, Joel Frank **Jenkins**.
vi Debra Gay *(adopted)*, b. 1 May 1956 in Browning, MT; m. Edward William **Reese**. *(common-law)*

Source references: Paula Patricia (Palmer) Murphy family records

Paula Patricia (Palmer) Murphy
April 1994

XI-16-3 **Peter Lyle PALMER** (Gerry,X-7-9 Ernest,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on April 30, 1954 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York. He married on October 19, 1974 in Moreau, Saratoga County, New York, Kathryn Rita **Arnold**, born on July 22, 1954 in Glens Falls, Warren County, New York, daughter of Frank Ervin **Arnold** and June Roberta **Wood**.

Peter and Kathryn have resided in Massena, Glens Falls, South Glens Falls, Moreau, New York; San Diego, California (Chula Vista) and Mission, Texas.

Child born in San Diego:

i Adam Frank, b. 6 Jun 1983

Source references:

Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-16-4 **Philip Elmer Ellsworth PALMER** (John,X-10-10 Elmer,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 20, 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He attended Ohio State University where he was a musician, playing both first and second chair clarinet in the University Band. He also played in the Fort Wayne, Indiana Shrine Band.

He married on November 16, 1931 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Lena Louise **Martin**, born on May 16, 1911 near Brookston, White County, Indiana, daughter of Joseph **Martin** and Catherine **Mendenhall**.

Philip worked most of his life in the poultry and egg business and eventually became president of the Sherman White & Company in Fort Wayne. He has since retired and was living with his wife in Fort Wayne as late as 1990.

Children:

XII-10-12 i Joyce Madelon, b. 5 Dec 1932
XII-19-2 ii Sherry Catherine, b. 21 May 1936
iii Victoria "Vicki" Louise, b. 1946; m. Kenneth "Ken" **Wrasse**. Vicki is a speech pathologist with a Master's Degree.

Source references: **1015**, p. 243

XI-16-5 Philip Henry PALMER

(Charles,[X-3-9] Henry,[9] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 1, 1911 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married first, on April 2, 1928 in Hampton, Gertrude Frances **Paulsen**, born on August 1, 1909 in East Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew **Paulsen** and Anna M. **Godfrey**. He married second, on April 7, 1946 in Hampton, Mildred Josephine (**Hewlett**) **Allen**, born on June 27, 1908 in Salisbury, Essex County, daughter of William **Hewlett** and Annie **Janvrin**. Mildred was a divorcee previously married to Mr. **Allen**. Philip married third, Ruth **Higgins**.

Philip was a radio officer in the United States Maritime Service and later was a truck driver. He was a member of the American Legion and a Mason.

Mildred died in December 1972 in Hampton and Philip died on October 21, 1981 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Children by first wife:

i Dixie Lee, b. 2 Apr 1926 in New York City.
XII-4-4 ii Donald Ross, b. 17 Aug 1928
XII-1-3 iii Allen Godfrey, b. 18 Sep 1930

Source references:

Philip Henry Palmer family records
321a2, V. 4, pp. 99, 400, 624
916, p. 4285 **917**

XI-16-6 Phoebe PALMER

(Philip,[X-16-3] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 23, 1931 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the Malden public schools, graduating from Malden High School in 1949. She attended the Malden Hospital School of Nursing from 1949 to 1952.

She married on June 28, 1952 in Malden, Edward Harrison **Rideout**, Jr., born on October 26, 1926 in Medford, Middlesex County, son of Edward Harrison **Rideout** and Edena Leola **Strout**. Edward was previously married and had one son. He raised his son with Phoebe after he was abandoned by his mother. Edward died on November 18, 1987 in Winchester, Middlesex County.

Phoebe was a dental assistant from 1966 to 1968 and from 1974 to 1975. From 1970 to 1974, she was a quality control inspector. In 1988, she became a switchboard operator for an answering service. She currently resides in Wilmington, Middlesex County, as a switchboard operator, 1997.

Children: (surname **RIDEOUT**)

i Leida Marie, b. 7 Feb 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM, d. 29 Oct 1995 in Hyannis, MA, as a result of complications of multiple sclerosis and diabetes; m. 23 Oct 1976 in Wilmington, Middlesex Co., Robert Leo **Paquin**, b. 10 May 1946 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT, son of Elmer **Paquin** & Doris **Raymond**.
Ch: (surname **Paquin**)
1. Jamie Marie, b. 4 Aug 1977 in Quincy, MA; m. Sep 1995, Roger **Martinez**. 1 dau.
2. Alicia Ann, b. 19 May 1982 in Stoneham, MA
3. Chad Robert, b. 6 Feb 1985 in Stoneham

ii Judith Lynn, b. 26 Oct 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA; m. 26 Sep 1981 in East Hampstead,

Rockingham Co., NH, John James **Twomey**, b. 27 Dec 1948 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, son of Cornelius **Twomey** & Cecile **LaBonte**.
Ch: (surname **Twomey**)
1. Ryan Edward, b. & d. 29 Nov 1985 in Lawrence.

iii Janet Palmer, b. 6 Jun 1958 in Winchester; m. 15 Aug 1982 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., VA, Edward Earl **Hall**, b. 9 Apr 1944 in Fredericksburg, son of John **Hall** & Ethel **Vaughan**.
Ch born in Fredericksburg: (surname **Hall**)
1. Brandy Palmer, b. 29 Mar 1984
2. Edward Earl, Jr., b. 23 Nov 1987

Child of Edward Harrison Rideout from previous marriage: (surname **RIDEOUT**)

Edward Harrison, III, b. 13 May 1948 in Rochester, NY; m. Feb 1968 in Bedford, MA, Loretta Diane **Forsythe**. 1 dau.

Source references: Phoebe (Palmer) Rideout family records **990**, p. 37
Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XI-16-7 Phyllis Pauline PALMER

(Calvin,X-3-1 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 1, 1922 in Bridgewater, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on June 16, 1938 in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, Simeon **White**, born on October 29, 1915 in Catalina, Newfoundland Island, Canada. Simeon is a step brother of James Howard **Finney**. *(see XI-13-5)*

Simeon died in September 1968 in Boston, Massachusetts and Phyllis died on March 23, 1994 in Watertown, Massachusetts as a result of brain cancer.

Children: (surname **WHITE**)

i Robert Calvin, b. 27 Feb 1941 in Cambridge, MA; m. Diane ( ). Res. in Portsmouth, R.I., 1997.
Ch: (surname **White**)
1. David; m. Cecile ( ).
2. Deborah "Debbie"; m. Paul ( ). *(div.)*

ii Patricia Anne "Pat", b. 12 May 1942 in Somerville, MA; m. Bradford W. "Brad" **Thurston**. Res. in Medway, MA, 1997.
Ch: *(adopted oriental)* (surname **Thurston**)
1. Kimberly
2. Adam

iii Nancy June, b. 27 Jun 1943 in Cambridge; m. Anthony **Coleva**. *(div)* Res. in Waltham, MA, 1997.
Ch: (surname **Coleva**)
1. Mark
2. Christopher
3. Anthony "Chip"

Source references: June Bernice (Palmer) French family records **917**
Hazel Claire (Palmer) Miller family records

XI-18-1 Ralph Ernest PALMER

(Ernest,X-5-15 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 12, 1908 in Geuda Springs, Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. He married on July 17, 1936 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, Mabel Helen **Peterson**, born on January 18, 1905 in Wilson County, Kansas.

Ralph died on January 7, 1971 in Arkansas City and Mabel died on April 21, 1988 also in Arkansas City. Both are buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, Kansas.

Children born in Arkansas City:

XII-18-1 i Ralph Leon, b. 25 Jul 1937, d. 30 Sep 1986
ii Dale Lewis, b. 15 Feb 1940, d. 15 Feb 1940

Source references: **909**, p. 101 **919**, pp. 23, 29 **967**, p. 28
Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records

XI-18-2 Ralph Kenyon PALMER (Roy,[X-18-16] Charles,[9] Joel,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 27, 1920 in Bassano, Alberta, Canada. He went with his parents to Redondo Beach, California about October 1920 where he lived until 1935 when he moved with his parents to Walteria, California. He graduated from Narbonne High School in Lomita, California. In 1939 while in high school, he excelled in the 100 and 220 yard hurdles, earning several trophies for the high school.

Ralph served in the Civilian Conservation Corps (C.C.C.) in Ketchaken, Alaska from October 1939 to March 1941. In October 1941 he was drafted into the U. S. Army for a period of one year and took his basic training at Aberdeen, Maryland for ordinance training. He was then sent to Fort Benning, Georgia and Camp Walters, Texas. When World War II broke out his enlistment was automatically extended. In 1943 he was sent to parachute jump school in Fort Benning and was later sent to Europe in 1944, assigned to Company "G", 502nd Parachute Infantry Regiment of the 101st Airborne Division until the end of the war. The 101st was deactivated and he was assigned to Company "G", 504th Parachute Infantry Regiment of the 82nd Airborne Division. He was sent to England for boarding on the Queen Mary for the return trip home and eventual discharge in January 1946.

He married first, on January 17, 1946, Nell "Nellie" Lavinia **Gentine**, born about 1927, probably in Coffieville, California, daughter of Elizabeth **Gentine**. The marriage ended in divorce in July 1955.

Ralph enlisted for three years in the U.S. Army in January 1948 with the 6th Army Recruiting Service at Fort MacArthur in San Pedro, California. He received orders for transfer to Korea in 1951 but was detained in Tokyo, Japan for about four months before being sent to Seoul, Korea. While in Korea he participated in 97 combat missions and also in 122 training and practice parachute jumps. In 1954 he returned to the states for recruiting duty in Los Angeles, California. In early 1955, he attended the language school at Monterey, California for a Korean language course which lasted 47 weeks. He was then transferred to Fort Bragg and assigned to the 519th Military Intelligence Group and shortly thereafter was assigned to the 77th Special Forces Group (Green Berets) at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

He married second, on January 19, 1957 at Fort Bragg, June Elizabeth **Ramsey**, born on August 5, 1929 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, daughter of Harold Madison **Ramsey** and Hallie Evelyn **Magann**. She was previously married to McCoy Jackson **Brooks**. In 1963 he was transferred to Sagami, Japan with the 548th Quartermaster Company (Airborne) until July 1967. He was transferred to Fort Campbell, Kentucky as First Sergeant of the Parachute Maintenance Company of the 101st Airborne Division until November 1967 when he was sent to Viet Nam with the 101st at Bien Hoa Airbase near Saigon until November 1968. He was sent to the states and was assigned to the Bellwood Defense Depot in Richmond, Virginia until his retirement from the U. S. Army on October 1, 1970. During his career in the Army, while at Fort Bragg, he was a member of the U. S. Army Parachute Team from 1959 to 1963. He performed over 800 jumps with the team, known as "The Golden Knights". He was also a member of the U. S. Army Pistol Team.

After retirement he was employed with the Virginia Police Department until 1985 when he became employed as a Security Officer with the City of Richmond and later with Pinkerton Security Service in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He was a volunteer with the Richmond Rescue Squad from 1970 to 1977 and was also employed with the Virginia Alcohol Beverage Control Board from 1993 until March 1995.

Ralph has since retired and he and his wife currently reside in Richmond, 1997.

Children by first wife:

i Linda Lou, b. 28 Apr 1947 in Torrance, CA, d. 5 Jan 1995 in Reno, NV; m. 1966, Michael **O'Reilly**, b. 28 Aug _____. *(div. ca. 1979)*
Ch: (surname **O'Reilly**)
1. Erin, b. 13 Oct 1968 in Germany; m. Apr 1994 Carl **Inman**.
2. Shannon, b. 4 May 1972; m. & div. Res. in San Francisco, CA, 1995.

ii Judith Lee, b. 5 Feb 1949 in Pasadena, CA; m. (1) 1964, Robert **Kirkendoll**. *(div.);* m. (2) 28 Dec 1977, Edward Morris **Ellis**, b. 30 May 1940.
Ch: (surname **Kirkendoll**)
1. Robert Neil, b. in Barstow, CA; m. 19 Nov 1988, Sandra Lee **Hosch**. *(div. 1993)*
2. Amie Lynn, b. 8 May 1969 in Barstow; m. 14 Dec 1996, Timothy Paul **Walton**.

Children of second wife from previous marriage: (surname **Brooks**) *(Legally adopted by Ralph on 6 Feb 1963)*

iii Richard "Rick" Wayne, b. 4 Dec 1948; m. 8 Jun 1971, Elva Alicia **Contu**, b. 22 Mar 1952
Ch: (surname **Brooks**)
1. June "Junebug" Denise, b. 27 Jan 1972
2. Ralph Caesar, b. 7 Oct 1976

iv Evelyn Irene "Buttons", b. 15 Feb 1952; m. 22 Jan 1972, Frank Edward **Kosak**, b. 1 Jan 1951.
Ch: (surname **Kosak**)
1. Ralph Kenyon, b. 22 Jul 1972
2. Laura Leigh, b. 27 Feb 1975
3. Martha Ann, b. 4 Nov 1976

v Brenda Kay, b. 10 Aug 1953; m. 8 Jun 1974, David Clark **Peele**.
Ch: (surname **Peele**)
1. David Clark, b. 21 Jul 1975
2. Tamara Louise, b. 12 Jul 1977

Ralph K. Palmer

ca. 1960

Source references:

Ralph Kenyon Palmer family records
Robert Kenneth Blatter family records
945b, pp. 12, 13
971, p. 62

XI-18-3 Randolph Scott PALMER

(Elmore,[X-5-10] William,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 21, 1946 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married first, on February 6, 1970, Kathleen Joy **O'Moth**, born on March 20, 1950, daughter of Tilford James **O'Moth** and Gertrude **Anderson**. The marriage ended in divorce. He married second, on July 25, 1992, Kyle **Stoyanow**, born in Riverside, California, daughter of Gordon Elliott **Stoyanow** and Norma **Hamlin**.

Child by first wife born in San Diego:

i Dustin James, b. 31 Aug 1970; m. 5 Jun 1992 in San Diego, Nicole **Oddo**, b. 30 May 1972, dau. of Robert **Oddo** & Marion **Dixon**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Madison, b. 9 Sep 1994 in San Diego

Child by second wife born in San Diego:

ii Elliott Scott, b. 15 Jul 1987

Source references: Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records

XI-18-4 Raymond "Ray" Douglas PALMER (Donald,X-4-5 Robert,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 28, 1947 in Toronto, Municipality of York, Ontario, Canada. He married in 1979 in California, Darlene Tiedeman **Rollins**, born in 1944 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Ray is employed with ZEROX Company and they reside on Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Children born in British Columbia:

XII-13-6
- i Michele Rollins, b. 1965
- ii Monte Rollins, b. 1970
- iii Matthew Michael, b. 1980 in Parksville, B.C.
- iv Leigh Anne, b. 1983 in Parksville, B.C.

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

XI-18-5 Raymond "Ray" Harold PALMER (Frank,X-6-6 Ira,9 Ira,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 19, 1889 in East Sumner, Oxford County, Maine. In 1905 he was employed with the Maine Central Railroad in Hartford, Oxford County, Maine as the telegraph operator and station manager. He attended Bates College in Portland, Maine, graduating in 1910 with a degree in accounting. After graduating from Bates, he went to Boston and was employed with the Hartford Railroad as a clerk and later in 1914 promoted to Express Accountant.

He married on June 5, 1914 in Roslindale, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Ella Evelyn **Gilman**, born on August 26, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk County, daughter of Charles A. **Gilman** and Ella O. **Harrington** of Roslindale. In 1918 he was auditor for the Boston Terminal Company and the Union Freight Railroad Company. By 1925 he was auditor for the New England Transportation Company and held that position until 1934 when he became General Manager & Director in Charge of Operations. On September 1, 1936, he became the Vice-President/General Manager of the New England Transportation Company, a position he held until his retirement on June 1, 1950.

Ray was an active member and financial supporter of the Roslindale Baptist Church, holding the positions of treasurer and trustee for more than 40 years. He was also very active and involved in several transportation organizations where he held several office positions. Ella died on August 7, 1966 in Roslindale. In 1981, Ray removed to Venice, Sarasota, Florida where he lived with his son Harold. Ray died on July 24, 1982 in Venice. Both Ray and Ella are buried in the Gethsemane Cemetery in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Child:

XII-8-1 i Harold Gilman, b. 10 Apr 1914, d. 7 Jan 1990.

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records
916, p. 4029

Raymond Harold Palmer
1889-1982

Raymond Harold Palmer
1940

XI-18-6 Rhoda Beatrice PALMER (Ernest,[X-5-15] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 29, 1915 in Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married first, on December 15, 1933, George Ross **Kinnamon**. They later divorced before 1944 and she married second, on July 26, 1944, Joseph Albert **Lozano**. Rhoda and Joseph were residing in El Cerrito, California as late as 1995.

Child by first husband: (surname **KINNAMON**)

i James Ross, b. 6 Apr 1937, dec.

Children by second husband: (surname **LOZANO**)

ii Joseph "Jody" Albert, Jr., b. 9 May 1945; m. Mee Ok ( ). Res. in Colorado Springs, CO, 1998.
iii Janice "Janie" Frances Irene, b. 10 May 1947; m. Alfred ( ).
iv Jorge Warren, b. 8 Aug 1952; m. Rhoda Brenda ( ). Res. in Arkansas City, KS, 1998.

Source references: **909**, p. 99 **919**, pp. 13, 18, 30, 32, 40, 51 **967**, p. 28

XI-18-7 Richard Bruce PALMER (Elmore,[X-5-10] William,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 20, 1954 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married first, on August 3, 1974 in San Diego, Gyra Lynn **Snyder** of New York, daughter of Robert **Snyder**. The marriage ended in divorce. He married second, on August 18, 1991, Sharon **Mathas**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children by first wife born in San Diego:

i Eren Rene, b. 18 Oct 1978
ii Drew Scott, b. 22 May 1983

Source references:

Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records

XI-18-8 Richard Elwin PALMER (Clyde,[X-3-13] Elwin,[9] Elbridge,[8] Benjamin,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on September 20, 1937. He married on January 6, 1962, Judy **Johnson.**

Children:

i Robert Evan, b. 12 Nov 1962; m. 14 Nov 1987, Roseanne ( ).
ii James Edward, b. 2 Mar 1964
iii Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 Aug 1972

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-18-9 Richard Leavitt PALMER (Charles,[X-3-9] Henry,[9] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 18, 1920 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of Hampton Academy and High School and attended the University of New Hampshire for two years. He served in the United States Coast Guard for a period of five years and seven months as a Chief Petty Officer.

He married first, on April 20, 1944 in California, Bethel **Barnett**, born on September 11, 1915 in Arkansas. He married second, on January 20, 1961 in Hampton, Dorothea Louise **Lamott**, born on October 31, 1918 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frederick **Lamott** and Florence **Marsh**. Dorothea was previously married on August 30, 1940 to Maurice **Yeaton**, born on August 23, 1917 and died on June 4, 1957.

In 1964, Richard was employed as an operating engineer.

Children born in Exeter, NH: (surname **PALMER**) *Adopted children of Dorothea (Lamott) Yeaton*

i Diane Louise, b. 11 May 1953; m. (1) 7 Sep 1974, Stephen **Morin**; m. (2) 9 Jun 1979, Franklin **Knowles** of Seabrook, NH.
Ch: (surname **Knowles**)
1. Bridgett Louise, b. 4 Apr 1982

ii Karen Ann, b. 27 Jun 1954; m. (1) 5 Jan 1974, John **Longwith**; m. (2) 1 Aug 1987, Gary Wayne **Cobb**.
Ch: (surname **Longwith**)
1. Robert Michael, b. 28 Oct 1979
2. Timothy Scott, b. 2 Sep 1981

Source references: **321a2**, V. 4, pp. 70, 99, 160, 400, 624 **916**, p. 4285
Richard Leavitt Palmer family records

XI-18-10 Rita Glidden PALMER (Charles,[X-3-6] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph, [5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 23, 1918 in Exeter, New Hampshire. Rita spent her childhood years in Hampton, New Hampshire. She graduated from the Hampton Academy in 1936 and later attended the New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing in Boston, Massachusetts, graduating in 1939. Following her graduation, she worked at the Palmer Memorial Hospital and the Baker Clinic in Boston for two years. The Palmer Memorial Hospital, originally located in Roxbury, Massachusetts, was named in memory of Jennie Christine **Palmer**, wife of William Lincoln **Palmer**. *(see William Lincoln Palmer, VIII-23-9)*

On March 3, 1941, Rita enlisted in the Army as a nurse with the rank of Second Lieutenant and spent her first few months at Camp Edwards, Cape Cod, Massachusetts. On September 26, 1941, she and five other nurses left for California and on September 30th, departed San Francisco by ship to the Philippine Islands. They arrived in Manila on October 23rd and later after a few days were sent to Fort Stotsenberg near Clark Field, 60 miles north of Manila.

On December 8, 1941, during breakfast along with others, she heard on the radio of the bombing of Pearl Harbor. At noon the same day, the Japanese Air Force destroyed Clark Field. Rita and the other nurses experienced their first taste of war when they attended the wounded from Clark Field. Shortly before Christmas, after the patients

were evacuated, Rita was moved to Manila on December 24th and two days later on the 26th was moved to Corregidor Island where she was housed in the smoke filled tunnels. She left Corregidor on February 5, 1942 for the Bataan Peninsula where their living quarters and hospital were out under the trees. On April 7th, she was moved from Bataan to Corregidor after being wounded the same day from falling bombs on the hospital. She and another nurse, First Lieutenant Rosemary **Hogan** of Chattanooga, Oklahoma, were showered with shrapnel from the bombs. She suffered wounds to the face, right arm and leg.

On April 20th, 1942, Rita was part of a group of nurses representing the Army Nurse Corps during the observance of Patriots Day, at an informal meeting within the beleaguered fortress of Corregidor. In a letter, dated April 25th, to her parents, Rita stated that she had been decorated with the "Order of the Purple Heart Medal" as a result of her wounds on April 7th. It was decided later that she and ten other nurses along with some high ranking Army and Naval officers, one of whom was Gen. **Seal** and his wife, a civilian, Mrs. Virginia **Grady** and others, were to be flown to Australia on a Navy PBY plane. Four of the nurses were wounded and the others were considered too weak to withstand imprisonment by the Japanese. Some were thought to be emotionally unstable for prison conditions. During the evening of April 29th, just seven days before the fall of Corregidor to the Japanese Forces, they were moved to Lake Lanao in northern Mindanao and during the evening of April 30th as the plane was taxiing for take off, it struck some submerged rocks and was severely damaged. They made it to land and traveled around northern Mindanao on buses and any other transportation they could find. During this time, the Army and Naval officers were trying desperately to radio for help to no avail. On May 3rd, the group arrived at a small general hospital at Impalutau in the mountains of northern Mindanao where they were forced to surrender to the Japanese. After the fall of Corregidor, Rita was listed as "missing in action." It was thought that she and the others were on a friendly island somewhere in the Philippines after the plane wreck.

The group was detained at Impalutau until August 17th, when they were taken by a Japanese cargo ship to the Immaculate Conception Institute at Davao. They spent one week on board the ship. On September 5th, they were taken from Davao on a Japanese troop ship to Manila, arriving on September 9th. For the remainder of the war, she and the other nurses from Corregidor were reunited and interned with civilians at the Santo Tomas Camp in Manila. She was one of 68 nurses known as the "Angels of Bataan" interned at Santo Tomas. On February 3, 1945, they were liberated by a contingent of the 1st Cavalry Division which set off on a 70 mile mad dash deep into enemy territory well ahead of their main force. For a couple of days, during which the American troops gave up their food for the liberated civilians and nurses, they remained cut off from allied troops and the Japanese very nearly retook the camp. A number of people who had survived those years were killed.

Rita was later flown to Hickam Field, Hawaii where she spent her 26th birthday with her brother Ansell on February 23rd. On Saturday, February 24th, she and a group of other nurses left Honolulu for Hamilton Field, California. At a ceremony in the patio of the Letterman General Hospital, letters from President Franklin Delano **Roosevelt** and General George C. **Marshall** were presented to the group of nurses. President Roosevelt's letter read in part, "It gives me special pleasure to welcome you back to your native shores, and to express, on behalf of the people of the United States, the joy we feel at your deliverance from the hands of the enemy. It is a source of profound satisfaction that our efforts to accomplish your return have been successful. You have served valiantly in foreign lands and have suffered greatly. As your Commander-in-Chief, I take pride in your past achievements and express the thanks of a grateful nation for your services in combat and your steadfastness while prisoners of war. May God grant each of you happiness and an early return to health." All the nurses were decorated with the Bronze Star Medal.

Rita arrived home at Hampton in March 1945 and later went to the Air Evacuation School at Randolph Field in San Antonio, Texas with the idea of returning to Asia but Army regulations forbade this. In conjunction with the Bronze Star Medal and the Purple Heart Medal decorations, she was awarded the Philippine Defense Medal, American Campaign Medal, Philippine Liberation Medal, Asiatic Pacific Medal and the Presidential Unit Citation w/2 oak leaf clusters. After her discharge from the Army she went to Chicago to attend the Chicago University for two years. She married on July 10, 1947 in Chicago, Lloyd **James** of St. Paul, Minnesota. Lloyd was born on April 16, 1915 in St. Paul, son of Henry Clayton and Frances **James**. She and her family resided in West St. Paul, Minnesota for a number of years before moving to Stanley, Idaho in the beautiful Sawtooth Mountains. She was residing with her husband in Eagan, Minnesota as late as 1995.

Children: (surname **JAMES**)

i Richard "Rick" Lamprey, b. 1 Feb 1949 in Chicago, IL; m. Catherine Evelyn **Corcoran**.

Ch: (surname James)
1. Jeffrey C., b. 24 Apr 1968 in St. Paul, MN
2. Brandon Richard, b. 29 May 1975 in Duluth, MN

ii Katherine Frances, b. 3 Oct 1952 in Jeffersonville, IN
iii Barbara Evelyn, b. 15 Aug 1958 in Minneapolis, MN

Source references:

The Hampton Union, Aug 20, 1942
Bernice Evelyn (Glidden) Palmer family records
Ansell Walter Palmer family records
Rita Glidden (Palmer) James family records
Virginia (Grady) Hull, personal interview
320la42, V. 4, pp. 67, 99
5007, May 7, 1942, p. 4; Feb 27, 1945, p.13

1st Lieut. Rita Glidden Palmer,USA

1st Lieut. Rita Glidden Palmer, USA
February 1945

"GOING HOME"
Stop over at Kwajalein Island in the Pacific
from Manila to Hawaii

XI-18-11 Robert PALMER (Ruel,X-18-18 Charles,9 Benjamin,8 Benjamin,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born in March 1884 in Monroe Township, Madison County, Iowa. He married about 1907, Ethel Beulah **Osborn**, born about 1890 in Iowa.

He is listed in the 1900 Federal Census in Monroe Township, living with his parents, age 16, as a farm laborer. He is also listed in the 1910 Federal Census in Monroe Township, as a farmer, living with his wife Ethel, age 20 and children, Georgia, age 2 and Elwood **Palmer**, age 8 months.

Children born in Monroe Twp:

i Georgia, b. ca. 1908; m. Harry **Bryant** of New Virginia, Warren Co., IA Georgia liv. in 1996.
Ch: (surname **Bryant**)
1. Alberta; m. with 3 Ch
2. Lois

ii Elwood "Buss", b. Aug 1909, deceased; m. Eileen **Blakley**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. (dau), d. at childbirth
2. (dau), d. at childbirth
3. Dovan; m. with 3 Ch
4. Richard; m. with 1 dau
5. Robert; m. Betty ( ). 3 Ch

iii Hazel C., b. 1910; m. Chester **Fouche**. Hazel liv. in 1996.
Ch: (surname **Fouche**)
1. Wendell; m. Marlene ( ). 4 Ch
2. Wesley; m. Julie ( ). 1 son
3. Barbara; m. ( ) **Hadley**. 3 Ch
4. Beverly; m. James **Raymond** of Des Moines, IA. 4 Ch

Source references:
1900 Federal Census, Monroe Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 253B
1910 Federal Census, Monroe Twp, Madison Co., IA, p. 103B
Hazel C. (Palmer) Fouche family records

XI-18-12 Robert D'Arcy Carl PALMER (Robert,X-18-7 Robert,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 21, 1943 in Noranda, Province of Quebec, Canada. He received his education in Noranda, graduating from Noranda High School. He attended the University of Toronto, graduating with a degree in electrical engineering.

He married in June 1970 in Toronto, Norma Jennie **Wallis**, born on September 24, 1940 in Port Dover, Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Walter R. **Wallis** and Oral Jessamine **Finnigan**.

Robert is a member of the Association of Professional Engineers in British Columbia and Alberta and is currently residing in Calgary, Alberta, 1997.

Children born in Vancouver, BC, Canada:

i Alice May Jasamine, b. 20 Feb 1974
ii Carmen Jane Heather, b. 20 Mar 1977
iii Joanne Lesley, b. 5 Mar 1981

Source references:
Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
Robert D'Arcy Carl Palmer family records

XI-18-13 Col. Robert Stanley PALMER (Stanley,X-19-5 Gustavus,9 Isaac,8 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 27, 1913 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. From 1930 to 1933 he attended the University of Nevada and completed the third year of his engineering course, and during the spring semester, was elected to Nu

Eta Epsilon, and the university engineering honor society for excellent scholarship. He was also a member of the Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity. In September 1933, he entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York as a result of being appointed by Congressman Samuel S. **Areutz** of Nevada. While attending West Point as a second year cadet, he was appointed sergeant in the cadet corps. As a senior cadet, he was appointed lieutenant of Company "A", the highest honors a West Point cadet can attain. He graduated from West Point in June 1937 and was commissioned second lieutenant as a engineer. He married on June 28, 1937 in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, Jean Dreyan **Cecil**, born on July 12, 1918, daughter of S. W. **Cecil**. He also received a master's degree in civil engineering at Cornell University in 1940.

In 1940 while stationed at Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, he was promoted to the rank of major. In December 1942 while stationed at Fort Bragg, North Carolina with the army engineers, he was promoted to lieutenant colonel. In early 1943 he was sent to North Africa, where he was awarded the Silver Star decoration for gallantry. As the commander of an airborne engineer battalion, he personally led his men on aggressive reconnaissance missions, seeking and destroying mine fields and road traps while under hostile artillery fire, scouting in advance of friendly forward units to locate destroyed bridges and prepare detours and safe lanes for infantry and artillery around or through every obstacle.

He also saw action in Sicily and Italy before participating in the D-Day Invasion of France in June 1944. He was assigned to the 82nd Airborne Engineering Division during the invasion, landing shortly after the first wave of infantrymen, and was captured by the Germans and held as a prisoner-of-war. He was reported missing in action at first but later was accounted for as a prisoner. After World War II, he was an engineer officer in Japan and Okinawa and later served on a military mission in Bolivia. He was highly decorated during his wartime service which included the Silver Star decoration, Bronze Star decoration and the Legion of Merit with Oak Leaf Clusters.

He retired from the army as a colonel and is currently residing in Fort Belvoir, Virginia, 1997.

Children:

XII-18-6
- i Robert Cecil, b. 23 Jul 1939
- ii Teresa "Terry", b. 19 Jun 1947; m. M. Lee **Salter**, Jr. Terry attended and graduated from the University of North Carolina School of Medicine at Chapel Hill with a doctor of medicine degree. After graduation, she became engaged in a pediatrics residency at the North Carolina Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill.

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

Capt. Robert Stanley Palmer, USA
ca. 1940

Jean Dreyan (Cecil) Palmer
1937

XI-18-14 Robert William PALMER (Frank,X-6-4 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 3, 1908 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine. He graduated from the Dover-Foxcroft Academy. He attended and graduated from the University of Maine in Orono with a degree in Civil Engineering. He married Virginia Brann **Lee**, born on January 3, 1909, daughter of Harry **Lee** and Florence **Brann**.

He was engaged in the building of bridges for a number of years and was City Manager of several Maine towns and cities including Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine for a few years. He and his wife resided at Hastings-on-the-Hudson (White Plains), New York in 1956 and later in Barre, Washington County, Vermont

Robert died in 1965 in Barre and Virginia died in 1992 in Old Town. Both are buried in the Dover-Foxcroft Cemetery.

Children:

XII-7-3 i Gloria Ann, b. 6 Jun 1932
XII-18-7 ii Robert William, Jr., b. 16 Feb 1934
XII-1-5 iii Annie Jane, b. 4 Apr 1935

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XI-18-15 Rodney Clyde PALMER (Kenneth,X-11-2 George,9 Atkins,8 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 22, 1919 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He received his education in the public schools in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School. He attended Ricker College in Houlton, Aroostook County for two years.

He married on September 11, 1945 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Janice Marilyn **Robinson**, born on January 12, 1925 in Houlton, daughter of Joseph Sidney **Robinson** and Hazel Eugene **Turner**. He is a former member of the Town Council of Houlton. He is a member of the Tax Appeal & Planning Board, the Houlton Rotary Club and the Masonic Lodge.

His interests are music, sailing and fishing. He resides in Houlton engaged in the accounting and tax preparation business with his office located on Market Square, 1996.

Children born in Houlton:

i Susan Lee, b. 10 Feb 1948; m. Daniel Q. **Haney**.
ii Kent Robinson, b. 25 Feb 1952; m. with 3 children. Res. in Winterport, ME, 1997

Source references:

Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records
990, p. 38

Rodney Clyde Palmer
ca. 1938

XI-18-16 Roger John PALMER (Gerald,X-7-7 Alvin,9 Franklin,8 Enoch,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 4, 1960 in Friendship, Adams County, Wisconsin. He married on August 11, 1990 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, Rose Mary **Brunner**, born on February 13, 1964 in Durand, Pepin County, Wisconsin, daughter of Gerald Francis **Brunner** and Veronica Marcella **Weissinger**.

Roger is the manager at Hartson Funeral Home in Hales Corners, Wisconsin, 1996.

Children born in Brookfield, Milwaukee Co., WI:

i Jared John, b. 12 May 1993
ii Cameron Lee, b. 17 Dec 1995

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-18-17 Rosemary PALMER (Walter,X-23-3 Walter,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 29, 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married on June 21, 1959 in Wichita, Roscoe Allen **Smith**, born on December 28, 1934.

Children: (surname **SMITH**)

i Barbara Jean, b. 31 Jul 1960 in Binghamton, NY; m. Ronald Jay **Smith**, b. 21 Nov 1957 in St. Cloud, FL.
ii Allen Walter, b. 1 Jul 1962 in Binghamton; m. 18 Oct 1987 in Kissimmee, FL, Kelly Marie **Lasure**, b. 14 May 1964 in KY.
Ch: (surname **Smith**)
1. Sterling Allen, b. 7 May 1990 in Orlando, FL.
iii Mark Richard, b. 6 Dec 1964 in Scranton, PA; m. Jackie **Schipers**, b. 24 Nov 1963 in Maastricht, Holland.
Ch: (surname **Smith**)
1. Georgia Frith, b. 30 Dec 1970 in GA. *(adopted ?)*
2. Derrick Lee, b. 28 Sep 1987 in Kissimmee, FL.
3. Savanna Marie, b. 18 Mar 1997 in Kissimmee
iv Brian Anthony, b. 28 Dec 1965 in Orlando, FL
v Francine Louise, b. 17 Jun 1975 in Orlando

Source references: Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XI-18-18 Russell "Russ" Irving PALMER (Calvin,X-3-1 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher 2, William 1)

Born on May 5, 1907 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. After the death of his mother in 1918, he went with his father and brothers, Calvin, Jr. and Kenneth, to Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Canada to live with relatives. He later lived with his father and aunt Nellie May **Corkum**, who later became his step-mother, in 1919, at Mount Pleasant, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia until about 1923 when the family moved back to West Newton, Massachusetts.

He married on August 25, 1931 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Isabelle **Imhoff**, born on August 14, 1907 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine, daughter of John Gilbert **Imhoff** and Bridget **Doucet** of Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada.

He resided after marriage in Waltham, living first on Howard Street for about one year. He then resided at 60 Cutter Street until about 1936 when the family moved to 38 Bennett Street. The family resided there until 1942 and then moved to 26 Bennett Street and lived there until 1945. The family moved to 130 Willow Street where Russell died on October 18, 1948. He is buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Waltham.

He was a Master Electrician by trade after first enrolling through the Scranton, Pennsylvania Correspondence School. He was employed as an electrician with the Bay State Supply Company located at 133 Moody Street in

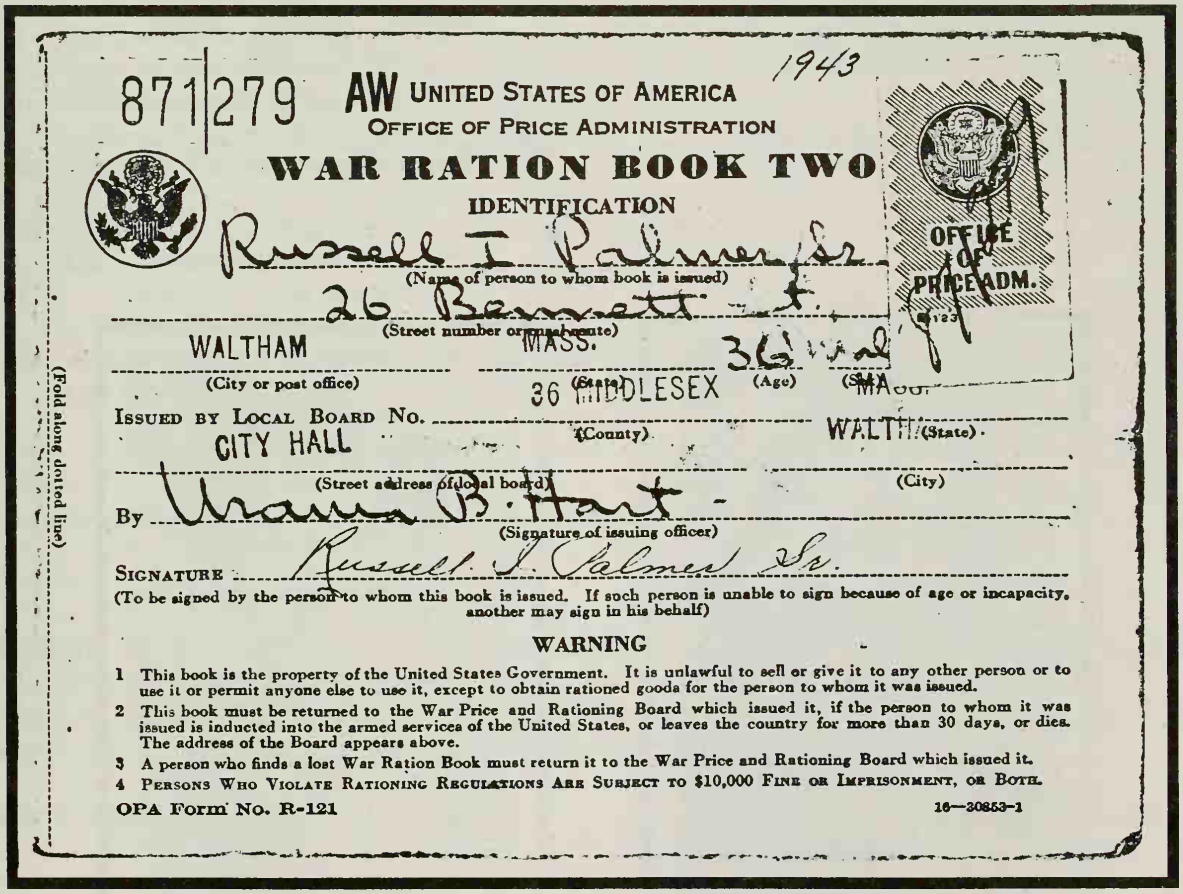
Waltham during the early 1930's. He was later employed as an electrician with the McFarlane Company in Boston for a number of years prior to his death in 1948. Russell was a volunteer Civil Defense Warden during World War II. He was also a call fireman during the night hours as driver and operator of the Waltham Fire Department mobile lighting plant which was garaged at Fire Station House Engine No. 3 at 63 Willow Street in Waltham. He automatically responded to three alarm fires in the adjoining towns of Newton and Belmont and often answered special calls from other surrounding towns. He often served hot coffee, tea and hot chocolate to the firemen at the fire scenes. He enjoyed such hobbies as photography and woodworking. Isabelle is currently living in Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1998.

Children born in Waltham:

XII-10-10	i	John Calvin, b. 6 Apr 1933
XII-18-9	ii	Russell Irving, Jr., b. 20 Oct 1934
XII-18-8	iii	Ronald Emerson, b. 21 Jun 1939
XII-16-2	iv	Paul Edward, b. 30 Mar 1945

Source references:

Vital records, Orono, Me
Marriage record, Waltham, MA, 25 Aug 1931
City Directory, Waltham, MA, 1945
John Calvin Palmer family records
Judith E. Seavey family records
Calvin Alonzo Palmer, Jr. family records
News-Tribune, Waltham, MA, ca. 1948


871 279 AW UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION
1943
WAR RATION BOOK TWO
IDENTIFICATION
Russell I Palmer Sr
(Name of person to whom book is issued)
26 Barnett
(Street number or rural route)
WALTHAM MASS. 36
(City or post office) (State) (Age)
36 MIDDLESEX MASS.
ISSUED BY LOCAL BOARD NO. (County) (State)
CITY HALL WALTH
(Street address of local board) (City)
By Thomas B. Hart
(Signature of issuing officer)
SIGNATURE Russell I. Palmer Sr.
(To be signed by the person to whom this book is issued. If such person is unable to sign because of age or incapacity, another may sign in his behalf)
OFFICE OF PRICE ADM.
(Fold along dotted line)
WARNING
1 This book is the property of the United States Government. It is unlawful to sell or give it to any other person or to use it or permit anyone else to use it, except to obtain rationed goods for the person to whom it was issued.
2 This book must be returned to the War Price and Rationing Board which issued it, if the person to whom it was issued is inducted into the armed services of the United States, or leaves the country for more than 30 days, or dies. The address of the Board appears above.
3 A person who finds a lost War Ration Book must return it to the War Price and Rationing Board which issued it.
4 PERSONS WHO VIOLATE RATIONING REGULATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO $10,000 FINE OR IMPRISONMENT, OR BOTH.
OPA Form No. R-121 16—30853-1

World War II Ration Book of Russell I. Palmer, Sr.
1943

Russell Irving Palmer
age 24 1931

Isabelle (Imhoff) Palmer
age 24 1931

Russell I. Palmer

Isabelle Palmer

Russell Irving Palmer
1946

Isabelle (Imhoff) Palmer
age 50 1957

XI-18-19 Russell William PALMER (Elmore,[X-5-10] William,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 21, 1944 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married on May 22, 1965 in San Diego, Roberta **Tennity**, born on April 15, 1946 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, daughter of Loril James **Tennity** and Hazel Mary **Harris**. Their marriage ended in divorce.

Child: *(adopted)*

i Darrin William, b. 19 Nov 1969; m. 7 Oct 1995 in San Diego, Sarah **Miller**.

Source references: Clyde Cobleigh Palmer family records **990**, p. 41

XI-18-20 Ruth Estella PALMER (Stanley,[X-19-5] Gustavus,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 10, 1915 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She married first, Ellis **Ceander**. She married second, on November 24, 1950, Edward **King**, born on December 13, 1907. Ruth resides in San Francisco, California, 1997.

Children by first husband : (surname **CEANDER**) *(Legally adopted by Edward King)* (surname **KING**)

i Barbara Jean, b. 12 Nov 1939 in Reno; m. Nov 1970, Robert **Whelan**. Barbara is a scientist engaged in ocean geology, also known as "mud scientist". She resides in West Barnstable, MA, 1997.
ii James Edward, b. 12 Sep 1941 in Reno. Res. in Pacifica, CA, 1997

Children by second husband: (surname **KING**)

iii Carol Susan, b. 24 Mar 1954; m. 1984, Ralph **Schneider**.
Ch: (surname **Schneider**)
1. Max Philip, b. 6 Nov 1986
2. Alex Wolfgang, b. Jun 1989

iv Karen Ruth, b. 28 May 1956; m. 24 Jun 1978, William L. **Mason**, b. 19 Aug 1955.
Ch: (surname **Mason**)
1. Erin Elizabeth, b. Jan 1981
2. David William, b. 18 Jul 1984

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-18-21 Ruth Olivia Mildred PALMER (Lloyd,[X-12-7] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 6, 1904 in Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on October 11, 1926, George L. **Greene**. Ruth and George were residing in Corpus Christi, Texas in 1989.

Child: (surname **GREENE**) Source references:

i Barrett Lloyd "Barry", b. 1 Nov 1927; m. 28 Mar 1952, Audrey **Pratt**. **909**, p. 87
Ch: (surname **Greene**) **919**, pp. 5, 12, 41, 44
1. Teri; m. David **Sexton** **967**, p. 27
2. Jennifer ; m. Steven **Smith**
3. Kelly

XI-19-1 Sanford Henry PALMER (Henry,[X-8-11] Henry,[9] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on January 9, 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married in 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, Sue **Hon**, born on December 15, 1921 in Oklahoma City, daughter of Martin W. **Hon** and Maude **McPherson**.

Sanford and Sue were residing in Fort Worth, Texas as late as 1995.

Children born in Birmingham:

Source References:

Douglas Curtis Seay family records

i Martin, b. 14 Mar 1951
ii Maxwell A., b. 11 Oct 1952
XII-19-1 iii Sandra, b. 3 Jul 1956

XI-19-2 Sheri Ann PALMER (Thomas,[X-20-1] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 6, 1950 in Wheatland, Platte County, Wyoming. She married first, on January 30, 1971 in Wheatland, Steven Ralph **Kershner**, born on February 6, 1947 in Wheatland, son of Morris "Doc" and Doris **Kershner**. Their marriage ended in divorce. She married second, David **Bowker**, born in England. Steven **Kershner** resides in Thornton, Colorado, 1996.

Child born in Torrington, Goshen Co., WY: (surname **KERSHNER**)

i Chad Michael, b. 25 Jan 1974. Res. in Denver, CO, 1996.

Source references: James Michael Palmer family records **945b**, p. 42

XI-19-3 Shirley Faye PALMER (Edwin,[X-5-4] Daniel,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 9, 1930 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married in 1948, in Hutchinson, Kenneth **Sheppard**.

Children: (surname **SHEPPARD**)

Source references:

1023, gen. 3

i Pamela, b. 1949
ii Julie Rae, b. ca. 1951
iii Rosanne, b. aft. 1956; m. David **Hedtke**.
Ch: (surname **Hedtke**)
1. Kyle
2. Kurt
3. Katie
iv Nancy, b. aft. 1958; m. Mark **Muetzel**.
Ch: (surname **Muetzel**)
1. Andy
2. Erin
3. Whitney

XI-19-4 Stephen Jo PALMER (Joseph,[X-10-18] Carl,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 30, 1942 at Wolf Lake, Noble County, Indiana. He lived with his parents on their farm in Etna, Whitley County, Indiana for the first four years of his life. About 1946, he went with his parents to a farm near Columbia City, Whitley County where he lived for six years. In 1951, he went with his parents to Wanatah, Porte County, Indiana and later in 1956, he went with his parents to Cromwell, Noble County where he finished his

childhood education, graduating from Cromwell High School. He attended Purdue University in Lafayette, Indiana in 1960 but left school in the spring of 1961 to enlist in the United States Air Force.

During his tour in the Air Force, he married on July 10, 1965, Antoinette Marie "Toni" **Lauze**, born on February 1, 1942 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, daughter of Bertrand R. **Lauze** and Yvette Jeanne **Simard**. He served for eight years in the Air Force and after his discharge, he and his family removed to Amherst, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He has been employed with Sanders Associates, as an Electronics Test Engineer in Nashua, New Hampshire since 1970. In 1972, he and his family moved to their new home in Milford, Hillsboro County where they have been living as late as 1990.

Child: *(adopted)*

i Michael Jacob, b. 3 Nov 1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH

Source references: **1015**, p. 262

XI-19-5 Stuart Edward "Ed" PALMER (Stuart,[X-19-9] William,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 23, 1943 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He received his education in the public schools in Needham and graduated from Needham High School in 1962. He served in the U. S. Navy for 4 years, 1 month and 1 day as a Shipfitter Metal 3rd Class on the USS Picking, DD 685. He also served a tour of duty in Vietnam.

He married on June 25, 1967 in Needham. Brenda Christine **O'Neil**, born on May 21, 1947 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James **O'Neil** and Marie **Sullivan**.

He has been a firefighter for the Town of Needham since November 16, 1969 and both he and his wife currently reside in Needham, 1998.

Children born in Newton:

i Scott Michael, b. 14 Feb 1967
ii Matthew Edward, b. 10 Jun 1972
iii Ross Andrew, b. 21 Nov 1980

Source references:

Stuart Edward Palmer family records

XI-20-1 Thelma Louise PALMER (Harry,[X-8-6] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher, [2] William [1])

Born on December 14, 1924 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado where she spent her childhood years. She attended and graduated from the University of Colorado in Boulder, with a B.A. degree in Zoology in 1946. She was also a member of the Alpha Chi Omega Sorority.

Thelma married on December 21, 1946 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, George Harlan **Wright**, born on February 6, 1924 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, son of Albert George **Wright** and Lefa Evelyn **Robinson**. She spent her years after marriage as a homemaker and later became an accounting specialist in 1985. She is a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Denver and held the position of president in 1975-76. She and her husband, George, reside in Littleton, Colorado, 1998.

Children: (surname **WRIGHT**)

i Gary Albert, b. 26 Nov 1948 in Portland, OR; m. ca. 1983, Patricia "Patty" **Roth**. Gary is a West Point Academy graduate, class of 1971 and is president of G.A. Wright & Associates.
ii Jon Gregory "Greg", b. 26 May 1950 in Richland, WA; m. ca. 1987, Dawn **Sanders**, born in England. He graduated from Colorado State University in Fort Collins, with a B.S. degree in Mathematics in 1972 and an M.A. degree in Philosophy in 1975. He is residing with his family in Hertfordshire, England as a computer specialist, 1997.
iii Douglas George, b. 23 Mar 1954 in Richland, WA; m. ca 1978, Victoria "Vicky" **Littlefield**. He attended Nebraska Wesleyan University in Lincoln from 1974-75. He is currently residing in Phoenix, AZ, 1993.

iv David Alan, b. 17 Oct 1956 in Norwalk, CT; m. ca. 1981, Joann **Rappenecker**. He attended the University of Southern Colorado in Pueblo and the Community College of Denver. He is currently employed as an electrician, 1997.

Source references: Thelma Louise (Palmer) Wright family records

George Harlan Wright
ca. 1962

Thelma Louise (Palmer) Wright
ca. 1962

XI-20-2 Timothy Lee PALMER (Richard,[X-18-5] Chester,[9] Chester,[8] Enoch,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 4, 1963 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married on June 22, 1984 in Havre, Hill County, Montana, Carra Darlene **Tonjum**, born on June 6, 1964 in Havre, daughter of Larry William **Tonjum** and Darlene Guda **Olson**.

Child:

i Jared Ingmar, b. Apr 1989

Source references:

Gerald and Irma Palmer family records

XI-22-1 Vera Mavis PALMER (Lloyd,[X-12-7] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 24, 1901 in Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on September 27, 1918, Orville William "Bill" **Eversole**. Vera died on November 8, 1948 and Bill died on November 27, 1944.

Adopted Children: (surname **EVERSOLE**)

i Doris Lucille, b. 1 Oct 1922; m. 3 May 1943, Richard "Dick" **Clark**.
Ch: (surname **Clark**)
1. William Allen, b. 20 Oct 1945
2. Jeff
3. Jennifer

ii Wanda Louise, b. 8 Nov 1927; m. (1) 19 Oct 1946, Douglas **Reeh**; m. (2) Frank **Brumer**.
Ch: (surname **Reeh**)

1. Vera Kathleen "Kathy", b. 20 Mar 1948; m. ( ) **Russell**.
2. Daryl Shane, b. 28 Oct 1950
3. Galen Craig, b. 1 Jan 1952

Source references: **909**, p. 84 **919**, pp. 1, 11, 17, 39, 40, 42- 45, 48 **967**, pp. 26, 27

XI-22-2 Verna Tillie PALMER (Edwin,X-5-4 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 14, 1906 in Winthrop, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on June 5, 1930 in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, Clyde Carl August **Hintz**, born on September 2, 1893 in Boon Lake Township, Renville County, Minnesota, son of William Frederick **Hintz** and Bertha K. **Klammer**.

Clyde served during World War I in France with Company "B", 308th Infantry, 77th Division which achieved fame as the "Lost Battalion". The enemy had cut the battalion off from the division and they were surrounded by enemy troops and left without food and supplies for six days. (October 2-8, 1918) During this time they were constantly shelled by artillery fire from both enemy and allied forces. Clyde also saw combat duty in the Argonne Forest in France.

Clyde died on September 26, 1967 in Hutchinson. His widow, Verna, died on August 8, 1997 in Hutchinson. Both are buried in the Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children born in Hutchinson: (surname **HINTZ**)

i William Charles, b. 14 Jun 1935; m. (1) ca. 1955 in Buffalo, MN, Vernetta **Sieloff** *(div)*, m. (2) ( ) **Kushette**.
Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Hintz**)
1. Coleen Raye, b. ca. 1956; m. (1) ca. 1971, John **Kuras**; m. (2) ca. 1983, Denis **Farniok**.
2. Michael William, b. 29 Dec 1958; m. Kim ( )
3. Daniel, b. 1 Jan 1970

ii Robert Lester, b. 29 Mar 1937; m. (1) 29 May 1954 in Hutchinson, Loretta **Muchow** *(div)*, m. (2) 18 Apr 1970 in Chetek, WI, Allene **Trowbridge**.
Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Hintz**)
1. Kari, m. Raul **Barrientos**.
2. Kimm Robert, b. 3 May 1955, d. 27 Jan 1974.
3. Deborah, b. 1957; m. Bubba **Sherman**.

Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Hintz**)
4. Laura Ann, b. 26 May 1979
5. Robert, b. 14 Feb 1982

iii Gerald Gene, b. 30 Mar 1941; m. 11 Oct 1961 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN, Thelma Louise **Lowrie**.
Ch: (surname **Hintz**)
1. Jason John, b. 15 Nov 1969

iv David Lee, b. 27 Dec 1946; m. 14 Feb 1970 in Bellevue, Sarpy Co., NB, Ann Marie Therese **Wiater**, b. 27 Aug 1947.
Ch: (surname **Hintz**)
1. Richard Lee, b. 1 Jan 1971
2. Scott David, b. 19 Dec 1975; He partnered with Ashanti Marie **Platter**, b. 24 Dec 1979.

Source references: **1023**, gen. 3

Verna Tillie (Palmer) Hintz
1906-1997

Clyde Carl August & Verna Tillie (Palmer) Hintz
June 5, 1930

XI-22-3 Vernon Leroy PALMER (Emerson,X-5-11 Samuel,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 3, 1922 in Glenburn, Renville County, North Dakota. He married on July 21, 1951 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, Mary Belle **Manis**, born on October 2, 1932 in Worthington, Greene County, Indiana. She was previously married to Gerald **Hunt**.

Vernon died on October 23, 1972 in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana and Mary died on May 26, 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen County. Both are buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Fort Wayne.

Child born in Fort Wayne:

12-3-7 i Cyrie Avis, b. 27 Jun 1953

Children of Mary Belle born in Linton, IN, from her previous marriage: (surname **Hunt**) These children were legally adopted by Vernon Leroy **Palmer**. (surname **Palmer**)

ii Pamela Deanne, b. 31 May 1949
iii Russell Thomas, b. 4 Aug 1950

Source references: **1015**, p. 208

XI-22-4 Viola M. PALMER (Arthur,X-1-18 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 21, 1903 in Bismarck Township, Sibley County, Minnesota. She married on October 1, 1921 in Finlayson, Pine County, Minnesota, Fred H. **Henkel**, born on October 11, 1896 in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska, son of Fred and Anna **Henkel**.

Viola was the postmaster of the Giese, Minnesota Post Office for twenty five years.

Fred died on January 6, 1992 in Mora, Kanabec County, Minnesota. Viola died on June 15, 1995 in Mora. Both are buried in the Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Giese, Aitkin County, Minnesota.

Children: (surname **HENKEL**) Source references:

i Joanne; m. Frank **Schwerin**. Res. in Robbinsdale, MN, 1995. **1023**, gen. 3
Ch: (surname **Schwerin**)
1. Paul

ii Bernice; m. Ted **Simonson**. Res. in McGrath, MN, 1995.
Ch: (surname **Simonson**)
1. Cordell
2. Ross
3. Brian

iii Ruth; m. Roland **Defeyter**. Res. in Finlayson, MN, 1995.
Ch: (surname **Defeyter**)
1. John

iv Marjorie; m. Roy **Kramber**. Res. in McGrath, MN, 1995.
Ch: (surname **Kramber**)
1. William

v Leroy. Res. in Finlayson, MN, 1995.

vi Lawrence. Res. in Aitkin, MN, 1995.

vii Robert. Res. in Finlayson, MN, 1995.

XI-22-5 Virginia Ann "Ginnie" PALMER (Lewis,X-12-4 Carl,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 30, 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana. She received her education in Seymour, Indiana, Cincinnati, Ohio and graduated from Lew Wallace High School in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. She attended the University of Kentucky in Lexington for two years.

She married on May 15, 1965, Leonard Leon **Fox**, born on February 7, 1943, son of Roy and Grace **Fox**. Their marriage ended in divorce in 1981.

Ginnie owns and operates a twenty acre horse farm, called "4 Seasons Stables" at Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana. She teaches Dressage, English riding, jumping and also stables and trains horses. She held six horse shows each year at her own stables for several years.

Children: (surname **FOX**) Source references:

i Wendi Anne, b. 28 May 1966 in Gary **1015**, p. 260

ii Travis Lee, b. 8 Apr 1975 in Crown Point

iii Brandon Cody, b. 8 Jul 1977 in Crown Point

XI-22-6 Virginia Elizabeth PALMER (Stuart,X-19-9 William,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 25, 1931 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the Needham public schools, graduating from Needham High School in 1950. She married on April 20, 1952 in Needham, Paul Earle **Wagner**, born on November 21, 1929 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Verge **Wagner** and Helen **Gardner**.

Paul served in the United States Army as a career soldier, retiring in 1967. He and Virginia had the opportunity to be stationed in Germany on two separate occasions, 1953 to 1956 and 1963 to 1966. Virginia was employed with Civil Service from 1974 to 1994 as a secretary with the Director of Information Management at the Natick RD&E Center (U.S. Army).

They divorced in 1985 and Virginia is currently living in Bellingham, Massachusetts, 1998.

Children: *(adopted)* (surname **WAGNER**)

i Timothy Stuart, b. 28 Jun 1954 in Seoul, Korea, d. 4 Jul 1962 in El Paso, TX.
ii Richard Earle, b. 29 Nov 1966 in San Francisco, CA.
iii Paula Elaine, b. 14 Dec 1968 in San Francisco

Source references: Virginia Elizabeth (Palmer) Wagner family records

XI-22-7 Virginia Esther PALMER (Clyde,X-3-13 Elwin,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on April 23, 1940. She married on February 2, 1962, Matthew **Coll**.

Children: (surname **COLL**)

i Michael Andrew, b. 24 Sep 1963; m. 18 Nov 1983, Debbie **Milligan**.
ii Christopher Campbell, b. 11 Oct 1964
iii Ian Kingsbury, b. 6 Apr 1967
iv Lindsay, b. 14 Oct 1974

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-22-8 Vivian Viola PALMER (Roy,X-18-16 Charles,9 Joel,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 11, 1923 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She lived in Redondo Beach, San Pedro and Walteria, California during her childhood years and graduated from Narbonne High School in Lomita, California in 1941.

She married first, on September 6, 1941 in Redondo Beach, Earl Edward **Sanders**, born on February 25, 1921 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, son of Elvis **Sanders** and Esther Myrta **Payne**. During World War II, Earl was drafted into the U.S. Navy in May 1943 and spent ten months in San Diego, California and twenty months at Pearl Harbor in Hawaii. Vivian and Earl resided in Torrance, Los Angeles County for awhile and later resided in Walteria. She was employed at North American Aviation as a clerk typist for about five and one-half years from 1953 to about 1959. About 1964 she was employed by Olsen Glass Company.

Earl died on May 20, 1964 and is buried in the Pacific Crest Cemetery in Redondo Beach. Vivian married second, on April 9, 1969 in Los Angeles, William Stanley "Stan" **Drake**, born on August 31, 1927 in Los Angeles, son of Harland Arthur **Drake** and Thea **Hansen**. He was previously married to Minnie Marie **Cole**. Vivian and Stan currently reside in Carson, Los Angeles County, 1997.

Children by first husband: (surname **SANDERS**)

i Kathleen "Kathy" Jean, b. 19 Aug 1942; m. (1) 9 Apr 1960, Robert Leroy **Kelly**, b. 17 Jan 1942 in Rawlings, WY, d. 20 Mar 1978 in El Paso, TX. *(div. 1964)*; m. (2) 1 Jul 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Delbert Leslie **Rankin**; m. (3) Joseph Alphonse **Todhunter**.
Ch by 1st husband: (surname **Kelly**)
1. William Robert, b. 14 Dec 1960
2. Kenneth Allen, b. 24 Jul 1962

Ch by 3rd husband: (surname **Todhunter**)

3. Lisa Jean, b. 10 Feb ____.

ii Earl Edward "Eddie", b. 6 Dec 1943, dec.; m. (1) 15 Jun 1962, Denise Marie **Rossbottom**, b. 8 Sep 1947. *(div. 1968)*; m. (2) 2 Oct 1969, Marilyn **Steed** *(div.)*; m. (3) 1986, Patricia "Paddy" **Charles**.

Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Sanders**)

1. Deborah Marie, b. 30 Dec 1962
2. Ronald Edward, b. 8 Nov 1964, d. 17 Aug 1978. Killed by an automobile.

Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Sanders**)

3. Earl Edward, III, b. 28 Feb 1970
4. Maija Lisa, b. 26 Feb 1971

iii Sue Ann, b. 19 Dec 1946; m. 19 Jun 1965, James Edward **Crippen**, b. 26 May 1944 in Battle Creek, MI.

Ch: (surname **Crippen**)

1. Kimberly Diane, b. 25 Nov 1968
2. James Edward, b. 15 Nov 1970

iv Carol Diane, b. 28 Aug 1948; m. 10 Oct 1964, Ted Norman **Rosten**, b. 18 Aug 1945 in Portland, OR.

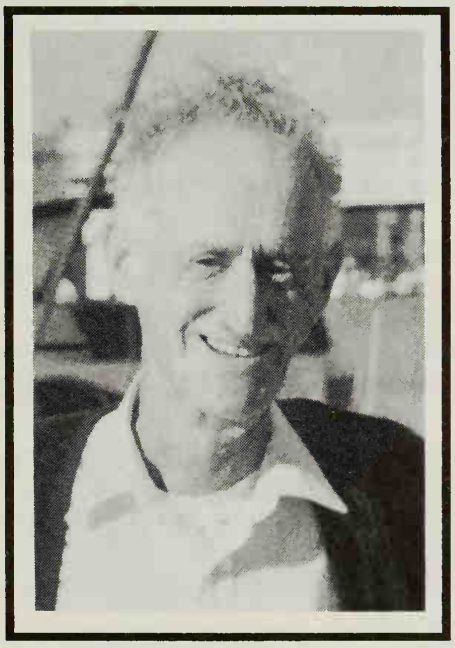
Ch: (surname **Rosten**)

1. Carol Sue, b. 30 Mar 1965
2. Lynette Ann, b. 18 Apr 1966
3. Cherrel Lee, b. 15 Sep 1967
4. Ted Norman, b. 20 Aug 1968

Children of William Stanley **Drake** by former marriage: (surname **DRAKE**)

William Steven, b. 1957
David Barry, b. 1959

Source references: Robert Kenneth Blatter family records **945b**, pp. 13, 14 **971**, p. 64



William Stanley Drake
March 1994

Vivian Viola (Palmer) Drake
March 1994

XI-23-1 **Walter Francis "Bud" PALMER** (Walter,[X-23-3] Walter,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 22, 1936 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married on October 11, 1968 in Wichita, Josephine "Josie" **Estrada**, born on March 19, 1939 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, daughter of Leonardo and

Dolores **Estrada**.

Bud is the owner and operator of the "Bud Palmer Auction House" in Wichita. He and his wife currently reside in Wichita, 1998.

Children:

i Brenden Walter, b. 11 Nov 1970 in Newton, KS, d. 1971 in Wichita.
ii Shannon Bridgett. b. 14 Jul 1972 in Wichita; m. 1 Oct 1995 in Wichita, Aaron **St. Vrain**.
iii Leonardo, b. May 1973 in Wichita, d. May 1973 in Wichita.

Source references: Walter Francis Palmer family records

XI-23-2 Walter Stanley "Jack" PALMER, Jr., Ph.D.

(Walter,[X-23-4] Gustavus,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 14, 1915 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He attended and graduated from the University of Nevada in Reno with a B.A. degree in 1937. In September 1938 he entered the graduate law school of Yale University at New Haven, Connecticut where he specialized in business law. He also attended and graduated from Stanford University in Stanford, California with an M.B.A degree in 1941 and also a doctorate (Ph.D) in Business Administration in June 1955.

His professional experience included being a staff accountant for First National Bank of Nevada in Reno from 1937 to 1938; staff accountant for Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company in Los Angeles, California from 1941 to 1942; instructor of economics and business administration at the University of Nevada from 1946 to 1949; acting assistant professor of business administration at Stanford University from 1952 to 1954; associate professor of economics, business administration and chairman of the department at the University of Nevada from 1954 to 1955; associate professor of business administration at the University of Washington in St. Louis, Missouri from 1955 to 1960 and from associate professor to professor of business administration from 1960 to 1976; professor of Accounting & Finance at the University of Nevada from 1976 to _____.

During World War II, he served in the United States Naval Reserve from 1942 to 1943 as an Ensign. He graduated on February 26, 1943 from the navy supply corps school at Harvard University. Following his completion of the four months' course, he received a "General service" commission as a lieutenant junior grade and was assigned to duty at a foreign base as a supply and disbursing officer. He was a member of the American Accounting Association, American Finance Association and Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Alpha Psi and Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternities.

He currently resides in Reno, Nevada , 1998, unmarried.

Source references: **916**, p. 4124 **927**, 1969-1970, p. 699 **930**, 1978, p. 917
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

XI-23-3 Warren Della PALMER

(Ernest,[X-5-15] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 23, 1911 in Bolton Township, Cowley County, Kansas. He married on April 4, 1940, in Kansas, Dorothea Ruth **Votow**, born on June 26, 1919. Warren and Dorothea resided in Texas City, Texas in 1946. He was employed with Monsanto Company and was injured in the Texas City ship explosions in October 1946. He was treated for his injuries at the John Sealy Hospital in Galveston, Texas.

Warren died on August 10, 1988 in Tyler, TX and his widow Dorothea is currently residing in Lumberton, Texas, 1998.

Children:

i Helen Jean "June", b. 3 Oct 1941 in El Dorado, KS; m. Michael Lee **O'Rear**, b. 4 Sep 1940 in Houston, TX. Res. in Beaumont, TX, 1998.
Ch: (surname **O'Rear**)
1. April Denise, b. 16 Oct 1961; m. Samuel **Henry**, b. 1944, d. 30 May 1994 Res. in College Station, TX, 1998.
2. Kathryn Lee "Kathy", b. 20 Jan 1966; m. Stephen Curtis **Locke**, b. 16 Sep 1962. Res.

in Norman, OK, 1998.

3. David Michael, b. 19 Mar 1971; m. Christina Marie **Whiting**, b. 4 Oct 1971.. Res. in Watauga, TX, 1998.

ii Warren Dean, b. 20 Jan 1943, d. 19 Nov 1943 in Texas City, TX. Buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, KS.

iii Frances Ruth, b. 27 Dec 1944 in Texas City; m. Donald **Walters**. Res. in Chipley, FL, 1998.

iv William "Bill" Dennis, b. 30 Apr 1946 in Texas City; m. Sylvia **Sanford**. Res. in Huffman, TX, 1998.

Ch: (surname **Palmer**) *Adopted*

1. William James, b. 7 Aug 1975
2. Julianna Michelle, b. 9 Sep 1983

Source references: **818**, pp. 2, 3 **909**, p. 102 **919**, pp. 3,13,17,40, 47, 52 **967**, p. 28

XI-23-4 **Wayne Richard PALMER** (Ramon,X-18-1 Ernest,9 Elbridge,8 Benjamin,7 James,6 James,5 Samuel,4 Richard,3 Joseph,2 William 1)

Born on May 5, 1956 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He married on September 1, 1979 in Williamsport, Glenda Lee **Stroud**, born on November 23, 1957 in Williamsport, daughter of Glenn Henry **Stroud** and Helen Louise **Miller**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Wayne resides in Williamsport in 1996, as a Certified Legal Video Specialist, with his own business, Palmer Multimedia Imaging. He specializes in electronic photo restoration & retouching and film to video transfer. He has his own digital imaging/electronic darkroom and is available for photographic and videographic services.

Source references: Ramon Hamblin Palmer family records

XI-23-5 **William "Bill" Frank PALMER** (Will,X-23-6 William,9 Adoniram,8 William,7 Simon,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 14, 1924 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming. After graduating from Wheatland High School, he joined the U. S. Navy about 1942. After his service in the Navy, he attended the University of Wyoming at Laramie.

He married on June 20, 1947 in Wheatland, Platte County, WY, Wilma Jean **McCauley**, born on July 2, ___, daughter of Claire R. and Blanche **McCauley**. The marriage ended in divorce on December 30, 1981 after 32 years.

Frank and Wilma resided in Laramie, Wyoming & Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming and Bandon, Coos County, Oregon. He resided in Mountain Home, Idaho as the owner of his business, W. F. Palmer Gun Service, 1993. He sold his business about 1994 and is currently residing with his brother, Budd, in Rock River, WY, 1998.

William Frank Palmer
ca. August 1948

Children:

i William Edward, b. 4 Feb 1948 in Laramie, WY; m. (1) 7 Aug 1971 in Bandon, OR, Claudette **Lemon**. *(div.)*; m. (2) (?).
Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Palmer**)

1. (dau)

ii Patricia Claire, b. 25 Jun 1950 in Kemmerer, WY; m. 1968, Philip "Phil" **Rhay**. *(div.)*
Ch: (surname **Rhay**)

1. Edward Allen, b. 1969

iii Kathleen Rae, b. 4 Mar 1951 in Bandon, OR; m. 4 Sep 1971 in Bandon, John **Falls**. *(div.)*
Ch: (surname **Falls**)

1. Cassandra Rae, b. 26 Oct 1976

Source references: William Frank Palmer family records **945b**, p. 38
Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records

XI-23-6 William "Bill" Henry PALMER (George,X-7-2 Carl,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 11, 1946 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. He went with his parents to Collingswood, Camden County, New Jersey in 1955. He married on December 10, 1966 in New Brunswick, Somerset County, New Jersey, Judith Elaine **Eskay**, born on January 10, 1948 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New Jersey, daughter of John and Margaret **Eskay**.

He was residing with his wife in Collingswood as a city planner as late as 1990.

Child born in New Brunswick:		Source references:
i	Taurie Ann, b. 25 Sep 1967	**1015**, p. 258

XI-23-7 William Keith Gregory PALMER (Robert,X-18-7 Robert,9 Elgin,8 Stephen,7 Enoch,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 7, 1949 in Noranda Temiscaminque, Province of Quebec, Canada. He received his education at Stanstead College in Stanstead, Quebec and also attended the University of Toronto, graduating with a Bachelor of Applied Science & Engineering.

He married on October 16, 1971 in Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, Jane Cunningham **Ballantyne**, born on July 18, 1948 in Cockpin, Midlothian County, Scotland, daughter of James **Ballantyne** and Mary Lees Cunningham **Baxter**. He was employed as a professional engineer with Noranda Mines, Geco Division in Manitouwadge, Ontario from 1971 to 1974. He has been currently employed as a professional engineer with Ontario Hydro since 1974. He is a member of the Registered Professional Engineers in the Province of Ontario.

William has been a member of Scouts Canada since 1964, receiving the Queen's Scout Award in 1966 and the Scouting Medal of Merit in 1993. He is also a member of the Port Elgin United Church in Port Elgin, Ontario. He and his family are developing their small farm, "TRI-LEA-EM", near Paisley, Ontario, as a natural environment gathering facility serving church and youth groups.

Children born in Southampton, Bruce Co., Ontario:		Source references:
i	Keith Robert James, b. 20 May 1976	Gerald and Irma Palmer family records
ii	Brian Garth William, b. 3 May 1979	William Keith Gregory Palmer family records

XI-23-8 William "Bill" Roscoe PALMER (Roscoe,X-18-12 Walter,9 Daniel,8 Jonathan,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 4, 1926 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of Hampton Academy and High School and attended the Sanborn Seminary for one year. He served in the U. S. Army for nineteen months during World War II and was assigned to the European Theater of Operations in France and Germany.

William married on September 2, 1949 in Hampton, Shirley Louise **King**, born on April 6, 1929 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, daughter of Napoleon **King** and Rose Gale **Butcher**. In 1964, he resided in Hampton as an electrical contractor.

Bill and his wife reside in Medway, Penobscot County, Maine as an electrician, 1996.

Children born in Exeter:			Source references:
XII-12-2	i	Linda Louise, b. 4 Mar 1950	**321a2**, V. 4, pp. 100, 624
XII-23-1	ii	William Ashley, b. 13 Apr 1952	William Roscoe Palmer family records
XII-11-1	iii	Karen Ann, b. 9 Mar 1955	
XII-19-6	iv	Susan Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov 1960	

Twelfth Generation

XII-1-1 Albert deForest PALMER, III (Albert,[XI-1-2] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 12, 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married first, on July 8, 1949 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, Lois Maybelle **Veccellio**, born on February 19, 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on June 29, 1980 in Arleta, California, daughter of Edward **Veccellio** and Audrey **Barnes**.

Albert was employed with the State of California in 1965 as an auto mechanic. Later in 1970, he was employed with the California Highway Patrol as a Station and Vehicle Inspection Specialist until 1973. From 1973 to 1977, he was a Motor Carrier Specialist and later from 1977 to 1982 was a Motor Carrier Specialist Field Supervisor. In 1982 he was a Motor Carrier Specialist Safety Operations Supervisor for Los Angeles County until his retirement in 1989.

Albert married second, on September 22, 1985, Betty Dale (**Pollard**) **Elam**, daughter of Louis **Pollard** and Nettie Dale **Frink**. She was previously married first, to Curtis **Payne** and second to, Delbert **Elam**. She had three daughters from her previous marriage to Curtis **Payne**.

Albert and his wife, Dale, are currently residing in Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, 1997.

Children by first wife:

XIII-5-1	i	Edward Albert, b. 31 Mar 1950
XIII-19-6	ii	Susan Rae, b. 17 Dec 1951
XIII-16-1	iii	Patricia Lynn, b. 4 Apr 1953

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Albert deForest Palmer, III family records

XII-1-2 Alfred William PALMER (Alfred,[XI-1-5] Alfred,[10] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 10, 1936. He married on July 6, 1957, Dolores **Lembcke**.

Children:

i Michael John, b. 12 Sep 1958
ii Gregory Joseph, b. 25 Mar 1960
iii Rose Ann, b. 8 Dec 1961
iv David John, b. 16 Feb 1964
v Katherine, b. 2 Oct 1965
vi Joseph Gerard, b. 30 Aug 1967
vii Paul Anthony, b. 3 Nov 1969
viii Thomas James, b. 25 Jan 1973

Source references:

Alfred William Palmer family records

XII-1-3 Allen Godfrey PALMER (Philip,[XI-16-5] Charles,[10] Henry,[9] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 18, 1930 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of Hampton Academy and High School and served in the United States Coast Guard for four years.

He married on June 16, 1956 in Hampton, Rockingham County, Geraldine Adele **Lynch**, born on July 9, 1920 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **Lynch** and Adele **Janis**.

Allen retired from the New England Telephone Company as a telephone supervisor.

Children born in Exeter:

i Joy, b. 2 Dec 1957
ii Jean, b. 13 Aug 1959
iii Janet, b. 21 Sep 1960; m. Robert L. **Speight**, b. 21 Aug 1952

Source references: **321a2**, V. 4, pp. 100, 624

Allen Godfrey Palmer family records

XII-1-4 Allen Griffith PALMER (Allen,XI-1-7 Leslie,10 Fairfield,9 Melville,8 Richard,7 William,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, California. He received his education at the Mark Keppel High School in Alhambra, California and later attended East Los Angeles College and Whittier College. During his attendance at Mark Keppel High School, he participated in football and baseball. While he was in college, he participated in football. After graduation from college, he became a physical education teacher and coach in the Los Angeles Unified School District. He has been at Bell High School since 1971.

Allen married on July 7, 1967 in Las Vegas, Nevada, Eunice Esther **Munoz**, born on July 29, 1941 in Los Angeles, daughter of Albert **Munoz** and Esther **Gardea**. Eunice was a sales clerk for awhile after marriage until their son was born in 1974. She then became a full time mother and housekeeper.

Allen and Eunice currently reside in La Habra Heights, Los Angeles County, California, 1997.

Child born in Bellflower, CA:

i Blake Allen, b. 9 Nov 1974. He received his education in La Habra, graduating from La Habra High School in 1993. He participated in soccer and track and also excelled in art. After high school he attended Fullerton College for two years and later spent two years as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter- Day Saints in North Carolina. He is currently completing his studies in art at Fullerton College and residing in La Habra Heights, CA, 1997.

Source references: Allen Griffith Palmer family records

XII-1-5 Annie Jane PALMER (Robert,XI-18-14 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 4, 1935. She married on December 19, 1955, Francis Patrick "Frank" **Murphy**, Jr., born on May 29, 1930, son of Francis Patrick **Murphy**.

Children: (surname **MURPHY**)

i Colleen Marie, b. 9 Aug 1956; m. Lawrence **Johnson**.
Ch: (surname **Johnson**)
1. Rosaleen Colarry, b. 15 Sep 1985

ii Patricia Agnes, b. 4 Jan 1958; m. 7 Nov 1981, Anthony **Osborne**.
Ch: (surname **Osborne**)
1. Jasmine, b. 1 Jun 1984
2. Shawn, b. 23 Apr 1986

iii Catherine Ann, b. 3 May 1960; m. 1 May 1993, Hugh **Burton**, b. 18 Apr 1960 in Alaska

iv Francis Patrick "Bud", III, b. 19 Jan 1962; m. 17 Sep 1994, Tami **Sanders**, b. 26 Sep 1964
Ch: (surname **Murphy**)
1. Colin Patrick, b. 15 Jul 1992
Ch of Tami **Sanders** before marriage: (surname **Sanders**)
2. Nicole, b. 20 May 1983

iv Daniel Alan, b. 11 Feb 1964; m. 28 May 1988, Bambi Lynn **Myers**, b. 10 Feb 1966
Ch of Bambi Lynn **Myers** before marriage: *(Adopted by Daniel on 4 May 1994)* (surname **Murphy**)
1. Kenneth Quinn, b. 8 Dec 1983

Source references: Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-3-1 Carole Ann "Bootsie" PALMER (Kenneth,XI-11-2 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 29, 1941 in Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada. She went with her parents to Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts about 1942. She received her education in Waltham, graduating in 1958 from St. Mary's School in Waltham. She attended Norris County College in New Jersey.

She married first, on April 8, 1961 in Waltham, Fred P. **Smith**, born on March 19, 1936 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, son of Harold and Edith **Smith**. The marriage ended in divorce in 1984. She started working in the administrative field of the medical profession in 1970 and later in 1978, became the administrator for Doctor's Michael D. **Friley** & John E. **Schiro** of the Marrero Surgicenter, Inc. She currently holds that position in 1997.

She married second, on May 1, 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, Paul A. **Clark**, born on October 1, 1943 in Booneville, Madison County, Iowa, son of Raymond Guy **Clark** and Hazel Velma **Davis**. She and Paul currently reside in Harvey, Louisiana, 1997.

Children by first husband born in Waltham: (surname **SMITH**)

i John Michael, b. 22 Mar 1962
ii Richard "Rick" Harold, b. 24 May 1963
iii Shawna Ann, b. 8 Mar 1968

Children of Paul from previous marriage: (surname **CLARK**)

iv Todd Allen, b. 27 Jun 1963 in Des Moines, IA
v Tonja Lynne, b. 4 Jun 1967 in Denver, CO; m. ( ) **Miller**.

Source references: Carole Ann (Palmer) Clark family records

XII-3-2 Carolyn "Lynn" Louise PALMER (Calvin,XI-3-1 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 27, 1936 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the Belmont, Massachusetts public schools, graduating from Belmont High School in 1953 and attended Lesley College in Cambridge, graduating in 1957 with a B.S. degree in Education.

She married on November 17, 1956 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Leroy "Lee" Elliott **Tirrell**, born on May 24, 1936 in Cambridge, son of Elliott Folansbee **Tirrell** and Doris Marie **Erikson**.

Lee is a Certified Public Accountant with his office located in Bedford, Middlesex County. Carolyn and Lee currently reside in Bedford, 1997 and also maintain a winter home in Sun City Center, Florida.

Children born in Cambridge: (surname **TIRRELL**)

i Richard "Rick" Palmer, b. 22 Oct 1957; m. (1) 16 Aug 1986, Lynn Michele **McCoy**, b. 2 May _____, dau. of E. Kent **McCoy** & Sandra **McMillan**. *(div.);* m. (2) 3 Sep 1994 in Dana Point, CA, Zara Elizabeth **Fulton**, b. 31 Jan 1962 in Stillwater, OK, dau. of Charles **Fulton** & Zara **Campbell**.
Ch by 2nd wife: (surname **Tirrell**)
1. Zara Caileigh-Ruth, b. 31 Oct 1997 in Yuma, AZ

ii Donald Elliott, b. 17 Apr 1960; m. 26 Apr 1986 in Houston, TX, Sue Adrianne **Schroeder**, b. 20 Aug 1957 in Houston, TX, dau. of Leland **Schroeder** & Alice **Jurca**.
Ch: (surname **Tirrell**)
1. Calvin Lee, b. 5 Jan 1995 in Atlanta, GA

iii Douglas Calvin, b. 17 Jun 1961; m. 13 Jun 1986 in Sudbury, MA, Susan Lee **Riddle**, b. 26 Aug 1960, dau. of Harry **Riddle** & Christine **Haskell**. *(div.)*

iv Cynthia "Cindy" Louise, b. 15 Mar 1963; m. (1) 29 Jun 1985 in Burlington, MA, David **Guiseley**, b. 2 Apr 1962 in Maine, son of Kenneth & Elizabeth **Guiseley**. *(div. 1987);* m. (2) 12 Aug 1989 in Burlington, MA, James "Jamey" Robert **Tomaswick**, Jr., b. 13 Aug 1965 in West Islip, NY, son of James Robert **Tomaswick** & Carol Ann **Applegate**.
Ch born in Nashua, NH: (surname **Tomaswick**)
1. Ashley Carolyn, b. 10 Aug 1991
2. James Robert, III, b. 5 Apr 1994

Source references: Carolyn Louise (Palmer) Tirrell family records

Leroy Elliott & Carolyn Louise (Palmer) Tirrell
November 17, 1956

XII-3-3 Charles Fairfield PALMER (Benson,XI-2-2 Harry,10 Fairfield,9 Melville,8 Richard,7 William,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on October 1, 1946 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado. He married first, on November 27, 1975, Dolores **Gavin**. *(div. 1981).* He married second, on September 10, 1983, Beth Marie **Emmons**, born on September 6, 1954. She was previously married to ( ) **Reed.**

Children by first wife:

i Chloe Boleyn, b. 2 Jul 1976 in Montrose, CO.
ii Keegan Ryan, b. 10 Nov 1978 in Delta, CO.

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XII-3-4 Charles Harold PALMER (Charles,XI-3-5 Harold,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 26, 1951 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on July 6, 1974 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Margaret Rose **Smith**, born on December 26, 1948 in Somerville, Middlesex County, daughter of William **Smith.**

Charles and Margaret are currently residing in Franklin, Massachusetts, 1996.

Children born in Framingham:

i Michael Charles, b. 25 Oct 1978
ii Lindsay Ann, b. 29 Jul 1980
iii Brian William, b. 29 Aug 1985

Source References:

Charles Harold Palmer family records

XII-3-5 Cheryl Ann PALMER (Edward,XI-5-3 Walter,10 Walter,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 11, 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She married first, Darryl **Poulter.** *(div.)* She married second, Jack Dale **Province.**

Children by first husband: (surname **POULTER**)

i Cory Lee, b. 27 Dec 1976; m. 1997, Carla **Sulier.**
Ch: (surname **Poulter**)
1. Clarissa Marie, b. 18 Jun 1997
ii Derek Shawn, b. 24 Aug 1980

Children by second husband: (surname **PROVINCE**)

Source references:

iii Crystal Nicole, b. 16 Jan 1989
iv Alexandria Carolyn, b. 30 May 1989
v Jamie Lynn Rose, b. 29 Mar 1995

Joan Annette (Palmer) Timmermeyer family records

XII-3-6 Christine Renae PALMER (John,[XI-10-7] Dick,[10] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 22, 1961 in Williston, Williams County, North Dakota. She spent her childhood years on a farm, northwest of Wildrose, Divide County, North Dakota. She was raised by her mother and her step-father, Donald **Burtman**.

She married on October 23, 1982, Gerald Elvern **Gillund**, born on April 8, 1961 in Crosby, Divide County, North Dakota. She and her family currently reside on a traditional farm, northeast of Wildrose, where her husband raises livestock. She is also a registered nurse.

Children born in Williston: (surname **GILLUND**)

Source references:

i Sarah Beth, b. 12 Oct 1987
ii Daniel Paul, b. 20 Nov 1991

Christine Renae (Palmer) Gillund family records

XII-3-7 Cyrie Avis PALMER (Vernon,[XI-22-3] Emerson,[10] Samuel,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 27, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She taught school in the Elkhart, Indiana school system after her graduation from high school before she attended college. She attended and graduated from Purdue University in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana with a B.S. degree in Speech and Hearing Therapy.

She married about 1981 in Lafayette, Douglas "Doug" **Walton**, born on July 16, 1952 in Fort Wayne, son of Norman Albert **Walton** and Mary Catherine **Clabaugh**. Doug also graduated from Purdue with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. He was employed as late as 1990 with Haarman & Reimer, a subsidiary of Bayer, which is a German based pharmaceutical firm. His job requires traveling to Europe, South America and Mexico. He and his family had the opportunity of living in Germany from 1985 to 1986.

Children: (surname **WALTON**)

Source references:

i Nathaniel Albert, b. 14 Feb 1982 in Dayton, OH.
ii Matthew Coleman, b. 26 Jul 1983 in Dayton.
iii Seth Robert, b. 20 Oct 1985 in Bergish-Gladbach, West Germany.

1015, p. 209

XII-4-1 David Campbell PALMER (Kirk,[XI-11-3] Kenneth,[10] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 20, 1955 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on June 2, 1979 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, Marilyn **Gammon**, born on February 11, 1959, daughter of Everett and Doris **Gammon**.

Children:

i Kristin Margaret, b. 27 Jul 1981 in Augusta, ME
ii Corey David, b. 21 May 1984 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME

Source references: Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-4-2 David Lloyd PALMER, M.D. (Mark,[XI-13-11] Lloyd,[10] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 28, 1937 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. He married on December 2, 1967, Barbara Ann **Strange**, born on August 20, 1944 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of Charles and Joanne **Strange**.

David and Barbara are currently residing in Wichita, Kansas, 1998.

Children:

i Laura Ann, b. 8 Jul 1968 in Wichita, KS. Res. in Lawrence, KS, 1998.
ii Leigh Ann, b. 19 Nov 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT. Res. in Denver, CO, 1998.

Source references:
David Lloyd Palmer family records — **919**, p. 35
Ada Margaret Palmer family records — **967**, p. 27

XII-4-3 Donald "Don" Doak PALMER (Chester,[XI-3-9] Arthur,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 1, 1935 in San Jose, Santa Clara County County, California. He married first, on July 9, 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Ulla **Emilson**, born on February 22, 1936 in Kaxas, Sweden. *(div.)* He married second, on October 1, 1989, Leila **May**, born on June 13, 1958 in Stuttgart, West Germany, daughter of Jabbar **Hussein** and Ingrid **Scholl**.

Don served in the U. S. Air Force as an airman first class from 1954 to 1957. He received his education at the College of Marin in California from 1958 to 1960, earning an A.A. He attended the University of California at Berkeley from 1960 to 1961, earning an A. B. and also from 1961 to 1964, earning an M.A. He was a philosophy professor at the College of Marin in Kentfield, California from 1964 to 1996. He also attended the Universidad de Navarra in Pamplona, Spain from 1973 to 1975, graduating with a Ph.D. Don retired as a philosophy professor at the College of Marin in California and is currently a visiting assistant professor at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, 1998. Leila is currently an English professor at North Carolina State University, 1998.

Don is a member of the American Federation of Teachers and the American Philosophical Association.

Children born in San Francisco, CA:

i Katarina, b. Mar 1956; m. William **Brito**, b. in San Francisco. She is an elementary school teacher. William is a psychologist, 1997.
ii Christian, b. May 1966. He is a fireman.

Source references:
Donald Doak Palmer family records
Linda Lou Palmer family records
Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-4-4 Donald Ross PALMER (Philip,[XI-16-5] Charles,[10] Henry,[9] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 17, 1928 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was a graduate of Hampton Academy and High School in 1946 and a graduate of Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in 1954 with a B.S. degree. He served in the United States Coast Guard as a hospital corpsman first class.

He married on December 23, 1950 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, Jane Eleanor **McGaw**, born on September 7, 1928 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank S. **McGaw** and Mary A. **Tucker**.

He is a member of the New Hampshire Pharmacy Association and currently resides in North Hampton, 1997.

Children:			Source references:
XIII-4-2	i	Donna Jane, b. 28 Nov 1951	Donald Ross Palmer family records
XIII-19-5	ii	Sue Ellen, b. 25 Sep 1955	**321a2**, V. 4, pp. 100, 624
	iii	Douglas Stewart, b. 2 Jan 1963 in Exeter	

XII-4-5 Dorothy Marie PALMER (Alfred,XI-1-5 Alfred,10 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on March 10, 1933. She married on Jun 9, 1956, Herbert **Vandercorput.**

Children: (surname **VANDERCORPUT**)

i Sandra Rae, b. 9 Feb 1958
ii Bruce Anthony, b. 4 Mar 1964
iii Charles Gerard, b. 10 Jun 1966
iv Gina, b. 31 Mar 1968

Source references:

Alfred William Palmer family records

Dorothy Marie Palmer
age 17 ca. 1950

XII-4-6 Dwane A. PALMER (Alvin,XI-1-12 Edwin,10 Daniel,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Vital statistics on Dwane A. Palmer are unavailable at this time. *(Research pending)* He married Juneth R. **Sather.**

Children:

i Kari; m. Chad **Hitchen.**
ii Kristy "Krissy"; m. Jeff **Widseth.**
iii Marc
iv Daniel Lester, b. 6 Dec 1957 in Crookston, MN, d. 2 Oct 1997 in Crookston; m. Laurie **Normandin**, dau. of Raymond & Darlene **Normandin.**
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Sally Rae
2. Emily Lynn
3. Joseph Daniel
v Kim; m. Bonnie ( ).
vi Julie Ann; m. Thomas **Glass.**
vii Leslie

Source references: **1023**, gen. 4

XII-5-1 Earl Thurston, PALMER, Jr. (Earl,XI-5-2 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 18, 1921 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married first, in May 1946, Leone **Doore.** He married second, in 1959, Lois (**Moore**) **Drinkwater.** She was previously married to ( ) **Drinkwater.**

Children by first wife:

i Edward Wilson, b. Dec 1946. Res. in Dover-Foxcroft, ME, 1997.
ii Clifford Wilson, b. Apr 1947
iii Annie May, b. May 1948; m. ( ) **Cole.**
iv Dorothy Blanche, b. Aug 1949
v Susan Jane, b. Sep 1950

Child of Leone **Doore** from previous marriage: *(Adopted by Earl)* (surname **Palmer**)

vi Priscilla Ann, b. 1942

Source references: Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-5-2 Ernest Ira PALMER (Frederick,XI-6-9 George,10 Ira,9 Joseph,8 Joseph,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 1, 1923 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine. He married, Aretta Norene **Getchell**, born in 1923 in Dexter, Penobscot County, daughter of Burnis Delancy **Getchell** and Anna Laura **Harvey**.

Ernest died on April 20, 1951 as a result of drowning. His widow, Aretta, died on March 18, 1992 in Skowhegan, Somerset County, Maine. Both are buried in the North Dixmont Cemetery.

Children:

i Laura May, b. 5 Jun 1942; m. Harry E. **Chase.**
ii Eleanor L., b. 17 Jul 1944; m. Lloyd **Ryder.**
iii James Ernest, b. 13 Sep 1945; m. (1) Pat **Gardiner**, m. (2) Nancy ( ), m. (3) Joy ( ), m. (4) Phyllis ( ).
XIII-18-1 iv Richard Alan, b. 11 Sep 1946
v Janet Rose, b. 30 Jul 1950; m. Roger **Huff.**

Children of Aretta Norene Palmer: (surname **Palmer**)

vi Earl Stanley, b. 28 Sep 1951
vii Norma Lucille, b. 3 Feb 1954
viii Thomas Edward, b. 22 Jul 1957

Source references: Richard Alan Palmer family records

XII-6-1 Frederick Joseph PALMER (Alfred,XI-1-5 Alfred,10 Frederick,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 4, 1931. He married on June 19, 1954, Carol **Arnoldusson.**

Children:

i Randall Keith, b. 2 Sep 1956
ii Richard Joseph, b. 25 May 1958, d. 10 Jun 1958.
iii Linda Jean, b. 12 Sep 1959
iv Mary Jo, b. 25 Jul 1961
v Richard Frederick, b. 8 Aug 1964

Source references: Alfred William Palmer family records

XII-6-2 Frederick "Fred" William PALMER (Albert,XI-1-2 Albert,10 Albert,9 Isaac,8 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 8, 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. He married on November 25, 1949 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, Delores E. **Boardman**, born on December 7, 1930 in Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska, daughter of Lake Robert **Boardman** and Lottie Mae **Ulrich**.

Fred died on August 15, 1970 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, as a result of a private plane crash. Delores married second, about 1975, Charles **Hallstrom**. *(div.)*

Children:

XIII-13-2 i Michael William, b. 30 Jul 1951
XIII-19-2 ii Sharon Elaine, b. 4 Aug 1952
XIII-3-1 iii Carol Diane, b. 18 Jun 1954

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XII-7-1 Gerald W. "Jed" PALMER (Earl,XI-5-2 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 22, 1927 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married in 1948, Fern **Strout**, daughter of Forrest and Ellen **Strout**.

Gerald died on January 3, 1988 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis County. Fern is currently residing in Sebec Lake, Maine, 1997

Children:

i Michael, b. Jan 1949
ii Patricia, b. Sep 1954

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-7-2 Geraldine Louise "Deanie" PALMER (Earl,XI-5-2 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on January 22, 1927 in Guilford , Piscataquis County, Maine. She married in January 1955, Donald "Don" **Wilson**.

Children: (surname **WILSON**)

i Donna Patricia, b. Jun 1958 in West Germany.
ii Phillip D., b. Aug 1963

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-7-3 Gloria Ann PALMER (Robert,XI-18-14 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 6, 1932. She married on December 8, 1956, Robert Seeton **Hegan**, born on February 10, 1928.

Children: (surname **HEGAN**)

i Robert Seeton, Jr., b. 19 Jan 1958
ii Frank William, b. 5 Mar 1959; m. 8 Oct 1983, Lynn Marie **Kittredge**.
Ch: (surname **Hegan**)
1. Alexandra Paige, b. 23 Sep 1990
2. Evan Thomas, b. 12 Mar 1992
iii Carolyn Virginia, b. 25 May 1960; m. 10 Apr 1983, Michael Thomas **Brennan**.
Ch: (surname **Brennan**)
1. Michael Robert, b. 26 May 1985
2. Matthew Thomas, b. 16 Mar 1990
3. Mary Theresa, b. 9 Apr 1993

Source references: Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-8-1 Harold "Hal" Gilman PALMER (Raymond,[XI-18-5] Frank,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 10, 1914 in Roslindale, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He attended the Roxbury Latin School from 1928 to 1932 where he was an honor student and outstanding athlete. He attended and graduated from Dartmouth College in Hanover, New Hampshire and Amos Tuck Business School with an honor degree in economics in 1936. He was recruited out of college by General Motors Corporation, where he was employed for 37 1/2 years.

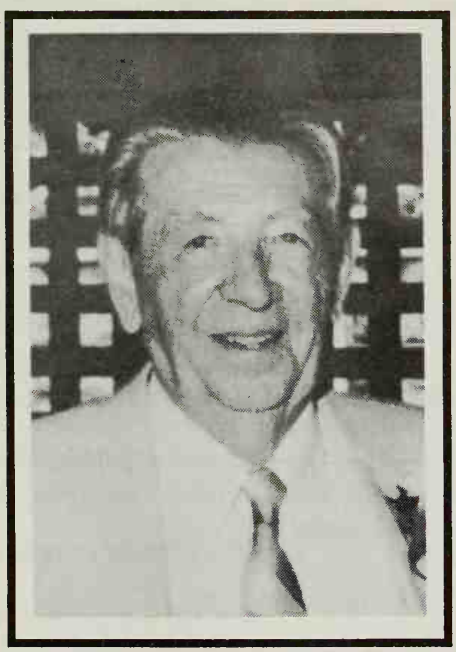
He married on February 12, 1938, Barbara Hayden **Perkins**, born on October 2, 1913, daughter of Basil **Perkins** and Blanche **Holmes**. During his stay with GM, he was an accountant with the Chevrolet Motor Division in North Tarrytown, New York from 1937 to 1948. From 1948 to 1950, he was with Chevrolet Central Office in Detroit, Michigan as General Supervisor of the Accounting Department. In 1950 he was transferred to the Bay City, Michigan plant. In 1953 he returned to the North Tarrytown plant. In 1957, he and his family moved to Bloomfield, New Jersey where he was Assistant Resident Comptroller of the GM Division. In 1968 he was on the move again to Martinsburg, West Virginia where he began establishing the building of the new GM Chevrolet Parts plant as the Resident Comptroller. After 37 1/2 years with GM, he retired on June 1, 1974.

In 1979 he and his wife removed to Venice, Sarasota County, Florida where he lived until his death on January 7, 1990.

Children:

XIII-18-2
- i Robert Harold, b. 10 Nov 1939
- ii Richard "Rich" Holmes, b. 30 Jul 1943, d. 28 Sep 1977; m. 9 Nov 1973, Susan Jane Widmeyer **Bennett**, b. 22 Aug 1949. No Ch. Rich graduated from Livingston High School in 1960. On July 30, 1962, he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. After his service he was employed with General Motors Parts Division in Ridgefield, NJ. In 1972 he removed to Martinsburg, WV where he was employed with General Motors Parts Department Plant in Martinsburg. He is buried in the Woodlawn Cem. in Nashua, NH.

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records



Harold Gilman Palmer
1987

Barbara Hayden (Perkins) Palmer
1987

XII-8-2 Horace Wayne PALMER (Charlie,XI-3-8 Charles,10 Sullivan,9 John,8 William,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 17, 1927 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married on February 13, 1949, Phyllis **Barker**.

Children born in Goffstown, NH:

i Robert Charles, b. 22 Sep 1949
ii Edward Lynn, b. 12 Feb 1952
iii David Wayne, b. 1 Feb 1957

Source references:

William Henry Palmer family records
Edward Lynn Palmer family records

XII-10-1 Jacqueline "Jackie" Susan PALMER (Oscar,XI-15-1 Ernest,10 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 9, 1950 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She went with her parents to Houston, Texas about December 1950. She later went with her parents to Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma in 1959. She received the remainder of her childhood education in Ponca City, but a few months before graduation, she married first, on March 8, 1968 in Ponca City, Ronald Barry **Frick**.

After marriage, she and Ronald resided in Kansas City, Missouri where she completed her high school education via a correspondence course. She also took a year of junior college night courses while working full time. She was employed with an insurance adjusting firm as a rate clerk and later as a switchboard receptionist for a law firm. After securing a scholarship, she worked part-time as a file clerk, engraver of embossing seals and general "Girl-Friday" for a sign manufacturing company.

She attended and graduated from the University of Missouri at Kansas City with teacher certification and a degree in Biology. In July 1976, Jackie and Ronald were divorced and she joined the Peace Corps. She taught school in Belize City, Belize in Central America for one year. She had the opportunity of traveling in the Caribbean Islands, Mexico and the jungles of Guatemala. During her stay in Belize, she contracted a severe viral form of pinkeye, which resulted in her return to the United States for treatment and recuperation.

In 1977, she returned to Kansas City, Missouri where she taught general science in an inner city high school. In 1978, she moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico where she taught at two public schools. While in Santa Fe, she married second, on January 9, 1980, Phillip **Hughes**, a mechanic and artist. The marriage lasted only nine months and subsequently they were divorced in August, 1980. After her divorce, she remained in Santa Fe to teach biology, chemistry, physics and computer skills at two parochial schools, one for American Indians.

She enrolled in New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology in Socorro, New Mexico to complete a master's degree in science teaching. While in Socorro, she married third, on July 12, 1985, Myrth Jimmie **Killingsworth**, born on October 14, 1952 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. He was an English professor at the time of marriage who allowed Jackie to retain her maiden name. After marriage, they removed to Lubbock, Texas where she taught remedial science at the local junior college. Later, they removed to Memphis, Tennessee in 1986 where she completed a doctoral program in curriculum and instruction at Memphis State University. Jimmie took a job at Texas A & M University in College Station, Texas where Jackie also accepted a position there as a research associate

Within two years, they moved to Round Rock, Texas where Jackie accepted a position in Austin, Texas, as senior training and technical assistant associate for an educational research laboratory. Jimmie continues making his ninety mile commute to College Station.

Jackie enjoys playing the country fiddle and often plays a variety of types of music with Jimmie, who plays the guitar, mandolin and banjo. They co-authored an award-winning book in 1991, "Ecospeak: Rhetoric and Environmental Politics in America", merging their personal and professional lives.

Jackie and Jimmie currently reside in Round Rock, Texas, 1997.

Child by third husband: (surname **KILLINGSWORTH**)

i Myrth Ileana, b. 9 Sep 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co.,TX

Source references: Jacqueline Susan Palmer family records

XII-10-2 James Charles PALMER (Paula,[XI-16-2] Dick,[10] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 2, 1947 in Shelby, Toole County, Montana. He is the son of Paula Patricia (**Palmer**) **Murphy**. His biological father was Jack **Hyde**, who died in 1993. He was raised as an infant in the family of his grandparents, Dick Dean and Elvina **Palmer** and later was legally adopted by his grandparents at age 14.

James married on April 5, 1971 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, Charlene Rose **Arnt**, born on June 14, 1953 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of Charles **Arnt** and Doris Irene **Lemmon**. He is a graduate of Trinity Bible College in North Dakota with a BA in Bible & Theology and is currently undertaking a Masters Program at the College of Great Falls in Great Falls, Montana, 1997. He has been an ordained Minister since 1980 and an evangelist with the Assemblies of God. He is also a Christian Comedian and Singer of Music Parodies. His interests and hobbies are all types of music, including blues, jazz, classical, sacred, classic rock & roll, bluegrass, celtic and folk music from North America, South America, Caribbean Islands, Europe, Israel and elsewhere. He is also an avid fan of Major League Baseball, specifically the Atlanta Braves.

James and Doris currently reside in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1997.

Children:

i Timothy James, b. 11 Dec 1972 in Denver.
ii Jonathan Christian, b. 8 Jun 1981 in Cut Bank, MT.
iii Luke Daniel, b. 19 Jul 1983 in Aberdeen, SD.
iv Christianne Clarisse Renae, b. 5 Jan 1991 in Columbus, GA.

Source references: James Charles Palmer family records

XII-10-3 Janice Edna PALMER (Arnold,[XI-1-17] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 6, 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. She married on June 1, 1968 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Jon B. **Adams**, born on July 14, 1944, son of William L. **Adams** and Barbara L. **Cole**.

They were residing in Hampton in 1995.

Children: (surname **ADAMS**)

i Jennifer A., b. 11 Oct 1970 in Hampton
ii Julie L. *(twin)*, b. 13 Jan 1973 in Exeter, Rockingham Co.
iii Jeanne L., *(twin)*, b. 13 Jan 1973 in Exeter

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 343, 496

XII-10-4 Jayne Lee PALMER (John,[XI-10-15] John,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 26, 1952 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on July 17, 1971 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, Brian Douglas **McPherson**, born on April 6, 1952 in Exeter, son of Robert **McPherson** and Marion **Weston**. Jayne and Brian reside in Singapore where she is an elementary school teacher, 1997.

Children: (surname **McPHERSON**)

i Ian Douglas, b. 4 Oct 1975
ii Abigail "Abbie" Jayne, b. 5 May 1978 in Concord, NH
iii Andrew Brian, b. 1 Aug 1983 in Concord

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XII-10-5 Jean PALMER (Alvin,[XI-1-12] Edwin,[10] Daniel,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

She married on August 7, 1956 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota, Roy O. **Bakken**, born on December 30, 1929 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota.

Roy died on August 24, 1975 and is buried in the Oakdale Cemetery in Crookston.

Children: (surname **BAKKEN**)

i Amy Jo
ii Diane
iii Lois
iv Wendy
v John
vi Thomas

Source references:

1023, gen. 4

XII-10-6 Jean Elizabeth PALMER (John,[XI-10-19] Harold,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 27, 1957 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married on October 8, 1982 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, George Kevin **Murphy**, born on July 12, 1944 in Medford, Middlesex County, son of George **Murphy** and Katherine **Potter**.

Jean and George are currently residing in Bradford, New Hampshire, 1997.

Children: (surname **MURPHY**)

i Sean Palmer, b. 18 Aug 1983 in Waltham
ii Catherine Jean, b. 22 Apr 1985 in Waltham
iii Colleen Marie, b. 4 Apr 1989 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH

Source references: Jean Elizabeth (Palmer) Murphy family records

XII-10-7 Jean Ethel PALMER (Calvin,[XI-3-1] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 30, 1938 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on November 4, 1961 in Belmont, Middlesex County, Donald Paul **Houllahan**, born on May 18, 1937 in Cambridge, son of Arthur Vincent **Houllahan** and Hannah "Ann" Veronica **Shine**.

Jean and Donald are currently residing in Bedford, Massachusetts, 1997.

Children born in Newton, MA: (surname **HOULLAHAN**)

i Brian Paul, b. 13 Jul 1964
ii Susan Louise, b. 20 Apr 1967
iii Mark Andrew, b. 24 Apr 1970

Source references:

Jean Ethel (Palmer) Houllahan family records

XII-10-8 Jeffrey Burton PALMER (Arnold,[XI-1-17] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on December 25, 1948 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on June 21, 1975 in Hampton, Rockingham County, Mary Ellen **Jeans**, daughter of Stuart F. **Jeans** and Katherine **Maloney**.

Jeffrey is engaged in the plumbing business and resides in Hampton, 1997.

Children born in Hampton:

i Kaitlin Ann, b. 16 Jun 1983
ii Jessica Sarah, b. 11 Nov 1986

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 400, 624

XII-10-9 Joanne Ruth PALMER (John,[XI-10-15] John,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin [6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 7, 1959 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on July 10, 1982 in Plaistow, Rockingham County, Robert Huntington **Durfee**, born on December 7, 1953 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Ray Huntington **Durfee** and Iva **Guthrie**.

Joanne is an elementary school teacher, 1997. Robert earned an MS Degree in Civil Engineering and is the supervisor of a structural engineering department, 1997.

Children: (surname **DURFEE**)

i Paul Robert, b. 17 May 1985 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT
ii Carolyn Ruth, b. 26 Aug 1987 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XII-10-10 John Calvin PALMER (Russell,[XI-18-18] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 6, 1933 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married first, on May 11, 1952 in Waltham, Rose Marie **Parker**, born on February 3, 1931 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, daughter of Cleveland Edward **Parker** and Amanda **Wheat**. *(div. Aug 1967)* He married second, on August 10, 1967 in Castle Rock, Douglas County, Colorado, Estella Fidelia (**Martinez**) **Maroney**, born on June 18, 1923 in Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado, daughter of Aurelio Ignacio **Martinez** and Lucia **Solis**. *(div. Jan 1976)* Estella was previously married to Regis John **Maroney**. He married third, on August 7, 1981 in Anaheim, Orange County, California, Jacqueline "Jackie" Melissa (**Holler**) **Fournier**, born on July 2, 1942 in Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, daughter of Hubert **Holler** and Louise **Masters**. *(div. Sep 1983)* Jackie was previously married.

John is currently residing in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1998.

Children by first wife:

XIII-10-1 i Jean Marie, b. 13 Jul 1954
XIII-10-3 ii John Calvin, Jr., b. 24 Aug 1956
XIII-12-1 iii Linda Susan, b. 20 Jul 1957

Source references:

John Calvin Palmer family records

Cpl. John Calvin Palmer, USAF
January 1952

Rose Marie Parker
1950

TSgt. John Calvin Palmer, USAF
September 1970

Estella Fidelia (Martinez) Palmer
December 1969

John Calvin Palmer
December 1981

Jacqueline Melissa (Fournier) Palmer
December 1981

XII-10-11 John Kyle PALMER (Oscar,XI-15-1 Ernest,10 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 15, 1956 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He went with his parents to Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma in 1959. In 1968, he returned to Houston with his parents where he completed his education and graduated from high school. After graduation, he went to California to join his parents.

He married on May 17, 1981 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, Clara Magdalin "Lynn" **Gardipee**, born on March 22, 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Children born in Berkeley:

i Erik Tracey, b. 16 Nov 1982
ii Erin Chelsea, b. 29 Jul 1986

Source references:

Jacqueline Susan Palmer family records

XII-10-12 Joyce Madelon PALMER (Philip,XI-16-4 John,10 Elmer,9 Joseph,8 Samuel,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 5, 1932 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was a graduate of Iowa State University of Science and Technology in Ames, Iowa. After college, she was a home economist, appearing on TV and radio before her children were born.

She married on December 21, 1957 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, Charles Richard **Campbell** born on May 4, 1928 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, son of Samuel W. **Campbell** and Edith **Johnson**. Joyce has been involved in a variety of jobs from interior designer and caseworker for a congressman, to administrative assistant of the Leukemia Society of America. Charles served with the 82nd Airborne Division during World War II.

They were residing in Jacksonville, Florida as late as 1990.

Children: (surname **CAMPBELL**)

i Charles Richard, Jr., b. 24 Oct 1958 in Fort Wayne, IN; m. 31 Aug 1981, Kelly **Smith**.
Ch: (surname **Campbell**)
1. Ashley Shalyn, b. 31 Mar 1983 in Jacksonville.

ii Carla Jean, b. 8 Oct 1960 in Fort Wayne; m. 12 Jun 1982, Worth Bradley **Turner**, b. 1 May 1959 in Jacksonville, son of Charles H. **Turner** & Wilda Ann **Bradley**.
Ch born in Jacksonville: (surname **Turner**)
1. Worth Bradley, Jr., b. 6 Nov 1985
2. Kendall Jean, b. 13 Jan 1988

iii Philip Walker, b. 25 Nov 1970 in Silver Springs, MD.

Source references: **1015**, p. 244

XII-10-13 Judith Ann PALMER (Arnold,XI-1-17 Roscoe,10 Walter,9 Daniel,8 Jonathan,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 14, 1952 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on May 14, 1983, Stanley C. **Watkevich**, Jr., born on March 26, 1953 in Massachusetts, son of Stanley C. **Watkevich**. Judith and Stanley were residing in Naples, Florida in 1995.

Children born in Exeter, Rockingham Co.: (surname **WATKEVICH**)

i Laura Anne, b. 12 Feb 1985
ii Lindsay Marie, b. 29 Mar 1988

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 624

XII-10-14 **Judith Lee "Judilee" PALMER** (Oscar,[XI-15-1] Ernest,[10] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on January 11, 1948 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She went with her parents to Texas City, Texas in December 1950. In 1958, she went with her parents to Pensacola, Florida but later that same year she was on the move again with her parents to Houston, Texas. She stayed in Houston for awhile with her parents before moving to New Orleans where she remained for about two years. In 1960, she went with her parents to Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma where she completed her childhood education, graduating from Ponca City High School. She attended Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Judilee married on May 21, 1966 in Ponca City, Ronald J. **Hays**, born on August 14, 1947 in Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma. Ronald served in the United States Air Force and was stationed in Biloxi, Mississippi and later at Great Falls, Montana. About 1969, Judilee moved to Houston with her children while Ronald served a tour of duty in Viet Nam. Upon his return, he was assigned to Lowry Air Force Base in Denver, Colorado.

After his discharge, they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma where she earned teaching certification and a Bachelors Degree in Spanish. She also taught a year of Spanish, English and Junior High Bible at Independence Christian School during the time Ronald was attending the Baptist Theological Seminary. After Ronald graduated from the seminary, they first moved to Fort Leonard Wood in Missouri, then to Rogers, Arkansas. Judilee attended classes at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville while Ronald served as pastor for a church in Highfill, Arkansas. She completed a masters degree in language from the University in 1984.

Ronald joined the U.S. Army as a chaplain and was assigned to Killeen, Texas where Judilee taught English as a second language for six months. She then took a position teaching Spanish at nearby Copperas Cove High School. In 1986, the family traveled to Germany where Ronald was assigned at an Army Post in Giessen. Judilee continued teaching English, World History and World Geography at the Giessen American High School which was operated by the United States Department of Defense. After three years in Germany, they returned to the states and spent a few months in New Jersey before she continued her teaching career in Copperas Cove, Texas.

In 1994, Ronald retired from the U.S. Army and earned a teaching certification and now teaches English and Social Studies to juvenile delinquents for the San Marcos' Boot Camp Program. Judilee continues to teach Spanish in Buda, Texas, 1997.

Children born in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT: (surname **HAYS**)

i Julie Kathryn *(twin)*, b. 10 Aug 1967; m. 31 Oct 1985 in Killeen, TX, Robert Franklin **Moore** b. 30 Apr ____. *(div. Mar 1994)*
Ch: (surname **Moore**)
1. Brandon Allyn, b. 7 Aug 1986 in Copperas Cove, TX
2. Brittany Michelle, b. 23 Jan 1988 in Fort Irwin, CA
3. Bryant Tyler, b. 3 Apr 1990 in TX

ii Jacqueline Kimberly *(twin)*, b. 10 Aug 1967; m. 11 Feb 1991 in Grand Fork, ND, Michael **Hawkinson**.

Source references: Jacqueline Susan Palmer family records

XII-11-1 **Karen Ann PALMER** (William,[XI-23-8] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 9, 1955 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on March 16, 1973 in Hampton, Christopher **Neddy**, born on June 7, 1955.

Children: (surname **NEDDY**)

i Amanda Elise, b. 13 Jul 1973 in Hampton
ii Tanya Leigh, b. 25 May 1978 in Hampton
iii Danielle Rae, b. 23 Nov 1979 in Exeter, NH

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 397

XII-11-2 Kelly Joseph PALMER (Kirk,[XI-11-3] Kenneth,[10] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 11, 1958 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on July 4, 1992 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, Carmen **Dionne**, born on February 13, 1963, daughter of John and Margot **Dionne.**

Child born in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME:

i Julie Anne, b. 4 Nov 1992

Source references:

Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-12-1 Linda Lou PALMER (Chester,[XI-3-9] Arthur,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 12, 1941 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California. She married first, on April 6, 1961 in San Anselmo, Marin County, California, Todd **Young**. *(div.)* She attended Humboldt State University in Arcata, California, earning a B.A. in 1973 and an M.A in 1975. She attended the University of California at Davis, California, earning a Ph.D. in 1980.

She married second, about 1982, Kenneth "Ken" **DeBow**, born on November 3, 1941 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. She has been a professor of American Literature at California State University in Sacramento, California from 1983 to present, 1998. Ken is also a professor of American government.

Linda and Ken are currently residing in Plymouth, California, 1998.

Children: (surname **YOUNG**)

i Mindy Elizabeth *(adopted in Honduras)*, b. 28 Jul 1961; m. James "Jim" **Estes**. Mindy is a homemaker and Jim is a school psychologist.
Ch: (surname **Estes**)
1. Blake
2. Lindsey

ii Erik Morgan, b. 10 Oct 1967; m. Dolores **Ellis**. Erik works in politics in Washington, D.C. Dolores is a high school teacher.

Source references: Linda Lou Palmer family records

Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-12-2 Linda Louise PALMER (William,[XI-23-8] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 4, 1950 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on September 3, 1969 in Hampton, Frederick W. **Merrill**, born on April 20, 1949, son of John E. **Merrill** and Annie I. **Wilson.**

Children born in Exeter, Rockingham Co.: (surname **MERRILL**)

i Michelle, b. 5 Jan 1970
ii Joey, b. 18 Jan 1973

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 400, 610

XII-12-3 Lyle James PALMER (Alfred,[XI-1-5] Alfred,[10] Frederick,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 19, 1942. He married on September 18, 1965, Gerianne "Susie" **Smits.**

Children:

i Theodore Anthony, b. 28 Oct 1966, d. 1 Jun 1970.
ii James Lyle, b. 3 Jun 1969

Source references:

Alfred William Palmer family records

iii Ann Marie, b. 31 Aug 1971
iv John, b. 22 Aug 1974
v Amy, b. 25 Jul 1979
vi Jerry, b. 28 May 1981

XII-13-1 Malcolm Blaine "Mac" PALMER, Jr. (Malcolm,XI-13-1 Kenneth,10 George,9 Atkins,8 John,7 John,6 Jacob,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on November 13, 1952 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He received his education in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School. He attended the University of Maine in Orono, graduating in 1976 with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. He attended the Pennsylvania State University in University Park, Pennsylvania, graduating in 1979 with an M.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. He also attended Syracuse University in Syracuse, New York, matriculating in M.B.A program (Business Management), September 1981.

Malcolm married on February 17, 1979 in Corning, Steuben County, New York, Carol Frances **Pride**, born on October 2, 1953 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Frank Orland **Pride**, Jr. and Donna Bessie **Tenney**. Malcolm was employed by Corning Glass Works in Corning, New York from 1978 to 1983, advancing from shift supervisor of electronic materials to senior engineer of melting technology. He has been employed by General Electric Medical Systems in Milwaukee, Wisconsin since 1984, advancing from manufacturing engineer to team leader, 1997.

His interests and hobbies include cooking, travel, sports, canoeing, biking and cross country skiing. Malcolm and his family are living in Waukesha, Wisconsin, 1997.

Children:

i James Allen, b. 21 Oct 1980 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY
ii Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI
iii Andrew Charles, b. 17 Apr 1988 in Pusan, Korea *(adopted Korean)*
iv Susan Lee, b. 16 Aug 1993 in Seoul, Korea *(adopted Korean)*

Source references: Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-13-2 Margaret Laurine PALMER (Earl,XI-5-2 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 29, 1923 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. She attended and graduated from Dover-Foxcroft Academy in Piscataquis County from 1938 to 1941. She married on June 29, 1946 in Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine, Eugene "Gene" Philip **Goulette**, born on March 12, 1925 in Dexter, son of Philip Joseph **Goulette** and Victoria Marie **Goulette**.

Gene died on December 1, 1996 and Margaret resides in Guilford, 1997.

Children born in Dover-Foxcroft: (surname **GOULETTE**)

i Laurine Victoria "Renie", b. 3 Jun 1947; m. Jun 1968, James H. **French**. *(div. May 1982)*
Ch: (surname **French**)
1. Julia A., b. 1969
2. James E., b. 1971
3. Kristen M., b. Jan 1974

ii James Palmer, b. 14 Jun 1948; m. (1) Mar 1968, Ronda **Monroe**; m. (2) Aug 1983, Eileen **Moore**. Eileen had a dau who was legally adopted by James.
Ch by 1st wife: (surname **Goulette**)
1. Pierre, b. May 1969
2. Angelique, b. Jun 1971

iii Thomas Philip, b. 4 Aug 1951; m. Mar 1973, Pamela **Blake**.
Ch: (surname **Goulette**)
1. Blake O., b. Jul 1976
2. Graham S., b. Aug 1977
3. Lindsay Jane, b. Aug 1979

iv Joseph "Jody" Eugene, b. 16 Jun 1958; m. Sep 1988, Morgan **Mitchell**.
Ch: (surname **Goulette**)
1. Cameron T., b. Jul 1989
2. Ross J, b. Jun 1992

Source references: Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-13-3 Marian Leigh PALMER (Donald,[XI-4-7] Henry,[10] Henry,[9] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on August 9, 1958 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She married in October 1978 in California, Scott Michael **Dennis**. *(div. in 1986 in CA)*

Child born in Sacramento, CA: (surname **DENNIS**) Source References:

i Brian Gregory, b. 31 Aug 1980 Douglas Curtis Seay family records

XII-13-4 Marilyn Kay PALMER (Fred,[XI-6-8] Will,[10] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 20, 1950 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married on June 19, 1971 in Marshfield, Wood County, Wisconsin, Daniel Charles **Clement**, born on September 17, 19____ in Marshfield, Wisconsin.

Daniel and Marilyn reside in Burlington, Wisconsin where he is the principal of the church school in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin and also engaged in wedding photography and carpentry as a side line. Kay teaches kindergarten in the church school.

Children born in Burlington, Racine Co., WI: (surname **CLEMENT**)

i Carmen Susanne, b. 23 Aug 1974
ii Rachel Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb 1977
iii Frederick Robert, b. 9 Feb 1979
iv Naomi, b. 24 Mar 1984
v Daniel Thomas, b. 6 Feb 1987

Source references: John Chandler Clement family records **945b**, p. 38
Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records

XII-13-5 Mary Catherine PALMER (Kenneth,[XI-11-2] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 21, 1943 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She received her education in the Waltham public schools, graduating from Waltham High School. She married on December 25, 1961 in Waltham, Willard "Willie" W. **Wills**, Jr., born on November 2, 1938 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, son of Willard W. **Wills** and Agatha M. **O'Hara**.

Willie was a graduate of Waltham High School and also attended Bentley College in Waltham for six months. He served in the U.S. Army from 1961 to 1967 as a Military Policeman and spent a tour of duty in Wurzburg, West Germany.

Mary and Willie currently reside in Waltham, 1997.

Children born in Waltham: (surname **WILLS**) Source references:

i Lisa Ann, b. 17 Nov 1962
ii Karen Lee, b. 15 Jan 1964
iii Wendy Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1966
iv Mark Warren, b. 1 Oct 1969

Mary Catherine (Palmer) Wills family records

XII-13-6 Michele Rollins PALMER (Raymond,[XI-18-4] Donald,[10] Robert,[9] Elgin,[8] Stephen,[7] Enoch,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in 1965 in British Columbia, Canada. She married in 1982 in Edmonton, Alberta, Gerald **Hanna**, born in 1963 in British Columbia. They reside in Edmonton.

Children: (surname **HANNA**)

i Terrence, b. Oct 1984
ii (son), b. 1987

Source references:

Gerald & Irma Palmer family records

XII-14-1 Nancy Jane PALMER (Malcolm,[XI-13-1] Kenneth,[10] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 8, 1949 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. She received her education in Island Falls, graduating from Island Falls High School in 1967. She attended Husson College in Bangor, Maine in 1969, majoring in secretarial accounting. She married on May 29, 1970 in Island Falls, Brian Jay **Kennedy**, born on November 27, 1947, son of Leon Clair **Kennedy** and Geraldine Beatrice **Rogers**.

Nancy began work at the Bangor Theological Seminary in Bangor from 1969 to 1972. She and Brian have resided in Millinocket, Penobscot County, Maine where she was assistant to Bursar Lounsbury's Food Center from 1988 to 1994. She started as a part-time bookkeeper at IGA Foodliner in Millinocket in 1994 and currently is a full-time bookkeeper for the firm, 1996.

Nancy is very active in civic affairs including being a member of East Branch Sno-Rovers Club; secretary of the Bowlin-Matagamon Snowmobile Club; church school teacher and Secretary/Treasurer of the First Congregational Church in East Millinocket; president of the Women's Guild; treasurer and past president of the Homemakers and a member of the Whittier Congregational Church, U.C.C. in Island Falls.

Her interests and hobbies include crafts, knitting, reading, playing cards, camping and snowmobiling. Nancy and Brian currently reside in East Millinocket, Maine, 1996.

Children born in Millinocket: (surname **KENNEDY**)

i Gregory Palmer, b. 24 Jan 1973
ii Betsey Jane, b. 22 Oct 1976

Source references:

Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-16-1 Pamela Jean PALMER (Charles,[XI-3-5] Harold,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 2, 1947 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on October 20, 1985 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine, William Cameron **Delphenich**, born on June 22, 1951 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, son of John **Delphenich** and E.C. **Chapman**.

Pamela recieved her education at Brandies University, Massachusetts in 1965; Wesleyan University, Massachusetts in 1970 and the University of California in Los Angeles in 1975. She was an architect for the Director of Planning at Yale University and is also a member of the American Institute of Architects; The Society for College and University Planning and the Association of University Architects.

Pamela and William are currently residing in Cheshire, Connecticut, 1996.

Child: (surname **DELPHENICH**)

i Matthew William, b. 15 Jun 1987 in New Haven, CT.

Source References: Pamela Jean (Palmer) Delphenich family records

XII-16-2 Paul Edward PALMER (Russell,[XI-18-18] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 30, 1945 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He received his education in the Waltham public schools, graduating from Waltham High School in 1963. After high school, he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in 1963 and after serving two years at Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth, Texas, he was discharged in 1965. He held various full time and part time jobs from 1963 to 1971 including attending and graduating from East Coast Aero Tech School at Hanscom Field in Lexington, Middlesex County from 1967 to 1969.

Paul married on May 24, 1969 in Reading, Middlesex County, Carol Lee **Tasker**, born on August 7, 1947 in Tewksbury, Middlesex County, adopted daughter of Ronald **Tasker** and Ruth Elizabeth **Lovejoy**. Carol's original birth name was Leona **Chase** and her mother was Blanche **Chase**. Carol graduated from Reading Memorial High School in 1966. She completed an IBM Course at Malden Business School and was employed with the New England Telephone Company in Boston at the time of marriage.

Paul was employed with G & N Aircraft in Griffith, Indiana in the aircraft engine sales department from 1971 to 1984. From 1984 to 1988 he was employed with GARD Specialties in Conover, Wisconsin in the industrial hardware sales department. In 1988, he changed his career to an insurance agent for John Hancock Life Insurance Company of Merrillville, Indiana. In September 1992, he earned the Life Underwriters Training Council Fellowship Award for his achievements in the insurance field. He is currently the owner of Palmer and Associates, an insurance and investment service, 1998.

His interests and hobbies include photography and handgun shooting at various local ranges and gun clubs, specializing in .45 caliber semi-automatic handguns. Paul and his family reside in Lowell, Indiana, 1998.

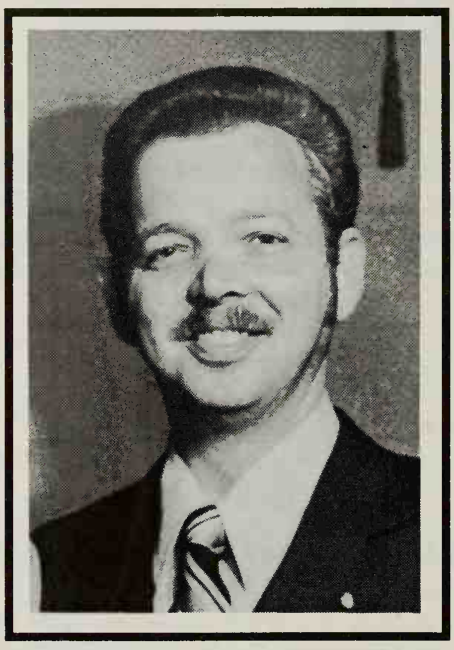
Children born in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN:

i Jacqueline Lee, b. 2 Apr 1973; m. 17 Jul 1993 in Lowell, Bryan Edward **Hyde**, son of Louis Bedford **Hyde** & Nancy Diane **Whaley**.
Ch born in Crown Point, IN: (surname **Hyde**)
1. Bryan Edward, Jr., b. 4 Jun 1994
2. Kyle Louis Edward, b. 20 Feb 1997

ii Ronald Wayne, b. 26 Oct 1975

iii Christine Lynn, b. 17 Nov 1978; m. 20 Sep 1997 in Crown Point, IN, Josh Charles **Lambert**, b. 5 May 1973 in Hammond, Lake Co., IN, son of Jerry Edward **Lambert** & JoAnne **Arthur**.
Ch born in Crown Point, IN: (surname **Lambert**)
1. Jake Weir, b. 13 Feb 1998

Source references: Paul Edward Palmer family records



Paul E. Palmer

1980

XII-16-3 Philip Franklin PALMER (Earl,[XI-5-2] Frank,[10] Henry,[9] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 16, 1922 in Guilford, Piscataquis County, Maine. He married first, in November 1944, Florence **Leighton**. *(div.)* He married second, in 1970, Dianne **Dryman**. *(div.)* He married third, in 1980, Keiko **Panter**. Keiko is of Japanese origin and was previously married to ( ) **Panter**. She was an airline stewardess.

Children by first wife:

13-18-5 i Russell Francis, b. Nov 1945
ii Sheryl "Sherry" Ann, b. Jan 1947

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

Child by second wife:

i Sally Chase, b. 1972

XII-18-1 Ralph Leon PALMER (Ralph,[XI-18-1] Ernest,[10] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 25, 1937 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. He married first, on March 8, 1957 in Arkansas City, Betty Louise **Derr**, born on August 21, 1937 in Arkansas City. He married second, on November 13, 1970 in Arkansas City, Janet Dowell (**Sherwood**) **Aubert**, born on December 30, 1937 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. Janet resides in Geuda Springs, Cowley County in 1996.

Ralph died on September 30, 1986 and is buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Cowley County, Kansas.

Children by first wife born in Arkansas City:

XIII-13-1 i Merry Sharon, b. 18 Dec 1976
XIII-19-3 ii Sherry Kay, b. 4 Sep 1960
XIII-20-1 iii Terry Sue, b. 10 Sep 1961
XIII-16-2 iv Perry Leon, b. 30 Mar 1967

Child of Janet Dowell (**Sherwood**) **Aubert** from previous marriage: (surname **Aubert**)

Debra Kay, m. Rod **Smith**
Ch: (surname **Smith**)
1. Jeremy Daniel
2. Matthew Dean
3. Crystal Sarah

Source references: Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records
Ada Margaret Palmer family records
919, p. 48

XII-18-2 Rebecca "Becky" PALMER (Donald,[XI-4-7] Henry,[10] Henry,[9] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on July 4, 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married on July 5, 1969 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, Claus **Hoepke**, born on August 30, 1938 in Hamburg, Germany.

Becky and Claus are currently residing in Sacramento, 1995.

Child born in Sacramento: (surname **HOEPKE**)

i Donovan Claus, b. 14 Sep 1971

Source References:

Douglas Curtis Seay family records

XII-18-3 **Richard Autry PALMER** (Fred,[XI-6-8] Will,[10] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 2, 1954 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. He married Rosemarie **Corres**, born on July 15, 1948 in Puerto Rico.

Richard attended the University of Wisconsin in Whitewater, Wisconsin. He and Rosemarie reside in Orlando, Florida, 1994.

Children:

i Coral Darenne, b. 19 Jan 1968; m. Juan **Morales**. Juan is a CPA and has Home Mortgage Company in Puerto Rico. 1 Ch.
ii Miriam Dila, b. 2 May 1973; m. with 3 ch. Res. in Orlando, FL, 1994.
iii Thomas, b. 23 Oct 1978. Res. in Puerto Rico, 1994.
iv Maria Christine, b. 1 Feb 1977. Res. in Orlando. FL, 1994.

Source references: Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records

XII-18-4 **Richard Benson PALMER** (Benson,[XI-2-2] Harry,[10] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 3, 1941 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married on June 25, 1961, Jeanne Joy **Frey**, born in 1943, daughter of Stanley and Floye **Frey**.

Children born in Delta, Delta Co., CO:

XIII-11-1 i Kimberly Joy, b. 7 Jun 1964
XIII-1-1 ii Andrew Richard, b. 7 Jul 1966

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XII-18-5 **Robert Caton PALMER** (Albert,[XI-1-3] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 22, 1909 in New Jersey. He married in 1934, Evelyn **Dean**, daughter of William John **Dean** of St. Paul, Minnesota.

Robert prepared at Taft School in Connecticut for Yale University, where he graduated in 1932. He graduated from Columbia Law School in 1935 and later became a lawyer in New York City. He was the best man at his father's second marriage in 1936. Evelyn received her education at the Summit School in St. Paul, Minnesota and also attended Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Connecticut. She also attended and graduated from Smith College in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Robert was living in 1968.

Children: None recorded at this time.

Source references: **507**, 1 Jul 1934, Sec. 2, p. 5 **916**, p. 4082

XII-18-6 **Robert Cecil PALMER** (Robert,[XI-18-13] Stanley,[10] Gustavus,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 23, 1939. He was appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York by Senator George W. **Malone**. After graduating from the Academy he was stationed in Germany for two years and later was assigned to Viet Nam. While in Viet Nam, as a captain in the U. S. Army, he was awarded the Silver Star decoration for gallantry in action. He was cited for his bravery in a battle against the Viet Cong on February 3, 1968, during the Tet Offensive Campaign when he led his armored cavalry assault vehicles against heavy odds and eliminated an enemy threat to the Bien Hoa Air Base near Saigon.

He married, about 1964, Diane **Brown**.

Children:

i Melissa Lee, b. Nov 1965
ii Tiffany Ann, b. Apr 1967
iii Robin, b. Apr 1972

Source references:

John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records
Walter Stanley Palmer, Jr. family records

XII-18-7 **Robert William PALMER, Jr.** (Robert,XI-18-14 Frank,10 Henry,9 John,8 Jonathan,7 Joseph,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on February 16, 1934. He married on November 5, 1960, Sylvia Rose **Maker**, born on July 10, 1938.

Children:

XIII-22-1 i Virginia Lee, b. 3 Jun 1961
XIII-18-4 ii Robert William, III, b. 28 Jun 1963
iii Stuart C., b. 2 Nov 1965

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XII-18-8 **Ronald "Ron" Emerson PALMER** (Russell,XI-18-18 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 21, 1939 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He received his education in the Waltham public schools, graduating from Waltham High School. He enlisted in the U.S. Force in 1957 and served as an Air Operations Specialist in Japan, Korea and various Air Force Bases in the United States. He was discharged in 1965 after serving eight years active duty.

Ron married on August 22, 1959 in Waltham, Mary Winifred **Turner**, born on August 5, 1938 in Waltham, daughter of Joseph Patrick **Turner** and Winifred Catherine **Mahoney**. After his military service, he began a new career in the insurance industry and eventually established an agency with his partner, Mr. **Canapari**. The agency was known as "Canapari-Palmer Insurance Agency" located in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

In 1976, Ron joined the Connecticut Air National Guard and was assigned to the 103rd Tactical Fighter Group at Bradley Air National Guard Base in Hartford. He has been honored as the Air National Guard Reserve Forces' honor person of the year and Airman of the Year for 1982. Among some of his awards are, Air Force Commendation Medal; Presidential Unit Citation; Vietnam Service Medal; Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal; Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross and the Armed Forces Expeditionary Medal. He was also a graduate of the Air National Guard Non-commissioned Officers Academy in 1983 and recipient of the Air Force Association Medal of Merit. In 1995, Chief Master Sergeant Ronald E. **Palmer** was appointed Senior Enlisted Advisor for the Connecticut Air National Guard, the guard's highest enlisted position.

Ron is very active in civic affairs including being president of the Flying Yankee Chapter of the Air Force Association; member of the President's Advisory Council of the Professional Insurance Agents Association; member of the Education Committee of the Independent Agents Association of Connecticut and a member of the Soccer Committee of the National High School Coaches Association. He has been past president of the Service Club of Glastonbury; past chairman of the East Catholic High School Board of Education; past executive director of the Connecticut Girl's Soccer Coaches Association and past president of the Glastonbury / East Hartford / South Windsor Insurance Agents Association.

Ron is currently the owner of Palmer & Associates of Glastonbury, an insurance agency, and resides with his wife in Glastonbury, 1998.

Children:

XIII-19-4 i Stephanie Ann, b. 18 May 1960
ii Renee, b. 21 Jun 1961; m. Leon Emile **LeMay**
Ch: (surname **LeMay**)
1. Katherine Antoinette, b. 24 Dec 1997
XIII-10-4 iii Joseph Russell, b. 22 Apr 1964
iv Elizabeth, b. 8 Jun 1966 in Manchester, CT

v Andrea, b. 1 Apr 1968; m. 23 May 1992 in Glastonbury, David **Vertefeville.** *(div. Apr 1994)* She changed her surname back to Palmer after her divorce.

Source references: Ronald Emerson Palmer family records

XII-18-9 Russell Irving "Buddy" PALMER, Jr. (Russell,[XI-18-18] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on October 20, 1934 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He served in the U.S. Army as a Lieutenant from 1953 to 1959 and served a tour of duty in Berlin, Germany.

He married first, on August 27, 1958 in Smithsburg, Washington County, Maryland, Eileen Deanna **Gomez**, born on April 5, 1938 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, daughter of Alfredo **Gomez** and Geraldine Emma **Kikkert.** *(div. Nov 1978)* He married second, on April 27, 1980 in De Motte, Jasper County, Indiana, Dorothy Marie (**Heisler**) **Parks**, born on May 10, 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of Frank **Heisler** and Helen **Misher.** *(div.)* Dorothy was previously married to James **Parks.** He married third, on February 14, 1982 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, Karen **Giglio**, born on February 8, 1944 in Chicago Heights, IL, daughter of Michael **Giglio.** *(div.)* He married fourth on October 19, 1984 in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California, Minerva Maria **Lopez**, born on January 6, 1955 in Mexico City, Mexico, daughter of Jose and Juanita **Lopez.** Minerva died on April 19, 1990 in Palm Springs, as a result of cardiac arrest.

Buddy is currently residing in Cathedral City, Riverside County with his daughter, Michelle, 1998.

Children by first wife:

XIII-10-2 i Jerry Wayne, b. 26 Jun 1959
XIII-4-1 ii Deanna Marie, b. 26 Feb 1961
iii Russell Jason, b. 15 Jun 1965. Res. in San Jose, CA, 1997.
iv Todd Alan, b. 28 Jun 1973 in Valpariaso, Porter Co., IN; m. Jul 1990, Karen ( ). *(div.)*

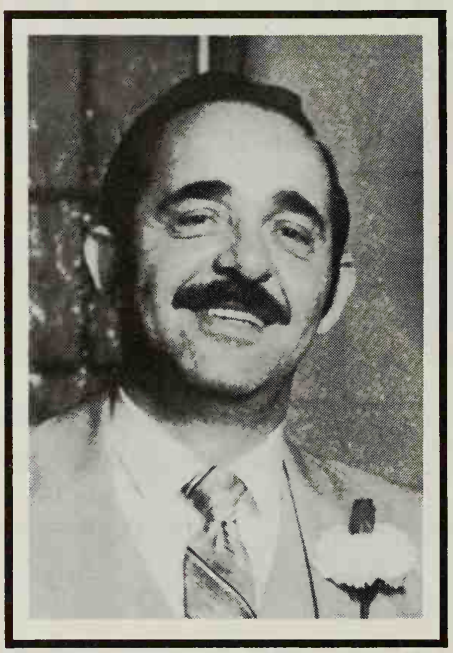
Child by fourth wife born in Palm Springs:

v Michelle Amber, b. 19 Mar 1985

Child born in Palm Desert, CA: *(born out-of-wedlock)* (surname **Lepre**)

vi Rennelle, b. 29 Jun 1994

Source references: Russell Irving Palmer family records



Russell Irving Palmer, Jr.
1980

XII-19-1 Sandra PALMER (Sanford,[XI-19-1] Henry,[10] Henry,[9] Asa,[8] Moses,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Samuel,[4] Richard,[3] Joseph,[2] William [1])

Born on July 3, 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married in 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, James **Kent**, born in 1952 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California.

Sandra and James are currently residing in San Diego, CA, 1995.

Children: (surname **KENT**)

i Alex, b. 3 Feb 1990
ii Michael, b. 27 Jun 1991

Source References:

Douglas Curtis Seay family records

XII-19-2 **Sherry Catherine PALMER** (Philip,[XI-16-4] John,[10] Elmer,[9] Joseph,[8] Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 21, 1936 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio. She earned a double Doctorate Degree in Education. She married first, on June 19, 1957, Burton D. **Engle**, born on April 24, 1932 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, son of Merle and Sarah **Engle**. Burton served in the U.S. Navy and was stationed at the Naval Base on Whidbey Island, Washington. He died on February 11, 1960, as a result of being killed in an airplane accident. He is buried in Kansas City, Missouri.

Sherry married second, on November 16, 1975 in El Paso, El Paso County , Texas, Raymond G. **Robertson**, born in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He also holds a Doctorate Degree in Education. She and Raymond were residing in Dallas, Texas as late as 1990.

Child by first husband: (surname **ENGLE**)

i Deborah Elizabeth, b. 19 Jun 1958; m. 25 Oct 1980 in Lubbock, TX, Robert T. **Collyar**. Res. in Burbank, CA in 1990.

Source references: **1015**, p. 245

XII-19-3 **Stephen Smith PALMER** (Benson,[XI-2-2] Harry,[10] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 25, 1944 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married on June 14, 1964 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado, Sharon Loretta **Shreeves**, born on May 19, 1942 in Delta.

Stephen and Sharon are currently residing in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado, 1997.

Children born in Delta:

XIII-19-1
- i Sandra Grace, b. 6 Mar 1967
- ii Leslie Annette, b. 23 Nov 1968. She has one child, Alexander Jade **Palmer**, b. 10 Aug 1992 in Ogden, UT. She is currently residing in Cedaredge, 1997.
- iii Shawna Loretta, b. 15 Sep 1971; m. Dwaine **Reed**. *(div.)*
  Ch: (surname **Reed**)
  1. Dillon
- iv Sonya Sharon, b. 14 Dec 1974

Source references: Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XII-19-4 **Steven Bryant PALMER** (Kirk,[XI-11-3] Kenneth,[10] George,[9] Atkins,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 18, 1957 in Island Falls, Aroostook County, Maine. He married on August 15, 1982 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine, Cynthia **Karasopoulos**, born on December 6, 1960, daughter of Theodore and Marilyn **Karasopoulos**.

Steven and Cynthia are currently residing in Oakland, Maine, 1995.

Children born in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME:

- i Nathaniel Steven, b. 29 Jun 1984
- ii Sarah Pearl, b. 1 Apr 1987
- iii Joel Dimitrius, b. 2 May 1990

Source references:

Malcolm Blaine Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-19-5 Stuart Wilson PALMER (Howard,[XI-8-9] Frank,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 6, 1909 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married first, on October 17, 19____, Ethel **Kline**, born on March 16, 1912. They were divorced. He married second, about 1955, Doris **Kennell**. Stuart was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and was in the insurance business.

Child by first wife:

i Nancy, b. 16 Mar 1931; m. Peter Douglass **Banks**. 4 Children.

Children by second wife:

ii Steven Kennell, b. 7 Aug 1956
iii Douglas Wilson, b. 13 Nov 1957

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XII-19-6 Susan Elizabeth PALMER (William,[XI-23-8] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 29, 1960 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on September 20, 1986 in Hampton, Matthew P. **McGrail**.

Children born in Exeter, Rockingham Co.: (surname **McGRAIL**) Source references:

i Megan Elizabeth, b. 7 Sep 1990 **321a2**, V. 4, pp. 100, 401
ii Nicholas Matthew, b. 29 Jan 1992

XII-20-1 Teri Ann PALMER (Budd,[XI-2-10] Will,[10] William,[9] Adoniram,[8] William,[7] Simon,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 12, 1963 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming. She married on August 2, 1986 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming, Shannon Burr **Bruegger**, born on August 12, 1963 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, son of Fred **Bruegger**.

Shannon and Teri reside on the family ranch in Lance Creek, Niobrara County, Wyoming, 1997.

Children: (surname **BRUEGGER**)

i Bradyn James, b. 10 Mar 1989 in Laramie
ii Keegan Will, b. & d. 8 Nov 1990 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., MN
iii Colten Burri, b. 28 Jul 1991 in Laramie
iv Jessica Janet, b. 21 Apr 1996 in Laramie

Source references: James Michael Palmer family records Geneva Ruth (Palmer) Marrs family records

XII-23-1 William Ashley PALMER (William,[XI-23-8] Roscoe,[10] Walter,[9] Daniel,[8] Jonathan,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 13, 1952 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on July 28, 1973 in Hampton, Lucille E. **Perkins**, born on July 5, 1952, daughter of Paul **Perkins** and Miriam **Felch**.

William was listed as an electrician.

Child born in Exeter, Rockingham Co: Source references:

i Ashlee L., b. 3 Oct 1981 **321a2**, V. 4, pp. 101, 626

XII-23-2 **William Henry PALMER** (Allen,XI-1-8 Charles,10 Sullivan,9 John,8 William,7 Jeremiah,6 Jonathan,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 25, 1930 in Sunapee, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He served in the U.S. Army for 4 years, 11 months, 20 days and served a tour of duty in Germany. He married on December 11, 1954 in Newport, Sullivan County, Elva Carrie **Cheney**, born on November 22, 1937 in Newport, daughter of David Barbrick **Cheney** and Ethel **Wilka**.

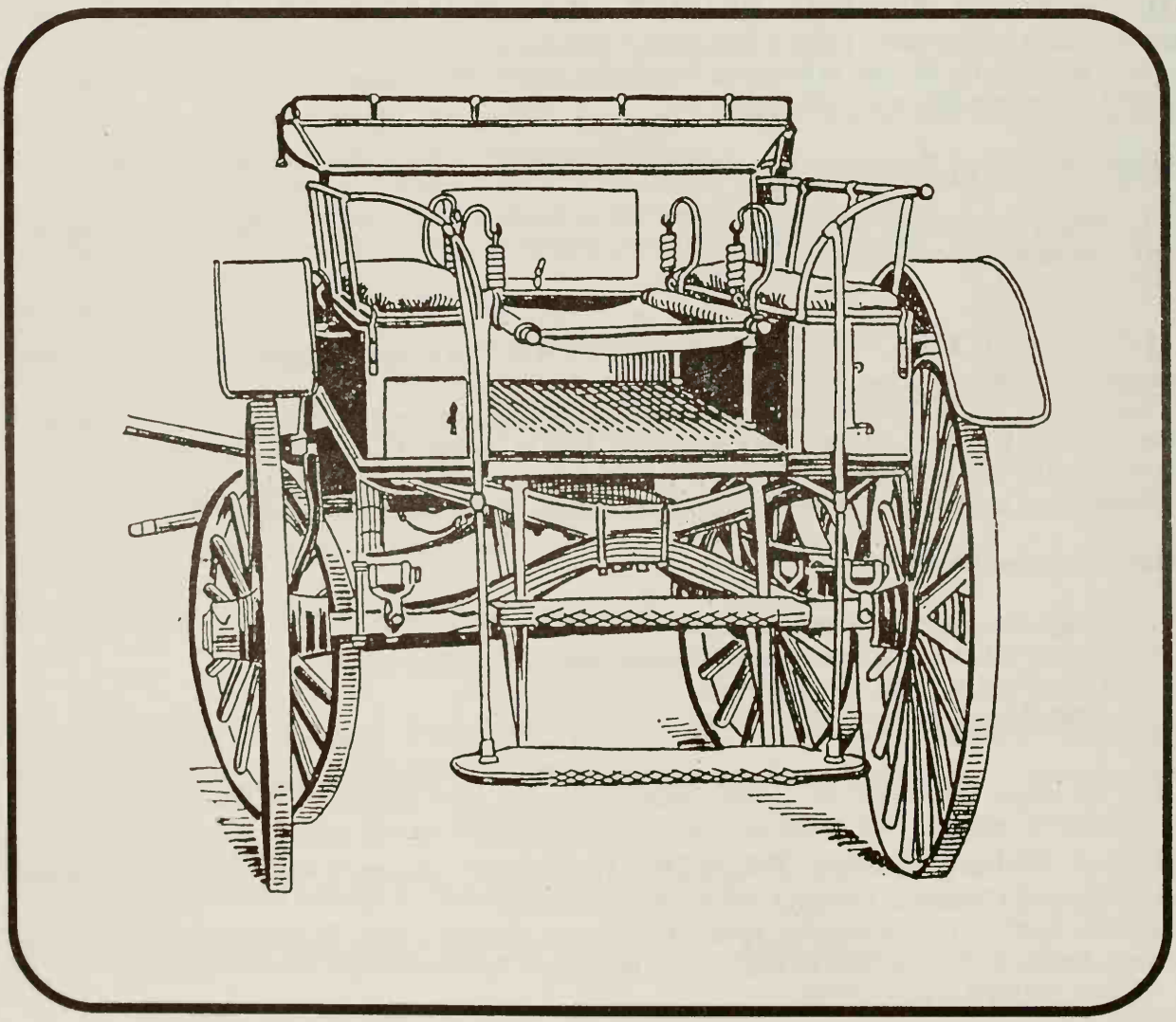
William is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and has earned the World War II Occupation Medal (Germany) and the National Defense Service Medal. He and his wife reside in Newport, 1996.

Children born in New London, Merrimack Co., NH:

XIII-23-1 i Wayne Rodney, b. 5 Jun 1955
XIII-18-3 ii Robert Scott, b. 13 May 1956

Source references:

William Henry Palmer family records



Police Patrol Wagon, 1893 Vintage

Thirteenth Generation

XIII-1-1 Andrew Richard PALMER (Richard,[XII-18-4] Benson,[11] Harry,[10] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 7, 1966 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado. He married on January 30, 1988, Stacy Amling **Scales**, daughter of Kenneth **Amling** and Janet **Saymon**.

Children:

i Ashley Lynn, b. 16 Aug 1988
ii Michala Janna, b. 13 Mar 1993

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XIII-3-1 Carol Diane PALMER (Frederick,[XII-6-2] Albert,[11] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 18, 1954 in West Covina, Los Angeles County, California. She married first, Enrique **Cano**, born on February 11, 1952 in Mexico. She married second, Stuart **Jaquez**, born on October 26, 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. They currently reside in Hollister, CA, 1997.

Children by first husband born in San Jose, CA: (surname **CANO**)

i Charisse Diane, b. 11 Apr 1980
ii Jenee Andrea, b. 23 Mar 1983

Child of Stuart **Jaquez** from a previous marriage: (surname **Jaquez**)

Evan, b. 29 May 1987 in San Jose, CA.

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XIII-4-1 Deanna "Dede" Marie PALMER (Russell,[XII-18-9] Russell,[11] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on February 26, 1961 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married on April 26, 1986 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada, Michael Stephen **Lazzeri**, born on April 25, 1958 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, son of Virgilio **Lazzeri** and Joyce **Taromina**.

Child born in Valpariaso, Porter Co., IN: (surname **PALMER**)

i April Dawn, b. 7 Nov 1979
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Kaitlin Mya, b. Jun 1996 in San Jose

Source references:

Russell Irving Palmer, Jr. family records

Children born in San Jose: (surname **LAZZERI**)

ii Anthony Michael, b. 29 Nov 1986
iii Alicia Maria, b. 17 Jul 1989
iv Alexis Michelle, b. 19 Sep 1990

XIII-4-2 Donna Jane PALMER (Donald,[XII-4-4] Philip,[11] Charles,[10] Henry,[9] Josiah,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 28, 1951 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on August 19, 1972, David G. **Johnson**, born on April 29, 1952 in Hampton, son of Gordon **Johnson** and Carolyn **Dennison**.

Child: (surname **JOHNSON**)

i Cara Megan, b. 23 Jan 1978

Source references:

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 380

XIII-5-1 Edward Albert PALMER (Albert,[XII-1-1] Albert,[11] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 31, 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Edward enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps in April 1968 and after attending the language school at Camp Pendleton, California was sent to Viet Nam in December 1968. He was wounded in action in February 1969 and was sent back home to the U.S. He has a son, Christopher Michael **Grant**, born on November 8, 1974 in Los Angeles, California. The mother is Nancy **Grant.**

He married on October 20, 1993 in Cambria, San Luis Obispo County, California, Kathryn "Kathy" Lamar **Kudrle**, born on October 27, 1953 in Van Nuys, California, daughter of Merritt Lamar **Kudrle** and Margaret Shirley **Donaghue**. Kathy was previously married to David **Corona.**

Children of Kathy by previous marriage born in San Luis Obispo: (surname **CORONA**)

i Eliza Coleen, b. 22 Sep 1982
ii Clarity Amalia, b. 14 Oct 1988. *(adopted)*

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records Albert deForest Palmer, III family records

XIII-10-1 Jean Marie PALMER (John,[XII-10-10] Russell,[11] Calvin,[10] Frank,[9] George,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Christopher,[4] Joseph,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 13, 1954 at the Smoky Hill AFB Hospital in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married first, on February 22, 1975 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, David Lloyd **Tippets**, born on August 1, 1954 in Greenville, Montcalm County Michigan, son of Raymond Lloyd **Tippets** and Olive Marie "Polly" **Ressequie**. *(div. Aug 1978)* She married second, on March 9, 1979 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, Kent William **Smith**, born on May 23, 1955 in Livingston, Park County, Montana, son of George William **Smith** and Alice Ann **Koncilya**. *(div. Mar 1988)* She married third, on November 5, 1988 in Fountain, El Paso County, Colorado, Alan Masil **Carroll**, born on April 20, 1963 in Kountze, Hardin County, Texas, son of Armistead Marshall **Carroll**, Jr. and Judith Lavonne **Parker**. *(div. 1990)* She married fourth, in September 1993 in Colorado Springs, Theodore **Braun**. *(div. Jul 1994)* She married fifth, on November 4, 1994 in Colorado Springs, Alvin Nellson **Poindexter**, born on May 28, 1962 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, son of Bailey Joe **Poindexter** and Clara Neil **Norris**. *(div. Feb 1996)*

Jean is currently residing in Colorado Springs, CO, 1998.

Child: *(Biological father: John Ince)* (surname **PALMER**)

i Rosemarie, b. 15 Aug 1974 in Denver
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Christina Isabelle, b. 2 Sep 1993 in Colorado Springs. *(Biological father: Joseph Voorhes) (Given up for adoption)*
2. Amber Lynn, b. 11 May 1996 in Wichita Falls, TX. *(Biological father: Matt McKinley)*

Child by first husband: (surname **TIPPETS**)

ii Linda Louise, b. 13 Nov 1975 in Denver; m. (1) 14 Nov 1994 in Killeen, Bell Co., TX, Lucas "Luke" Allen **Byler**, b. 11 Dec 1975 in Rogers, AR. *(div. Oct 1996)*; m. (2) 14 Dec 1996 in Killeen, TX, Ian **Flaherty**, b. 28 May _____ son of Robert "Bob" **Flaherty** & Maria **Masterino.**
Ch: *(father unknown)* (surname **Tippets**)
1. Meredith Ann, b. 6 May 1991 in Bad Kreuznach, Germany *(Given up for adoption)*
Ch: *(Alleged father: David Allen)* (surname **Tippets**)
2. Sierra Faith, b. 10 Jan 1994 in Temple, TX
Ch: (surname **Byler**)
3. Savannah Lynn, b. 18 Sep 1995 at Fort Hood, Killeen, TX
Ch: (surname **Flaherty**)
4. Sabrina Mae, b. 1 May 1997 at Fort Hood, Killeen, TX

Child: *(Biological father: Michael **Middaugh**)* (surname **Smith**)

iii Amanda Lynn, b. 7 May 1979 in Killeen, TX; m. 12 May 1997 in Killeen, Paul Andre **Langer**, b. 25 Mar 1976 in Wichita, KS, son of Andrew **Langer** & Gail **Lenhardt**.
Ch: *(Biological father: **Arthur Van Ermen**)* (surname **Langer**)
1. Devin Mikel, b. 31 Aug 1997 at Fort Hood, Killeen, TX.

Child by second husband: (surname **Smith**)

iv Antone Koncilya, b. 10 Jun 1983 in Colorado Springs, CO.

Source references:

John Calvin Palmer, Sr. family records
Jean Marie (Palmer) Poindexter family records

Jean Marie (Palmer) Braun
July 12, 1994

Rosemarie Palmer & daughter Amber Lynn Palmer
November 4, 1997

Linda Louise (Tippetts) Flaherty
December 1997

Amanda Lynn Smith
age 13 1992

Antone Koncilya Smith
age 12 1995

XIII-10-2 Jerry Wayne PALMER (Russell,XII-18-9 Russell,11 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 26, 1959 in Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He married on June 2, 1979 in DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana, Wanda **Crockett**, born on December 5, 1960 in Hammond, Indiana, daughter of James and Betty **Crockett**. *(div. 1994)*

Jerry is currently residing in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 1997.

Children born in Tulsa, OK:

i James Ryan, b. 14 Jul 1983
ii Matthew Ivo, b. 27 May 1984
iii Melissa Sue, b. 4 Jan 1986
iv Leann Renn, b. 12 Nov 1995

Source references:

Russell Irving Palmer, Jr. family records

XIII-10-3 John Calvin PALMER, Jr. (John,XII-10-10 Russell,11 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on August 24, 1956 at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Naples, Italy. He was baptized at the Vatican in Rome, Italy. He married first on December 13, 1980 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, Linda **De Los Reyes**, born on September 9, 1960 in the Bronx, New York City, New York. *(div.)* He married second, on April 17, 1993 in Aurora, Adams County, Colorado, Mary Jane **Barela**, born on September 12, 1958 in Denver, daughter of Willie Rodriquez Rafael **Barela** and Aurora Delphinia **Gonzales**. *(div. Nov. 1995)*

John is currently residing in Denver, 1998.

Child by first wife born in Denver:

i Jennifer Nicole, b. 27 Sep 1981

Source references:

John Calvin Palmer, Sr. family records

Child by second wife born in Englewood, CO:

ii Jerica Nadine, b. 21 Aug 1993

John Calvin Palmer, Jr.
1977

John Calvin Palmer & daughter Jennifer Nicole
May 5, 1987

XIII-10-4 Joseph Russell PALMER (Ronald,XII-18-8 Russell,11 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on April 22, 1964 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on July 4, 1987, Judith **Counihan.**

Children:

i John Patrick, b. 15 Aug 1989
ii Matthew Ronald, b. 4 Jul 1991 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT

Source references: Ronald Emerson Palmer family records

XIII-11-1 Kimberly Joy PALMER (Richard,XII-18-4 Benson,11 Harry,10 Fairfield,9 Melville,8 Richard,7 William,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 7, 1964 in Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado. She married on April 14, 1990 in Cedaredge, Jeff **Houghton**, son of Fred and Ann **Houghton.**

Child: (surname **HOUGHTON**)

i Samantha, b. 31 Mar 1992

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XIII-12-1 Linda Susan PALMER (John,XII-10-10 Russell,11 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 20, 1957 at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Naples, Italy. She married on September 2, 1978 in York, York County, Pennsylvania, Frank Everette **Wood**, born on October 10, 1956, son of Charles Jack and Mildred **Wood.** *(div. 1996)*

Child: (surname **WOOD**)

i Derek Regis, b. 10 Oct 1989

Source references:

John Calvin Palmer, Sr. family records

Frank Everette & Linda Susan (Palmer) Wood
September 2, 1978

Linda Susan (Palmer) Wood
& son, Derek Regis Wood
November 1994

XIII-13-1 **Merry Sharon PALMER** (Ralph,XII-18-1 Ralph,11 Ernest,10 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on June 15, 1958 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on December 18, 1976 in Arkansas City, Jeff Alan **Tipton**, born on August 29, 1958 in Arkansas City.

Jeff and Merry are currently residing in Arkansas City. (1996)

Children born in Wichita, KS: (surname **TIPTON**)

i Kyle Garrett, b. 29 Oct 1987
ii Lacey Brianne, b. 23 Jun 1992

Source references:

Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records

XIII-13-2 **Michael William PALMER** (Frederick,XII-6-2 Albert,11 Albert,10 Albert,9 Isaac,8 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on July 30, 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married on November 26, 1971 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, Robin Gay **Biddle**, born on August 18, 1954 in San Jose.

Michael was a Top-Gun Pilot in the United States Air Force and is currently a colonel, assigned as the Base Commander of Eielson Air Force Base in Alaska, 1997. Robin is a Registered Nurse.

Children:

i David Michael, b. 12 May 1972 in San Jose. Res. in Worcester, MA, 1997.
ii DeAnna Lynn, b. 9 Jun 1974 in San Jose; m. Dec 1996 in West Germany, Daniel **Binaje**.
Ch: (surname **Palmer**)
1. Victoria "Tori" Katelyn, b. 4 Mar 1996 in West Germany.
iii Deborah Ann, b. 15 Apr 1977 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA.

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr., family records

XIII-16-1 **Patricia "Patti" Lynn PALMER** (Albert,[XII-1-1] Albert,[11] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on April 4, 1953 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. Common Law marriage to Paul Phillip **Baldenweg**, born on March 30, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, son of Georg **Baldenweg** and Louise Genevieve **DeLahunty**. Patti and her family currently reside in Valencia, California, 1997.

Children born in Valencia, Los Angeles Co: (surname **BALDENWEG**)

i Jennifer Leigh, b. 24 May 1982
ii Brittany Lynn, b. 9 Aug 1986

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr., family records; Albert deForest Palmer, III family records

XIII-16-2 **Perry Leon PALMER** (Ralph,[XII-18-1] Ralph,[11] Ernest,[10] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 30, 1967 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. He married on March 1, 1993 in Helsinki, Finland, Anna-Helena **Von Bonsdorff**, born on February 8, 1966 in Jorvas, Finland.

Child born in Jorvas:

i Alexandra Louise, b. 5 Mar 1993

Source references:

Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records

XIII-18-1 **Richard Alan PALMER** (Ernest,[XII-5-2] Frederick,[11] George,[10] Ira,[9] Joseph,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 11, 1946 in Newport, Penobscot County, Maine. He married first, in 1966, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, Nora L. **Schwarb**, born in 1942 in Long Beach. He married second, about 1975, Chery A. **Tokai**. He married third, about 1985, Loretta "Lorrie" E. **Mattor**, born in 1957.

Richard is currently residing in Canaan, Maine, 1998.

Children by first wife:

i Margaret Ann, b. 7 Oct 1967
ii Deanne Marie, b. 15 Feb 1971

Child by second wife:

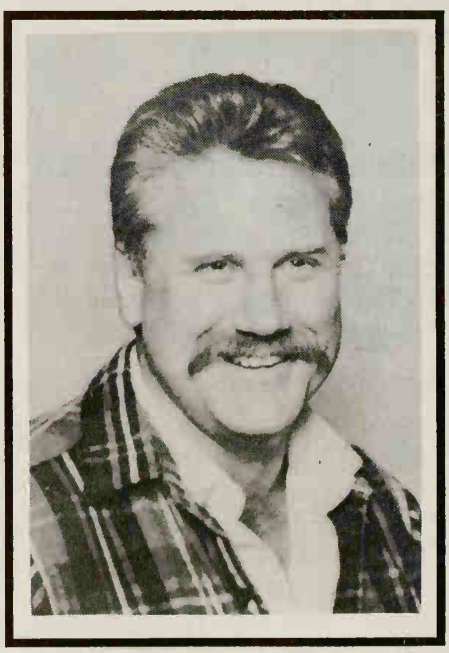
iii Christie Ann, b. 7 Feb 1976

Child by third wife:

iv Megan Marie, b. 23 Jul 1986

Source references:

Richard Alan Palmer family records



Richard Alan Palmer

XIII-18-2 **Robert "Bob" Harold PALMER** (Harold,[XII-8-1] Raymond,[11] Frank,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 10, 1939 in North Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York. He received his education in the public schools in North Tarrytown, attending Washington Irving High School; Wilbraham Academy in Palmer, Massachusetts and Barrington Academy in Great Barrington, Massachusetts. He also attended Syracuse University in New York on a football scholarship. In 1959 he was employed by Winslow Design of Livingston, New Jersey.

He married first, on January 18, 1963 in Fords, Middlesex County, New Jersey, Diane Jane **Lipkin**, born on December 18, 1946 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey, daughter of Paul **Lipkin** and Shirley **Weishaupt.** *(div. 1970)* In 1963 he attended and graduated from the "Big Rig" Tractor-Trailer School in Millville, New Jersey and drove about seven years for Anchor Motor Freight of Ridgefield Park, New Jersey & North Tarrytown, New York.

He married second, on April 22, 1971 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, Margaret Ellen **Brown**, born on March 9, 1949, daughter of Walter **Lewis** and Daisy **Ward** of Stephen City, Virginia. *(div. 1981)* In 1971 he became manager of RoBo Car Wash in Winchester, Virginia. In 1976 he received his degree with honors from Shepherd College in Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He was employed in 1976, as a sales rep, with Supreme Concrete Block Company in Winchester and Leesburg, Virginia. In 1979 he was a sales rep for Cavetown Planing Mill in Cavetown, Maryland. In April 1981 he started Palmer's Fancy Veal Company in Kearneysville, West Virginia.

He married third, on June 6, 1987 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, Lynda Lee (**Trite**) **Hutzell**, born on May 24, 1941, daughter of Frank E. **Trite** and Martha Mae **Lowman** of Hagerstown. From 1987 to 1991 he owned and operated "Big Bob's Subs & Pizza" in Hagerstown, Maryland. Bob retired after open heart surgery and became involved with woodworking in his workshop and working with his computer on a daily basis.

Bob was active in local civic affairs as a coach for the little league baseball and midget football teams for several years in Winchester and Martinsburg. He was also past president of the Winchester and Martinsburg Little League, charter member and past secretary of the Optimist Club of Martinsburg and was the first Recreation Club President at Shepherd College. Bob and his wife, Lynda, reside in Kearneysville, West Virginia, 1998.

Children by first wife:

i Robert Harold, Jr., b. 6 Sep 1963 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ; m. 22 May 1993, Michelle Renee **McAleer**, b. 28 May 1967, dau. of James Anthony & Faye **Trierico.** *(div. 1994)*

XIV-19-1 ii Scott Graham, b. 2 Sep 1966

XIV-19-2 iii Susan Kimberly Ella, b. 22 Nov 1967

Child by second wife:

iv Jeffrey "Jeff" Lewis, b. 6 Dec 1976 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV

Source references:

Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

Robert Harold Palmer
1987

XIII-18-3 **Robert Scott PALMER** (William,[XII-23-2] Allen,[11] Charles,[10] Sullivan,[9] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on May 13, 1956 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on September 9, 1978 in Sunapee, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Benita Elaine **Colburn**, born on June 7, 1955 in Claremont, Sullivan County, daughter of Rolland Arthur **Colburn** and Alice **Blais**.

Child born in New London:

i Kimberly, b. 10 Apr 1980

Source references:

William Henry Palmer family records

XIII-18-4 **Robert William PALMER, III** (Robert,[XII-18-7] Robert,[11] Frank,[10] Henry,[9] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on July 28, 1963. He married on August 30, 1987, Selena Marie **Brown**, born on June 22, 1965.

Children:

i Athena Marie, b. 9 Jul 1989
ii Robert William, IV, b. 3 Aug 1991

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XIII-18-5 **Russell Francis PALMER** (Philip,[XII-6-3] Earl,[11] Frank,[10] Henry,[9] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born in November 1945. He married first, in December 1968, Mary Lee **Brunt**. He married second, in July 1976, Rosalind ( ).

Child by first wife:

i Nicole Lee, b. Jan 1970

Source references:

Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

Children by second wife:

ii Jonathan, b. Dec 1981
iii Allison, b. 1984

XIII-19-1 **Sandra Grace PALMER** (Stephen,[XII-19-3] Benson,[11] Harry,[10] Fairfield,[9] Melville,[8] Richard,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on March 6, 1967 in Delta, Delta County, Colorado. She married on January 2, 1986, Barry **Rippon**. *(div.)*

Child: (surname **RIPPON**)

i Jason, b. 12 Apr 1987 in Ogden, UT.

Source references:

Benson Fairfield Palmer family records

XIII-19-2 **Sharon Elaine PALMER** (Frederick,[XII-6-2] Albert,[11] Albert,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac,[8] John,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on August 4, 1952 in West Covina, Los Angeles County, California. She married on September 13, 1969 in Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California, James **Redd**, born on November 20, 1951 in Gilroy, son of James and Mary Helen **Redd**. Sharon and her husband currently reside in Eureka, California, 1997.

Children born in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA: (surname **REDD**)

i Cynthia Elaine, b. 17 Mar 1970
Ch: (surname **Redd**)
1. Christopher James, b. 5 Oct 1992 in Eureka

ii Julie Ann, b. 29 Jun 1972; m. 4 Nov 1995 in Eureka, Donald Leroy **Brown**.

iii Michelle Lynn, b. 3 Apr 1974; m. 18 Jun 1994 in Eureka, Stephen **Krupa**.
Ch: (surname **Krupa**)
1. Jordan Matthew, b. 27 Dec 1993 in Eureka

Source references: John Alden Palmer, Jr., family records

XIII-19-3 **Sherry Kay PALMER** (Ralph,XII-18-1 Ralph,11 Ernest,10 Oscar,9 John,8 Amos,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 4, 1960 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on April 12, 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, Timothy John **Stahl**, born on March 18, 1960 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas.

Children born in Wichita: (surname **STAHL**)

Source references:

i Ashton Renae, b. 29 May 1989
ii Darcey Michelle, b. 14 Jun 1992
iii Katlyn Jade, b. 22 Jan 1996

Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records

XIII-19-4 **Stephanie Anne PALMER** (Ronald,XII-18-8 Russell,11 Calvin,10 Frank,9 George,8 Aaron,7 Samuel,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on May 18, 1960 at Johnson Air Base in Sayama-Shi, Saitama-Ken, Japan. She married, Andrew **Evans**.

Child: (surname **EVANS**)

Source references:

i Amanda, b. 19 Jan 1984

Ronald Emerson Palmer family records

XIII-19-5 **Sue Ellen PALMER** (Donald,XII-4-4 Philip,11 Charles,10 Henry,9 Josiah,8 John,7 Joseph,6 Joseph,5 Christopher,4 Joseph,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on September 25, 1955 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married on August 12, 1978 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, Richard W. **Ingram**, son of Harry **Ingram** and Dorothy **Schell**.

Children: (surname **INGRAM**)

Source references:

i Colin Andrew, b. 25 Feb 1982 in Hampton
ii Tyler Evan, b. 14 May 1985

321a2, V. 4, pp. 100, 379, 576

XIII-19-6 **Susan Rae PALMER** (Albert,XII-1-1 Albert,11 Albert,10 Albert,9 Isaac,8 John,7 Benjamin,6 William,5 Christopher,4 Samuel,3 Christopher,2 William 1)

Born on December 17, 1951 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. She married on February 21, 1970 in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, Harry Joseph **Bertram**, Jr., born on September 10, 1950 in Panorama City, Los Angeles County, son of Harry Joseph **Bertram** and Marguerite "Marilyn" **Wetenkamp**.

Susan and her husband currently reside in Saugus, California, 1997.

Children: (surname **BERTRAM**)

i Shannon Rae, b. 13 Aug 1971 in San Francisco, CA: m. 24 Sep 1993 in Saugus, Los Angeles Co., Alan **Edwards**. *(div. 1996)*
Ch: (surname **Edwards**)
1. Melanie Rae, b. 24 Jan 1994 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co., CA

ii Karen Michelle, b. 14 Sep 1973 in San Francisco; m. 18 Apr 1997 in Las Vegas, NV, Bernado "Bernie" **Pimental**.
Ch: (surname **Cantu**)
1. Michael Anthony Ray, b. 6 Nov 1990 in Valencia
2. Carissa Chantel, b. 25 Feb 1993 in Panorama City

Ch: (surname **Pimental**)
3. Angelica Marie, b. 20 Dec 1995 in Panorama City

iii Robert Joseph "Bobby", b. 29 May 1977 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co.

Source references: Albert deForest Palmer, III family records; John Alden Palmer, Jr. family records

XIII-20-1 **Terry Sue PALMER** (Ralph,[XII-18-1] Ralph,[11] Ernest,[10] Oscar,[9] John,[8] Amos,[7] Benjamin,[6] William,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 10, 1961 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She married on June 20, 1980 in Arkansas City, Jeffrey Lee **Young**, born on December 31, 1959 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

Terry and Jeffrey were residing in Spring Hill, Kansas as late as 1996.

Children: (surname **YOUNG**)

i Drew Allen, b. 10 Aug 1982 in Arkansas City
ii Brenton Michael, b. 25 May 1985 in Arkansas City
iii Danae Marie, b. 17 Sep 1988 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS

Source references: Merry Sharon (Palmer) Tipton family records

XIII-22-1 **Virginia Lee PALMER** (Robert,[XII-18-7] Robert,[11] Frank,[10] Henry,[9] John,[8] Jonathan,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 3, 1961. She married on August 29, 1983, Wolfgang **Sturies**.

Children: (surname **STURIES**)

i Christopher, b. 18 Jan 1986
ii Anja, b. 17 Mar 1989

Source references: Margaret Laurine (Palmer) Goulette family records

XIII-23-1 **Wayne Rodney PALMER** (William,[XII-23-2] Allen,[11] Charles,[10] Sullivan,[9] John,[8] William,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on June 5, 1955 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on December 3, 1977 in Sunapee, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, Virginia **Aiken**, born on January 30, 1955 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, daughter of Frederick William **Aiken** and Emily **Hodgdon**.

Children born in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH:

i Ryan, b. 19 Aug 1978
ii Bradley, b. 25 May 1980

Source references: William Henry Palmer family records

Fourteenth Generation

XIV-19-1 Scott Graham PALMER (Robert,[XIII-18-2] Harold,[12] Raymond,[11] Frank,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on September 2, 1966 in Boonton, Morris County, New Jersey. He married on August 26, 1989, Jill **DeCheser**, daughter of Arthur and Audrey **DeCheser** of Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i Joshua Paul, b. 21 Jun 1990 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA
ii Matthew Robert, b. 13 Dec 1995 in Bethleham, Northampton Co., PA

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

XIV-19-2 Susan Kimberly Ella PALMER (Robert,[XIII-18-2] Harold,[12] Raymond,[11] Frank,[10] Ira,[9] Ira,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Jonathan,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William [1])

Born on November 22, 1967 in Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i Denisha, b. 21 Apr 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL
ii Bayla, b. 20 Dec 1995 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL

Source references: Robert Harold Palmer, Sr. family records

Indices

A. A. 747
A. A. Josephine 552
Aaron 90, 115, 135, 168, 212, 282, 350, 380, 931
Aaron A 212
Aaron Appleton 108, 112
Aaron Blake 105, 270, 380
Aaron Elmore 262
Aaron S 140, 212, 213, 271, 508, 586
Aaron Towle 187, 213, 214, 425, 469
Aaron W 408
Abel S 336, 380
Abigail 40, 41, 44, 53, 60, 74, 87, 90, 93, 98, 99, 102, 103, 108, 112, 113, 141, 143, 145, 150, 160, 168, 208, 215, 216, 269, 287, 302, 402
Abigail Ann 363
Abigail B 188, 734, 828
Abigail C 400
Abigail Estelle 235
Abigail F 682
Abigail Florence 463
Abigail H 364, 376, 482, 494, 586
Abigail J 352, 373
Abigail Jordan 592, 772
Abigail Maria 197, 216
Abigail S 375
Abigail S. Ladd 112
Abigail Weed 443
Abner 145, 216, 426
Abraham 107, 114
Abraham Prescott 160, 217
Ada Augusta 499, 587
Ada Cornelia 584
Ada Florence 411
Ada M 521
Ada Margaret 977
Ada Maria 178
Adaline 213, 229
Adam Frank 985
Adda 686
Addie 439
Addie Jane 512, 589, 719, 772
Addie M 353, 381, 487, 589
Addie Maude 625, 773
Addie W 727
Addison Cary 792, 914
Addison F 226
Adelaide 760
Adelaide A 495
Adelaide Caroline 631, 774
Adelbert L 336, 381
Adelbert S 951
Adeline 352, 415, 520, 589, 611
Adoniram Jacob 958
Adoniram Judson 367, 381, 569
Ai S 241
Agnes Ellen 632, 775
Alaina Joanne 933
Alan Campbell 956
Albert 236, 384, 577, 590
Albert A 570
Albert Carleton 572
Albert deForest 483, 591, 592, 775, 776. 914, 1014
Albert E 373
Albert Gilman 273, 384, 409, 489
Albert H 466, 594
Albert Johnston 364
Albert O 377
Albert P 365
Albert R 487, 594
Albert Robert 776, 915
Albert Tresnon 429
Albert William 590, 776
Alberta Geraldine 806, 916
Albion 222, 295, 385
Albion Carr 784
Alexander Jade 1040
Alexandra Louise 1050
Alfred A 434, 499
Alfred Erven 761, 777
Alfred Llewlyn 653, 778, 916
Alfred Augustus 329
Alfred Sherburne 309
Alfred William 916, 1014
Alfreda M 760
Alfretta Adele 499, 594
Algernon C 369
Algernon S 369
Alice 625, 647, 893
Alice A 632
Alice Alta 496, 595
Alice Annette 517
Alice B 611
Alice Carleton 358
Alice Cook 384
Alice G 602
Alice H 743
Alice Ida 503
Alice Janet 887
Alice M 721
Alice Maude 639
Alice May Jasamine 995
Alice Miriam 732, 780
Alice Rebecca 864, 917
Alice Wilder 676
Alice Williams 377
Alida P 442
Allen Fairfield 864, 917
Allen Godfrey 986, 1014
Allen Griffith 917, 1015
Allen Horace 799, 918
Allison 1052
Allison Henry 123, 218
Allison Nicole 925
Alma 658
Alma Elvira 482, 596
Alma French 458, 596
Alma J 681
Alma Livonia 375
Alma W 610
Almen D 612
Almie Elizabeth 631, 781
Almira 158, 172, 269, 360, 375
Almira Atwood 116
Almira Blake 380, 598
Almira O 365, 385
Almon W 719
Almond 252, 385, 611
Almond W 345, 386, 686
Almond Walker 175
Alonzo 252, 420
Alonzo Franklin 179, 218
Alonzo Lindsay 310, 386
Alpha 784, 918
Alphia 79, 114
Alta 636, 864, 918
Alta Fay 388, 397, 598
Alton Lee 861, 918
Alvah 345
Alvin 200, 218, 401, 600
Alvin Bacon 148, 219
Alvin Daniel 811, 919
Alvin Donald 448, 600
Alvin James 804, 919
Alwilda 260, 721
Amanda 269, 367, 512
Amanda Betsey 392
Amanda Jemima 299
Amanda M 116
Amanda V 226
Amasa Davis 179
Amber Lynn 1045
Ambrose 2
Ambrose Howard 308, 387, 679
Amelia M 572
Amos 120, 219, 220, 221, 514, 685
Amos A 388
Amos S 284, 388
Amy 1032
Amy Dian 964
Amy Elizabeth 423
Amy Lynn 885
Andrea 1039
Andrew 38, 44, 45, 74, 99, 103, 115, 140, 148, 222, 244, 389
Andrew Charles 1032
Andrew Koloseus 833, 919
Andrew Grant 226, 389, 629
Andrew Richard 1037, 1044
Andrew W 466, 602
Andrus 314, 389, 718
Andrus W 466
Angeline Lane 449
Angenna May 718, 781
Angie Laura 686
Ann 4, 14, 53, 90, 282, 693
Ann C 364
Ann E 392
Ann Marie 1032
Ann Simpson 285
Ann Thomas 250, 390
Anna 92, 99, 102, 106, 115, 123 192, 298, 388
Anna Augusta 443, 602
Anna B 551
Anna C 168, 222, 334, 867
Anna Elizabeth 199
Anna F 376
Anna J 511
Anna Lavinia 538, 603
Anna Louise 358, 390
Anna M 504, 512, 604
Anna Marie 141
Anna May 745, 781, 830
Anna S 297
Anna S. H. 682, 781
Anna W 610, 677
Annah 222, 665
Annah E 665
Annapegg 799, 920
Anne 57, 66, 74
Anne E 155
Anne Eliza 362
Anne Elizabeth 808
Anne Howard 568
Anne Simpson 129, 222
Anneko 946
Annetta Inez 382, 604
Annette 426
Annie 527, 660
Annie Clara 501
Annie Gertrude 415
Annie Jane 997, 1015
Annie Louise 400
Annie M 614
Annie Mae 432
Annie May 1021
Annie May Eaton 612
Annie Merle 657
Ansell Walter 795, 920
Anthony 785
Antoinette M 346
Aphia 122, 223
Apphia Adel 257, 391
Apphia Adele 129, 353
April Dawn 1044
Arabella 173
Arabella A 734, 782
Archibald Claire 403, 605
Archibald H 681
Ardelia Jane 141, 252, 391
Arlene 940
Arnold 308, 392

Arnold Burton 890, 921
Artemesia 719
Arthur A 782
Arthur Albee 632
Arthur Albert 763, 782
Arthur B 400, 467, 828, 921
Arthur E 731
Arthur G 612
Arthur Hardy 376
Arthur Lewis 744
Arthur Lincoln 678, 783
Arthur Locke 625, 784
Arthur Nelson 765
Arthur W 641
Arvilda 334
Arvilla 260
Arvillon Quincy 335, 392
Asa 50, 63, 75, 76, 115, 441
Asa A 332, 393, 543
Asa Fletcher 116
Asa L 236, 395
Asa T 75, 116
Asenath 280, 395
Atkins Cates 242, 243, 283, 396
Atorat 207
Augusta Ann 116
Augusta F 477
Augustine 267, 399, 533
Augustus 355, 399
Augustus Burt 462, 605
Augustus Dwight 208
Augustus H 253, 399
Aura W 340, 400
Asher 312, 396
Ashlee L 1041
Ashley Lynn 1044
Athena Marie 1052
Aurelia 420
Austin Avery 431
Austin E 284
Austin Wallace 512
Avery A 401
Avis May 826
Azro 442
Barbara Elaine 820
Barbara Kay 951
Barbara Marie 808
Barna 758
Barnabas 99
B(arney ?) 758
Barry True 801, 921
Beatrice 688
Beatrice M 675, 681
Belle 440, 563, 681
Beman 172, 223
Beman Goodman 224
Beniah D 305, 400, 487
Benjamin 19, 24, 34, 38, 44, 46, 50, 53, 59, 76, 80, 86, 91, 93, 95, 104, 106, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 143, 158, 168, 186, 187, 212, 219, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 261, 281, 305, 313, 316, 401, 402, 569, 611, 676, 685, 784, 961
Benjamin Chaplin 401
Benjamin F 170, 228
Benjamin Franklin 119, 229, 231, 312, 320, 358, 402
Benjamin Jones 141, 229
Benjamin Kern 958
Benjamin R 734
Benjamin Sanborn 168, 231, 402, 605
Benjamin Theophilus 317, 403
Benjamin W 419
Benson Fairfield 842, 921
Benson Jones 354, 403
Berle C 755, 784
Berle Lloyd 785
Bernard Gary 883, 923
Bernard Gladstone 432, 605
Berniece 784
Bertha 373, 555
Bertha E 650
Bertha Mabel 731
Bertha S 558
Bessie Edith 827, 923
Bessie Frances 474
Bessie Hannah 784
Bessie Matilda 305, 403
Beth Ellen 801, 923
Bethia 203, 232
Bethiah 50, 83
Betty 41, 46, 57
Betty Anne 909, 924
Betty Lou 452
Betsey 90, 94, 104, 107, 120, 140, 166, 191, 212, 232, 302, 308, 356, 357, 369, 480, 531, 811
Betsey A 252
Betsey J 388
Betsey Jane 327
Betsey M 281, 313
Beulah M 717, 785
Blake Allen 1015
Blanche 717, 785
Blanche May 799, 924
Bonita Carol 957
Bonny 943
Bradbury 611
Bradley 1054
Bradley Dean 116, 233
Brandon Alexander 919
Brenden Walter 1010
Brent Alan 808, 925
Brian Crawford 888, 925
Brian Garth William 1012
Brian William 1017
Brooks 663, 786
Brooks Lemed 329, 404
Bruce Cabot 980
Bryan Merrill 980
Budd Burri 907, 925
Burt H 658
Burt Huburt 804
Burton Leroy 429
Byron S 343, 491
C. J. 467
C. Lucille 861
C. Mabel 516
Caleb 350, 404
Caleb Franklin 420
Caleb Pearson 263
Calesta 441
Calvin 225, 332, 357, 563
Calvin Alonzo 647, 788, 926
Calvin D 583, 607
Cameron Lee 998
Cappie 893
Carl 517, 607
Carl Emmett 865, 927
Carl H 627, 664
Carl Pfeiffer 730
Carlene 928
Carlos Ellsworth 463, 608, 820, 927
Carmen Jane Heather 995
Carol 886
Carol Diane 1022, 1044
Carol Irene 920
Carol Louise 882
Carole Ann 967, 1015
Caroline 228, 495, 611
Caroline Alma 559, 609
Caroline Augusta 244
Caroline D 332
Caroline Elizabeth 273
Caroline Emma 277, 405
Caroline Estelle 263
Caroline Frances 346, 406
Caroline L 340, 568, 594
Caroline M 310
Caroline Pamelia 273
Caroline Susan 558
Carolyn Louise 926, 1016
Carra 893
Carrie 659, 878
Carrie A 558
Carrie E 363, 562, 609
Carrie Ellen 501
Carrie L 296, 611
Carrie M 745
Carrie Salome 396
Carrietta N 488, 576
Cary 864
Cary Eli 717, 792
Cassie Evelyn 755, 793
Catharine 335
Catherine 124, 357, 362, 406
Catherine Alfretta 778, 928
Catherine C 522
Catherine E 352
Catherine Jean 950
Catherine Louisa 517, 609
Catherine Marion 732, 794
Cecil Edward 631
Celene Winkley 614, 795
Celia 421
Charisse Diane 1044
Charity 172
Charity Althea 295
Charity Lavinia 224
Charles 75, 76, 121, 128, 139, 200 208, 218, 233, 234, 235, 237, 272, 279, 350, 355, 388, 401, 502, 512, 610
Charles A 610, 677, 681
Charles Albert 285, 406
Charles Arthur 940
Charles Benjamin 784
Charles Burnham 329
Charles C 240, 369, 407
Charles Clifton 399
Charles Daniel 247, 748, 795
Charles E 419, 514, 558, 568, 571, 600, 611, 832
Charles Edward 263, 407, 841, 928, 957
Charles Edwin 482, 531, 612, 900, 929
Charles Elgin 403, 612
Charles F 366, 682, 687, 797
Charles Fairfield 922, 1017
Charles Francis 358, 407, 639
Charles Franklin 570
Charles Freeman 458, 613
Charles Gilman 112
Charles Green 577, 614
Charles H 135, 141, 234, 235, 267, 363, 408, 479, 480
Charles Harold 928, 1017
Charles Harriman 180, 236
Charles Henry 282, 424, 479, 673, 797
Charles Henry Plummer 273, 384, 409, 431, 488
Charles Hollis 237, 414
Charles Horace 739, 798
Charles Hugh 842
Charles Humphrey 479, 614
Charles J 504, 614, 615
Charles J. S. 619
Charles James 277, 414
Charles Leslie 549, 615
Charles Lewis 496, 615
Charles M 411, 511
Charles Motley 880
Charles O 152, 236
Charles Oliver 443, 619
Charles Otis 276
Charles P 583, 619
Charles R 204, 229, 371, 415, 613

Charles Ralph 425, 619
Charles Robert 810, 929
Charles Rufus 560, 620
Charles S 421, 620
Charles W 117, 237, 334, 335, 409
Charles Warren 208
Charles Wesley 121, 237
Charlesetta Maria 489, 621
Charlie Henry 799, 929
Charlotte 168, 200, 202, 226, 237, 239, 387, 415
Charlotte A 241, 416
Charlotte C 727
Charlotte Elizabeth 112
Charlotte L 684
Charlotte M 204
Chelsea Marie 929
Cheryl Ann 938, 963, 1017
Chester 203, 239
Chester Bonney 783, 930
Chester Irving 755, 799
Chester John 417, 622
Chester Leroy 233
Chester Moses 257, 417
Chester Warren 799, 930
Chloe Boleyn 1017
Christi Leanne 919
Christi Lynn 933
Christian 1019
Christiana E 241, 418
Christianne Clarisse Renae 1025
Christie Ann 1050
Christina 982
Christina Isabelle 1045
Christine 949, 964
Christine Lynn 1035
Christine Moran 805
Christine Rae 680, 801, 1018
Christine Renae 963
Christopher 3, 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 21, 22, 24, 36, 37, 40, 47, 48, 49, 70, 156
Christopher C 300, 301, 310, 418, 466, 514
Christopher Ford 885
Christopher Kirk 967
Christopher Marsh 127, 240, 407
Christopher Page 117, 241
Claire May 844
Clara 139, 241, 244, 271, 396
Clara A 513, 572
Clara B 346
Clara E 267, 389, 479, 583
Clara Etta 653
Clara Folsom 358
Clara Helen 234
Clara J 355, 730
Clara Ladd Hutchins 112, 242
Clara Lillian 397
Clara Lizzie 237, 260, 419
Clara Louisa 298
Clara M 447
Clare Herbert 883
Clarence 835
Clarence A 614
Clarence Benjamin 716
Clarence S 241
Clarence Wayne 900, 931
Clarissa 124, 140, 144, 203, 239, 240, 243, 352
Clarissa A 276
Clarissa Ann 257
Clarissa Jane 271
Claude 227
Clifford E 549
Clifford Wilson 1021
Clinton Ernest 919
Clyde Burton 637, 801
Clyde Cobleigh 767, 801
Clyde Harold 788, 931
Clyde Norton 769
Cody James 805
Comfort 96, 121, 356
Constance 886
Constance Jean 909, 932
Cora 423
Cora A 555
Cora B 679
Cora C 687
Cora E 346, 456, 481, 623, 687
Cora Frances 688
Cora Ivanilla 567
Cora Mary 282
Cora May 393, 419
Cora S 611
Cordelia 237, 556
Coral Darenne 1037
Corey David 1018
Cornelia May 298
Cornelius Alling 590, 801
Court 960
Courtney 960
Crawford Atkins 632, 801
Cynthia 155
Cynthia Alling 904
Cynthia Lou 956
Cynthia Louise 363
Cyrie Avis 1006, 1018
Cyrus 300, 370
Cyrus G 408, 623
Cyrus S 122
Cyrus T 252, 420
Daisy B 241
Daisy Diamond 721, 802
Dalbert 867
Dale Lewis 988
Dana B 480
Dana Morrill 784, 932
Dana W 576
Daniel 54, 85, 89, 90. 92, 122, 123, 140, 172, 190, 196, 200, 213, 243, 244, 245, 246, 298, 302, 306, 320, 321, 360, 362, 420, 420, 421, 502, 547, 623
Daniel B 576
Daniel Carlton 252, 422
Daniel Earl 937
Daniel Ellery 123, 299, 422, 547
Daniel Evans 306, 423
Daniel Everett 423
Daniel F 244, 424
Daniel G 157, 158, 246
Daniel H 212, 370
Daniel Isaac 680, 804, 804
Daniel John 622, 805
Daniel Joseph 925
Daniel L 137, 302, 425, 513, 544, 624
Daniel Lester 1020
Daniel R 401
Daniel Ralph 447
Daniel Robinson 562, 624
Daniel Thomas 224
Daniel W 153, 246, 247
Daniel Webster 123, 245, 247
Daniel William 520, 624
Darlene 785
Darrin William 1001
Datus Orman 475, 627
David 37, 44, 69, 72, 77, 78, 82, 83, 86, 96, 124, 125, 153, 175, 246, 247, 287, 441, 485, 906
David Alan 903
David Arthur 612
David Austin 380, 627
David C 142
David Campbell 967, 1018
David Charles 802, 932
David Douglass 933
David Dudley 367, 426
David Eric 964
David Ernest 881, 933
David F 196, 360
David Fletcher 75, 125
David Gordon 950
David Hamblen 556
David Jasper 287
David John 1014
David L 196
David Lee 885, 933
David Lloyd 869, 977, 1019
David Michael 1049
David P 680
David Ramsdell 282
David S 204, 248
David Shepherd 159, 248
David Wayne 1024
Dawn Elizabeth 860
Dawson S 362
Dean 743
Dean Brannock 397, 627
Dean Edward 820
Deanna 961
DeAnna 1049
Deanna Marie 1039, 1044
Deanne Marie 1050
Dearborn 356, 427
Deborah 37, 49, 50, 72, 77, 78, 91, 102, 103, 120, 125, 168, 170, 327, 520
Deborah Ann 1049
Deborah Susan 938
Delbert R 688
Della 408
Delmar G 558
Delmont 688
Delores Diane 956
Dennis W 269, 427
Devillo 287
Diana 337
Diane Louise 992
Diantha 362, 428
Dick Dean 751, 805, 1025
Dick Ellis 806, 933
Dixie Lee 986
D'Maris Belvetta 854, 934
Dolly Ann 245
Dolly Moulton 187
Donald 229, 676
Donald Albee 631
Donald Claire 808
Donald Cross 849, 935
Donald Doak 930, 1019
Donald Elgin 732, 808
Donald Eli 978
Donald Lawrence 808, 935
Donald Munroe 886
Donald McWebb 605, 808
Donald Ross 986, 1019
Donna Jane 1019, 1044
Donna Marie 856, 935, 957
Dora 190
Dora Frances 568
Dora Jane 567
Doratha 261
Dorcas 90, 343
Doris 474, 943
Doris B 649
Doris M 743
Doris Marjorie 860
Doris May 448
Dorothea Louise 854, 936
Dorothy 80, 126, 356, 415, 583, 801
Dorothy Almira 224
Dorothy Blanche 1021
Dorothy Danvers 503
Dorothy Emma 905, 936

Dorothy Louise 827
Dorothy Marie 916, 1020
Dorothy May 909
Dorothy R 423, 628
Dorothy Ruth 848
Douglas Robert 869, 936
Douglas Stewart 1019
Douglas Wilson 1041
Drew Scott 991
Duane 227
Dudley 57, 78, 79, 126, 674
Dudley Chapin 556
Dudley Russell 150, 249
Durbin S 405, 628
Dustin James 989
Dwane A 919, 1020
Dwight Joseph 515
Dwight O 627
Earl A 675
Earl Lyleb 971
Earl Melvin 661, 808
Earl Nelson 856, 937
Earl Stanley 1021
Earl Thurston 826, 937, 1020
Earl Yousse 650, 809
Earland True 767
Earle Hollis 414
Earle Howard 919
Earnest 735
Ebenezer 41, 49, 50, 72, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 108, 127, 190, 201 202, 261
Ebenezer J 82, 127
Ebenezer Sanborn 168, 249
Edgar Grant 389, 629
Edgar Leonard 335, 428
Edgar True 270, 429
Edith 315, 680
Edith A 665
Edith Elinor 932
Edith Lucille 778
Edith M 557, 611, 629
Edith Marion 550
Edith Mary 553, 630
Edith May 643
Edmond B 485
Edmond F 516
Edmond P 185
Edmund 127
Edna 491
Edna E 487, 832
Edna F 681
Edna M 674
Edna Mary 631
Edson 443
Edson N 614
Edson W 361
Edward 4, 23, 37, 50, 102, 128, 346, 620, 745
Edward Albert 1014, 1045
Edward B 562
Edward Christopher 526
Edward E 234, 608
Edward Emery 463
Edward Everett 501, 630
Edward F 401
Edward Francis 277
Edward James Barnes 415
Edward L 276
Edward Leon 905, 938
Edward Lynn 1024
Edward Moses 495, 630
Edward Standish 776
Edward T 288
Edward Wallace 676, 810
Edward Wilson 1021
Edwin 861
Edwin Augustus 230
Edwin Caverhill 129, 250, 268
Edwin French 586
Edwin H 317, 477, 631, 634
Edwin Jerome 476, 631
Edwin K 317
Edwin L 421
Edwin Milton 625, 811
Edwin R 558
Effie 405
Effie Evelin 496
Effie J 552
Effie Maria 396
Elbert J 405, 632
Elbridge Gerry 226, 273, 429, 431
Eldad 72, 82, 83, 172, 203
Eleanor 200
Electa 203, 239, 240
Elden 295, 431
Elden E 353, 589
Eldon Adoniram 751
Eldon N 400
Eleanor 441
Eleanor A 590, 812
Eleanor Elmira 778
Eleanor L 1021
Eleanor Marie 890, 938
Elena R 921
Elgin Burpee 354, 432, 632
Elhanah W 571
Elhanan Winchester 522
Eli 351, 440
Elias 527
Elihu B 315
Elijah 282, 434
Elijah A 305, 434
Elijah B 141, 251
Elinor 452
Elinor Mamey 858, 939
Elisha 192, 252, 302, 434
Elisha A 150, 252
Elisha B 317
Elisha Payson 252
Elisha S 435
Eliza 127, 154, 193, 198, 253
Eliza Adeline 214
Eliza Ann 219, 313, 435, 457, 484, 515, 633
Eliza J 521, 560
Eliza Jackson 568
Eliza Jane 335, 435
Eliza O 511, 634
Elizabeth 35, 37, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63, 69, 77, 83, 91, 95, 98, 99, 105, 124, 125, 128, 141, 158, 166, 168, 225, 251, 254, 257, 270, 305, 371, 435, 436, 437, 492, 663, 899, 939, 1038
Elizabeth A 482
Elizabeth Ann 992
Elizabeth B 135, 212, 254
Elizabeth Barnes 250
Elizabeth Burpee 129, 254
Elizabeth Cook 384
Elizabeth Davis 145, 255
Elizabeth Folsom 763, 812
Elizabeth Gertrude 678, 812
Elizabeth Gilman 269, 438
Elizabeth H 180, 255
Elizabeth Hale 523, 634
Elizabeth Jewett 342
Elizabeth Juliet 298
Elizabeth Leigh 956
Elizabeth Livonia 340
Elizabeth M 555, 672
Elizabeth Marie 854
Elizabeth Morgan 240
Elizabeth Osborn 503, 635
Elizabeth P 335
Elizabeth Philena 367, 438
Elizabeth S 361
Ella 567
Ella Burpee 290, 438
Ella E 677
Ella F 264
Ella Frances 477
Ella Grace 262
Ella J 681
Ella Jane 555
Ella Josephine 674, 812
Ella M 346
Ella May 647
Ella Medora 257
Ella S 602
Ellen 513, 611, 813, 814
Ellen A 252
Ellen C 224
Ellen F 240
Ellen Frances 477
Ellen J 224, 278
Ellen L 482, 484
Ellen M 658, 731
Ellen Mabel 744
Ellen Margaret 527, 635
Ellen Maria 358
Ellen Ross 297
Ellenore Margaret Jean 888, 940
Elliot Isaac 958
Elliott Scott 989
Ellis 213, 439
Ellis B 181, 255
Elma H 290
Elmer 353, 589, 811
Elmer Adolph William 784, 940
Elmer E 237
Elmer Edwin 553
Elmer Ellsworth 517, 635
Elmer J 745
Elmer L 447, 636
Elmer W 878
Elmira 168, 556
Elmore Cobleigh 767, 813
Elphonso 563, 737
Elsie 316
Elsie Alma 745
Elsie E 287
Elsie Emma 784, 940
Elsie Laura 731
Elsie Louise 905, 940
Elsie May 827
Elva Marian 901, 940
Elva Virginia 788, 940
Elvira P 234
Elwilda 213
Elwin Bickford 429, 636
Elwin T 612
Elwood 995
Ely 351, 440
Elza C 719
Emelene Florence 426
Emeline 116
Emeranthe 516
Emeritt 267
Emerson Coleman 735, 814
Emery H 811, 943
Emily 160, 362, 520, 734
Emily Bird 932
Emily Delfina 562
Emily E 672
Emily F 155, 683
Emily L 401
Emily Lynn 1020
Emily Louise 376, 440
Emily M 376
Emma 213, 260, 479, 563
Emma A 226, 229, 372, 411, 485, 637
Emma Alton 578, 638
Emma Bertha 719
Emma C 200
Emma D 253

Emma Durrie 590, 814
Emma E 504, 665
Emma Evelyn 572
Emma F 288, 401
Emma Frances 424, 638
Emma G 558
Emma Jane 778, 944
Emma L 625, 814
Emma Louise 520, 570, 639
Emma M 504
Emma T 288
Emma Viola 496
Emmeline May 978
Emogene 288, 441
Emyra Wentworth 522
Endorah 267
Enoch 85, 106, 128, 129, 135, 302, 338, 343, 441, 491
Enoch A 251
Enoch Avard 129, 256, 257
Enoch Jerdon 605
Erastus L 484
Eren Rene 991
Eric Murrow 931
Erica Reed 946
Erik Tracey 1029
Erin Chelsea 1029
Erma Kathleen 632
Erminnie Pearl 625, 815
Ernest 674, 867
Ernest Avery 429, 639
Ernest C 467
Ernest E 804
Ernest Ira 948, 1021
Ernest John 721, 816
Ernest Lowell 403, 640
Ernest Sumner 359
Ernestine 632
Ervin C 467, 640
Ervin Cleveland 688
Ervin J 305, 442
Erwin R 676
Estelle Hattie 600
Estelle M 385
Esther 60, 84, 90, 100, 337, 442, 736
Esther Albee 150
Esther Ann 482
Esther Elizabeth 850
Esther S 387
Ethel Cornelia 776
Ethel G 241
Ethel Viola 616
Etta Ella 476, 641
Etta Josephine 120, 660, 817
Etta Laura 576
Eugene 207, 213
Eugene B 434
Eugene C 572
Eugene Christopher 735
Eugene D 434
Eugene H 674
Eugene W 264
Eugenia Amanda 48, 572, 641
Eunice 57, 227, 340
Eunice Cobleigh 767, 817
Eunice Mildred 769
Eunice R 335, 442
Eva Agnes 625, 818
Eva J 551
Eva Lulu 718
Eva M 600
Eveline 576
Evelyn 785
Evelyn Angeline 569, 642
Evelyn Julia 631
Evelyn Lucy 797
Everett 688, 814, 904
Everett Arthur 751, 819
Everett B 315
Everett D. S. 608, 820
Everett Israel 804
Everett T 400
Exa Ann 117, 260
Experience 380
Ezra Ambrose 443
Ezra C 520
Ezra Dudley 278, 443
F. E. (Male) 659
Fairfield Melville 549, 642
Fannie 893
Fannie Clara 816, 944
Fannie E 261
Fannie F 484
Fannie H 484
Fannie Viola 721, 820
Fanny Maria 141, 260
Fay Margaret 509, 645
Fern Edith 867, 945
Flora 893
Flora A 171, 301
Flora D 287
Flora E 315
Flora R 392
Florad A 392
Florence 281, 487
Florence A 465
Florence Alice 751
Florence Eva 690, 822
Florence Hannah 290, 443
Florence Mary 453, 594
Florence S 747
Floretta May 387
Floy Alwilda 832
Forest E 811
Forrest B 828
Forrest E 465, 646
Foster Alling 801
Foster Kingsbury 833, 946
Frances 234, 333, 651, 675
Frances Alberta 690, 823
Frances Alilia 854, 946
Frances Ann 568
Frances Aubine 284, 445
Frances Blanche 792, 946
Frances E 364
Frances Fern 316
Frances Louise 745
Frances M 650
Frances Mary 578
Frances Ruth 1011
Francis 169, 260, 730
Francis B 80, 118, 261
Francis Stanley 788, 947
Frank 200, 220, 257
Frank A 425, 646
Frank Albert 424
Frank Almon 297
Frank Alvin 625
Frank C 334, 373
Frank E 516, 558, 646, 647
Frank Edward 458, 647
Frank George 553, 649
Frank H 333, 445, 477, 521, 570, 649, 860
Frank Harvey 799
Frank Henry 331, 631, 672, 826
Frank J 355
Frank Kenyon 496, 650
Frank L 244, 523, 549, 651
Frank Lee 572
Frank Lester 445, 651
Frank Newton 829, 947
Frank Oliver 751, 826
Frank Raymond 363, 447
Frank S 656
Frank W 482, 737
Frank Wesley 237
Frank Willard 296, 447
Frank Willie 677, 827
Franklin 173, 272, 351, 447, 636
Franklin Ely 240, 447
Franklin H 619
Franklin J 229
Franklin Ray 257
Franklin P 267
Franklin Pierce 263
Franklin R 448, 652
Franklin Ray 448
Franklin T 570
Fred 267
Fred C 240, 407, 719
Fred D 659
Fred E 928
Fred Garfield 716
Fred Irving 907, 947
Fred L 533, 652, 679
Fred Lucius 457, 652
Fred Stanton 624, 828
Frederic Merrill 340, 449
Frederick 218, 251, 389, 658
Frederick A 422
Frederick Albert 373, 449
Frederick Alexander 290, 450, 652
Frederick Augustus 369, 452
Frederick B 409
Frederick Earl 828, 948
Frederick G 570, 653
Frederick H 257
Frederick Howard 296, 452
Frederick J 251, 452
Frederick Joseph 916, 1021
Frederick L 627
Frederick Layton 499, 653, 690
Frederick Moses 829
Frederick Tobey 277, 453
Frederick W 403
Frederick Walter 399
Frederick William 914, 1022
Freeman 568, 656
Fremont Manning 330
Gail Shirley 883, 948
Gale 316, 904
Garaphelia 213
Gardie Eugene 399
Gayle 892, 980
Geneva B 234
Geneva Ruth 907, 948
Genevra Matilda 290, 453
George 128, 235, 284, 346, 376, 456, 475, 485, 487, 658, 661, 743, 864
George A 602, 653
George Adelbert 679, 828
George Albert 247, 456
George Albion 160
George Almond 608, 829
George Alvin 74, 219, 456
George Ambrose 263, 457
George Arthur 652, 829
George Atkins 397, 656
George B 419, 521, 560, 611, 657, 658
George Bradley 458, 658
George Bullard 112, 261
George E 389, 552, 572
George Edward 214, 457, 458, 596, 647, 830
George Emerson 475
George Emory 313
George F 213, 279, 380, 397, 409, 659
George Francis 829
George H 408, 570, 683, 845
George Henry 329, 358, 462, 514, 660
George Henry Tuttle 273, 462
George L 586, 832
George Lane 684
George M 234
George M. D. 271

George Melvin 120, 330, 465, 499, 528, 660, 777
George Monroe 277, 465
George Montgomery 761, 832
George Morton 809, 949
George Otis 951
George R 677
George Roy 657
George Samuel 682
George Sevey 784
George T 623
George Thomas 180
George W 116, 236, 244, 248, 288, 300, 314, 465, 466, 503
George Wallace 463, 663
George Washington 116, 159, 207, 261, 301, 364, 466, 467
George Willard 456, 466, 664
George William 208, 342, 658
George Woodward 127, 262
Georgia 995
Georgia Anna 270, 467
Georgia May 467
Georgianna 105, 244, 247
Georgianna J 373
Georgie A 422
Gerald 782
Gerald Bennett 602, 833
Gerald Clifford 637, 833
Gerald H 676
Gerald W 937, 1022
Geraldine Louise 937, 1022
Gertrude 316, 584
Gertrude Cordelia 403
Gertrude Emily 652
Gertrude Grace 765, 834
Gertrude Irene 820
Gerry Arthur 639, 834
Gerry Thomas 834, 949
Gideon Stinson 173, 262, 366
Gilman M 157, 263
Gladis Mabel 804
Gladys 856, 950
Gladys F 658
Gladys Irene 690
Gladys W 623
Glen 251
Gloria 814
Gloria Ann 997, 1022
Glydon 856
Gordon Leslie 767, 834, 835, 950
Gorham 401, 611, 664, 835
Grace 342, 861
Grace Delia 463, 665
Grace Emma 639
Grace Ethelwyn 477
Grace L 864, 950
Grace M 727
Grace Maud 553, 763
Grace May 721, 836
Grace Rebecca 745
Graham 864, 950
Grant E 434
Grant Mooar 560, 665
Granville 260
Greenleaf W 207, 263
Gregg Allen 934
Gregory Joseph 1014
Gregory Lewis 927
Greta Madeline 732, 840
Gretchen Abigail 456
Grover 646
Growth 35, 52, 84, 86, 135, 165, 212, 264, 364
Gustavus Steward 483, 666
Guy 567
Guy Prescott 574
Guy Wayne 938
H. Loring 376
Hamilton Dee 343, 468
Hannah 37, 53, 54, 55, 59, 72, 74, 79, 80, 85, 90, 92, 93, 96, 120, 136, 137, 139, 146, 191, 196, 203, 264, 314, 340, 362, 365, 400, 468, 513, 531, 686, 835
Hannah A 252
Hannah Ann 214, 469
Hannah Berry 158
Hannah Burpee 129, 264
Hannah Eliza 271
Hannah Evans 306, 469
Hannah J 646
Hannah Jane 513
Hannah Louisa Stackpole 179
Hannah M 571
Hannah P 563, 684
Hannah Page 137, 228, 470
Hannah Philbrick 187, 266
Hannah R 235
Hannah S 117
Harlow Gilson 311
Harold 229
Harold A 828, 951
Harold Arthur 820
Harold Conwell 380
Harold Francis 841
Harold Gilman 990, 1023
Harold Gustavus 592, 840
Harold Haven 474
Harold Irving 508, 647, 841
Harold J 855
Harold Willard 749
Harriet 167, 357, 401, 569, 658. 835
Harriet A 392, 488, 521, 560, 668
Harriet Almeda 290, 470
Harriet Ann 201
Harriet B 240, 867
Harriet C 346, 473
Harriet Cornelia 590, 841
Harriet E 483, 668, 683
Harriet Emeline 329
Harriet Esther 631, 841
Harriet Gladys 856, 951
Harriet H 248
Harriet Jane 450, 669
Harriet Keziah 271
Harriet Lee 475
Harriet Leonard 273
Harriet Lucinda 387
Harriet M 570
Harriet N 252, 473
Harriet Newell 281
Harriet O 521, 560
Harriet Revillah 448
Harriet S 352
Harris Carey 624
Harry 227, 445, 670
Harry A 503, 670
Harry E 428
Harry Edson 745
Harry Ellsworth 909, 951
Harry Elmo 619, 842
Harry Elmore 842
Harry Franklin 652
Harry Homer 716
Harry Leavitt 643, 842
Harry Melvin 465, 671
Harry Nathan 553
Harry Stanley 666, 844
Harry Sullivan 799
Hartwell Augustus 250, 473
Harvey E 758
Harwood 590, 845
Hattie D. J. 385
Hattie E 467
Hattie M 611, 677
Haven 315, 473
Hazel 452, 636, 747, 879
Hazel C 995
Hazel Claire 788, 952
Hazel Dianne 900
Hazel Elizabeth 827
Hazel Marguerite 874
Hazel V 719
Heather Anne 921
Heber Chase 112
Heleb 636
Helen 861
Helen A 404, 671
Helen Anne Ruth 832, 952
Helen Elizabeth 414, 728
Helen Fannie 874, 953
Helen Howard 218, 474
Helen Jean 1010
Helen M 355, 466
Helen Marie 755, 845
Helen Marion 523
Helen Maud 217, 574
Helen Sarah 234
Helen Veth 640
Henry 4, 181, 269, 350, 448, 475, 485, 502, 512, 671, 721
Henry A 978
Henry Augustus 335, 343, 475
Henry B 683
Henry Brannock 284, 476
Henry Elmer 458, 672, 848
Henry Foster 523, 673
Henry Irving 382
Henry Kendall 281, 476, 649
Henry Kimball 297, 477
Henry L 688
Henry Marshall 375
Henry Mason 749
Henry Melvin 155
Henry N 253, 434, 673
Henry Newell 218, 477
Henry O 393, 674
Henry Osgood 159, 267
Henry Peter 674, 848
Henry Ridgeway 330
Henry Smith 679, 849
Henry W 334, 364, 548
Henry Willard 681
Hepzibah 79, 138
Hepzibah Picard 129, 254, 268, 554
Herbert 124, 251
Herbert A 555, 675, 681, 857
Herbert C 400
Herbert L 403, 675
Herbert Smith 684, 849
Herbert Sumner 614, 850
Herbert Wallace 850
Herbert William 290
Herman J 688
Hester Ella 672
Hesther 60, 84
Hiram S 300, 477, 634
Homer 183
Hope Olive 721, 850
Horace 202, 376, 636
Horace A 392
Horace Chase 340, 478
Horace S 219, 457, 675
Horace Seaver 480
Horace W 511
Horace Wayne 930, 1024
Horatio W 372, 478
Hosea T 742
Howard B 385
Howard Dale 806, 953
Howard H 555, 675, 910
Howard Melvin 867, 954
Howard S 400
Howard Salem 574, 676
Howard Shirley 827, 954
Howard Trean 448

Hoyt 337, 478, 782
Hoyt A 487, 782
Hulda Jane 735, 852, 910, 955
Huldah 102, 103, 138
Humphrey 281, 479
Hushia T 401, 610, 676
Ida M 600, 677
Ida May 363, 625, 719, 852
Ida R 244
Ida W 443
Ilene 904, 956
Imlah B 434
Imogene Ruth 632
Inezetta E 760
Ira 200, 269, 308, 392, 480, 520, 677, 679
Ira Addison 228, 481
Ira Smith 299, 481, 494
Irena 77
Irene 420, 784
Irene Luella 631
Irvin O 719
Irving Ossian 684, 854
Irving Stevens 358, 482
Isaac 83, 153, 269, 269, 281, 482
Isaac B 485
Isaac C 334
Isaac Smith 435, 679, 742
Isabel Myers 784
Isabella Hill 302
Isabelle S 358
Isaiah 92, 123, 138
Isaiah Dole 124
Isaiah Woodbury 199, 270
Israel 101, 169
Israel Andrew 299, 484
Israel Sawyer 139
Ithamar T 484, 680
Iva Belle 448
Iva J 719
Ivy M 647
Jacob 47, 84, 85, 104, 122, 139, 140, 212, 234, 270, 271, 337, 355
Jacob Jefferson 282, 484
Jacob H 485
Jacob L 213
Jacob M 485
Jacob Thomas 980
Jacqueline Lee 1035
Jacqueline Susan 983, 1024
Jacqline Edna 931
James 24, 26, 27, 34, 35, 38, 44, 49, 52, 53, 63, 74, 80, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 99, 105, 106, 112, 118, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 152, 156, 190, 191, 192, 251, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 485, 568, 679, 835
James A 122, 276
James Adriel 526, 680, 855
James Allen 1032
James Allerton 486
James Campbell 906, 956
James Carroll 527
James Charles 806, 1025
James Cordial 745
James E 251, 408
James Edward 232, 279, 622, 854, 992
James Eli 978
James Ernest 1021
James Everett 820, 956
James Frank 511, 680
James Frederick 778, 957
James Gordon 141
James Gray 514, 660
James Harvey 517, 687, 854
James Henry 272, 276, 485, 487
James Henry Clay 250
James J 305, 400, 487
James Lyle 1031
James M 234, 248, 485, 487, 488, 521, 560, 563, 576, 727
James Mathew 476, 681
James Michael 903, 957
James Monroe 159, 273, 276, 384, 409, 431, 488, 621
James O 278
James Oliver 144, 278, 555, 681
James Pike 563, 682
James R 283
James Randolph 680, 855
James Rettie 883
James Robinson 860
James Ryan 1047
James S 125, 200, 278
James Saunders 354, 491
James T 217, 491
James W 118, 235, 251, 261
James Warren 267
James Weston 236
Jan Elwin 833, 958
Jane 63, 66, 99, 103, 139, 148, 186, 190, 222, 227, 235, 279, 402, 553, 832, 958
Jane A 339
Jane Anne 964
Jane Elizabeth 198, 279
Jane Ellen 250
Jane M 245
Janet 861, 1014
Janet Rose 1021
Janice Edna 921, 1025
Janice Elinor 962
Janice Kay 905, 959
Janice Mary 834, 959
Jared Ingmar 1004
Jared John 998
Jason 980
Jasper Thomas 105, 199, 270, 492
Jay C 578
Jay W 636
Jayne Lee 962, 1025
Jean 760, 915, 919, 1014, 1026
Jean Agnes 732, 855
Jean Elizabeth 963, 1026
Jean Ethel 926, 1026
Jean Marie 1027, 1045
Jeanne 251
Jeanette Alwilda 909, 960
Jeannette 267
Jefferson D 677, 855
Jeffrey 811
Jeffrey Burton 921, 1026
Jeffrey Lewis 1051
Jeffrey Scott 885, 960
Jemima 44, 87
Jemima Howard 345, 493
Jenee Andrea 1044
Jennie 491
Jennie C 549
Jennie Carolyn 581, 682
Jennie Elizabeth 739, 856
Jennie Lucretia 799, 960
Jennie M 344
Jennifer Anne 921, 963
Jennifer Nicole 1047
Jerald Raymond 964
Jessica Sarah 1026
Jessie W 911
Jeremiah 53, 87, 92, 95, 102, 104, 106, 144, 145, 146, 147, 152, 191, 280, 327, 362, 401, 488, 495, 576
Jeremiah B 299, 300, 494, 586
Jeremiah Rowe 285, 495
Jerica Nadine 1047
Jerry 1032
Jerry David 961
Jerry Phillip 833, 961
Jerry Wayne 1039, 1047
Jesse 76
Jesse Earle 765, 856
Jessie Jane 515
Jill Elizabeth 962
Joan Annette 905, 961
Joann B 141
Joanna 235
Joanne 811, 943
Joanne Lesley 995
Joanne Ruth 962, 1027
Joel 287
Joel Dimitrius 1040
Joel Ernest 834, 962
Joel Hugh 765, 857
Joel Kenyon 367, 495, 535, 545, 697, 758
Johanna H 225
John 34, 35, 38, 44, 52, 54, 55, 57, 63, 71, 74, 76, 79, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 99, 107, 120, 122, 128, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 165, 166, 175, 179, 186, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 200, 206, 219, 220, 247, 249, 252, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 302, 317, 329, 364, 369, 375, 396, 402, 425, 429, 435, 475, 499, 501, 502, 512, 636, 683, 730, 744, 857, 878, 1032
John A 329, 743
John Adam 635, 857
John Albert 178, 287, 295, 296, 297
John Alden 592, 858, 962
John B 124, 401, 683
John Barton 240
John Benjamin 247, 502, 660
John Bruce 802, 963
John Burpee 129, 289, 450, 575
John Calvin 60, 286, 425, 503, 544, 999, 1027, 1047
John Carrol 963
John Chamberlain 152, 295, 504
John Claire 605, 859
John Clifford 806, 963
John Denison 573
John Dole 214, 504
John E 683
John Elden 148, 295, 501, 693
John Emery 155, 296, 452
John Erven 909
John F 332, 495
John Frederick 653
John Friend 90
John G 212, 508
John H 811
John Harland 778, 963
John Harold 841, 963
John Harrison 761, 859
John Henry 285, 777, 964
John Howard 297, 859
John Irving 236, 508
John Isaac 290, 508, 575
John J 289, 511
John Kyle 983, 1029
John Lloyd 799
John Locke 365
John M 207, 296
John Mark 931
John Marsh 630
John Martin 622, 860, 964
John Milton 152, 296

John Montgomery 365, 511
John Moore 309, 512
John Morley 257
John Morrill 563, 684, 850
John N 672, 860
John Oscar 397
John Ossian 479, 684
John P 149
John Parker 590, 860
John Patrick 1048
John R 329, 388
John Richard 858
John Robert 342
John Rufus 187, 297
John S 313, 684
John Secrist 653
John Simeon 350, 512
John Stanley 861, 964
John Stuart 859
John T 125
John Taylor 684
John W 180, 256, 620, 867
John Wesley S 531, 563, 686
John William 112, 297
Joanna 24, 36, 41, 44, 88
Jonathan 40, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101 104, 106, 108, 124, 144, 145, 146, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 169, 187, 192, 225, 254, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 321, 356, 365, 494, 512, 547, 560, 586, 747, 1052
Jonathan Christian 1025
Jonathan F 299, 513
Jonathan Hilliard 77, 160, 161, 162, 164
Jonathan Prescott 159
Joseph 4, 5, 15, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 69, 72, 79, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 106, 107, 143, 145, 146, 147, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 193, 195, 200, 203, 220, 231, 245, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 337, 355, 356, 387, 435, 513, 624, 661, 685, 686
Joseph Alonzo King 392
Joseph B 75, 136, 310, 418, 514, 611
Joseph C 386
Joseph D 361
Joseph Daniel 1020
Joseph Dwight 245, 515
Joseph E 556, 719, 860
Joseph Eldredge 309
Joseph Elliot 521, 560
Joseph F 216, 217, 306, 515, 516
Joseph Field 624
Joseph Franklin 514, 687
Joseph Gerard 1014
Joseph Goodwin 179
Joseph Henry 116, 311, 515
Joseph J 400
Joseph L 351
Joseph Leroy 735
Joseph Marion 608, 861
Joseph Michael 980
Joseph P 295, 516
Joseph Porter 765, 861
Joseph Russell 1038, 1048
Joseph Skinner 345, 516, 517, 687
Joseph Smith 308, 392, 520
Joseph W 234, 300, 364, 521, 560, 649, 650
Joseph Wallace 305, 521
Josephine 288, 448, 522
Josephine Catherine 719
Josephine L 514
Joses 74, 170, 180
Joshua 63, 96, 97, 99, 171, 187, 311, 522, 570
Joshua D 206, 311, 570, 571, 687
Joshua F 570, 687
Joshua Paul 1056
Joshua Winfield 523
Josiah 102, 103, 313, 523, 611
Josiah Barker 214, 504
Josiah Cate 286, 523
Joy 1014
Joyce 857
Joyce Madelon 986, 1029
Juanita Grace 867, 965
Judith 57, 97, 105, 171
Judith A 227, 981
Judith Ann 563, 848, 921, 954, 1029
Judith G 217
Judith Lee 983, 989, 1030
Judson A 386
Judson E 719
Julia 475
Julia A 287, 478, 524
Julia A. Bodge 342, 548
Julia A. M. 278
Julia Ann 179
Julia E 267, 734
Julia G 400
Julia Helen 271, 524
Julia M 218
Julian 341
Julian A 278
Julianna Michelle 1011
Julie Ann 1020
Julie Anne 1031
June Bernice 788, 965
June Rose 827
Justin 855
Justin A 684
Kaitlin Ann 1026
Kaitlin Mya 1044
Kara Kolene 953
Karen Ann 992, 1012, 1030
Karen Anne Elizabeth 802
Karen Jane 957
Karen Louise 887
Kari 1020
Karl Vernon 656
Karma 388
Katarina 1019
Katherine 477, 1014
Katherine Agnes 403, 688
Katherine Bowles 232
Katherine Elizabeth 631
Katherine Leslie 735, 862
Katherine Lucile 374, 525
Katherine Lydia 290
Katherine M 632, 656
Kathleen Rae 1011
Kathryn Elizabeth 1032
Kathryn Janice 802, 966
Kathryn Jayne 933
Katie 479
Keegan Ryan 1017
Keith Robert James 1012
Kelly Joseph 967, 1031
Kenneth Emerson 788, 966
Kenneth Hooper 657, 862
Kenneth Ivan 967
Kent 982
Kent Robinson 997
Keri Colleen 934
Kevin 982
Kevin Koloseus 919
Kevin Taylor 963
Kim 1020
Kimberly 1052
Kimberly Joy 1037, 1048
Kirk Bryant 967
Kristin Margaret 1018
Kristy 1020
Kyle Douglas 911
L. Adelaide 320
Lada 814
Laura 893
Laura Ann 224, 925, 1019
Laura Blanche 605, 863
Laura E 287, 400, 687
Laura Ellen 253, 525
Laura Estelle 352
Laura J 208
Laura Jane 420
Laura Jean 931
Laura M 804
Laura May 1021
Lauranna 260
Lauretta C 600
Lauri Lee 934
Lavina 333
Lavinia R 248, 525
LaVonne Michele 951
Lawrence 647, 742, 743, 835
Lawrence Hoyt 688
Lawrence S 943
Lawson 503
Leann Renn 1047
Leaurina 260
Leavitt Burrell 232
Lee 567
Leigh Ann 911, 1019
Leigh Anne 990
Leila Mary 429
Leland D 428, 688
Leland H 572
Leland James 688
Leman 172, 312
Lemuel 181, 347
Lena 688
Lena Edna 496, 697
Lena G 245
Lena May 402
Lendon H 299, 494, 586, 688
Lennie Adelle 233
Leon Elbridge 429
Leon N 665
Leona Allen 523
Leona P 442
Leonard 234, 408, 502
Leonard E 335, 362, 525
Leonard H 256
Leonard Napier 842
Leonard S 647
Leonardo 1010
Leonilee Libbey 244
Leroy Guy 688
Leslie 629, 863, 1020
Leslie Annette 1040
Leslie Blake 643, 864
Leslie Milton 811
Leslie Wilson 241, 526
Lester Edwin 811
Lester Frank 480
Lester L 664
Letitia F 387
Levi 83, 104, 105, 107, 172, 173, 191, 195, 206, 245, 313, 314, 441, 482, 689
Levi Blake 187, 302
Lewis Charles 616
Levi D 515
Lewis 269
Lewis Augustus 159, 314
Lewis C 402
Lewis Eugene 608, 865
Lewis Herbert 315, 526
Lewis Jewett 149, 314
Lillian 417, 623, 689, 804

Lillian A 555, 676
Lillian Adele 653,778, 967
Lillian Emma 501
Lillian Frances 616, 866
Lillian M 236
Linda Jean 1021
Linda Lou 930, 988, 1031
Linda Louise 1012, 1031
Linda Marie 903
Linda Mae 914
Linda Susan 1027, 1048
Lindsay Ann 1017
Linn R 557
Linwood 408, 689
Lisa Alice 833
Lisa May 947
Lizzie M 681
Lizzie S 361
Llewellen 611, 867
Lloyd Alfred 721, 867
Lloyd Berle 785
Lloyd E 716
Lloyd Montgomery 499, 653, 690
Lloyd Newton 732, 869
Lloyd Wilbur 690
Lois 105, 173, 281, 517, 692
Lois M 879, 968
Lois Marion 891, 968
Lois Sterdavant 167
Lois Wilma 788, 969
Lora Abigail 563
Loraine E 118
Lorraine Marie 963
Lorana 169
Loren C 241, 527
Lorenzo D 317, 527
Lorenzo H 456
Lorenzo L 119, 315
Loretta Ruth 937
Lorinda F 300
Lorita 526, 692
Lottie P 747
Louis 316
Louis Henry 476, 693
Louisa 179, 408
Louisa B 119
Louisa Emilia 426, 693
Louisa Evelyn 363
Louisa M 155
Louisa Maria 366
Louise 441
Louise Alice 491
Louise B 276, 527
Louise Cora 792, 970
Lovina 160
Lovina B 641
Lowell 154, 316, 317
Lowell B 640
Lowenza S 811
Luanna 201
Lucella M 516
Lucia 658
Lucia Coit 911
Lucian B. Flanders 327
Lucille Emma 909
Lucinda 77, 80, 118, 220, 245, 256, 261, 317, 514, 528
Lucinda C 427
Lucius Robinson 480
Lucretia Elizabeth 245
Lucretia Jane 112
Lucy 76, 120, 195, 201, 441, 448
Lucy Ann 346, 528
Lucy Annetta 496, 697
Lucy C 480
Lucy E 623
Lucy Elizabeth 486
Lucy Farwell 556
Lucy J 515
Lucy Jane 200
Lucy Kimball 297
Lucy Margaret 382, 698
Lucy May 499, 653, 699
Lucy S 168, 317
Lucy T 367, 484, 529, 569, 700, 750
Lucy V 680
Luella 315
Luella A 569
Luke Daniel 1025
Luke Oliver 958
Lulu Harriet 509, 701
Lura P 442
Luther Platts 152, 175, 188
Luther S 310, 531, 563
Luther W 563
Luthera A 434
Lydia 79, 83, 90, 120, 129, 146, 168, 181, 195, 201, 281, 283, 306, 318, 396, 484, 531, 563
Lydia Ann 228, 309, 335, 532, 541
Lydia Burrell 231
Lydia Emma 234
Lydia Jane 116, 314, 532
Lydia P 513
Lydia Pingree 127
Lydia S 387
Lyle 904
Lyle Harrison 901, 971
Lyle James 916, 1031
Lyle Reynolds 639
Lynn Anne 947
Lynn R 557
Lysander 267, 399, 533
Mabel 316, 553, 602
Mabel A 586
Mabel Anita 751, 870
Mabel Annabelle 616, 870
Mabel Augusta 397, 701, 879
Mabel C 552
Mabel Elizabeth 429
Mabel Emma 829
Mabel G 424
Mabel Harriet 503, 703
Mabel J 649
Mabel Jean 605, 871
Madeline 316
Madison 989
Malcolm Blaine 863, 971, 972, 1032
Manly 76
Marc 1020
Margaret 135, 605
Margaret Ann 1050
Margaret Dorothy 732, 871
Margaret Elizabeth 778
Margaret Ellen 575, 703
Margaret Joanne 810, 972
Margaret Laurine 937, 1032
Margaret Motley 730
Margaret Nora 799, 973
Margaret P 235
Margarette S 235
Margery 354
Maria A 235, 533
Maria Ann 208
Maria Bloomfield 199
Maria Christine 1037
Maria L 512, 703
Maria T 388
Maria Thursa 271, 534
Mariah 139, 319
Mariam 742
Miriam E 675
Mariam Grover 341, 534
Mariam Locke 309, 534
Marian Leigh 935, 1033
Marian Lucille 806, 973
Marie 316
Marie Elaine 788, 974
Marie Elnora Minnie 650, 871
Marie I 854
Marietta 484, 665
Mariette 190, 319
Marilla 367, 535
Marilyn Jeanne 881, 975
Marilyn Kay 948, 1033
Marion 658, 840, 864, 975
Marion Adeline 850, 976
Marion Cordelia 612
Marion Drew 522
Marion H 374, 536
Marion Prescott 581, 704
Marjorie 557, 858, 976
Marjorie Cushing 668, 854, 976
Marjorie Irene 447
Mark 99, 168, 212, 249
Mark L 295
Mark Lloyd 867, 976
Mark Ramon 933
Mark William David 933
Martha 4, 8, 9, 24, 30, 31, 38, 40, 44, 58, 74, 90, 95, 97, 119 174, 180, 306, 333
Martha A 249, 314, 320, 374, 536
Martha Alice 501, 705
Martha Ann 159, 288, 319, 365
Martha E 335, 536
Martha Eaton 331
Martha Etta 571
Martha Frances 614
Martha Friend 152
Martha H 602
Martha J 240
Martha Jane 624, 872
Martha M 198, 234
Martha Moore 327
Martha R 651, 743
Martha Sarah 196
Martha Virginia 728
Martin 1002
Martin L 119, 320, 485
Martin Leroy 538
Martin Van Buren 271, 537
Marvin 864
Marvin Leavitt 981
Mary 5, 24, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 47, 53, 55, 56, 58, 63, 69, 77, 80, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 106, 108, 122,123, 140, 143, 145, 150, 152, 153, 154, 166, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 192, 195, 207, 220, 251, 253, 299, 300, 302, 310, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 337, 345, 360, 365, 370, 371, 441, 481, 484, 485, 491, 494, 513, 539, 540, 620, 636, 686, 688, 873
Mary A 196, 212, 252, 314, 373, 374, 400, 420, 570, 576, 611, 677
Mary Abigail 346, 532, 541
Mary Alwilda 181
Mary Amanda 496, 705
Mary Ann 117, 141, 152, 187, 269, 287, 297, 324, 329, 340, 350, 541, 572, 712, 949
Mary Anna 614
Mary Annette 257, 541
Mary Atwood 116
Mary B 237, 542
Mary Bradford 605
Mary C 321
Mary Caroline 489, 712
Mary Catherine 967, 1033
Mary Celia 548
Mary Cynthia 447

Mary E 75, 188, 234, 276, 287, 348, 422, 484, 516, 542, 556, 627, 677
Mary Elisha 860
Mary Eliza 306, 543
Mary Elizabeth 201, 263, 264, 325, 332, 543, 850, 858, 935, 977
Mary Elizabeth H 523
Mary Ellen 523, 600, 713, 802, 834, 873, 977
Mary Emma 382, 574, 713
Mary Ester 197
Mary F 208, 315
Mary Frances 159, 267, 730
Mary G 179, 326
Mary Gertrude 445
Mary Grace 690
Mary H 217, 302, 544, 549
Mary Hale 331, ,544
Mary Hathaway 900
Mary Horn 197
Mary Isabella 218
Mary J 226, 623
Mary Jane 127, 286, 373, 544, 747
Mary Jo 1021
Mary Josephine 563
Mary Knapp 309, 545
Mary L 388, 570
Mary Lavinia 367, 545
Mary Lilly 366
Mary Locke 422, 714
Mary Lorraine 778, 978
Mary Louisa 483, 560
Mary Louise 404, 716
Mary Lydia 281, 312, 396, 546, 547
Mary Myrtle 751
Mary N 366, 547
Mary Nichols 298, 365, 547
Mary Norton 343, 491
Mary Olive 456
Mary Picard 129, 326
Mary Ruth 932
Mary S 173, 352, 548, 765
Mary Tilton 105, 377
Mary Young 327
Maryum 484
Mason H 476
Mason Skinner 341, 548, 642
Mason W 688
Matilda H 208
Matilda S 358
Matthew Edward 1003
Matthew Ivo 1047
Matthew Michael 990
Matthew Robert 1056
Matthew Ronald 1048
Matthew True 921
Mattie E 641
Maud 261, 557
Maud Augusta 440
Maud B 646
Maude 512, 602
Maude Alice 799, 978
Maurice 607, 878
Maureen 743
Maurine Evelyn 863, 979
Maxwell A 1002
May 251
May L 467
May S 765
Mayhew 145, 146, 147, 327
Megan Marie 1050
Mehitable 53, 108, 178, 206, 329
Mehitable A 116, 327
Mehitable Ann 208
Mehitable Dow 94
Melissa 190
Melissa Lee 1038
Melissa Prudena C 364
Melissa Sue 1047
Melissa Susan 925
Melva Maxine 874, 979
Melville C 342, 549
Melville O 401
Melvin Oscar 721, 867, 873
Mercy 71, 122, 223, 328, 487
Mercy E 253
Mercy Elizabeth 370
Merebah 269, 365
Meribah 55
Merle 251
Merrill Gene 909
Merrill Hurlyn 788, 979
Merry Sharon 1036, 1049
Michael 1022
Michael Bradley 885, 980
Michael Charles 1017
Michael David 983
Michael Edward 855
Michael Jacob 1003
Michael John 1014
Michael William 1022, 1049
Michala Janna 1044
Michele Rollins 990, 1034
Michelle Amber 1039
Michelle Lauren 947
Mildred 680
Mildred A 649, 676, 686, 873
Mildred Ann 905
Mildred Eleanor 829
Mildred Frances 778, 980
Miles Leavitt 842, 981
Milford Pickard 257, 338, 550
Millard 457
Mills 179
Milly M 627
Milton H 442
Minnie 344, 479
Minnie F 389
Minnie I 719
Minnie Orilla 718
Miranda 97
Miriam 425, 494
Miriam Dila 1037
Miriam Eliza 797
Miriam F 299, 688
Mirick 287
Mitte 59
Mona Aileen 919
Monica 982
Monte Rollins 990
Moody Morse 89, 178
Morrill 932
Morrill D 551
Morris D 310, 551
Moses 75, 107, 108, 153, 155, 173, 178, 179, 206, 207, 333
Moses D 145, 328
Moses E 271
Moses G 296
Moses Greenleaf 155, 179, 329, 359
Moses Harrison 88, 179
Moses Leavitt 521, 560
Moses P 332, 551
Moses Poor 180, 331
Moses Smith 143, 331
Moses Tyler 329, 552
Muriel 742
Muriel Frances 828
Murle M 376
Myles C 388
Myron L 237
Myrtle Grace 625, 876
Myrtle I 680
Nahum Chapin 556
Nancy 77, 123, 154, 158, 200, 235, 332, 369, 963, 1041
Nancy A 556
Nancy Ann 350, 888
Nancy B 141, 207, 332
Nancy C 248
Nancy E 209
Nancy Elizabeth 252
Nancy H 311, 570
Nancy Hannaford 522
Nancy Jane 972, 1034
Nancy Lou 954
Nancy Maria 647
Nancy N 556
Natalie 316
Nathan 102, 148, 295, 333, 552
Nathan C 334
Nathan E 352
Nathan H 445
Nathan P 168, 333
Nathan W 235
Nathaniel 88, 186, 334
Nathaniel F 335
Nathaniel George 335, 553
Nathaniel J 136, 334
Nathaniel M 145, 335
Nathaniel Perry 380
Nathaniel Steven 1040
Neal Adoniram 820
Neil Douglas 883, 983
Nellie 686, 877
Nellie A 280, 577
Nellie F 249
Nellie M 558, 568, 600, 658
Nellie Mabel 251, 268, 554
Nellie Rosamond 605, 877
Nelson 502
Nelson A 434, 727
Nelson H 512
Nettie 261
Nettie L 533
Nettie Simons 586
Neva 251
Newell Alonzo 123
Newell W 370
Newton Almond 517, 716
Nicole 982
Nicole Lee 1052
Noah H 287, 554, 676
Noel 526
Norah M 420
Norma 751
Norma Clarice 806
Norma Lucille 1021
Norma P 743
Norman I 641
Norman Llewellen 820
Olin C 405, 716
Olive Ann 178
Olive Eunice 403, 717
Olive J 683
Oliver Ambrose 278, 555
Oliver Hayes 590, 877
Oliver J 299, 547
Olivia 228
Olivia Elizabeth 448
Oral E 867
Orinda 167, 336
OrindaK 301
Orrin 388
Orrin Andrus 390, 718
Orrin Joseph 531, 718
Osborn 503
Oscar 742
Oscar B 386, 719
Oscar John 499, 720, 816, 983
Oscar Kenneth 861
Osmer A 393, 726, 727
Otis M 867
Owen A 614
Owen H 686, 878
Owen James 983
Pamela 963
Pamela Deanne 1006

Pamela Evlyn 869, 984
Pamela Jean 928, 1034
Pamelia 193
Pamelia Frances 232
Pansy May 635, 878
Parker 730
Patricia 820, 878, 1022
Patricia Claire 1011
Patricia Joan 963
Patricia Lynn 1014, 1050
Patrick Theodore 860
Paul 74, 170, 180, 191, 336, 350, 736
Paul Anthony 1014
Paul Arthur 627
Paul Edward 999, 1035
Paul Isaac Davis 592
Paul John 509, 728
Paula Jay 963
Paula Jean 957
Paula Patricia 805, 984, 1025
Paulina 192
Peabody 95, 181, 347
Pearl E 911
Pearl Edith 716, 879
Pearl Lillian 728
Percival B 556
Percival Bowditch 249, 555
Perley 143, 305, 337, 434
Perley Burnham 501, 728
Perley R 613, 675
Permelia 168, 207, 337
Perry Leon 1036, 1050
Peter 782
Peter Lyle 834, 985
Phebe 50, 63, 79, 85, 95, 98, 122, 182, 183, 289, 337, 370
Phebe Alvira 578, 728
Phebe Jane 129, 338
Phebe M 340
Philip 145, 339, 362, 556, 569, 729
Philip Atkins 657, 702, 879
Philip Bartlett 880
Philip Elmer Ellsworth 858, 985
Philip Franklin 937, 1036
Philip Henry 797, 935, 986
Philip Mason 449, 729
Philip Motley 730, 880
Philbrick 50, 98
Phineas 272
Phinehas` 57
Phoebe 229, 986
Phoebe F 880
Phyllis Pauline 788, 987
Pluma P 248, 557
Plummer Franklin 387, 730
Polly 85, 123, 301
Polly Ann 350, 557
Priscilla Ann 1021
R. Norman 229
Rachel 53, 84
Ralph Adelbert 689
Ralph Ernest 816, 987
Ralph Kenyon 892, 988
Ralph Leon 988, 1036
Ralph P 749
Ralph W 159, 249, 665, 755, 881
Ralph William 869
Ramon Hamblin 639, 881
Randall Keith 1021
Randolph Scott 813, 989
Ransom 313, 557
Ransom C 248, 557
Ransom Dunn 452
Ray Otis 935
Raymond Douglas 808, 990
Raymond Harold 827, 990
Rebecca 50, 79, 87, 180, 184, 299, 558, 935, 1036
Rebecca C 180
Rebecca G 370
Rebecca Lynn 854
Rebecca Robin 923
Reginald 229
Rena Anna 729
Renee 1038
Rettie Meldrum 606, 883
Reuben 282, 680, 730
Reuben G. M. 247, 558
Reuben L 467
Reuben Wilbur 513, 730
Rhoda 50, 97, 184, 246
Rhoda Agnes 721, 884
Rhoda Beatrice 816, 991
Rhoda L 300
Richard 24, 25, 27, 34, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 59, 74, 76, 99, 103 141, 146, 185, 206, 269, 339, 340, 341, 549, 568, 730
Richard Alan 1021, 1050
Richard Arthur 731, 1037
Richard Autry 948
Richard Benson 922, 1037
Richard Bruce 813, 991
Richard Elwin 801, 992
Richard Frederick 1021
Richard Holmes 1023
Richard Joseph 1021
Richard Kneeland 605
Richard Leavitt 797, 992
Richard Lee 622, 885
Richard Loren 527, 731
Richard Osborn 503
Richard Osgood 676, 886
Richard Rockwood 828
Rita Glidden 795, 992
Roanna R 387, 731
Robert 730, 814, 893, 961, 995
Robert A 218
Robert Archibald 900
Robert Carl Corless 732, 886
Robert Caton 915, 1037
Robert Cecil 996, 1037
Robert Charles 929, 1024
Robert D'Arcy Carl 886, 995
Robert Ernest 930
Robert Evan 992
Robert George Bruce 888
Robert Gilman 671
Robert Harold 1023, 1051
Robert Judd 605
Robert Kent 953
Robert L 951
Robert Melvin 671
Robert Nelson 512
Robert Newton 354, 432, 731
Robert Prescott 574
Robert R 151, 342, 623
Robert Ramsdell 282
Robert Sanborn 129, 343, 491
Robert Scott 1042, 1052
Robert Stanley 900, 995
Robert Trueworthy 493
Robert William 826, 997, 1038, 1052
Robin 1038
Roderick Elwin 637, 887
Rodney Clyde 863, 997
Roger John 833, 998
Roger Wellington 493
Roland C 782
Rolly Erven 964
Ronald Alfred 891
Ronald Bruce 632, 887
Ronald Emerson 999, 1038
Ronald Wayne 1035
Rosalie 728
Rosamond 663, 888
Rosannah 734, 889
Roscoe Burton 748, 889
Rose Ann 1014
Rose C 742, 891
Rose E 385
Rose Ella 496, 733
Rose Ellen 374, 559
Rosetta 278, 559
Rosetta M 335
Rosemarie 1045
Rosemary 811, 905, 998
Rosilla 734, 891
Rosina 305
Ross Albert 613, 891
Ross Andrew 1003
Ross H 730
Rossa D 684
Roswell Newell 123, 247, 342
Rowena 631
Rowena Mildred 731
Roxa Belle 445
Roy Bertram 480
Roy Kenyon 616, 891
Roy Stanley 676, 892
Ruby L 629
Ruel 610, 893
Ruell 401, 734
Rufus Alden 631
Rufus Amazon 496
Rufus Benjamin 367
Rufus Everett 382
Rufus W 306, 559
Rufus Willard 495
Russell Clifford 909
Russell Francis 1036, 1052
Russell I 828
Russell Irving 788, 998, 999, 1039
Russell Jason 1039
Russell L 820
Russell Thomas 1006
Russell William 813, 1001
Russell Wilson 526, 735
Ruth 37, 60, 72, 99, 100, 120, 200, 333, 343, 369, 526, 574, 575, 661, 735, 861, 893
Ruth A 782
Ruth C 675
Ruth E 574
Ruth Estella 900, 1001
Ruth G 878
Ruth Jean 606, 895
Ruth M 665
Ruth Olivia Mildred 867, 1001
Ryan 1054
S. Elizabeth 631
Sabrina 365, 521, 560
Sadie Eugenia 690, 896
Sadie G 568
Sally 281
Sally Chase 1036
Sally Maria 350, 560
Sally P 583
Sally Rae 1020
Sally W 217
Salome 280
Samantha Caroline 345, 561
Samuel 19, 22, 24, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 89, 91, 93, 96, 101, 102, 103, 108, 127, 143, 166, 169, 171, 185, 186, 187, 188, 195, 198, 207, 214, 286, 308, 310, 344, 346, 441, 562, 577, 693
Samuel B 346, 684
Samuel Benjamin 563
Samuel Dow 227, 563

Samuel H 152, 347
Samuel Holmes 181, 347
Samuel L 517, 735
Samuel W 188, 348
Sandra 892, 1002, 1039
Sandra Grace 1040, 1052
Sanford Henry 849, 1002
Sara Alice 728
Sarah 24, 37, 38, 41, 46, 53, 55, 56, 66, 69, 70, 77, 85, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 116, 136, 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 170, 171, 175, 188, 189, 192, 206, 222, 271, 305, 314, 340, 345, 348, 402, 427, 441, 476, 479, 516, 564, 893
Sarah A 313, 570
Sarah Alice 385
Sarah Ann 232, 357
Sarah Anna 289
Sarah B 568
Sarah Blossom 592, 898
Sarah C 225
Sarah E 208, 556
Sarah Elizabeth 226, 374, 517
Sarah Ellen 297
Sarah Etta 688, 898
Sarah Fisher 341, 565
Sarah Frances 112, 214, 566
Sarah Goodrich 152
Sarah J 306
Sarah Jane 178, 199, 302, 349, 447, 566, 577, 653, 736
Sarah Josephine 393
Sarah L 226
Sarah M 124, 349
Sarah Marie 631, 634
Sarah Matilda 240
Sarah N 600
Sarah Pearl 1040
Sarah R 226, 370, 758
Sarah Saloma 312
Sarah Sherburne 309, 566
Sarah Stedman 408
Sarah T 213
Sarah Trevit 568
Sarah W 387
Scott Gordon 934
Scott Graham 1051, 1056
Scott Michael 1003
Seth David 947
Shannon Bridgett 1010
Shannon Christine 925
Sharon Elaine 1022, 1052
Shawna Loretta 1040
Sheila Emerson 901
Sheri Ann 903, 1002
Sherry Catherine 986, 1040
Sherry Kay 1036, 1053
Sherwin Eugene 806
Sheryl Ann 1036
Shirley Faye 811, 1002
Shirley Marie 827
Shirley Rae 971
Sidney Alston 271, 537
Sidney C 352
Sidney Elphonso 563, 737
Sidney Frank 670, 898
Sidney H 492, 737
Silas 387
Silome 577
Simeon 71, 80, 105, 190, 191, 312, 349, 447, 566
Simon 92, 96, 153, 186, 191, 192 193, 194, 195, 314, 351
Simon B 196, 351
Simon D 305
Simon F 195
Simon Francis 351
Simon Prescott 159, 352
Simon R 248
Simon Row 193
Sjoukje Jean-Marie 949
Solomon 128, 352, 589
Sonja Sharon 1040
Sophia 154, 172, 343, 353, 371
Sophia L 253
Sophia S 660
Sophia Sawyer 281
Sophia T 370, 574
Sophronia 220
Sophronia Lyford 479, 738
Stacy 168
Standish Hansell 777
Stanley Gustavus 666, 899
Stanley Robert 613, 900
Stanley Roderick 887
Stanley Walter 550, 739
Stella 523
Stephanie Ann 1038, 1053
Stephen 40, 44, 47, 53, 70, 71, 74, 89, 92, 99, 103, 104, 128, 129, 140, 156, 170, 172, 191, 195, 196, 198, 310, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 399, 491, 502, 567, 910
Stephen Alling 590, 900
Stephen B 339, 340, 360, 568
Stephen Bruce 925
Stephen Dearborn 427
Stephen Henry 355
Stephen J 339, 568
Stephen Jo 861, 1002
Stephen John 196
Stephen Larrabee 147, 357
Stephen Oscar 653, 901
Stephen P 234
Stephen Perkins 106, 197, 204, 205
Stephen Smith 922, 1040
Stephen Wayne 929
Steven Bryant 967, 1040
Steven Kennell 1041
Stevens Gould 204, 358
Stewart 207
Stillia 168
Stowe 495
Stuart Arthur 788
Stuart C 1038
Stuart Edward 901, 1003
Stuart Emerson 767, 901
Stuart Wilson 955, 1041
Sue Ellen 1019, 1053
Sullivan 365, 511, 739
Sullivan M 739, 798
Summerfield 283
Sumner 269
Sumner C 155, 359, 376
Susan 90, 107, 181, 191, 207, 220, 248, 352, 369, 376, 590, 901
Susan Alfretta 690, 902
Susan Antoinette 263
Susan Carr 297
Susan E 456
Susan Elizabeth 347, 859, 1012, 1041
Susan Ellen 515
Susan F 499, 740
Susan G 283, 396
Susan Gardner 122, 359
Susan Jane 1021
Susan Jean 929
Susan Kimberly Ella 1051, 1056
Susan Lee 997, 1032
Susan M 641
Susan Mahala 202
Susan Maria 155, 359
Susan Melissa 351
Susan Nellie 363
Susan Parker 449, 742
Susan Rae 1014, 1053
Susanna 41, 220
Susanna C 376
Susanna Robinson 480
Susannah 37, 50, 71, 86, 94, 139
Susanne Elizabeth 436
Sydney 234
Sylvanus 141, 196, 360
Sylvia 784, 814
Syrena 168, 361
Taurie Ann 1012
Taylor 520
Teresa 996
Teresa Marie 953
Teri Ann 925, 1041
Terry Lynn 680
Terry Sue 1036, 1054
Thelma Louise 842, 1003
Theodore 79, 782
Theodore Anthony 1031
Theodore Plummer 273
Theodore Scott 411
Theresa 860
Theron 75, 197, 198, 208
Thomas 86, 102, 153, 169, 198, 283, 343, 361, 680, 1037
Thomas Adoniram 751, 903
Thomas C 367, 435, 569, 679, 742
Thomas E 361
Thomas Edward 1021
Thomas Eldon 820
Thomas F 401
Thomas Fairfield 397, 742, 743
Thomas Francis 281, 569
Thomas Frank 683
Thomas Graham 950
Thomas H 476, 744
Thomas J 195, 301
Thomas James 1014
Thomas Jefferson 89, 198
Thomas Jordan 129, 250, 362
Thomas L 466
Thomas William 903
Tiffany Lee 1038
Timothy 99, 146, 168, 362, 400
Timothy Alan 949
Timothy James 1025
Timothy L 943
Timothy Lee 885, 1004
Todd Alan 1039
Tristam F 151, 363
Trueworthy 53, 76, 105, 106, 199
Trueworthy D 311, 570
Truman Dixon 48, 269, 571
Truman Remick 48
Urich 246
Valentine 77, 199
Vance Shoemaker 635
Vandoren 409
Vera 743
Vera Mavis 867, 1004
Vera May 639, 903
Verene E 646
Verna E 679, 849
Verna Tillie 811, 1005
Vernon 804
Vernon Leroy 814, 1006
Viann Kae 940
Vianna Chase 228, 572
Vianna Isabella 237
Victor Edwin 257, 572
Victoria Augusta 178
Victoria Katelyn 1049
Victoria Louise 986
Viola M 784, 1007
Virgil 904
Virginia Ann 865, 881, 1007
Virginia Elizabeth 901, 1007
Virginia Esther 801, 1008

Virginia Lee 1038, 1054
Virginia Louise 820
Viva A 646
Vivian Viola 892, 1008
W. Lewis 760
Waldo Savage 450
Wales Lewis 370, 501, 573, 744
Wallace 475
Wallace Haskell 684
Wallace Prescott 217, 574
Walter 552, 591, 716, 904, 977
Walter A 251
Walter Anderson 755
Walter Francis 905, 1009
Walter French 458, 744, 745, 905
Walter Furman 479, 747
Walter Isaiah 380
Walter J 302
Walter Jonathan 47, 425, 544, 747
Walter L 652
Walter Scott 273
Walter S 197
Walter Stanley 666, 905, 1010
Walter Webster 448
Warren 747
Warren Dean 1011
Warren Della 816, 1010
Warren G 287
Warren Sturtevant 486, 749, 906
Washington 77, 200, 364
Wayne Francis 947
Wayne Richard 881, 1011
Wayne Rodney 1042, 1054
Wendall S 411
Wesley 814
Westley Balch 108, 201
Wilbur O 182
Wilbur Wesley 237
Wilfred 527
Wilhelmina S 583
Will Irving 750, 906
Willard 139
Willard Charles 290, 450, 575
Willard E 423
Willard Holbrook 486, 749
William 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 23, 24, 31, 37, 47, 48, 55, 56, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80, 83, 95, 99, 106, 107, 108, 112, 146, 156, 165, 168, 169, 173, 178, 179, 180, 192, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 212, 223, 239, 252, 262, 285, 298, 306, 314, 356, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 393, 485, 487, 501, 521, 527, 560, 575, 658, 758, 911
William A 85, 93, 119, 122, 135, 370, 760
William Adoniram 367, 382, 750
William Allison 218
William Alston 538, 754
William Ashley 1012, 1041
William B 425, 435, 758
William Brannock 476
William Burt 129, 371
William Bushall 584
William C 196, 372, 584
William Cass 366
William Choate 118, 372
William Chester 576
William Clifford 767, 909
William D 867
William Dennis 1011
William Dudley 249, 426, 758
William E 251, 352, 574, 760
William Edward 1011
William Ellsworth 761, 777, 909
William F 249, 377, 555, 683
William Frank 907, 1011
William G 125
William Gilbert 240, 576
William H 160, 244, 261, 276, 280, 324, 373, 409, 427, 488, 576, 760
William Hardy 75, 208
William Harrison 499, 735, 760, 777, 910
William Harwood 285, 577
William Henry 136, 141, 168, 207, 232, 296, 373, 374, 375, 631, 829, 918, 1012, 1042
William Henry H 374
William Henry Harrison 208, 376
William Howard 345, 577
William Hudson 591
William Hunt 765, 910
William Irving 482
William J 478, 763
William James 1011
William John 888
William Keith Gregory 886, 1012
William Kinsley 886
William Lincoln 105, 277, 376, 377, 580, 581, 763, 910
William Lysander 568, 764
William Nelson 496, 765
William O 208, 276, 377
William O. Snow 237
William Oliver 806
William Prescott 159, 377
William Roscoe 890, 1012
William S 360, 369, 583, 782
William Spear 592
William Stanley 844
William T. Fisher 363
William Towle 458, 766
William True 397, 767
William W 311, 313, 420, 583, 584, 625, 911
William Walter 298, 584
William Webster 204, 377
William Wesley 237
William Wirt 123
Willie B 388
Willie F 681
Willis 751
Wilson Foss 657
Winfield 169
Winfield Hooper 397, 769
Winifred 515
Winifred Catherine 402
Winnie Estelle 624, 912
Winnie Victoria 718
Winona May 619
Zachary T 271
Zadock 83, 96, 209

ABBOTT
Benjamin 298
David 112
Harriet Hall 201
Henry 201
Jacob 77
Katherine Louise 704
Moses C 563
Peter 19
Phebe B 298
Sarah George 112
Sarah N 298
Sereno T 523
Walter Lafayette 704
Walter Palmer 704
ABRAHAM
Cheryl Ann 824
Emery David 824
ABRAMS
Albert Henry 836
Arthur Lawrence 836
Hazel 836
Hazel Maxine 836
Loyd Joseph 836
Max Edward 836
Ramona 836
Robert Joseph 836
Viola 836
ACUFF
Aubrey Chastain 977
ADAIR
Amelia Ann 687
ADAMS
Adeline 475
Claude Harlan 468
Daisy Ida 941
Dorothy 436
Edgar D 443
Ellen 188
Enoch F 178
Genevieve M 468
Grace 892
Janet Lorraine 852
Jayma Louise 852
Jeanne L 1025
Jennifer A 1025
John 95
John Lee 852
Jon B 1025
Judith Ann 852
Julie L 1025
Lorin 344
Louisa 247
Lovey 174
Marcy 69
Obed 559
Opal 468
Porter Jackson 852
Robert 594
William Jackson 852
William L 1025
Col. 80, 81
Capt. 100
ADDIS
Janet 977
ADGURSON
James 425
AIKEN
Frederick William 1054
Virginia 1054
AIKMAN
Mary Ann 495
AINSWORTH
Luella Judith 558
Prentice Bailey 558
Mr. 326
AKER
Cora 912
Delber D 911, 912
Effie D 911
Ray P 911, 912
William L 911
AKERMAN
Charles P 137
AKERS
Arthur H 631
Eddie Joyce 706
ALBEE
Anna M 476
Arthur 476
Ella Etta 476
Isaac 348, 476
Mary Chaloner 122
Mercy 150
William 122, 150
ALBORN
Alta 692
Earnest 692
Edward Joseph 692
Robert 692
ALDEN
Hannah 223
ALDRICH
Betsey 418, 563
ALEXANDER
Frances S 137
Virginia 624
ALGER
Marcia 282
ALLARD
George 136
Gerald 878
Samuel 136
ALLARDYCE
Agnes 766
Thomas 766
ALLEN
Alberta 864
Benjamin 158
Charles E 864
Cora Lyna 739, 798
David 1045
Edward 389, 629
Ethen 798
George Washington 739, 798
Solomon 2502
William 91
Mr. 986
ALLEY
Mary Ann 237
ALLING
Cornelia Meigs 590
Roger 590
Stephen Ball 590
ALTHOFF
Bryan 954
David 954
Gregory 954
Katie 954
ALUZZO
Yvonne Marie Christine 694
ALVARADO
Henry 642
Juan Bautista 642
AMBLER
Herb 907
AMBROSE
Henry 14
AMES
Donald Cecil 812
Donna 812
Martha Jane 240
Ralph 812
Zinni E 555
AMOS
James Newton 850
Virginia May 850
AMUNDSON
Sharon 824
ANDERSON
Bertha Nora 754
Carolyn Lee 822
Darci Renae 916
Daryl Lynn 916
Delbert Bruce 707
Denis Ray 916
Denise Marcell 916
Edward 132
Gertrude 989
Jacqueline Roberta 645
James Madison 754
Kenneth Norman 645
Laurence Justin 645
Laurence Palmer 645
Laurie 883
Martha 754
Mary 232, 373
Matthew 754
Raymond Roy 916
Walter 516
ANDREW
Terrence Lynn 876
ANDREWS
Abigail Ella 533
John 533
Mildred 884
Olive 235
ANNELER
Angie 944
ANNIS
Henrietta 730
Henry S 730
Isaac 269
Marion W 612
Mary 635
Miss 117
ANSELL
Harriet Mary 795
ANTON
Judith 876
APPLEGATE
Carol Ann 1016
APPLEMAN
Peggy 953
APPLETON
John 39
ARCHER
Luther 918
Mary Ann 918
ARGYLE
Thomas 484
ARMSTRONG
Anna Carrie 873
Mary Estella 695
Mr. 279
ARNOLD
Benedict 193
Frank Ervin 985
Kathryn Rita 985
Lucy 784
Minnie Elizabeth 889
William Murdock 889
ARNOLDUSSON
Carol 1021
ARNT
Charlene Rose 1025
Charles 1025
ARTHUR
James 786
JoAnne 1035
ARVIDSON
Ellen 942
ASH
Mary 328
ASHBY
Major 653
ASHCROFT
Virginia Lou 802
ASHLEY
Major 653
ASHTON
John 683
John O 683

ASSELIN
Stella Ann 773
ATCHISON
Elinor J 932
ATHERTON
Gladys 743
ATKINS
Alice Ellen 632
John Henry 632
ATKINSON
Charles 373
Hannah M 401
Mary 170
Moses 170
Sarah 272
Sarah A 235
Sarah L 450
Theodore 40
ATTO
Alice Matilda 706
Charles Neil 706
Donna Lee 706
Edith Elinor 706
Elsie May 496, 705
Florence Marian 706
George Eldredge 706
George Frederick 705
Hazel Edna 706
James Donald 706
Louvia Agnes 706
Mary 706
Mary Virginia 706
Walter Joel 706
Zelma Anetta 706
ATWATER
Rev. 209
ATWOOD
Alice 763
Caroline 113
Clara 113
Daniel Gordon 113
Daniel Webster 113
Eliza Morrison 113
Ida M 877
Jane Gordon 113
Julia Ann 113
Lydia 115
Sarah 760
Thomas Byron 113
AUBERT
Debra Kay 1036
Mr. 1036
AUGUSTUS
Charles Robert 846
Robert Wright 846
AUSTIN
Charles 233
Lucinda 309
Mathew 70
Newell 340
Thomas Symonds 238
AUTRY
Isabell Mary 947
AVERILL
Sarah 531
AVERY
Adaline 237
Albert F 260
Arthur P 260
Bert Herbert 260, 419
Esther 429
Eva Mae 260
Exa Ann 260
Flora B 260
Francis 117
Hannah Wentworth 117
Ina E 340
Jennie G 237
John 331
Jonathan 429
Judith 375
Margaret 260
Mary 331
Mary Grace 375
Orrin 260
Perley W 260
Phebe 418
Winthrop 237, 375
AYER
David 37
Hannah 37
Louisa Ann 198
Martha Jane 329
Nathaniel 37, 55
Peter 198
Philip 329, 516
Sarah 37
Sarah E 516
Susannah 37
AYERS
Elizabeth 469
Margaret 58
Minerva 377
BABCOCK
Andrew J 201
Charles 415
Eleanor 778
Eleanor Joyce 706
Ezekiel 265
Frank L 265
Maybelle 265
Ora 265
BACHAUSEN
Antonia 699
BACHELDER
Brian 959
Eamon J 959
Meghan 959
BACHELLOR
Benjamin 78
BACHILER
Steven 3
BACON
Caroline Frances 276
Ebenezer Farwell 276
Edmund Munroe 861
Josiah 49
Madeline Louisa 861
Mary 277
Susanna 49
Viola May 857
BADDERSHELL
Rose A 828
Thadeus F 828
BAHR
Minnie Clara 587
BAILES
Henry Charles 930
Margaret Ann 930
BAILEY
Albert Ware 669
Amilia 171
Anne 44
Bert D 658
Charles O 525
Daniel 70
Eben D 275
Ebenezer 70
Hannah 420
Jane 97
Jesse 70
Jonathan 70
Joshua 59
Lester V 669
Mary B 532
Molly 59
Moses 59
Nathan 58, 59, 70
Ona Marilyn 707
Richard 58, 70
Samuel 70
Sarah 59, 70
Susanna 70
BAINE
David J 855
Jennie M 855
BAIRD
Ira M 978
BAKER
Arena 607
Deborah Lee 932
Edward Wortley 358
Elijah 137
Emily Jean 932
Etheline 436
Freeman 199
Harold Ellis 932
John Marion 977
Lewis T 578
Louisa Folsom 358
Mary Catherine 978
Ralph Gordon 932
Raymond Douglas 932
Richard Clayton 932
Robert William 932
Russell John 932
Stephen C 327
Stephanie Jane Lucy 978
Valerie Dawn 932
Warren 150
William 97
Wilora 694
BAKKEN
Amy Jo 1026
Diane 1026
John 1026
Lois 1026
Roy O 1026
Thomas 1026
Wendy 1026
BALCH
Freeborn 108
Luke W 113
Mehitable 108
William 45, 46, 58
BALDENWEG
Brittany Lynn 1050
Georg 1050
Jennifer Leigh 1050
Paul Phillip 1050
BALDWIN
Elvira Christiana 598
James Francis 543
Stella Mabel 543
BALL
Douglas Gordon 966
Graham Michael Palmer 966
Harry 966
Jared Charles 966
Sarah 386
BALLANTINE
John 83
BALLANTYNE
James 1012
Jane Cunningham 1012
BALLARD
Ebenezer 86, 112
Maude 846
BALLENGER
Alwilda Jane 761
John Randolph 761
Theresa, Mrs. 761
BAMFORD
Bessie 782
BANAFORD
James 221
BANALES
Anita 962
BANBURY
Lawrence 717
Lloyd 717
Mary 717
Samuel 717

BANFIELD
Betty 135
BANGS
Irwin 635
Samuel 244
Sarah 244
BANKS
Peter Douglass 1041
Sarah J 688
BARBER
John 82
BARBOUR
George W 470
Reed 443
BARD
Eugene 819
BAREFOOTE
Walter 17, 18, 19
BARELA
Mary Jane 1047
Willie Rodriquez Rafael 1047
BARKER
Betsey 213
Elizabeth 86
Hannah 207
Hugh 415
Jennie L 680
Lucy Waterman 474
Noah 34
Norman 416
Phyllis 1024
Samuel 213
BARKUS
Mr. 802
BARLOW
Dency 245
BARNACOURT
Alice 456
BARNARD
Abigail 150
Abigail Palmer 279
Cyrus Gates 115
Jacob 262
James 150
Jonathan 156
Lydia 262
BARNES
Audrey 1014
Crystal Buleah 938
Daniel Collins 414
Gertrude S 414
Lucy 236
Phebe 192
BARNETT
Bethel 992
Celia Ann 813
James Russell 938
Philip 938
BARNEY
John W 473, 552
BARR
Addie Lizzie 113
Caroline 113
Charles Libbey 113
Clinton 358
Edward 113
Elbridge Gerry 113
Emeline Liston 113
Fred Gerry 113
Hannah E 113
Harriet Griffin 113
Isabelle 250
Jams A 250
Lewis Cass 113
Lucien 113
Margaret Ann 113
Mary Abbie 113
Nettie 113
Olive Jane 113
Robert Palmer 113
Samuel 113
Thomas 113
Thomas Edward 113
Thomas Oscar 113
BARRETT
Augusta C 877
Emma Calista 571
George 571, 641
George Hubbell 571
Sarah A 393
BARRIENTOS
Raul 1005
BARRUS
Lazarus 82
BARTEL
Peggy Lee 824
BARTELMA
Steve 784
Walter 784
BARTH
Joseph Nicholas 714
BARTHOLF
Donna Rae 956
Everett Walter 956
Joyce Ilene 956
Ray 956
BARTON
Beatrice 879
BARTLETT
Clarissa 347
Cordelia R 321
Fred F 705
Hatch 347
John 177
John J 488
Margaret 480, 562
Martha 177
Nettie 557
Susan A 380
Thomas 105, 142, 144, 156, 192
BARWOOD
Andrea 924
Brenda 924
Kristie 924
Robert 924
Robin Bruce 924
BASKYS
Andrius 940
Elisa Ann 940
Julian Andrew 940
Michael Victor 940
BASS
Josiah 120
BASSETT
Nancy M 522
William Cushman 522
BATCHELDER
Abigail 76, 238
Ann Sherburne 534
Benjamin 100
Betsey 149
Comfort 100
Cyrus Paige 477
Davis 100
Deborah 36
Elisha 513
Hannah 100
Harriet J 477, 634
Henry 100, 171
Jane 63, 84, 99
Jethro 91
Jonathan 100
Joseph 100
Joshua 149
Julia 238
Leora E 149
Mary 71, 100
Nathaniel 36, 243
Orrin W 149
Rebecca 243
Ruth L 503
Simon 100
Susan 513
Susan Leavitt 137
Vienna A 113
BATES
Abigail S 402
Harriet 320
BATTERSHELL
Hanna Rose 925
James 925
Ty Lee 925
BAUER
Anne Marie 729
Carol 983
Margaret L 960
BAXTER
Ann Hope 851
Elwood Palmer 850
Mary Elizabeth 851
Mary Lees Cunningham 1012
William Clyde 850, 851
BAYES
Allan R 855
Bonita Louise 855
Brandy Rae 855
Ernest 855
Richmond Allan 855
Richmond Joseph 855
BAYLY (Baily)
John 25, 27
BEACH
Clyde 785
Harvey 785
Willard C 785
Winfield C 785
BEAGEL
Lee 872
BEAL
Bertha 772
BEALS
Janet 703
Lawrence 703
Nancy 703
Mr. 703
BEAN
Abiah 554
Almira S 235
Asa 570
Betsey 314
Charlotte Elizabeth 428
Judith 484
Mary 180
Susan 219
William H 521, 560
BEAUREGARD
Mabel A 515
BECK
Bonnie Rae 854
Dorothy 185
Elmer Edward 854
BECKER
Angus 896
Cyr 896
Thomas 896
BECKETT
Helen Marguerite 503
BECKHAM
Hannah 146
BECKWITH
Mr. 306
BEDEL
Timothy 186
BEDELL
Mr. 479
BEEKLER
Abigail M 524
Charles G 524
George W 524
Virgil M 524
Walter J 524
Warren G 524
BEERS

Eli 892
Ethel 892
BEIER
Rose Emelda 773
BEIMBORN
Louvella 957
BEGG
Frances Essex 793
BELL
Edith 706
Frederick M 80, 81
BELLINGER
Daryl 904
BELLOWS
Sarah D 388
BELMONT
Patricia A 932
Samuel 415
BELVINS
Lena Narie 706
BEMAN
Josiah 82
Lydia 72, 223
BEMIS
Angeline Cook 384
Charles Cook 384
Elizabeth N 273, 275
George 384
BENGSON
Wilda Anna 706
BENNETT
Adeline 434
Alta Alma 601
Brittanie Renae 961
Ella A 554
Homer Westly 601
Lucretia 511
Maria 571
Mary A 673
Susan Jane Widmeyer 1023
Thomas Kent 961
Tilton 554
BENSON
Evelyn May 938
George Raymond 773
BENTLEY
Florence L 857
Mark Henry 857
BENTON
Andrew Jackson 638
Augustus Ray 638
Ethel Fern 316
Frank Pearl 638
George W 316
Saruch 638
Thomas H 619
William 316
BENZ
Christopher 886
BERG
Janice Ann 960
BERKLEY
Ellen Noyes 758
William 758
BERRY
Aaron W 535
Abram 348
Alice 273
Allen E 348
Beulah Belle 740
Caroline 620
Daniel 270
Darius K 348
Dorothy Pearl 740
Eliphalet N 740
Elizabeth 47, 48, 49
Elva Cordelia 740
Frederick Harrison 740
Hannah 158
Harold Eliphalet 740
Ida Frances 740
Ira Ernest 740, 761
James Winchester 535
James Winchester, Mrs. 166
Jerome N 348
John 283, 348, 476
Jonathan 320
Lavinia 270
Lydia 283
Mary Elizabeth 740
Mercy P 348, 476
Mildred Mae 740
Nathan D 740
Ruby Lucinda 740
Sally 370
Stephen H 229
Steve 945
Susan 252, 320
William 47, 48, 49
William P 348
BERTRAM
Harry Joseph 1053
Karen Michelle 1054
Robert Joseph 1054
Shannon Rae 1054
BESAW
Irene Mary 959
BETTENDORF
John David 823
BEYER
Alice S 629
BIANCO
Vito John 953
BICE
Eda Marie 814
Willis 814
BICKAM
Hannah 146
BICKFORD
Caroline 781
Harold 688
Harriet 226
Nina Louise 239
Sarah 327
Solomon E 239
BIDDLE
Robin Gay 1049
BIELINSKI
Pauline 436
BIGELOW
Almira 623
BILLINGS
Charles Edward 373, 536
Etta 536
George Francis 536
Rogene Phyllis 949
Roy Stratton 949
Sarah J 536
BINAJE
Daniel 1049
BINGHAM
Mr. 694
BIRDSELL
Emaline 776
BIRGE
Harriet Elizabeth 515
Eli 515
BITTINGTON
J. K. 826
Mary A 826
BIXLER
Orma Mae 820
BLACK
Celinda Ann 363
John 373
Marcy A 373
Mercy 502
Virginia Faye 956
BLACKMUR
George 414
BLAIN
Helen 879
BLAINE
Catherine 516
BLAIR
Francis J 136
Hannah 136
Hepzibah Palmer 136
Joseph Colman 136
Lydia P 136
Martha C 190
Mary Little 136
Nathan Harris 136
Peter 136
Walter 136
Walter L 136
William 136
BLAIS
Alice 1052
BLAISDELL
Charles 97
Daniel 97
Eliphalet 97
Hannah 97
J. 361
John 97
Josiah 97
Judith 300
Martha 174
Mary 97
Nathaniel 97
Pelatiah Chapin 97
Sally 97
BLAKE
Abigail 266
Abigail Towle 137
Amy M 643
Arthur 137
Arthur B 137
Benjamin A 470
Benjamin Herbert 137
Benjamin Palmer 137
Cyrus Cummings 270, 468
Dolly 213
Elizabeth A 137
Elizabeth F 137
Ella Edith 643
George Arthur 137, 470
George Bartlett 470
George T 469
Harriet 137
Harriet A 503
Hattie May 406
Israel 98
James Webster 213, 469
Jemima 232
John 93, 137
John Colby 470
John Moulton 137, 425, 470
John Payson 137
John W 137
Jonathan 137
Joseph L 137
Levi 137
Levi C 643
Levi O 470
Levi S 137
Margaret 468
Mary 128, 137
Mary Elizabeth 137, 270, 425, 544
Moses A 503
Nancy 137
Nancy B 137
Nancy D 155
Pamela 1032
Phoebe Maria 714
Rufus 542
Ruth 614
Sarah E 470
Simon 467
Thomas 270
William 467
William Harrison 503

William L 503
Zechariah 137
BLAKLEY
Eileen 995
BLANCHARD
John S 263
BLANEY
Bethia 365
Charles Crosby 888
William Osgood 888
BLANKENSHIP
Connie Renee 960
James R 960
BLASCHKE
Melba Lee 929
BLATTER
Clarence Rexer 697
Henrietta Emolina Rosina 697
Henry Joel 496, 697
Henry John 615, 697
John Henry 615, 697
John William 697
Ray John 697
Rozella Emily 697
Stephanie Fredericka 615
Valdemar Henry 697
BLAY
Mary 97
BLAZO
Mehitable 206
William 206
BLICKENSTAFF
Clarence Arthur 846
Giek Arthur 846
BLODGETT
Ada Augusta 587
Barbara Ann 587
Bruce Allen 587
Charles Edward 587
Charles Herman 587
Charles Merton 587
Cordelia May 587
Deborah Lynn 587
Ellen Jane 587
Enid Alma 587
Gordon Richard 587
Inez Joanna 587
Jerald Corliss 587
John Franklin 587
John Michael 587
June 587
Karen Sue 587
Lucille Evelyn 587
Mabel Augusta 587
Mary 199
Maurice Franklin 587
Merton Charles 587
Victor Eugene 587
BLOOD
Elizabeth 305
Halsey H 126
BLOSSOM
Alden 483
Sarah 483
BOARDMAN
Delores E 1022
Lake Robert 1022
BODFISH
Barbara Ware 976
David L 668, 976
Elizabeth 668
Margaret Palmer 976
Marie Elizabeth 976
Robert Ware 668, 976
BODGE
Ada L 549
Moulton O 549
Sarah 51
BODWELL
Augustus 598
Carolyn 598
Charles Sherman 598
Gareth Palmer 599
Harold Palmer 599
Joan Seward 599
Karen louise 599
Kirk Wayne 599
Linda Ruth 599
Marion Elvira 599
Martha Palmer 599
Oscar Palmer 599
Sally Fay 599
Sandra Louise 599
Sherman Palmer 598
Susan Evelyn 599
Winfield Palmer 599
BOEHMER
Cheryl Lynae 836
BOEVAR
Lavon Rae 773
BOIES
Margaret 113
BOLLES
Lt. 209
BOLSOM
Samuel 627
BOLTON
Gertrude 713
BOND
Frank 705
Fred 705
BONNEY
Charles Bean 827
Ethel Jane 912
Eva Mildred 912
Henry Wentworth 912
Hester Livonia 912
Isaac 783, 912
Laura Field 912
Lillian Carey 912
Mary Jones 912
Max Wentworth 912
Myrtle L 783
Sarah Dresser 827
Tena Frances 912
BOODE
Abigail 200
BOOLS
Lucy 76
BOOSE
Stephanie 615, 697
BOOTHBY
Dennis 939
Sydney Lucy 939
BORDA
Beverly Ann 936
Bonnie Sue 936
Dana 936
BORDEN
Hannah 420
BORDMAN
Elizabeth 316
BORSACK
Earl Edward 266
BOSS
Catherine 386
Eunice 386
BOTSFORD
Louis B 740
BOUCH
Francis E 509
BOULESTER
George O 672
Georgianna 672
BOULTER
Nathaniel 14, 16
BOURN
Elizabeth 298
Frank Bowers 297, 298
BOUTWELL
Abigail 440
Nehemiah 127
Sarah Jones 127
BOUSHLEY
Mercedes 824
BOVIE
Don 750
BOWDEN
Abigail 200
BOWDITCH
Joseph 46
BOWEN
Abigail 488
BOWERN
Cheryl Elaine 932
Ernest William 932
BOWKER
David 1002
BOWLES
Henry L 714
BOWLIN
Harriet Ann 793
BOWMAN
Cleo 707
Francis 30
Nathaniel 30
BOYAJRAN
Sadie 872
BOYCE
Mary 335
BOYD
Henrietta 735
Katherine 785
Margaret 486
Mr. 526
BOYER
Gladys 856
BOYNTON
Abby G 406
George W 619
Greene 362, 406
Harriet M 619
Lemuel 406
Leonard 406
Lorrin 406
Mary L 406
T. N. 660
BOZICK
Kathryn Ann 471
BRACKETT
Horace Wiley 580
Marian Wetherbee 580
BRADBURY
Abigail F 421
Annie 421
Elijah 140
Elizabeth 103, 140
Jabez 272
Jacob 103
Joanna 229
Nancy 272
Pearle L 651
Thomas 15, 16, 18, 19
Mr. 352
BRADDON
H. L. Clode 663
BRADEEN
Harriet A 623
BRADFORD
Elizabeth 937
Henry 682
BRADING
Lydia 512
BRADISH
Abigail A 315
James 315
Miss 227
BRADLEY
Helen Cross 419
Richard 19
Wilda Ann 1029
William 414
Mr. 240

BRADSTREETE (Bradstreet)
Albion G 422
Moses 78
Mr. 3
BRADY
Spencer 694
BRAGDON
Abigail 252
BRAGG
George 223
Louis 937
Ruth Eileen 937
BRAINARD
Samuel 409
BRANDOW
Eleanor 778
Harland 778
BRANDT
John Theodore 819
Mathilde Clara 776
BRANN
Florence 997
BRANNOCK
Elizabeth 283
Henry 283
BRAUN
Ann 895
Lena Wilhelmina 823
Theodore 1045
BRAY
Sarah 168
BRAYBROOK
Margaret 605
BREDESEN
Hazel Irene 876
BREED
Benjamin F 238
BRENINGER
Alfred Hart 736
Frances Helen 736
George Franklin 736
Mary Eva 736
BRENNAN
Mary Theresa 1022
Matthew Thomas 1022
Michael Robert 1022
Michael Thomas 1022
BRESNETT
Elizabeth E 808
BREWER
Audra Neisler 737
Catherine Spottswood 737
Charles Hart 736
Charles Stephen 736
Donna Morton 737
Elizabeth Bryan 736
Evelyn Palmer 736
Gary 938
Lucy Plummer 736
Norma Lee 872
Paula Hart 737
Robert Palmer 737
Sarah Catherine 736
Stephen Wiley 736
Tammy Kay 951
William Francis 737
BREWINGTON
Jessie Viola 953
BREWSTER
Mr. 269
BRIDGE
Thelma 883
BRIDGES
Jacob 256
Joan Carol 944
Leander James 944
Mary Anna 944
Sarah E. G. 256
Wayne Elmo 944
Mr. 531
BRIDGHAM
Alden 527
Burrage D 527
Edwin M 527
Frances 139
Linnie P 527
Lucy M 527
BRIGGS
Abigail 341
Frederick Augustus 634
Jane 591
BRIGHAM
Catherine Elizabeth 630
Elnora 902
BRISSON
Frank Z 829
Janet Louise 829
BRISTOL
Roberta M 938
BRITO
William 1019
BROCK
Sadie T 575
BROCKLEBANK
Hannah 88
BROCKWAY
Celestia 182
BRODJESKI
Chet 971
BROMLEIGH
Palmer 743
William 743
BROOKS
Albert H 216
Beverly 692
Brenda Kay 989
Clara E 216
Daniel 160
Daniel A 216
Edna M 810
Evelyn Irene 989
George F 216
Helen Prince 663
June Denise 989
Lewis 692
Lorraine 824
Mary 160
Mary E 216
McCoy Jackson 988
Orin W 216
Ralph Caesar 989
Rhoda 209
Richard L 692
Richard Wayne 989
Samuel 216
William Penn Beal 663
Zebulon 216
BROWN
Abel 547
Abel Trueworthy 604
Abigail L 406
Albert Addison 609
Amos P 181
Ann L 323
Anna 52, 206
Annie Wildes 465
Albert T 570
Caleb 718
Charles Cummings 532
Charles Wallace 422, 547
Daniel R 819
Diane 1037
Donald 698
Donald Leroy 1053
Dorothy 819, 898
Edna Elizabeth 699
Edward Palmer 532
Edwin 409
Elizabeth 51
Elizabeth M 604
Ellen 671
Emerson 225
Emma Frances 652
Emmons T 604
Eva 479
Eva M 819
Evelyn 241
Faythe Olive Lowe 801
Frances H 323, 481
Frank 819
Frank Gilbert 876
Frank W 819
Georgia Anna 532, 541
Gertrude 718
Grace H 409
Hannah C 408
Hannah Moody 546
Harold Eugene 699
Harriet 677
Hattie M 570
Inez Alfretta 699
Ira N 604
Isaac R 699
Jennie 541
Jeremiah 609
Jeremiah W 534
John 220, 406, 532, 541, 652, 671
John Dice 801
John H 543, 850
John T 267
Jonathan 51
Jonathan C 323
Joseph 51
Lavinia A 387
Leland Palmer 699
Lemuel 189
Levi Abraham 425
Mabel Helen 850
Marcia 346
Margaret Ellen 1051
Martha 389
Martha Ann 183
Martha Wallace 422, 547
Mary 51, 137, 154, 176, 189, 543, 819
Mary E 389
Mary Elizabeth 346
Maurice Austin 699
Mildred Warren 609
Moses Warren 609
Nancy 154
Nathan 544
Oliver 323, 481
Oliver A 323
Pauline B 609
Rachel 125
Rhua V 610
Robert S 819
Samuel 51, 154
Samuel W 346
Sarah 51, 123
Selena Marie 1052
Sewell 137
Simon 183, 425, 532, 534
Stephen 52
Stewart Morrison 454
Susanna 121
Thomas 51
Vivian May 699
Wellman 241
William 52, 479
William Boynton 532
William E 604
William Owen 699
BROWNE
R. 30
BROWNLEE
Mary 895
BRUBAKER
Amanda 716
Jacob 716
BRUCE
Emily 353

BRUEGGER
Bradyn James 1041
Colten Burri 1041
Fred 1041
Jessica Janet 1041
Keegan Will 1041
Shannon Burr 1041
BRUGLIERA
Lori Lynn 969
BRUMER
Frank 1004
BRUNNER
Gerald Francis 998
Jerry Wayne 936
Rose Mary 998
BRUNT
Mary Lee 1052
BRUSE
James 15
BRYANT
Alberta 995
Charles Harmon 862
Edmund L 898
Ernest Calvin 898
Frank H 856
Harry 995
Lois 995
Margaret 856
Pearle Mildred 862
Ruth 898
Walter 84
BRYNJULSTON
Lena 736
BRZEZOWSKI
Christine Mary 669
BUBIER
Joanna 357
BUCK
Gladys 828
Mary M 531
BUCKALEW
Mildred Mae 920
BUCKLEY
Jennie Wallace 829
William 627
BUCKLIN
Bertha Lillian 728
Chester Cummings 728
William O 586
BUCKNAM
Joseph S 320
BUDZ
Anna 817
BUFFINGTON
Hazel Leoda 701
BULLARD
Esther 481
Robert S 647
BULLEN
Anna 206
Samuel 179, 206
BULWER
Richard 4
BUMP
Dennis 260
Hannah 174
BUMPUS
Maybelle 872
BUNDTROCK
Arthur William 853
Bonnie Mary May 853
Evelyn Millicent 853
George Emil 853
Raymond William 853
Roy Arthur 853
William G 852
BUNKER
Frances 623
Lemuel James 623
Naomi Sweat 217
Royal Augustus 340
William S 623
BUNTEN
Ruth 333
BUNTROCK
George Emil 853
Margie 853
BURBANK
Betty 84
Jennie 84
John 83, 84
Mary 44
Mildred 930
Moses W 208
Nathan 83
Porter S 232, 541
Rebecca 49
Thomas 84
Timothy 49
BURBECK
Anna 97
Jane 182
BURDEN
Laura E 664
BURDETT
George 2
BURDICK
Erastus H 351
Lynn 351
Mary 863
Myrtle 351
BURES
Joyce 698
BURGESS
Evelyn 801
John Joseph 832
Nancy 279
BURKE
James Arthur 942
Robert 896
BURLEIGH
Livonia 375
Rhoda 157
BURMAN
Marvin Franz 773
BURNETT
Margaret 714
BURNHAM
David 501
Lena 664
Lewis H 664
Sarah Jane 501
BURNS
Drusilla 384
Elias 384
Elizabeth A 514
Mr. 251
BURNSIDE
Ambrose E 457
BURPEE
David 128
Lydia 128
BURRELL
Leavitt 231
Sarah 231
BURRETT
James J 404
BURRI
Gottleib 907
Rose Dorothy 907
BURROWS
Anna 906
BURSILL
Leonard 113
BURT
Eliza 462
BURTMAN
Donald 963, 1018
BURTON
Hugh 1015
BURWELL
Percye Venable 737
BUSBIE
Nicholas 3
BUSH
George Herbert Walker, Pres. 30
John 5
Wynnoma 983
BUSHALL
Emilie Izora 584
BUSHMAN
Dorothy Ann 957
BUSWELL
Calvin 267
Frances M 248
John W 158
William 14, 18
BUTCHER
Rose Gale 1012
BUTLER
Benjamin Butler 489
Catharine 313
Edward 820
Henry 153, 192
Melvin 595
Phebe Young 288
Sarson 288
W. L. 524
BUTMAN
Elizabeth 101
BUTRAM
William 820
BUTTERFIELD
Angelyn 742
Anna Winifred 640
Dorothy 880
James 742
John Parker 742
Joseph 113
Margaret Ann 113
Mary 75
Sara Ella 889
Thomas Edward 742
BUTTERS
Almeda J 399
Flavel 399
BUTTRICK
David H 766
Julia May 766
BUXTON
Nathaniel B 514
BYARD
Steven 955
BYLER
Lucas Allen 1045
Savannah Lynn 1045
BYRAM
Frank 828
BYRONE
Agostino 641
CADENHEAD
Homer V 965
Jay Michael 965
Jon Mabra 965
Jon Paul 965
Laura Lynn 965
Lisa Ann 965
CAGLE
J. Chason 872
Jane Caroline 872
CALANDAR
Nancy Stirling 813
Russell John 813
CALDER
Ann 432
CALEF
Mary 181
Thomas 338
CALFE
John 105
CALHANE
Daniel 411
CALLENDER

Rosina 414
CALLEY (Cauley, Cawley)
Richard 35, 70
CALLIGHAN
Kate 652
CAMERON
Arthur 279
Elizabeth D 279
CAMMETT
Mabel H 470
CAMPA
LaPriel 695
CAMPBELL
Ashley Shalyn 1029
Benjamin 345, 577
Carla Jean 1029
Charles Richard 1029
Cyrus Joseph 967
Elizabeth Rayburn 577
Frank N 369
James Stevenson 516, 577
Margaret 508
Margaret Frances 967
Mecasling D 540
Philip Walker 1029
Samuel W 1029
Susan Therese 962
Zara 1016
CANAPARI
Mr. 1038
CANFIELD
Mercy 174
CANNELL
Jane 254
Philip 254
CANNEY
Daniel Hoitt 639
Edward 352
Minetta 639
True D 638
CANO
Charisse Diane 1044
Enrique 1044
Jenee Andrea 1044
CANTRELL
Russell R 740
CANTU
Carissa Chantel 1054
Michael Anthony Ray 1054
CAPERS
Thomas 214
CAPPES
Robert 4
CARBAUGH
Ella Mae 964
CARD
Charles Sumner 422, 628
Martha E 422, 628
CARDEN
Frank William 298
CARDINAL
Clement 818
Delia Mary 818
CAREW
Eunice 78
CAREY
Lizzie 624
Sarah Dresser 783, 912
CARINO
Violet Geraldine 695
CARLAND
Emmett John 952
Patsy Anne 952
William Damel 952
CARLINE
Carol Rose 876
Joseph 876
Patrick 876
CARLSON
Cleona Rena 773
Jennie 697
Milton William 773
CARLTON
Abigail 122
Bethiah 272
Elizabeth 118
Phineas 272
Rebecca 179
Ruth 142
Sarah 85, 99
CARMICHAEL
Katherine 888
CARMICHEL
Anna Lou 906
Campbell B 906
CARNELISON
James 893
CARPENTER
John 209
Mr. 857
CARR
Edwin 152
Henry T 611
Jean 956
Mabel I 611, 612
Ralph L 509
Sarah M 611
Mr. 927
CARRICO
James Walter 391
CARROLL
Alan Masil 1045
Armistead Marshall 1045
CARTER
Amanda 941
Chris Palmore 941
Jamie 941
Mary Elizabeth 984
Perry 713
Wesley 941
CARVER
Ann 531
CARY
Cynthia Tolman 827
Dwight 853
Inez May 436
CASE
Frank 587
CASEY
James 441
CASS (Casse)
John 15, 16, 17
Lorinda E 840
Sarah 70
Mr. 719
CASSADY
Edward Julian 862
Julian 862
Philip Earl 862
Sean Erik 862
CASSIDY
Nellie 859
CASTER
Isabelle 561
CATALFIMO
Margaret 975
CATE
Abigail Y 315
Anna 167
Elizabeth 166
James 375
Ruth Sanborn 374
CATES
Abraham Jackson 319
Antoinette 359
Asa 319
Atkins S 328, 359
Charles 319
Elizabeth 319, 359
George Warren 319
Harriet 319
J. William 319
James Warren 359
Leonice 319
John 322
Loren 981
Louisa 322
Maria Frances 319
Mark L 322
Marke 322
Mary 319
Mary Angeline 319
Mary Elizabeth 359
Mildred 380
Sarah 322
Wellington 322
William 322
CATLIN
Truman C 754
CAUM
Judith 933
CAVERHILL
Charles 326
Eliza 129
Enoch 326
Frances 326
Frederick 326
Harriet Paulina 326
Henry 326
Jane 326
John 327
Mabel 326
Mary 326
Minnie 326
Walter 326
William 326
CAVERNO
Arthur 508
CAVIL
Elwin 699
CAWLEY
Miss 172
CEANDER
Ellis 1001
CECIL
Jean Dreyan 996
S. W. 996
CELLEYHAM
Clara A 832
Mabel F 832
CHAFE
Nancy A 391
CHAMBERLAIN
Esther 90
Ezekiel 94
Mary 580
Richard 36
CHAMBERS
Carol Rollene 964
Rolly Lee 964
CHAMPERNOWNE
Capt 17
CHAMPION
Joseph 206
CHANDLER
Charles Rowell 542
F. D., Rev. 425
Frances 452
Ida May 542
John 452, 542
Lucinda 542
Maria 320
Susan E 452
Sylvanus Rowell 542
William Palmer 542
Mr. 529
CHAPIN
Ellen Finch 555
Nahum 555
Pelitiah 136, 176, 184
CHAPLIN
Lois 225
Lucy Ellen 113

CHAPMAN
E. C. 1034
Elias 306
George 207
Sarah 466
CHARLES
Patricia 1009
CHASE
Addie May 419
Alonzo 428
Ann Eliza 207
Anne 36
Arthur Robert 419
Blanche 1035
Charles 181
Charles G 419
Charles J 428
Clara L 260, 419
Dora 845
Esther 340
George W 260, 419, 428
Gertrude Bernice 937
Gilbert M 443
Hannah 57
Harry E 1021
Harry N 419
Henry 400, 468
Henry B 194
Horace P 400
Isaac 340, 428, 468
Jacob 207, 304
James 36
James M 428
Joanna 36
John Sewell 428
John W 428
Jonathan 24, 27, 36, 937
Leona 1035
Lorenzo 217
Mary 181
Mary E 428
Matrassa 428
Melissa 428
Mercy 36
Nellie J 428
Perley A 419
Rapsima O 428
Sophia Anna 443
Stephen 224
Tamar 224
Thomas 36
Walter S 428
Willie E 428
Volney R 419
William 36
Wynn 937
CHATFIELD
Basil 819
Bonnie 819
George E 819
Kenneth 819
Terry 819
CHEEVER
Mary 469
Miss 356
CHENEY
David Barbrick 1042
Elva Carrie 1042
Lois 596
CHERRY
William 641
CHESLEY
Anna 566
Charles 566
George 566
George S 566
Hattie 566
John 566
John T 327
Mabeth 566
Susan 96
CHETWYND
John Charles Butler 714
CHILTON
Lucinda 290
CHIPMAN
Ann M 456
CHRISTENSEN
Ruth 699
CHRISTIANSEN
Ellen 765
CHRISTIANSON
Ruth Ann 944
Vernon 944
CHRISTIE
Mr. 702
CHRULENKO
Valla 855
CHURCH
Gaylord 351
CHURCHILL
Alta 974
Deborah O 520
Ezra 520
Mary 558
Trancelia 224, 225
Mr. 225
CHURCHY
David Robert 706
CLABAUGH
Mary Catherine 1018
CLAPP
Dr. 369
CLARK
Amos 138
Ann Elizabeth 361
Annie Pratt 452
Archibald 452
Betsey S 452
Cora I 377
Daniel 114
Deborah 126, 197
E. L. 505
Emily J 361
Fred A 443
Grace A 765
Hannah 70
Harriet 296
Henry Marshall 361
James A 602
James Howard 630
James L 629
Jason 361, 418
Jeff 1004
Jennifer 1004
Jessie 765
John 35
Joseph 90, 114
Joshua 361
Julia B 403
Kenneth 900
Lena May 418
Mark 941
Mehitable 138
Mercy M 276, 594
Moody 138
Noah S 113
Oliver 377
Paul A 1016
Phebe 138
Raymond Guy 1016
Richard 1004
Robert 537
Samuel 55
Sarah 126, 941
Sarah Jane 537
Satchel 361
Theodore Palmer 138
Todd Allen 1016
Tonja Lynne 1016
William Allen 1004
CLARKE
Barbara 924
Bernard Paul 924
Eliza 343
Elizabeth Jane 477
Erwin Willis 924
Grace Elinor 924
Joseph 343
Larry James 924
Melvin George 924
Melvin Stone 924
Paul Lawrence 924
Richard Erwin 924
Robert Alan 924
Sharon Lynn 924
Steven Alan 924
CLARKSON
James 65
CLARY
J. W. 197, 204, 212, 264
CLAYTON
Hannah T., Mrs. 574
CLEM
Minnie Belle 695
CLEMENT
Carmen Susanne 1033
Daniel Charles 1033
Daniel Thomas 1033
Frederick Robert 1033
Naomi 1033
Rachel Elizabeth 1033
CLEMENTS
Eric 936
Sarah 59
Valerie 936
CLENDENIN
John Leverett 124
CLERKE
Mr. 729
CLEVELAND
Arthur Burdett 404
Edna Eliza 404
Grover Forest 404
Ida Matilda 404
Stephen 403
Stephen Henry 403
CLEWSLEY
Elizabeth 370
CLIFFORD
Hannah 104
Joseph 98, 104
Linnie E 738
Samuel 104
Sarah 100
CLOUD
Hulda Adeline 754
CLOUGH
Aaron 98, 99
Abial W 322
Obadiah 269
Orris 116
Sarah 734
CLOW
Mary Katherine 740
CLUFF
Asseneth S 91, 327, 328
Cynthia E 328
Ella A 328
Emma J 327, 328
Franklin M 91, 327, 328
Josiah 91, 327
Josiah Q 327, 328
Laura V 328
Lenith 91, 328
Leverett C 91, 327, 328
COAKER
Robert 3
COBB
Gary Wayne 992
Thomas 126, 329
COBLEIGH
Elmore 767

Vivian E 767
COBURN
Chester 677
Fred R 856
Joshua 676, 677
Nellie M 676, 677
COCKRELL
Rebecca 223
COCKS
Emily 713
CODMAN
Almira 357
Thomas 357
CODNER
Christine Marie 975
Joleen Rachael 975
Joseph R 974
Matthew James 975
Melissa Sue 975
Nicholas F 974
Nicholas Frederick 974
CODYER
Patricia Ann 963
Thomas 963
COFFELT
Grace 936
COFFIN (Coffyn)
Aaron 541
Aaron Morrill 532, 541
Charles F 260
Enoch 305
George W 361
Hubert M 361
Morrill Marston 532, 541
Peter 17
Sarah H 849
Tristram 15, 24
COFFROM
George R 344
COFRAN
Samuel 176
COHAN
Phillip D 835
Richard P 835
Robert Lloyd 835
Steven A 835
Thomas E 835
COHOE
Allan Leigh 895
Amos Deisman 895
Andrew Frederick 895
Caleb Murray 895
Daniel Bernard 895
Frederick William 895
Kathryn Elizabeth 896
Rebecca McSpadden 895
Ruth Lynne 895
William Justus 895
COIT
George Chandler 763
Lucia 763
COLBURN
Benita Elaine 1052
Elias 342
Lucy 80
Rolland Arthur 1052
Rowena 559
Sarah Thankful 342
COLBY
Amos 857
Benjamin 121
Clara M 612
Dolly 301
Frances 190
George 658, 739
Hannah Jane 739
James 539
John 425, 470, 532
Joseph 82, 190
Lavonia Patience 658
Lorinda 400
Lucinda R 804
Manda 857
Nancy 247
Sarah J 543
Sherman 612
COLCORD (Colcot)
Alva D 248, 557
Edward 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
Jonathan 16
Lillian E 557
COLDEWAY
William 811
COLE
Abigail G 400
Alice 713
Barbara L 1025
Burt 713
Carolyn 702
Charles 857
Charles Briggs 713
Daniel E 116
Dexter K 347
Dorcas 101
Edna 713
Esther Louise 629
Eunice 15
Harvey 702
Harvey Frederick 702
Hermon Camp 713
Isaac 14
James Albro 629
Marion 713
Minnie Marie 1008
Rose M 857
Roy 702
Sarah Janet 976
Solomon 101
Mr. 728, 1021
COLEMAN
Ellen 527
Frank Henry 541
Henry M 541
Herbert Temple 541
Louise 855
William Harold 541
COLEVA
Anthony 987
Christopher 987
Mark 987
COLGAN
William H 788
COLL
Christopher Campbell 1008
Ian Kingsbury 1008
Lindsay 1008
Matthew 1008
Michael Andrew 1008
COLLIER
Elizabeth 390
Marsha 852
COLLINS
Albert 841
Albert William 841
Eleanor 841
Harriet J 266
Joyce Ann 851
Lisla 828
Richard 281
Mr. 177
COLLIO
Margarita Belle 694
COLLYAR
Robert T 1040
COLMAN
Hannah 57
Thomas 57
COLOMY
N. F. 566
COLTON
Abbie H 438
C. W. 429
John 438
COMSTOCK
Stella 785
CONANT
Charles Staples 523
Frank A 609
Frederick 609
CONFER
Angus Lloyd 893
Carol 894
Kay 894
Mary Jane 893
Ogden Armour 893
Ogden Palmer 894
Ogden William 894
Richard Palmer 894
Ruth Palmer 894
William Palmer 894
CONLEY
Elsie Adelaide 596
Fannie M 873
George M 458, 596
John C 873
Marion Elizabeth 596
Sherry L 938
William 596
CONNELL
Margaret 869
CONNOR
Benjamin 307
David 55
Samuel 55
CONOVER
William 629
CONROY
Matthew 853
CONTU
Elva Alicia 989
CONWAY
Cecelia 740
CONWELL
Eliza Perry 380
Walter Livingston 380
CONRAD
Laura Ann 731
COOK
Abigail 467
Albert 701
Brooks 853
Elizabeth 174
Elizabeth Nichols 384
Ephraim 132
Eunice 126
Hannah Parker 177
Jacob H 384
Lois 97
Melvina 177
Moody 177
Sarah 182
Sally 74
Sherman 853
Thomas 177
Wayne Lee 985
Miss 182
COOKE
Aileen 821
Betty Louise 821
Elma 821
Ernest Samuel 821
Evelyn Marie 821
Irene Beatrice 821
Marcella Ann 821
Mary 338
Oscar Melvin 821
Oscar Oliver 821
Ramona Lee 821
Riley H 820
Riley Oliver 821
Thelma M 821
COOLIDGE
Calvin, Pres. 714

Charles 567, 745
John 567
Palmer 262
Susan Louisa 262
COOPER
Almira 520
Benjamin 520
Carrie 353, 589
Clarence 353, 589
Elihu 952
Elmira 353, 520
Hugh A 290
Horatio S 467
Mariah 96
William 821
Zachariah Taylor 353, 520, 589
COOTIN
Mary 243
COPELAND
Judi 933
Mr. 453
COPP
Cora Belle 468
Seth 468
CORBECKY
Jodi Diane 876
CORCORAN
Catherine Evelyn 993
CORDIAL
Catherine 744
Henry 744
COREY
Richard Prescott 262
CORKUM
Marie Elaine 788
Nellie Mae 788, 974, 998
Titus 788, 969
CORLESS
Alice Margaret 731
CORNELL
Carrie Hazel 706
Charles Henry 706
Everett Henry 706
George Richard 706
Mildred Ina 706
Ruth Elinor 706
Stella May 706
Mr. 441
CORONA
Charity Amalia 1045
David 1045
Eliza Coleen 1045
CORRES
Rosemarie 1037
CORSON
Aaron 657
Martha J 657
COSTOSO
Iris Isabelle 767
COTHREN
Keziah 499
COTTON
Margaret E 508
Ward 65
COULTER
Agnes Elizabeth 901
David 901
COUNIHAN
Judith 1048
COURTNEY
Willie Dee 902
COUTANT
Grace 636
COUTS
Gladys Bergin 842, 981
COWAN
Dennis Michael 975
Robert James 975
Mary S 564
COWDEN
Thomas 72
COX
Abigail Melissa 462
Catherine Marie 794
David 972
Elbridge 462
Malcolm Francis 794
Matthew 972
Michael Joseph 794
Moses 22, 36
Rachel 41, 51
Rhonda 820
COY
Henry 341, 548
Mary Johnson 548
Mary Celia, Mrs. 341
CRABTREE
Leah Enolla 979
CRAIG
Michael 872
CRAM
Deborah 238
Elizabeth 318
Lucy W 563
Polly 508
CRAMER
Susie B 612
CRANDALL
Donald Roger 974
Mark Allen 974
Stephen Elliot 974
CRANE
Gideon 127
Rhoda E 127
CRAVEN
Charles 920
Lavinia Irene 920
CRAWFORD
Agnes Marshall 432
Ileana Louise 983
James 432
CRESSEY
George B 596
CRESSY
Charles 565
Ida Anna 428
CRIPPEN
James Edward 1009
Kimberly Diane 1009
CROCKER
Bradford L 605
Elizabeth 271
Jennie C 682
John 271
Marion P 605
Newell W 359
CROCKETT
George W 325
James 1047
Wanda 1047
William 121
CROKER
Constance Patricia 437
CROMBIE
Carrie 239
James H 238
CROSBY
Charles Hill 406
CROSS
James 674
John 3
Joseph 164, 205
Sally 373
Sarah Elizabeth 135
Sarah Jane 674
CROUSE
Ethel Esma 788
Lois Wile 788
William Roxway 788
CROW
David 953
William Pew 540
CROWELL
Ardella C 543
Byron E 543
Harriet 612
Henry C 543
Sarah 281
Stephen D 543
CROXFORD
Kate 895
CROY
Charles Hudson 474
Janet 474
Martha Jane 595
CRUMWELL (Cromwell)
Thomas 3, 4
CULBERTSON
Anne 604
CULVER
Edith 952
Gene McGregor 604
Margaret June 604
Virginia Cheryl 604
William Harold 604
CUMINGS
Barbara 822
Clayton Howard 822
Gary Gene 822
Jerameel Orameel 822
John Billings 822
Karen Oris 822
Kathleen Ellen 822
Lynne Flo 822
Marjorie Florence 823
Mark John 822
Palmer Jerameel 822
Patrick James 822
Peggy Jean 822
CUMMINGS
Abbie Josephine 726
Eliphalet N 726
Georgia A or M 726
CUNNINGHAM
Calvert F 652
Lucy 977
Mary Jane 836
Nellie A 652
Rose 301
Susan 247
Vivian 641
CURRIAL
Eliza T 126
CURRIER
Charles H 680
John 57
Judith B 431
CURTIS
Abner 52
Bethia 52
Crie 933
Ebenezer 52
Elizabeth 52
Ephraim 52
Hannah 52
Harold Victor 878
Jacob 52
James Henry 878
Lydia 52
Martha L 828
Sarah 52, 231
Stephen 52
Gen. 760
Mr. 933
CURTO
Peter 815
Peter Mark 815
Lois 815
CUSHING
Henry 337
John S 854
Mary B 854
Sarah J 337

CUTT
Richard 17
CUTTING
Hannah 577
CZACH
Audrey Eileen 802
DAGER
Charles 326
Daniel A 326
Harriet 326
Herbert 326
Herman Jefferson 250
Louise 326
William 326
DAHL
Becky Ann 822
DAISY
James 719
DALTON
Charles Bertrand 360
Edward Tuckey 360
Elizabeth 177
Hannah 177
Helen Maria 360
James 177
Joseph 177
Lucetta 177
Mary 177
Mary, Mrs 74
Melvin Palmer 360
Michael 95, 177
Napoleon Bertrand 359
Nathan 359
Philemon 22
Samuel 15, 16, 18, 19, 22
Timothy 4, 7, 9, 19, 177
DALY
James E 797
Mary M 797
DAMON
Ezra 249
Sarah Wilder 249
DANCER
Viola Mae 940
DANFORTH
Sarah 362
Thomas 31
DANIEL
Lydia 716
DANIELS
Almira 188
Beatrice 610
Iva S 447
Leavitt L 447
DANISKI
Alexis Ann 822
DANKWARD
Meta 822
D'ARCY
Evelyn Mae 886
Iva Wesley 886
DARLING
Alice M 795
Charles S 795
Florence M 795
George H 795
Lydia Elizabeth 642
William 795
DARRELL
Esther Marian Irene 707
Eugene William 707
James Elroy 707
Leonard George 707
Russell Eugene 707
Winifred Helen 707
William H 706
DAUGHENBAUGH
Kathryn 980
Thomas Blair 980
DAVENPORT
Mary 541
DAVEY
Alice Pearl 603
Bernard Myron 603
Bertha Marie 603
Doris Augusta 603
Edna Frances 603
George Henry 603
Hazel Annette 603
Lawrence Elroy 603
Otis Earl 603
Philip Clifton 603
DAVID
Robert Anthony 694
William G 424
DAVIDSON
Barbara 777
Charles Edward 218
DAVIE
Carolyn Alice 604
Olin L 604
Phillis Elizabeth 604
Timothy 604
DAVIES
John 55
DAVIS
Albert M 772
Anita 936
Andy 896
Brent Clyde 975
Bryan Palmer 975
Charles E 267
Christine Jordan 772
Clyde Leroy 975
Curtis 543
Daniel 543
Edward N 387
Eleanor B 427
Eric Palmer 975
Eugene Page 772
Frances 854
Fred L 681
Frederic Marston 228
George 243
Hannah 310
Hazel Velma 1016
Helen Elberta 772
Homer 543
Howard P 772
Isaac 592
James 50
James M 772
Jane 543
John 228
Josephine L 419
Laura 523
Lois Abbie 772
Lorenzo T 689
Lyman 543
Marjorie 772
Mamie Tucker 591
Minnie H 596
Moses 162
Natalie 772
Nettie E 689
Orisville 570
Peter Bryan 975
Philip E 772
Richard 772
Todd Palmer 975
Travis 902
William Bemby 228
Rev. 512
DAVISON
Kenneth 595
DAWSON
Margaret 362
Robert 362
DAY
Benjamin 83
Betty Jane 836
Charles 338
Charles Wesley 817
Daniel Averill 531
Derwood 338
Dorothy 817
Dorwood 338
Edith May 427
Elizabeth 338
Enoch 338
Fred Robinson 531
George Russell 817
Hannah 338
Harriet 338
Harry Clifford 817
Helen Josephine 817
Hepsebah 338
J. Wesley 338
James Lewis 531
Leonora Augusta 531
Mamie 338
Mary Jane 553
Merritt 338
Olive 656
Polly 395
Robert 338
Sylvester 427
Thomas Shepherd 427, 553
William 531
William Loren 531
DEAL
Esther 684
DEAN
Daniel 911
Emelie J 911
Elizabeth Ann 904
Evelyn 1037
Ida Elora 911
William John 1037
Mr. 344
DEANE
John 256
John L 256
DEARBORN
Abigail 59
Adaline 121
Ann M 609
Benjamin 177
Comfort 121
Dorothy 355
Douglas 812
Edward 121, 812
Elizabeth 51
Hannah 121
Harriet 121
Henry Godfrey 59
Jacob 308
Jemima 311
John 121
Lydia 121
Mary 121
Nancy 121
Nathaniel 95, 121
Sarah 100
Sarah Ann 572
Sophronia 121
Susan 121
Thomas 177
Thomas C 333
DEARING
Henry 17
Ira 583
DeBOW
Kenneth 1031
DECATUR
Albert Frederic 701, 879
Alice Hazelwood 702, 879
Clement 702
Elizabeth 702
Gertrude 702
Mabel Esther 702
DeCHESTER
Arthur 1056

Jill 1056
DECKER
Caton L 915
Florence M 915
DeCLEENE
Bernice Coletta 699
DEERING
Evelyn Agatha 599
George E 599
DEFEYTER
John 1007
Roland 1007
DeFOE
Albert E 265
Blanche 266
Esther E 265
Percy L 266
Worth 266
DeFOREST
Addison 786
Bemard 786
Clark 792
Edgar 191
Ethel M 792
Fannie 636
Homer 792
Maxine 786
Myrtle Ida 792
DEHN
Minnie 808
DEIFEL
George 689
Jean 689
June 689
Robert 689
Steven 689
DEIS
John William 904
DeLAHUNTY
Louise Genevieve 1050
DeLAPP
Debora 958
DeLAUGHTER
Nellie Myrtle 808
De Los REYES
Linda 1047
DELPHENICH
John 1034
Matthew William 1034
William Cameron 1034
DEMERITT
William 364
DEMPSTER
George M 297, 298
DENISON
Carrie W 572
John Cunningham 572
DENNETT
Brian Palmer 938
Eric Pengtee 938
Francis Card 938
Julia Marie 938
Nancy Leksana 938
Robert Benson 938
Ryan Benson 938
Vernon Benson 938
DENNI
Mary 537
DENNIE
Mr. 445
DENNIS
Brian Gregory 1033
Elsie 895
Reta 556
Sarah Ann 182
Sarah Briggs 474
Scott Michael 1033
DENNISON
Carolyn 1044
James 604
DENSMORE
Elijah 688
Martha Ann 688
DENTON
Rebecca 342
Richard 342
DePAOLIS
Louis 896
DePOY
Jesse 861
Maxine 861
DERBY
Lowenza 625
DERGIN
Mary Ann 121
DeROCHE
Robert John 984
DERPINGHAUS
Lester Charles August 802
DERR
Betty Louise 1036
DESBOROUGH
Mr. 128
DESHLER
W. E. 265
DeVINE
George Henry 976
George Palmer 976
Grace Elizabeth 976
Hattie Gertrude 976
John Thomas 976
DeVOICE
Thomas Barron 782
DEWEY
Addie 448
Betsey lois 396
Eli 396
DEXTER
Elizabeth 418
Johnson J 615
Josephine O 615
Stephen 549
DICKENS
Elizabeth 909
DICKERMAN
Lemuel 77
DICKINSON
Edward 941
Helen Emma 941
DIETZ
Karl 557
William 557
DILL
James B 915
DILLEY
Abraham L 261
Bessie Fern 872
DILLON
Candace 493
DILLOWAY
Esther Ellen 122, 150
DiLUCCHIO
Concetta 962
Emidio 962
DIMOND
Gould 171
DINEEN
Kathleen 960
DINIUS
Bonnie 876
DINSMORE
Ellen 238
Frances Howard 567
DIONNE
Carmen 1031
John 1031
DIRKA
Esther Lorraine 740
DIVES
Margaret 580
DIXON
Marion 989
Paul J 658
DOAK
Hallie 930
Minnie Frances 930
Veda 624
DOAN
Nellie Jane 802
DOANE
Rebecca Croel 457
DODD
Geoffrey Johnstone 894
DODGE
John 297
Mary Elizabeth 705
Sarah Ellen 297
DOE
Frank E 473
George Edward 630
Helen Maud 553, 630
Lucy Mary 553, 630
Mabel Annie 630
Madeline Edith 630
Raymond Edward 630
Rufus 536
DOLAN
Genevieve Catherine 834
James Henry 834
Stella 437
DOLE
Abigail 174
Abigail Ann 267
Albert W 266, 267
George Palmer 267
Isaiah 123
James Wesley 874
John 266
John Godsoe 267
Ralph 174
Sarah 123, 547
Susan Moody 267
Wesley William 874
DOLLOFF
Elizabeth Simpson 305
George F 238
John 305
DONAGHUE
Margaret Shirley 1045
DONAHUE
Jane Edith 811
Rodger 821
DONNELL
John 85
Myrtle 743
DONOVAN
Hilda 632
DOORE
Leone 1020
DORIETY
Florence Rose 903
DORUN
Barbara 955
DOSTER
Mary Ellen 793
DOTY
Frances 652
DOUCET
Bridget 998
DOUGHERTY
Barbara 931
Margaret Jean 900
DOUGLAS
Charles Arthur 912
DOUSE
DeForest Adelbert 201, 239
Delphina A 239
Fannie M 239
Leander 239
DOW (Dowe)
Aaron 212
Abraham 57
Achsah 337

Albert C 385
Asahel 227
Betsey Goodwin 212
Charles 681
Daniel 128
Dida 227
Enoch C 423
George 279
George Albert 781
Hannah 305, 425
Henry 4, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
Isaiah 337
Jabez 64, 65, 212
Jeremiah 385
Jesse 98
John Taylor 116
Jonathan 128
Joseph 14
Julian A. L. 385
Mary Ann B 116
Nathan 128
Noah 128
Sadie M 681
Samuel 65
Samuel T 781
Sarah 104
Simon 128
Susannah 320

DOWDALL
Elizabeth 212

DOWNER
Arthur T 217
Martha 38
Robert 38

DOWNING
Alfonso F 418
Alfonso L 418
Alice Clark 418
David 418, 563
Dean Stephen 418
Dorothy 418
Emily 434
John H 418
Lottie M 418
Mary H 563
Myrtle 418
Sidney Frank 418
Sidney Paul 418

DOYLE
Thomas 194

DRAGOO
Richard 937

DRAKE
Abraham 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 87, 146
David Barry 1009
Joseph 243
Harland Arthur 1008
Lucy C 671
Sally 310
William Stanley 1008
William Steven 1009

DRAPER
Lt. 621

DREW
Joanna 437

DRINKWATER
Mr. 1020

DRISCO
Levi 234

DRYER
Chester 182

DRYMAN
Dianne 1036

DUBAY
Mary 763

DUCKART
Henry 265

DUCKWITH
Alva Beatrice 883

DUDLEY
Daniel 348
David 348
Elizabeth 348
Lydia 349
Mary 348
Samuel 18, 348
Sarah 349
Simon 348

DUEZEK
Karen 929

DUFFY
Alma Amy Frances 642
Ethel Evelyn 642
Geneva 642
Grace Jennie 642
Philip 642
Raymond Palmer 642
William Joseph 642

DUGAN
Florence A 850

DUGGAN
Aaron Ady 975
April Grace 975
Cody James 975
Leon Paul 975
Lindsey Elaine 975
Martin James 975
Sharon Marie 975

DUMMER
John 39
Mr. 3

DUMOND
Mary J 716

DUMONT
Mr. 950

DUNBAR
Annie Martha 166, 309, 535
Charles F 309
Flora 428
Frank C 535
George W 545
Herbert 545
Jefferson C 534
Loring 534, 545
Nellie 545
William 545

DUNCAN
Ann 362
Louise 491
Marshall 491
May 716
Sarah 814
Steve 944
W. L. 382

DUNKLEE
Lucille 735

DUNN
Barbara Dian 645
Florence P 330
Frances 659
John B 465
Harry M 465

DUNNE
Joseph 598

DUNNING
Barzilla 122, 320, 321
Carrie Edna 321
Daniel Howard 321
Edith Marie 321
Mary Agnes 321
Wales Arthur 321
Winifred 321

DUNSMORE
Capt. 97

DURANCE
Thomas 139

DUREN
Benjamin 47, 48

DURFEE
Carolyn Ruth 1027
Paul Robert 1027
Ray Huntington 1027
Robert Huntington 1027

DURGIN
Albert Alonzo 525
Anna 423
DeWitt C 481
Eliza Jane 488, 576
Eliott 488, 576
James 423
Jeremiah C 77
Mary J 525
Mehitable 521, 560
Orianna A 525
William 525

DURIN
Ada 317
George 317
Mary 317
William 118, 317

DURKIN
Margaret B 649

DURPHY
Charles H 474
Gertrude 474

DUSENBERRY
Abigail 264, 343

DWINEL
Elijah 577

DWYER
Margaret C 353
Valerie Eugenie 949

DYER
Caroline W 242
William 99

DYKE
Adeline M 873
Jonathan 686
Sarah 686
Susan 974

EAGER
Jeanne Elizabeth 694
Orson 265

EAMES
Jeremiah 94

EARL
Eva 560
Fred 522
Hazel 522
Henry 522
Iva 522
LeVerne 522
Lynn 522

EARLY
Mary Elizabeth 944

EASTLING
Harold Mark 436
Leon Wallace 436
Russell Harland 436
Thelma Thyra 436

EASTMAN
Alice 137
Charlotte H 121
David 201
Emeline 631, 634
Ira K 631, 634
Jemima 138
John 156
Mariam 201
Mary 201
Mehetabel 57
Mildred Lillian 918
Obadiah 57
Stephen 92
Susan A 682

EASTON
H. P. 469
Louise Clara 926

EASTOW (Estow, Easton, Estoe)
William 2, 3, 4, 19

EATON
Abigail 103, 198, 204
Alexander 182

Charles Little 182
Elizabeth 34
Ellen Mary 612
Frank 183
Henry H 183
John Hill 612
Joshua 331
Josiah C 682
Julius A 183
Louisa 158
Lucia Theodosia 183
Lucy 177
Martha Green 331
Mehitable 70
Miriam M 682
Nellie Rebecca 183
Rachel 225
Samuel 227
Sarah 38
William Alexander 183
EBBINGA
Richard 773
EBERT
Patricia 818
EBI
Elsie Lillian 882
EBY
Barry 808
Blair 808
ECKROTH
Leonard Melvin 920
Raymond Walter 920
Steven Chester 920
Walter McKinny 920
EDDY
Beatrice 250
EDGECOMB
Clarissa 340
Mary Jane 339
EDMONSON
Floyd 802
EDNEY
James 69, 108
EDWARDS
Alan 1054
Mary 583
Melanie Rae 1054
EGOLF
Joseph 610
EHLISHER
Martin 611
Sophia J 611
EKEGREN
Gerald Charles 876
ELA
Mary, Mrs. 55
ELAM
Delbert 1014
ELDEN
Almira C 339
Martha 148
Molly 360
ELDON
Catherine E 351
ELDREDGE
Erasmus Darwin 232, 266
John 82
Pearl Esther 448
ELEZOR
Franklin 243
ELIASON
Clary Norwood 773
ELKINS
Jonathan 64
ELLIOTT
Ann Weir 486
Charles D 244
Lois H 525
Richard Douglas 486
ELLIS
Charles 474
Dolores 1031
Edward Morris 989
Ella F 480
Fanny B 400
Frances Lulu 508
George 508
Lucy Jane 474
ELLSBERRY
Homer 444
ELLSWORTH
Celia E 323
Mr. 563
Col. 608
ELSLY (Ilsly, Ilslye)
William 14, 15, 24
ELWELL
Harry Newton 634
Isaac Newton 634
Newton Winkley 634
ELY
Aaron 172
Daphne 814
Edmund 239
Edward Stiles 814
Ernest Stiles 814
Matilda 239
Richard D 814
William 814
Z. Stiles 814
EMERSON
Elizabeth 70, 107
Elizabeth Meserve 199
Frank Nelson 614
Harold LaForest 979
Jane Alice 979
Jerusha S 347
Joanna 70
Micah 199
Michael 199
Nelson 614
Ralph Waldo 979
Seth 347
EMERY
Clara E 529
Elizabeth 112
Hannah B 348
EMILSON
Ulla 1019
EMMONS
Beth Marie 1017
Leon Porter 694
ENCK
William Peter 876
ENDICOTT
John 3
ENGEL
David James 706
Jacob Lewis 706
Lois Edith 706
Lorna Ethel 706
Mary Lazetta 706
Millicent Grace 706
Richard Roy 706
ENGLE
Deborah Elizabeth 1040
Burton D 1040
Merle 1040
ENGLISH
John J 516, 540
Lorenda, Mrs. 564
ENYART
Doris Jean 953
ERICKSON
Gerald T 938
Linda C 938
Mary Lou 470
Mr. 326
ERIKSON
Doris Marie 1016
ESKAY
John 1012
Judith Elaine 1012
ESQUER
Dolores Guttierrez 694
ESTES
Anna 148
Blake 1031
James 1031
Job 520
Keziah 149
Lindsey 1031
Mary 520
ESTRADA
Josephine 1009
Leonardo 1010
ETT
Lavinia 750
EVANS
Amanda 1053
Andrew 1053
Anne 63
Arthur 423
Beatrice 423
Daniel 305
Eunice 185
Ezekiel 156
Lydia 227, 305
Opal 765
Pearson G 393
EVERETT
Alice 216
Charles Edward 216
Chester 702
Ellen 377
Helen 216
John 216
Margaret 702
Mary H 216
Walter 216
EVERSOLE
Doris Lucille 1004
Orville William 1004
Wanda Louise 1004
EWELL
Lois 250, 390
EYERS
Robert George 587
FAGAN
W. T., Rev. 429
FAIR
Anna 972
Brenda Renee 972
Edward Allen 972
Roxie Beatrice 816
FAIRBANKS
Bertha May 442, 736
Burton C 442, 736
Charles B 442, 736
Elmina Loomis 448
Henry 442, 736
Louis B 442, 736
Nellie 442
FAIRFIELD
Beverly Adelle 641
FALLING
James 819
FALLS
Cassandra Rae 1011
John 1011
FARLEY
Armond Earl 941
Nancy 941
Stephanie 941
FARMER
Fred L 369
FARNHAM
Annah Bell 349
Anna M 317
Bernard 742
Charles H 349
Donald 742
Harriet E 268

Isaac L 349
Leonard 349
Olive J 477
Simon 477
FARNIOK
Denis 1005
FARNSWORTH
Martha 322
FARNUM
Roger Earl 872
Wesley 872
FARR
Frank C 319
George W 319
Harvey 319
Jesse B 319
Wallace S 319
FARRINGTON
Charles Warren 926
Ethel Frances 926
FARWELL
Lucy 555
FATON
D. L. 505
FAUGHT
L. P. 155
FAULKNER
Mary E 295
FAUNCE
Jane 276
FAY
Lizzie 265
Truman 265
FELCH
Deborah 212
Henry 50
Miriam 1041
Vienna 137
FELLOW
Nat 51
FELLOWS
Enoch Q 525
Ruth 547
FENNELL
John Samuel 645
Oliver Doyle 645
Patricia Elizabeth 645
Robert Palmer 645
FENNO
Sally 983
FENSKE
Rosa Albertina 811
FENTON
Ada Mary 887
Ivan 636, 639, 903
Royal John 887
Royal John, Mrs. 637
FEOLA
Victor 802
FERGUSON
Elsie Myrtle 775
Marie Catherine 928
Mary J 758
Nancy Augusta 758
Thomas P 928
FERNALD
Aroline Martha 469
Orlando Marcellus 469
Samuel Pray 469
Tobias 469
FERREN
Catherine Elizabeth 925
Edward E 414
Henry Bruce 925
Mertie Carrie 414
FERRIS
Hannah 502
FETTERMAN
Blay 774
FETTES
Alberta Josephine 809
William 809
FEWSTER
Miss 327
FIELD
Frances Ellen 624
Joseph 624
FIELEY
Miss 976
FIFIELD
William 14
FIKE
Betty 443
J. A. 443
Lloyd Copeland 443
Rachel 443
FILES
George Byron 469
FINNEY
Angela Marie 975
Barbara Ann 974
Donna June 975
James Garard 974
James Howard 974, 987
John 974
John Edward 974
Judith Marie 975
Kathleen Ann 974
Kelly Marie 974
Kenneth Allen 975
Kristin 974
Marianne 974
Pamela Jean 974
Ralph William 974
Sandra Jean 974
Sharon Terisa 974
Susan May 974
William John 974
FINNIGAN
Oral Jessamine 995
FISH
Elisha 386
Ella M 640
Lillian 969
Nathaniel R 87
FISHER
Ada Cornelia 297
Adam Forney 297
Dorothy May 884
Elizabeth Thurston 197
Harriet P 279
Georiana 279
Moses 197
Percival B 327
William 327
FISK
Alice 557
Benjamin 511
Edwin 318
Ephraim 557
Mina E 511
FISKE
Archibald 785
Eunice M 786
Harriet G 786
Harry B 686, 873
Josiah M 568
Letha I 785
Lewis 786
Lewis P 785
Ruth 786
Rylan E 873
William 873
FITCH
Thomas P 358
FITZGERALD
John 671
Margaret 631
Mary 513
Theodosius Drake 671
FLAGG
Matilda 524
FLAHERTY
Ian 1045
Mary 366
Robert 1045
Sabrina Mae 1045
FLANDERS
Abigail 215
Alfred 215
Alonzo M 215
Ann 688
Caleb 215
Charles Bird 688
Charles Henry 215
Emily 215
Esther 215
Forest E 856
Frederick 279
Gladys 856
Harold Robert 950
Hortense 215
Jacob M 215
John C 215
Lawrence Howard 731
Lewis W 950
Marcia A 215
Martha Emma 279
Mary 349
Mary Jane 215
Miriam 144
Nancy 215
Philip 144
Phinehas 215
Richard Ray 950
Sarah 356
William Wardell 688
FLANNALLY
Mary 745
FLAVIN
James 957
FLEMING
Elwood 980
Virginia May 980
FLETCHER
Elijah 75
Fred E 418
George Manson 363
James 77
John Christopher 418
Mary B 75
FLINT
Irene 484
Katrina 743
FLOOD
Daniel 144, 153, 156
FOERSTER
Theodore Mark 876
FOGG
Benjamin F 487
Mary L 487
Nancy 296
Phebe 223
FOLLANSBEE
Rebecca 36
Mr. 240
FOLLINSBURY
James W 171
FOLSOM
Alice Mary 763
Clarissa Edna 358
Delia 177
Eliphalet 177
Hannah N 177
Harriey 329
J. D. 473
John 177
John Franklin 177
Jonathan 327
Mary 149, 177, 327
Oliver Eveleth 763
Rosella M 680
Sarah 177

FOOKS
Mary 283
FOOT
Thaddeus 312
FOOTE
C. 764
Jane Eva 415
Myrtle E 905
FORBES
Hazel Jane 808
FORD
John 121
Marilyn Lois 885
FORSHEE
Gary 884
FORSYTHE
Loretta Diane 987
FOSS
Annie Edna 656
Carrie 525
Edith 525
George 600
Grace 525
Hannah 74
Horace S 253
Jane 106, 165
Joshua 106
Lauriston 323
Leonard 174
Martha L 176
Mary 283
Maude 525
Millard Roy 603
Simeon C 525
Stephen 176
Vianna 589
William H 656
FOSSETT
Martha M 198
FOSTER
Aaron R 563
Amanda 159
Clara 242
Edna Lavinia 921
Ezekiel 465
Frank 888
Grace 801
John G 457
Julia Adeline 465
Maria F 563
Marion 440
Robert John 888
Rose 627
Seth Jewett 178, 206
Shawn 942
Velma E 693
William 320
William Augustus 440
FOUCHE
Barbara 995
Beverly 995
Chester 995
Wendell 995
Wesley 995
FOULSHUM
John 16
FOURNIER
Mr. 1027
FOWLER
Ashbel 172, 245
Ashville 576
Bobbie Joyce 956
Elizabeth 172, 245
Laura Etta 576
Lester Robert 706
Lucretia 245
Marcy 83
Maria E 245
Mary Emma 661
FOX
Alice 318
Amy Phyllis 706
Anna 857
Archie Lynn 706
Brandon Cody 1007
Dorothy Alice 706
Earl Lee 706
Harold Ira 706
Ira Zachariah 706
Leonard Leon 1007
Ralph 706
Rose Irene 669
Roy 1007
Travis Lee 1007
Wendi Anne 1007
FOXE
Isaac 57
FRACINE
Hannah 659
FRAME
Frederick Douglas 942
Lisa Jean 942
FRANK
Deborah S 624
FRANKLIN
Edward 700
Florence 700
FRANZ
Oscar 778
FRANZMAN
Harriet May 844
John 844
FRAZIER
Addie E 546
Bruce 546
Clara F 546
Clarence 546
Elmer A 546
Frank Ernest 546
Harold B 546
Herbert M 546
John 545
Mary Lavinia, Mrs. 758
William Harrison 545
FREBERG
Viola Georgeana 391
FREDERICK
David G 466
FREEMAN
Annie P 349
Carrie L 349
Erastus 170
Franklin 198, 349
Lorinda Jane 975
Nelson Gildersleeve 976
Orville William 975
Robert Charles 802
Thomas P 349
Mr. 276
FRELLICK
Susie Maude 858
FRENCH
Arthur 730
Edward 627
Enos 535
Fidelia 535
George A 535
Hattie E 627
Idell 535
Irena C 535
James E 1032
James H 1032
Joan Louise 965
Joyce Lorene 965
Julia A 1032
Kristen M 1032
Lewis Lorenzo 535
Mary Elizabeth 684
Mary Ellen 535
Nicholas 684
Rhoda 113
Richard David 966
Robert Arnold 965, 966
Warren Raymond 965
William Miles 535
Mr. 462
FREY
Jeanne Joy 1037
Joseph 933
Leslie 933
Stanley 1037
FRICK
Ronald Barry 1024
FRIEND
John 89, 136
John Palmer 137
Juliette 137
Martha 89, 297
Mary Elizabeth 137
Sarah 151
Simeon 136
Stephen 969
Susan 969
Mr. 969
FRILEY
Michael D 1016
FRINK
Nettie Dale 1014
FRITZ
Roy 827
FROST
Aruda M 559
Ethel V 559
Etta 559
George A 559
George B 559
James W 559
Lucy C 681
Orah M 559
Willard 681
FROTHINGHAM
E. G. 488
FRY
Lucy 871
FRYE
Ebenezer 194
James 88
FULLER
Angie 381
Ara Mae 381
Arthur Samuel 381, 589
Arnold Turner 381
Emily E 652
Fanny 197
Hazen K 113
Isabelle 804
Martha Williams 218
Vernon 381
FULLONTON
Betty 361
Mary 177
FULTON
Charles 1016
Mary Belle 894
Zara Elizabeth 1016
FUNSTON
Frederick 508
FURBUSH
Wesley J 830
FURMAN
Rebecca 478
FYLSTRA
Lynn Elwood 818
GAGAN
Jon Robin 973
GAGE
Amos 50
Benjamin 70, 75
Nathaniel 40, 83, 88, 98
GAJARI
John 978
GALE
Daniel 157

Deborah 321
Rhoda 157
Tudor 321
GALLAGHER
Bernice Eloa 740
Dorothy Frances 740
Mary Alice 740
Michael 740
William Verne 740
GALLAND
Ann 318
GALLANT
Alice Phebe 980
GALLATIN
Eileen 828
GALLETT
D. C. 777
GALLIEN
Mary May 740
GALLISHAN
Betty 128
GALLOWAY
Benjamin 391
Charles Edward 391
Charles William 391
Charlotte Louise 391
Clarissa Medora 391
Dorothy Ann 391
Edward Enoch 391
Patricia Ruth 391
Valentine Edward 391
Virginia Rae 391
GALVICH
June 599
GAMBELL
Maude H 359
GAMMILL
David Dale 694
Dorothy Louisa 694
Lois Virginia 694
Ulysses Hale 694
GAMMON
Everett 1018
Harold Reynolds 695
Marilyn 1018
GAMSBY
Lucy Maria 113
GANDY
Earl B 891
GARARD
Nancy 974
Teal 974
GARCIA
Nicholas 944
GARDINER
Pat 1021
GARDIPEE
Clara Magdalin 1029
GARDNER
Charles Graham 405
David W 116
Ebenezer 320, 399
Emily Beatrice Mary 405
Helen 1007
John 252, 320
Louisa A 252
Melzar 337
Mercie Amanda 122, 320
Perez 337
Ralph Graham 405
Sabrina A 320
Silence, Mrs. 337
Susan 253
GARFIELD
Judith 362
GARGEA
Esther 1015
GARLAND
Abigail 100, 183
Amos P 254
Anna 212, 264
Daniel H 254
Eliza 673
Elizabeth 189
Elizabeth R 254
Jacob 212, 254
Jacob P 254
John 18, 51, 212, 254, 264
Joseph W 49
Mary 51, 212
Olive 183
Sally H 254
Simon 51
Mr. 609
GARNETT
James 942
GARRETT
Della 848
GARRISON
Ethel Mae 861
Roberta 820
GARTON
Irene Ruth 808
John George 808
GARVIN
John H 319
Mary E 320
GARY
Charles 199
GASKILL
Samuel 30
GAST
Anna Maria 426
GATES
Gen. 85
GAVIN
Dolores 1017
GAY
Alice Maude 639
Charles 520, 639
Charles Francis 639
Grace Emma 639
GEDDES
Irene 965
GEE
Mr. 19
GEHRER
Frances Carrie 905
John Conrad 905
GELINAS
Mr. 963
GENTINE
Elizabeth 988
Nell Lavinia 988
GENTLEMAN
Charlotte 427, 553
Philip 356, 553
GENTRY
William W 932
Vina Belle 932
GEORGE
Alice 97
Irving T 577
Loretta 512
GERARD
Almon Nathaniel 772
Charles Orlando 772
Hurley Oscar 773
GERKIN
Anderson 719
GERMSON
Glenda 963
GERRISH
Lydia 297
Samuel 78
GETCHELL
Aretta Norene 1021
Burnis Delancy 1021
Ellcanor M 666
George C 666
Joseph 370
Olive 370
GETTER
Seymour S 714
GETTY
Floyd Elwin 909
GIBBS
Ann E 249
Archie 907
Charlotte 249
Melville S 566
GIBSON
Almira Holmes 601
Charles Palmer 470
Donald Dewrose 470
Edith LaBett 471
Florence Geneva 470
Glen Kelsey 470
Grace Lurene 471
Hazel Burpee 471
Homer Reed 470
Jedediah T 171
Mary Elizabeth 470
Samuel 470
Mr. 861
GIDDINGS
Andrew 87
Dorothy Louise 391
John David 391
Zeb 65
GIESLER
Charles Augustus 580
Jennie Christine 580
GIGLIO
Karen 1039
Michael 1039
GILBERT
Charles 813
Charles A 720
Dana E 813
Diamond H 813
Elizabeth 203
Ernest Eugene 836
Goldie 813
Grace P 813
Harris W 813
Jacob 720
Lucy 813
Lydia B 720
Mowry Calvin 836
Rhoda Anne 720
Sadie 813
Verda A 610, 813
Vincent Eugene 836
GILE
Albion Francis 782
Annie Bell 782
Asa E 891
Charles Kelly 782
Elmer Ellsworth 782
Erving Benton 782
Ethel May 782
Joseph 782
Lewellyn F 891
M. Gertrude 782
Mark 891
Merle Lewis 782
Sherman L 891
Susannah Beel 94
GILES
Arizona 389
Daniel 314, 389
Mary 389
Mary B 389
Nathaniel 389
Perley C 389
GILFILEN
Okal Genevieve 680
GILHAUSEN
Edna 815
Eva 816
Leroy E 815
Marie 815

Romanz Schulyler 815
GILLAM
Alfred 289
GILLESKIE
Robert Joseph 852
GILLESPIE
Dale 422
GILLETT
Elvira 547, 566
Sardis 312
William Wirt 312
GILLEY
Hannah 318
GILLIN
Edward 963
Kathryn Janette 963
GILLUND
Daniel Paul 1018
Gerald Elvern 1018
Sarah Beth 1018
GILMAN
Charles A 990
Charles L 671
Clara Jane 238
Ella Evelyn 990
Ella Josephine 238
Ezekiel 157
Frank 772
Frank Harvey 238
Grace Twitchell 671
Herbert A 238
Irving Stuart 772
John C 238
Josiah Cheney 238
Lydia Ann 238
Otis M 555
GILMON
John 54
GILSON
Wayne Dickey 695
GINGERY
Alex D 959
Ashley W 959
Breanna Lynn Rose 959
Mr. 959
GITHENS
Delbert Osborne 866
Gerald Palmer 866
Harold Lewis 866
Jesse Harold 866
GLASER
Gail 951
GLASPERE
Ann 955
GLASS
Thomas 1020
GLASSLEY
Mark 852
GLEASON
Ida M 594
GLESBARN
Adelaide 400
GLIDDEN
Abigail 171, 189
Alexander Coburn 795
Bernice Evelyn 795
Charles E 473
Henry L 273
Isaac C 473
Joseph 95
Lydia 95
Robert O 175
Samuel P 280
GLYNN
Margaret 876
GOBEL
Lyman 707
GOBLE
Abial 529
Don E 529
Dorcas 569
Jacob 529, 569, 750
Lillian 529
Sarah, Mrs. 569
Sarah Arnella Naomi 529
GODFREY
Anna M 986
Elizabeth D 535
Jacob T 138
James 285
Mary 285
Sarah K 183
William 745
GODSOE
John 324
GODWIN
Amber Melissa 669
Nicholas Eric 669
Jasmine Lenora 669
GOELZER
Allen H 740
GOEMBEL
Roger 821
GOERS
Bruce 688
Gus 688
Paul 688
GOETZ
Fred 827
GOLAS
Charles 818
Christopher George 818
Francis Walter 817
Mary Ann 818
Stanley 817
Susanne Marie 818
Vivian Louise 818
Walter F 817
GOLBERG
Barton F 818
GOLDSTEIN
Samuel J 827
GOLUSKY
Gail 876
GOMEZ
Alfredo 1039
Eileen Deanna 1039
GONZALES
Aurora Delphinia 1047
GONZALEZ
Armando Joseph 904
GOODELL
Gov. 449
GOODENOUGH
Eliza Adeline 572
GOODENOW
Edmund 5
Hannah 5
GOODHALL
John H 515
GOODHUE
John 324
John William 324
Julia Frances 324
GOODING
George 386, 516
GOODNOW
Joseph 769, 879
GOODRICH
Fannie 609
GOODWIN
Abigail 119
Adeline 516
Alice May 703
Almira B 586
Andrew 178, 179
Carrie Davis 113
Chester B 335, 442
Clarence W 703
Elijah Horton 244
Elizabeth 212
Ella M 376
Esther Stone 703
Eunice E 443
Fannie L 475
Frank 586
Hannah 178
Isaac 138
Ivory 475
James 86
Joseph S 703
Laura 223
Lisa 980
Loetta Frances 703
Mary Ann 229
May Caroline 232
Mary E 443
Mary L 703
Nathan 229
Nellie C 390
Patience 256
Susannah 86
William Horton 244
GOOGINS
Annie L 395
Henry B 395
GOOKIN
Nathaniel 65
GORDON
Abigail 125
Ellen 687
Henry H 400
Lizzie W., Mrs. 624
William 171
Winthrop 125
GOSS
Abigail 51
Donn Homer 793
Maryann Streadman 223
Sarah Ann 503
GOTT
Daniel 37
GOUGH
David Peter 840
Merville A 840
GOULD
Alice 630
Caroline 743
Dean 743
Frederick 743
Jane 743
Lydia 218
S. M. 232
Mr. 872
GOULETTE
Angelique 1032
Blake O 1032
Cameron T 1033
Eugene Philip 1032
Graham S 1032
James Palmer 1032
Joseph Eugene 1033
Laurine Victoria 1032
Lindsay Jane 1032
Philip Joseph 1032
Pierre 1032
Ross J 1033
Thomas Philip 1032
Victoria Marie 1032
GOVE
Albert Otis 238
Edna Clara 891
Edward K 891
Emma Ann 238
Frank Pierce 238
Isaiah 189
James A 891
John 189
Joseph 189
Lydia 190
Nancy 189
Sally 189
Samuel Kimball 238

William Eugene 238
GRADY
Virginia, Mrs. 993
GRAFF
Mr. 948
GRAFTON
Clara 857
John 857
GRAHAM
Gerald 718
Joan 718
Katherine 431
Paul 718
GRAMMER
Ruth 848
Samuel Howard 848
GRANGER
Almena C 245
Asahel 232
Benjamin 245
Elizabeth 232
Fanny 232
Lester 232
Lydia 232
Orrin 232
Seymour 224
Wealthy 232
GRANIER
Colette Jeanne 805
Jean 805
GRANNIS
S. H. 661
GRANT
Andrew Palmer 934
Charles 190
Christopher Michael 1045
Elmer 934
Eric Lowell 934
James Lowell 934
John Palmer 934
Judith Carole 437
Lorraine 871
Lowell Judson 934
Matilda H 562
Margaret Kaler 934
Matthew Meredith 934
Meradee Lynn 934
Nancy 1045
Capt. 531
GRANVILLE
Elizabeth M 878
Rufus M 878
GRAVES
Abigail 675
Anna 282
John 71
Ross C 243
Mr. 281
GRAY
Harriet 513
Olive F. Augusta 462
William 513
Mr. 234, 439
GRAYBULL
Irene Marie Klauschie 694
GRAZIER
Ethel V 860
GREELE (Grele)
Phillip 14, 18
GREELEY
Franklin 737
Mary E 737
GREEN
Alice E 900
David 104
Elizabeth 40
Harold Elson 736
Helen Gair 981
Henry 15
Hobart Garret 736
Ida Melissa 842
Jane 474
Lulu 706
Lydia Lucinda 442, 736
Pharel 736
Thomas 40
Willis M 181
Capt. 209
GREENE
Barrett Lloyd 1001
George L 1001
Jennifer 1001
Kelly 1001
Rebecca 254
Teri 1001
Travis Seth 942
GREENFIELD
Samuel 3
GREENWALD
Danny Lynn 894
GREGORY
John H 616
GREGG
Reuben M 340
GREY
James 64
GRIFFEN
Lola 695
GRIFFIN
George Henry 701
Mary Rebecca 935
GRIFFEY
Charles H 260
Clinton 260
Mary Palmer 260
Minnie 260
Rebecca Cyr 260
GRIFFITH
Genadel 917
Gershom 65
Harel Leslie 706
James 917
Maurine 728
Ronald Lee 820
GRIMES
Bonnie Jane 793
Emma 468
GRINDLAND
Lloyd 853
GRISH
Margaret P 135
GRISWOLD
George 407
J. W. 556
Oliver 160, 162
Vionne 902
GRISWOULD
Mr. 83
GROOVES
Anna 526
GROTH
John 18
GROVES
Damian 947
GROWTH
Elizabeth 34
John 34
GRUSH
Margaret P 135
GUFFEY
Charles H 260
Clinton 260
Mary Palmer 260
Minnie 260
Rebecca Cyr 260
GUIGUI
Janet 923
GUILFORD
Martha A 385
GUINDON
Vivian 862
GUISELEY
David 1016
Kenneth 1016
GUNDLACH
Louis 659
GUNN
Anna 739
GUPTILL
Charles 279
Charles S 215
Eldridge 215
Nahom 215
Olivia A 215
Osca 215
Oscar F 215
William M 215
GURNEY
Eliza E 431
GUSMAN
Henry 436
GUSTIN
Ada B 265
Ella 265
James H 265
GUTHRIE
Iva 1027
HAAS
Florence 852
HADLEY
Elizabeth 596
Mr. 995
HADLOCK
Benjamin 333
HADLOW
Ora Elizabeth 596
HAFFNER
Frank 957
HAGAN
Ina B 223
HAGLAND
Elsie Victoria 934
HAHN
Emma 587
Mr. 453
HAINES
Amanda 366
Asahel 733
Clara Abigail 733
David 121
Edith May 733
Frederick Reed 733
George Arthur 733
Janice Lorraine 898
Reed 733
Roxa Belle 445
Rufus 366
William A 733
HAISLUP
Kenneth 821
Sharon 821
HALBROOK
Florence Lee 842
Thad Le 842
HALE
Enoch 262
Hannah M 513
John 281
Jonathan L 138
Madison 489
Mary Harriman 179
Nathan 80
Samuel 179
Samuel Wood 178
Sarah 195
Solomon 195
HALEY
Daniel 138
Ida Frances 453
James Henry 641
HALFERTY
John 493
HALL

Brandy Palmer 987
Clinton G 260
E. A. 653
Edward Earl 987
Edward Harrison 987
Elmer E 878
Emma 480
Faxon 260
Frank E 208
John 987
Kinsley 18
Linda 820
Mary 315
Mary Anna 432
Penial 364
Sarah E 878
Susan 201
Theodore 260
Mr. 556
HALLSTROM
Charles 1022
HALME
Eila Linnea 948
Emil Matt 948
HALOS
Samuel 27
HALSTEAD
Larry 793
HAM
Mary 212, 254, 264
HAMBLIN
Emma Elizabeth 639
HAMILTON
Stephen P 197
William M 904
HAMLET
Aaron A 347
HAMLIN
George R 334
Norma 989
HAMMER
Sandra Jo 984
HAMMILL
Charles 818
Gerald Clifford 818
HAMMOND
Susan A 297
HAMMONDS
Mr. 695
HANAUER
Randall Alan 852
HAND
Beatrice 338
Daniel 386
Edith 338
Eva Jane 338, 550
Mary 338
Walter 338, 550
Willard 338
HANDY
Abisha 288
Martha 288
Mary Ann 288
HANES
Lewis 719
HANEY
Daniel Q 997
HANKERISON
Mr. 255
HANKINSON
Mr. 326
HANNA
Bert 984
Erin Elizabeth 984
Gerald 1034
Robert David 984
Terrence 1034
HANSCOM
Elizabeth Jennie 422
HANSE
Mr. 268
HANSELL
Standish Forde 776
Susan Logan 776
HANSEN
Thea 1008
HANSON
Alice G 738
Augusta 474
Emma A 420
Frank C 675
Marie 911
Mary Ann 372, 377
Myrtle 675
Permelia 456
HARDIE
Betsey 88
HARDY
Aaron 87
Benjamin 45, 46, 87, 88
Betty 58
Catherine 175
David 88
Ebenezer 58
Esther 58
Hepzibah 87
James 87
Jemima 44, 87, 88
John 87
Joseph 44, 58
Judith 362, 400
Levona 478
Meheteball 58
Meribah 58
Micajah 87
Phebe 58
Phineas 175
Rebacah 58
Sally 88
Samuel 362
Simeon 87
Stephen 87, 88
Susannah 49
HARMON
Rebecca 244
HARRIMAN
Aldie M 670
Alonzo S 556
Charles 180
Enoch 97
George 227, 228
George M 227
John 97
Martha 98
Moses 178
Nathaniel 57
Sarah 88, 195
Sophia Gage 178
HARRINGTON
Ella O 990
John 113
HARRIS
Catherine 595
Charles J 781
Lucy S 477
Mary H 682
HARROD
Sarah A 665
William Albert 665
HART
Daniel Smith 736
Edgar 733
Eva Alton 736
Howard 736
Jennie Len 834
Leroy 736
Marvin 736
Mary 469
Mary Elizabeth 736
Oris Rayburn 736
Stanley 736
Vietta Frances 736
William H 736
William Perry 736
HARTFORD
Mr. 419
HARTMAN
Catharine 171
Mabel 698
HARVEL
Harry T 816
HARVEY
Anna Laura 1021
Eleanor 320
Elizabeth Caroline 477
John 477
Lois 321
HARWOOD
Sabrina 280, 488
HART
John F 577
William Surrey 892
HARVEY
J. R. 862
HASARD
Harriet A 407
HASER
Jerome Michael 833
Mark D 833
HASKELL
Christine 1016
Mary 269, 360
Polly 522
HASS
Elizabeth Adelle 595
Geraldine Helen 595
Lydia Jane 540
Richard 595
HASTINGS
William 314
HASTY
Mary 204
HATCH
Alphia Palmer 184
Charles 164
Elijah 184
Ephraim 164
Jabez Weld 184
John Pingrey 184
Joseph 184
Nelson 785
Rebecca 184
Sally Little 184
HATCHER
Duane 898
HAUTALA
Ruth 942
HAWES
Almira 375
HAWKS
Erastus 627
Wealthy May 627
HAWKINS
Joseph Clifford 802
Timothy 30
HAWKINSON
Michael 1030
HAXTON
Alan Lee 960
Leroy D 960
Peter Duane 960
HAYDEN
Phoebe 547
HAYES
David C 197
J 503
HAYS
Jacqueline Kimberly 1030
Julie Kathryn 1030
Ronald J 1030
HAYWOOD
Kate 141
HAZEN

Charles E 463
HEAD
Mary Ann 488
William 488
HEAIRL (Hearl)
Freeman R 372
Lucy Ann 372
Sarah 115
HEALEY
Francis Henry 641
James 641
James Henry 641
Mark 99
Mary elizabeth 641
Nathaniel 99
Robert Francis 641
Stephen 99
William Eugene 641
HEALY
Joseph M 904
Sarah Ellen 641
HEARL (Heairl)
Polly 332
HEARN
Leonard J 719
HEATH
Anna 52
Jesse 90
Mary 152
Mary B 614
Sarah 348
Walter J 556
HEDTKE
David 1002
Katie 1002
Kurt 1002
Kyle 1002
HEGAN
Alexandra Paige 1022
Carolyn Virginia 1022
Evan Thomas 1022
Frank William 1022
Robert Seeton 1022
HEINS
Charles 437
Eleanor Elizabeth 437
HEISLER
Dorothy Marie 1039
Frank 1039
HELTEMES
Darin Kyle 974
Gary Ray 973
Kerry James 974
Kyle Ray 974
Raymond 973
Ryan Dean 974
Vern Allen 973
HEMENWAY
Avis A 264
HEMINS
John 47, 48
Judith 47, 48
HEMPEL
Donna Mae 876
HENDERSON
Alexander 344
Harriet M 323
Jane 577
James 956
John 494
Mary J 323
Myra C 494
HENDRICKS
Arlene Dorothy 970
Charles Milton 970
Dale Roger 970
Donna Louise 970
John William 970
Richard 970
Robert Cary 970
William 970
HENDRICKSON
Lauren Jean 695
HENGESBACH
Jill Corey 823
HENKE
Julia Martha 903
HENKEL
Anna 1007
Bernice 1007
Fred H 1007
Joanne 1007
Lawrence 1007
Leroy 1007
Marjorie 1007
Robert 1007
Ruth 1007
HENLEY
Ernest S 788
HENRY
Barbara Jane 777
Gertrude 926
John 777
Thomas 267
Samuel 1010
Wilma 902
Mr. 1010
HENSEL
Charles William 833
Irma Lillian 833
HENSHAW
Abigail Field 359
HENSLEY
Clyde Keaton 954
Nathalie Ann 954
HERNER
Eldon Benjamin 632
Herbert 632
HERRICK
Frank E 738
Frank H 738
Hattie A 738
Horace 738
Israel 738
Israel H 738
Laura Margaret 738
Lois 297
Loring 738
Lottie A 738
Louisa 316
HERRON
Henrietta 442, 736
HERSEY
Grace 782
Mary 337
Samuel 281
HESS
Ambrose 338
Sylvia 338
HEWITT
Ardis Christine 846
James Simpson 846
Jane Marie 846
John West 846
John William 846
Nancy Lillian 846
Russell Floyd 846
HEWLETT
Mildred Josephine 986
William 986
HEYMAN
Sally 820
HEYWOOD
Zimri 332
HIBBARD
Sophia 316
HICKS
Brian Wayne 946
Deborah Ann 946
Larry 946
Patrick Douglas 946
Mr. 912
HIDDEN
Christina R 399
James 399
Orin 355, 399
HIGBIE
Geraldine W 556
Nathan Bradley 556
HIGGINS
Mary 841
Ruth 986
HIGGINSON
John 46
HILDERBRAND
Ina, Mrs. 740
HILE
Emery 854
Zelma May 854
HILL
Abiah 525
Chase C 121
Donald Eugene 879
Judith 237, 375
Louisa 269
Nettie 719
Samuel Edward 693
HILLIARD
Adelaide 714
Caroline Matilda 325
Richard W 390
Timothy 325
HILTON
Charles 18
Daniel 18
Edward 14, 16, 17, 18
Joseph 121
Samuel 18, 19
Susannah 14
William 18, 19, 36
HINDS
Calvin Jennison 374
Clarissa Lucinda 374
Perley 374
HINES
James 435
HINKEY
Leroy M 595
HINTHER
Tina 963
HINTZ
Clyde Carl August 1005
Coleen Raye 1005
Daniel 1005
David Lee 1005
Deborah 1005
Gerald Gene 1005
Jason John 1005
Kari 1005
Kimm Robert 1005
Laura Ann 1005
Michael William 1005
Richard Lee 1005
Robert 1005
Robert Lester 1005
Scott David 1005
William Charles 1005
William Frederick 1005
HIRSCH
Rosena 646
HITCHEN
Chad 1020
HIVELY
Beverly 918
HOAG
Benjamin 36
Jonathan 34
HOAGLAND
Diana Marie 935
Janet Marie 935
Johanna Lynn 935
William 935
William Dennis 935

HOBART
Abigail 402
John 402
HOBBS (Hobs)
Bethia 49
Betsey 310
Morice (Maurice) 4
Morris 22, 36
Moses L 589
Oliver 137
HOCKENDERFER
Viola 694
HODGE
Elizabeth 872
HODGES
Donna Jean 802
HODGDON
Charles H 341
Emily 1054
Mary Frost 729
Moses 205
Sallie 458
HODGKINS
Ann 568
HOE
Linda 946
HOEPKE
Claus 1036
Donovan Claus 1036
HOFER
Sue Ellen 453
HOFFMAN
Sophia Ellen 526
William H 526
HOGAN
Rosemary 993
HOGLE
Columbus Lorenzo 642
Edith Darling 642
Horatio May 642
HOGLUND
Amy Sue 923
Charles Jefferson 923
Harold 923
Toby Charles 923
Mr. 963
HOGUE
S. R. 291
HOITT
Mary 389
HOLBERT
Mr. 522
HOLBROOK
Erland Charles 872
Mae Elaine 872
HOLCOMB
Birney C 547
Dolly 396
Emma A 566
Milton 547, 566
HOLDREN
Edith Catherine 443
Harriet 439, 443
Leonard 443
Lewis 443
HOLLENBAECK
Ruth 858
HOLLENBURGER
Darlene 833
HOLLER
Hubert 1027
Jacqueline Melissa 1027
HOLMAN
Mary Grafton 976
Paul Gordon 976
Peter Palmer 976
HOLMEN
Chester Lyle 774
Chester Manfred 773
Estelle Mae 773
Helen Fae 774
Murlys Ann 773
HOLMES
Almira 174
Blanche 1023
Caroline 174
Charles 174
Charlotte 336, 736
David 743
Drury 174
Eliza 174
Elizur 174
Ellen F 653
Elvira 174
Emily 174
Etta Maude 627
James 821
Joanna 298
John 174
Joseph 174
Otis 743
Ozias 174
Priscilla 743
Samuel 174
Sanford 627
Thirza 174
HOLNEY
Winifred G 400
HON
Martin W 1002
Sue 1002
HONG
Winson 824
HOOK
Edward Harrison 332
Edwin Harrison 332
John Gustavus Dow 332
Joseph Lowell 332
Mary Eliza 332
Sophia Ann 332
Stephen 332
Stephen Lowell 332
HOOPER
Eunice Palmer 242, 396
George Winfield 242
Joseph 241, 396, 414
Joseph Willard 242
Laura H 242
Mary Hannah 242
Suasa A 242
Thomas William 242
HOOSTIN
James 120
HOOVER
Teri 852
HOPKINS
Sallie 458
HOPKINSON
Aaron 46
Abigail 46
Betty 46
Caleb 27, 46
Ebenezer 46
Hannah 46
Jane 99
John 85, 99
Judith 46
Mary 85
Paul 46
Rachel 46
Samuel 46
Wendell S 411
HORCH
Dr. 115
HORN
Hannah 197
Lucia L 855
Martha 171
HORNE
Abigail 197
Isaac 197
Hannah 216
Mary 216
HORRIGAN
Mary Ann 682
HORTH
Ethel Louise 946
Jess 946
HORTON
Charlotte 265
John 265
HOSCH
Sandra Lee 989
HOUGH
Clara 813
HOUGHTON
Eliza 536
Elizabeth 431
Fred 1048
Jeff 1048
Samantha 1048
William 431
HOULLAHAN
Arthur Vincent 1026
Brian Paul 1026
Donald Paul 1026
Mark Andrew 1026
Susan Louise 1026
HOVER
Linda Lea 951
Marilyn Sue 951
HOWARD
Abigail 359
Dale Raymond 773
Duane Orin 773
Dwight Lyle 773
Eileen Mayvis 773
Eleanor 344
George 359
Ila Jean 773
Ina Mae 773
Linda 872
Loyde 773
Loyde Raymond 773
Nellie S 369
O. O. 360
Oliver O 262
Sandra Lee 773
William 9, 14, 19
HOWE
Calvin Emery 297
Emily 236
James 236
John 981
Leonard B 297
Nathaniel 297
HOWELL
George 174
HOXEY
Angeline 619
HOXIE
Benjamin 469
Mary A 468
HOYMAN
Howard 778
HOYT
Abigail 481, 494
Ann L 503
Annie 570
Daniel 320
Ebenezer S 307
Emma 571
Ezra 81
Joseph 511
Lavinia F 320
Maria M 521
Martha 728
Winthrop 113
HRUSKA
Henry Oldrich 808
Lisa Marie 808
Paul Steven 808
HUBBARD

Irma 416
Jay 661
Nancy M 720
Rensselaer Dean 660
HUBBELL
Edmund 203
Sarah J., Mrs. 765
HUBLEY
Mr. 788
HUCKE
Carolyn 439
Donald 439
Richard 439
HUCKINS
Catherine B 542
HUDSON
Ardith 870
Thomas 856
HUFF
James 600
Roger 1021
HUFFMAN
Lela 707
HUGHES
Ardys Elaine 896
Carol Mae 896
Clarence William 896
Deborah 896
Jennifer 896
Kenneth Patrick 896
Lee Ann 896
Linda 896
Loren Dean 896
Phillip 1024
Sheila 896
HULL
Sally 100
HUMES
Nellie Ophelia 529, 750
Thomas Harvey 529, 750
HUMMITSCH
Andrew F 482
Clara Marie 482
HUMPHREYS
Mary E 564
HUNT
Charles 264
Chester Plaisted 542
Frances Mary 736
George W 542
Gerald 1006
Grace Porter 764
Mary 340, 428, 468
Rebecca 321
HUNTER
Elizabeth Kathleen 860
HUNTLEY
George 202
HURD
Josephine Augusta 458
Lewis 458
Mr. 285
HURLBURT
Elmira 113
HURLEY
Graham 775
Richard 775
HURLIN
Harriet 677
William 677
HURSEY
Edgar 861
HURST
Claudia 932
Floyd Harris 932
HUSKINS
Hilda Lovell 932
HUSSEIN
Jabbar 1019
HUSSEY
Christopher 3
Harland 599
Marion 599
Mary 3
HUTCHIN
Linda 876
HUTCHINS
Gordon 144, 152
John 39, 45
William 37
HUTCHINSON
Asa 221
Charles F 375
Charles M 536
Marion H 525
Palmer Hall 536
Paulina 567
HUTH
Myron Frederick 391
HUTTON
Frank Henry 853
Lucinda 904
HUTZELL
Mr. 1051
HYDE
Bryan Edward 1035
Jack 1025
Kyle Louis Edward 1035
Louis Bedford 1035
HYER
Ira L 447
HYND
Christina Ruth 944
Cynthia Charlene 944
David Edward 944
James Edward 944
Patricia Eileen 944
Phyllis Elizabeth 944
IDE
Louisa 565
IMHOFF
Isabelle 998
John Gilbert 998
IMUS
Elsie 914
INCE
John 1045
INGALLS
Edwin 705
Everett Palmer 705
Elizabeth 51
Harold Edwin 705
Laura L 352
Mildred Elizabeth 705
Willis Edwin 705
INGRAM
Colin Andrew 1053
Harry 1053
Richard W 1053
Tyler Evan 1053
INMAN
Carl 988
Richard Ray 694
INNES
Samuel 55
INSKIP
Clara T 512
IRISH
Angeline 449
IRONS
Ronald Christy 898
IRVING
Effie Lawson 892
ISRAELSON
Cindi Ann 876
JACKMAN
George A 616
James 24
Martha 826
Mary 469
Sarah 24
JACKSON
Alez 948
Andrew 263
Asa J 190
Carol Linda 454
Clarence 318
David 948
Frederick G 448
Harriet May 318
Herbert Francis 596
James 948
Jenny 948
John 318
Joseph 318
Kate 948
Leila DeEtte 318
Lillian Ida 318
Marion Frances 596
Ruth 948
Walter 596
William 318
JACOBS
Emma E 675
Polly 117
JACOBSON
Mary 58
JAKLIN
Isabel 265
JAMES
Barbara Evelyn 994
Brandon Richard 994
Daniel 174
Ellen Ann 735
Ezekiel 489
Henry Clayton 993
Jeffrey C 994
Katherine Frances 994
Lloyd 993
Richard Lamprey 993
JANIS
Adele 1014
JANOV
William 822
JANSSEN
William 943
JANVRIN
Annie 986
JAQUAY
Hattie L 493
JAQUEZ
Evan 1044
Stuart 1044
JARRED
Angela 896
JEANS
Mary Ellen 1026
Stuart F 1026
JEFFERSON
Anna 141
JELLISON
Mary E 689
JENKINS
Burnham 772
Joel Frank 985
Lewis W 558
Nancy M 647
JENNESS
Abigail Locke 298
Benjamin 71
Irene E 409
J. K. 463
John 409
Jonathan 298
Richard 74, 91, 106
S. Alonzo 411
JEWELL
Daniel 142, 144
Leon D 740
JEWETT
Addie 566
Choate P 566
Elizabeth 78

Frederick 566
Hattie 566
Marritta 566
Nathaniel 45, 46
Noah 566
Stephen 566
Stephen G 566
JOHNS
Amie 933
Richard 933
JOHNSON
Alvin 716
Amelia Elizabeth 812
Anna Constance 781
Calista Jane 361, 418
Cara Megan 1044
Clarence 437
Clifford E 818
David G 1044
Deborah 59
Earle V 961
Edith 1029
Eliza A 321
Etta Frances 238
Frances Hunt 580
George 981
George H 716
Gordon 1044
Harry A 671, 716
Huldah 175
Holten 567
Horace H 238
Ida 815
James Madison 531
John 425
John F 238
John William 238
Joseph 321
Joyce 981
Judy 992
Laurene Adair 876
Lawrence 1015
Lucinda F 552
Lucy 898
Maria Christine 773
Mary 233, 479
Mary Calista 821
Nancy A 675
Olive 548
Peter Roosevelt 580
Rachel 100
Reda 884
Robert Earle 961
Rosaleen Colarry 1015
Ruth 176
Sally 175, 473, 528
Samuel 69, 83, 86, 434
Sarah W 418
Sharon Maureen 946
Simon Lowell 531
Steven Andrew 961
Susan Elizabeth 961
Tim 885
William 36, 856
Mr. 719
JONES
Alice Eleanor 921
Anna C 540
Charles B 702
David 59
David C 267
Eleanor M 777
Elizabeth 127
Eva C 515
Frank Marvin 921
Jesse 697
John 385
Louis 702
Mary Susan 697
Nellie 723
Pamela 702
Polly 315
Sarah A 137
Stephen Decatur 702
Sylvester 221
Thomas William 690
Walter 743
Washington 561
William B 671
Mr. 80
JORDAN
Abigail Marie 591
Joshua 591
Olive H 226
Thomas 226
JORGENSEN
Carrie Thilda 805
JOSE
John 141, 568
Nancy, Mrs. 360, 568
JOY
Edwin P 781
Nellie V 323
Rufus 323
JUDD
Anne Louise 605
Charles C 605
JUDKINS
Hannah 610
Joseph 120
JULL
Carole Anne 780
Catherine Lenore 780
Donald Brian 780
Donald Gordon 780
Melanie Walker 780
JUNE
Lennie Lee 706
JURCA
Alice 1016
JUSTESEN
Scott Floyd 876
KABANCE
Daryl Wayne 821
KAHN
Mr. 945
KAJIWARA
Takuma 265
KALER
C. 489
KAPING
Frederick 811
Rose Lena 811
KARAHN
William 587
KARASOPOULOS
Cynthia 1040
Theodore 1040
KARELS
Mr. 818
KAUFMAN
Darlene 824
Leon Benjamin 929
Theresa Ann 929
KEARNES
Carl Raymond 879
KEATING
Daniel E 552
KEEFAUVER
dean 944
KEEFER
Charles 440
Pauline 437
KEELEY
Joe 604
KEENE
Bertha Alice 872
Linwood 872
KEENEY
Joseph Leonard 568
KEISER
Linda Stone 933
KELLER
Joseph Peter 916
June Isabel 975
Justin Andrew 916
Robert Louis 822
KELLEY
Alan Arthur 939
Annie E 670
Fred G 324
Greg 979
Heather Lee 939
Hugh 647
Jerome 465
Kasha Renae 979
Kristen Lara 939
Kriston Barclay 979
Mamie Elinor 939
Martin 399
Mary 139
Mildred May 938
Prudence 465
Richard G 939
Samuel 551
Sean Richard 939
Dea. 139
KELLOGG
John 172, 209
KELLY
Frank H 853
Frank R 853
Kenneth Allen 1008
Lorraine 931
Margaret 853
Mary T 297
Robert Leroy 1008
William Robert 1008
Mr. 909
KELSEY
Bessie Maude 470
Earl 749
KEMERY
Elmer 852
Lowell 852
Rebecca Jane 852
Roger Lee 852
Rosalie Ellen 852
Roxanna Marie 852
Ruth Ann 852
KEMPER
Addie 848
William Sanford 848
KENDALL
Henry 207
KENISON
Avon 420
Gladys M 419
Ina B 419
Lyman D 282, 419
O. D. 420
KENISTON
Hannah 730
Martha 526
Mr. 532
KENNEDY
Agnes 557
Betsey Jane 1034
Brian Jay 1034
Eliza 474
Gregory Palmer 1034
James Herman 763
Leon Clair 1034
Ruth 763
KENNELL
Doris 1041
KENNISON
Sarah 151
KENNISTON
Benjamin S 300
Dorothy 769
Harriet Elvira 829
KENT

Alex 1039
James 1039
Michael 1039
Rachel 596
Richard 4, 14
KENYON
Curtis G 384
KEOUGH
Jean 717
KEPPLER
Constance Kay 934
KERR
Gary Clayton 596
Raymond Alexander 596
KERSHNER
Chad Michael 1002
Morris 1002
Steven Ralph 1002
KESTED
Harve 226
KETCHUM
Chauncey 112
Nancy Corinne 872
KEYES
J. A., Judge 728
KEZAR
Ida 469
KICHEFSKI
Donald 437
KIDDER
Joseph 248
Samuel Phillips 248
Susan Stark 248
Mr. 981
KIERNAN
William 820
KIKKERT
Geraldine Emma 1039
KILBORN
Elizabeth 52
Harriet Maria 849
Thomas 849
KILLINGSWORTH
Myrth Ileana 1024
Myrth Jimmie 1024
KIMBALL
Abigail Bradstreet 247
Dorcas B 600
Elizabeth 316
Eva L 671, 716
Ezra 204
Hannah Stanford 296
Henry 18
James R 671
John 247
Josiah 296
Lucy Henderson 736
Maria 204
Peter M 431
Samuel 269
Capt. 504
KING
Barbara Jean 1001
Carol Susan 1001
Edward 1001
Elizabeth 852
Emeline E 763
Frank W 860
James Edward 1001
Karen Ruth 1001
Miryam 3
Napoleon 1012
Shirley Louise 1012
KINGLER
Barbara 706
KINGSBURY
Cyrus 637
Nellie Mae 636
KINISTONE
Abigail 145, 146
KINNAMON
George Ross 991
James Ross 991
KINNEAR
Vera 435
KINNISON
James 561
KINSEY
John Scott 951
KINSLEY
Edna May 676
Howard Dow 676
KIPP
Albert 629
KIRBY
Kay 694
Timanda S 713
KIRKENDOLL
Amie Lynn 989
Robert 989
Robert Neil 989
KITTREDGE
Lynn Marie 1022
KLAMMER
Bertha K 1005
KLAZINA
Rossewy 929
KLEMM
Karoline 907
KLINE
Ethel 1041
KNAPP
Emma Louise 359
Fanny 475
Hattie M 395
Isaac 203
James 359
KNAPPENS
DeWitt 226
Dexter 226
Myrtle 226
KNEELAND
Phebe 605
KNIGHT
Ada Frances 872
Alonzo 452
Clara Belle 701
Clara Louise 872
Daniel Bisbee 872
Dolly Gilman 273
Edgar Palmer 872
Edward Harry Jonathan 701
Etta Adria 872
Florence G 452
Hannah 320
Helen Myrtle 701
Henry 701
Ida Mae 701
Joel 247
Martha Dyer 247
Mary 316
Mary Green 614
Richard 14, 23
Robert 16
Ruth Dorothy 701
Samuel Lombard 872
Stephen 273
William 614
KNOCKE
Gertrude 266
KNOWLES
Abigail 175
Amos 119
Bridgett Louise 992
Charles 623
David 78
Deborah 78
Ezekiel 78
Franklin 992
Hannah 78
Jeremiah 104
Jesse 425
John 225, 302
Lydia 119, 219
Mary 96, 280, 479
Mary E 623
Mary J 323
Nathan 78
Ozem 120
Samuel 66, 78
Simeon 78, 96
Susanna 51
William J 330
KNOWLTON
Alonzo 318
George H 318
Jonathan 318
Joseph 121
Mary 318
Mayhew 318
Nancy 138
William B 318
KNOX
Clarissa 891
KNUTSON
Randy 876
KOEHLER
Frank Oliver 894
Fulton 893
George Fulton 894
James Fulton Charles 894
Ruth 894
Thomas Edward 894
KOENAMANN
Joseph 902
KOENNINGER
Thomas 453
KOHLMAN
Leona 896
KOJSE
Lois 806
KOLOSEUS
Veronica Elizabeth 833
KONCILYA
Alice Ann 1045
KONGUS
Donald Bryan 780
Donald Gus 780
Sarah Dyan 780
Warren Lee 780
KOOSMANN
Victor Wemer 876
KOSAK
Frank Edward 989
Laura Leigh 989
Martha Ann 989
Ralph Kenyon 989
KOTSCHEVAR
John 919, 943
Lenore Barbara 943
Martha A 919
KRAMBER
Roy 1007
William 1007
KRAMER
Janice 910
KRATZER
Herbert E 731
KRAUS
Mark 924
KRAUSE
Wilhelmine Augusta 587
KREGER
Beverly Jean 818
Carol Ann 818
Chester L 819
Clement August 818
Curtis Ora 818
Edna 819
Elaine Marie 818
Elva 818
Emest 819
Evelyn 818

Fred Alvin 818
Gordon C 818
Grace M 819
Lorraine 819
Luella 819
Marlys Delina 818
Maude Helen 819
Muriel 818
Raymond 819
KREHBIEL
William Alden 705
KRIEG
Albrecth 909
Emma 909
Edward 909
Minnie 909
KROEGER
De Wayne 706
KROMWICKLE
Elizabeth 417
KRUEGER
August C 818
Frieda Bertha Elizabeth 833
James 822
John August 818
KRUPA
Jordan Matthew 1053
Stephen 1053
KRUSE
Marjorie 974
KUDRLE
Kathryn Lamar 1045
Merritt Lamar 1045
KUHLMAN
Katherine 627
KUHN
Frances Josephine 820
Helen Marie 820
Jack Orin 820
James Glen 820
Larry Gene 820
Robert Lee 820
KUNCIS
Peter 733
KUNST
Mary Elizabeth 818
KUNZ
Mr. 747
KURAS
John 1005
KUSHETTE
Miss. 1005
KYLE
Josephine 848
LAASE
Harriet A 808
John 808
LaBONTE
Cecile 987
LaBRAKE
Brian Robert 959
Francis Robert 959
JoAnne Irene 959
Robert Emmett 959
LaCROIX
Leo 772
LADD
Elizabeth P 112
Emma 480
George 782
John 112
Mary H 512
Timothy 512
LAKE
Alonzo 620
Jennie Etta 620
Jeremiah 238
LAMB
Randall W 894
LAMBERT
Jake Weir 1035
Jerry Edward 1035
Josh Charles 1035
Rebecca 386
LAMBKIN
Albert H 564
Almond 564
Caroline 564
Hiram 345, 516, 540, 564, 577
Lorenzo 564
Philo 564
Sarah Ann 564
LAMBROSE
Loren Dale 695
LAMMI
Esther Anne 948
LAMOTT
Dorothea Louise 992
Frederick 992
LAMP
Buelah Mabelle 854
LAMPREY
Anna Maria 544, 747
Annie Belle 544
Benjamin 63, 84, 99
Carrie Maud 406
Charles H 544
Charles Thatcher 503, 544, 747
Clarissa 469
Clinton 544
Daniel 100
Deborah 63
Dudley 425
Fred 544
George 544
George B 544
Hannah 93
Henry 50, 62, 84, 100
Jeremiah 100, 302, 544
John 66, 67, 232
John D 425
Jonathan 232
Mary 302
Mary Abigail 425
Miriam L 183, 523
Marietta 470
Molly 84, 100
Nathaniel 99, 100
Oliver 425, 544
Reuben 84, 100, 425
Samuel 84
Sarah 302
Willis Palmer 544
LAMSON
Alonzo 112
Josephine 360
LANCASTER
Mary 128
LANCEY
Almira 380
LANDER
Sarah A 855
LANDRY
Arthur 631
LANDWEHR
Josephine 916
Larry 943
LANE
Abbott Uri 589
Abigail Rockley 684
Alice M 589
Belle 265
Caroline Vianna 589
Charles Nelson 589
Charlotte 148
Daniel 148
Eunice A 589
George Robertson 887
Grace 820
John 684
John William 589
Lewis L 589
Living H 229
Lydia 228
Lydia A 137
Lucy E 589
Martha Ann 609
Martha J 589
Mary 512
Mary Alice 589
Maybelle Jean 887
Sarah 137, 140, 177, 425
Uri Abbott 589
William 589
LANG
Alvin Henry 706
Elizabeth 438
Forest Payson 438
Harold 438
John Edwin 437
John W 437
Joseph Wallace 438
Reuben Payson 438
Wallace Freeman 438
LANGENBACH
Gary 784
William 784
LANGER
Andrew 1046
Devin Mikel 1046
Paul Andre 1046
LANGMAID
John 270
Margaret 270
Samuel 236
Sarah A 236
LANGOHR
Lucy Ann 934
LANGTON
Stuart 599
LANPHER
Edith 948
LaPADULA
Lucia 962
LaPLANT
Elmer Clarence 680
Mary Jane 680
LARGENT
Jean Anna 927
LARRABEE
Sarah 147
Stephen 147
LARSEN
Stanley 594
LaRUE
John William 694
LaSIEUR
Anna 287
LASSITER
Elmira Ella 471
LASURE
Kelly Marie 998
LATHAM
David 312
LATHROP
Alvin D 600, 873
Harry D 873
Harry H 600, 873
Helen 171
Henry A 600, 873
Henry D 600
Mary 469
LAUGHTON
Caroline R., Mrs. 683
Zipporah 288
LAUZE
Antoinette Marie 1003
Bertrand R 1003
LAVEULETTE
Ruby E 714
LAWRENCE
Eleanor Rita 774
Lesa Leigh 946

Maria 386
Stephen Kelly 946
LAWSON
Daniel 872
Jack 587
LAWTON
Carmi 415
Charlotte Imogene 415
Daisy 415
Daniel S 415
Eleanor Foote 415
Harry Daniel 415
Ivory 415
Ruth 415
LAYE
Elmer Leroy 871
LAYMAN
Griffith W 713
Laura Amelia 713
LAZARUS
Diana Erlene 910
Herbert 910
LAZENBY
Emily Clara Belle 883
Percy Elwood 883
LAZZERI
Alexis Michelle 1044
Alicia Maria 1044
Anthony Michael 1044
Michael Stephen 1044
Virgilio 1044
LEACH
Caroline K 503
LEADLEY
E 584
LEAR
Nathaniel C 525
LEAROYD
John Sylvester 503
LEARY
William 136
LEATHERS
James G 642
LEAVENS
Lottie Louisa 391
LEAVENWORTH
Ebeni. 183
LEAVEY
Mary 196
LEAVITT
Adeline Edna 436
Carrie Ruth 797
Elizabeth 100
Elizabeth J 549
George 359
Herron 36
Irving Eugene 797
John 356
Jonathan 100
Louisa A 686
Lydia 96
Mary S 469
Miles 436
Morris 356
Moses 87, 146, 356
Nancy 356
Oliver 469
Thomas C 549
William P 686
LeBLANC
Peter Michael 672
LeBOSQUET
C. B. 409
LeCRONE
Lydia 864
LEDBETTER
Thula 935
LEE
Dorothy 172
George Washington 489
Harriet 515
Harry 997
Robert E 764
Virginia Brann 997
LeFEUVRE
Braden Lloyd 984
LEHMAN
Gerald R 886
LEIGHTON
Annie F 465
Cyrus 424
Eunice W 233
Florence 1036
Julian Byron 632
LeMAY
Katherine Antoinette 1038
Leon Emile 1038
LEMBCKE
Dolores 1014
LEMKE
Genevieve 587
LEMON
Claudette 1011
LEMMON
Doris Irene 1025
LENHARDT
Gail 1046
LENZ
Arthur 957
Bernice C 957
LEONARD
Preserved 172
Col. 172, 209
LEPPER
Alexander 458
LEPRE
Rennelle 1039
LESKE
Cora 819
LESLIE
Frank 698
Gilbert Atto 595
LESTER
Elizabeth 729
LEVER
Katherine 470
Pauline 470
LEVITT
Hezron 22
LEWIS
A. 431
Blanche M 856
Edgar 191
Fannie Stafford 950
Ila Lucille 964
Lucretia 191
Maitlan 923
Mary Margaret 799
Matilda Jane 495
Merrilla M 439
Phillip 14, 16
Robin Virginia 923
Samuel 439
Susan 535
Walter 1051
William 495
William R 734
Zilpah 262
LIBBEY
Lucebia 239
LIBBY
Abigail 333
Abraham 343
Adaline 212
Albion Chroghan 332
Althea Augusta 502
Amos 502
Arthur 343
Benjamin 332
Daniel 332, 333
David 323
Edward Scores 332
Elizabeth 332
Ella A 323
Ellis P 323
Emma 389
Ephraim 323
Horace 323
Jacob 212
James 344
Louisa Statira 408
Lucy Emily 408
Mary Jane 332
Millie 627
Morris 323
Nina Mildred 323
Reuben 322
Ruth 344
Sarah 333
Statira 323
Susan 323
William 254, 408
Zipporah Ann 420
LICHENWALTER
Wilma Irene 773
LIDDLE
Dorothy Elizabeth 436
George 435
Herbert William 435
Maurice L 436
Palmer Dawson 436
Susanne Elizabeth 436
LIEBICH
Otto H 816
LILLEY
Arthur 929
LILLIS
Amanda N 254
Betsey 254, 301
Horace R 254
Maria Palmer 254
Milton N 254
Samuel P 254, 301
Sarah A 254
William B 254
LILLY
Winship R 173
LIMPP
Rick 821
LINCOLN
Benjamin S 232
Mary Amanda 232
LINDBACK
Timothy Alan 876
LINDSAY
Marguerite 693
LINDSEY
Mr. 388
LINSCOTT
Alvin 184
Annette 185
Anson 185
Archibald 184
Charles Francis 185
Helen Augusta 185
Nancy G 477
Samuel Bradbury 184
LIPKIN
Diane Jane 1051
Paul 1051
LISOWSKI
Christine 904
LISTER
Margaret Allison 935
LITTLE
Adeline Paulina 567
Alice Marsh 183
Angie 467
Charles 182
Cheryl 974
Dorcas Deering 182
Ebenezer 182
Edward Robert 635

Edward T 635
Elizabeth Brown 183
Elsie 596
George 34, 182
Henry 347
James 126
Jane Bartlett 347
John Fernald 182
Judith 121
Mary 182
Moses 182
Palmer 182
Ruth 143
Sarah 183
William Tenney 567
LITTLEFIELD
Almira 115
Charles 571
Frank 295
Japheth 162
Joanna Webster 115
Joseph 157, 158
Josiah M 431
Judith 160
Obadiah 263
Samuel 160, 161, 164
Stephen 115
Victoria 1003
Capt. 586
Mr. 563
LITTREL
Dallas 944
LITZ
Elizabeth Ann 888
LIVELY
Jack 820
LIVINGSTON
M. V. 489
LIZOTTE
Aaron James 952
Andred James 952
Carole Anne 952
Frederick Ernest 952
Kristopher Michel 952
Richard Allan 952
Steven Allan 952
LOCKE
Abigail 298
David 47, 49
David M 232
Dexter H 117
Dorothy 298
Dorothy B 365
John 48
Jonathan 47, 49, 67
Joseph 189
Josiah 365
Judith 47, 48
Miriam Lamprey 308, 535
Nathaniel 47, 48, 49, 308
Nathaniel S 63
Richard 189
Sherburne 425
Stephen Curtis 1010
LOCKHART
J 491
LOCKHEART
Benise 871
LOCKWOOD
Clara 480
Frances Deborah 842
LOGAN
John Vincent 872
LOGGIE
Donald R 260
LONG
Amy 973
James W 516
Marjorie 736
Mark 973
Mary Jane 516
LONGLEY
Frances S 927
LONGMIRE
Dyna G 786
LONGWITH
John 992
Robert Michael 992
Timothy Scott 992
LOOMIS
Laura Ann 223
Roswell 223
LOPEZ
Jose 1039
Minerva Maria 1039
LOQUE
Ida May 850
LORD
Florence 693
George W 529
Nettie 529
Robert 15, 21
Samuel 693
William 21
LORENSON
Melvin Lester 793
LOUCKS
Ben H 740
LOUD
Annie Jane 826
David 152
LOUDEN
Mary L 627
LOVEJOY
Charity Ann 824
Dorothy, Mrs. 672
Francis Floyd 848
Mary Ella 296
Ruth Elizabeth 1035
Samuel Gilbert 848
LOVELAND
Elizabeth A 237
LOVERING
Lydia Melvina 592
Mary 186, 192
LOW
Juliette 850
Margaret 468
LOWDEN
James Luther 971
Priscilla Jane 971
LOWDER
Mr. 934
LOWE
Mabel Ellen 801
LOWELL
D. O. S. 580
Hannah 87
Maria Helen 223
Ronald 898
Silvanus 46
Simeon B 223
LOWMAN
Martha Mae 1051
LOWRIE
Thelma Louise 1005
LOZANO
Janice Frances Irene 991
Jorge Warren 991
Joseph Albert 991
LUCK
Hazel 929
Robert Ernest 929
LUCY
Gideon R 121
LUEPTON
Merton 595
LULL
Sarah 55
LUMSDEN
Allen Ray 973
Anthony Palmer 973
Billie Mack 973
Lora Ann 973
Nancy Joanne 973
LUND
Henriette 844
LUNDHOLM
Annett 924
LUNDQUIST
Lynn Susan 949
Sandra Carole 876
LUNT
Joseph 124
LYDEN
Sarah 428
LYFORD
Charlotte 479
Nathaniel L 479
LYKE
Sandra 946
LYNCH
Geraldine Adele 1014
Joseph 1014
LYNSKEY
James Edward 965
LYON
Alice Eliza 598
Charles Hardie 598
Harry 598
LYONS
Hugh 974
Rosanne 974
William Arthur 763
William J 763
MAAS
Edward Arthur William 824
MacALEER
Rose 968
MacCANN
James 527
Mabel 527
MacDONALD
Fred C 574
Herbert Shaw 574
Mildred Lyle 592
Percy A 592
MACE
Amanda 209
Andrew 49
Caroline 209
Henry N 673
John A 209
Joseph 673
Lovina 209
Marcia J 673
Marion E 209
Richard J 209
Terry S 209
Washington L 209
MacEVOY
Muriel 453
MacFARLAND
Sally 169
MacGREGOR
Muriel Agnes 871
MACH
Joseph 941
MACIEJEWSKI
Anna 921
MACK
James 404
James R 329, 552
Sarah Jane 404, 552
MacKENZIE
Janet 809
MACKLIN
Levi 297
Mary Gertrude 297
MacLEAN
Doris 772
MacLEARY
Mary 647

MacMILLAN
Archibald Kenneth 871
John Bruce 871
Kenneth Arthur 871
Scott Robert 871
MacNEIL
Forest Stanley 596
John 596
MACOMBER
Wanda 969
MacRAE
Ann Helen 966
MADLEM
Nelson 692
MADSEN
Andrew 689
MAGANN
Hallie Evelyn 988
MAGOON
Marilla 556
Sophia B 281
MAHNESMITH
John 493
MAHON
Anna 289
MAHONEY
Ralph 802
Winifred Catherine 1038
MAJORS
Helen Dorothy 471
Hugh Daniel 471
MAKEMSON
John A 736
MAKER
Sylvia Rose 1038
MALLON
James 75
MALLOY
William Charles 694
MALONE
George W., Sen. 1037
MALONEY
Katherine 1026
MANCHESTER
Emma V 112
MANIS
Mary Belle 1006
MANN
Anna Robeson 634
Bushrod W 113
MANNING
Edith Clara 867
Nicholas 18
MANSIR
Charles 200
MANTHORN
Margery 743
MARCH
Hugh 38
Marden 177
MARDEN
Abigail 188
Lucy 189
MARK
Stiments 830
MARKLE
Gladys Irene 853
MARKS
George H 316
MARLATT
Bernice Sena May 471
MARMORINE
Adolphus 773
Alpha Orphia 773
Edna Rose 773
Lucille 774
Marcia Lynn 774
Milton Royer 773
Myrtle Laurel 773
Olaf Monsson 773
Orin Jon 774
Orin Ralph 774
Russell Harold 773
Sandra Lee 774
Terry Lou 774
MAROLD
Horace W 471
MARONEY
Regis John 1027
MARR
Charles A 251, 391
George A 391
Willie B 391
MARRS
Arlan Kent 949
Barry Lee 949
Breanne Marie 949
Bruce Eldon 948
Carl Palmer 610
Clyde Arthur 610
Colton Dale 949
Earl Layton 948
Eldon Dale 949
Eliza Anna 561
Emily Rose 949
Gevan Ricky 949
Grace 610
Greg Bruce 949
Hallie 610
Harley 610
John 609
John Logan 610
Justin Michael 949
Kaitlin Ariel 949
Kirstin Nicole 949
Leonides 609
Madison Mariah 949
Neva 610
Sierra Michelle 949
Tracy Alyssa 949
Tristin Michael 949
Tyler Christopher 949
Warren 609
MARSH
Edmund 126
Eleanor 126
Florence 992
Helene Armine 630
John 630
MARSHALL
Abigail 439
Barbara 695
Fred 302
George C., Gen. 993
John 176
Nathan J 302
MARSTON (Maston)
Abial 36
Annie May 572
Benjamin 299
Charles Gilbert 572
Charles H 532
Comet David 100
David 572
Deborah 71
Ebenezer 121
Edward E 532
Elizabeth 71
Ephraim 65, 68
Esther 71
Jacob 71
Jonathan 66
Joseph 71
Joseph L 532
Lydia Lane 532
Mary 100, 138, 183
Mary Ella 532
Nellie Colby 572
Phebe 71
Sabrina 541
Samuel 71
Sarah 100
Susanna 71
Thomas 4, 14, 22, 36
Thomas L 532
William 4, 71
Mrs. 100
MARTELL
Edith J 653
Elzier 681
Forest E 681
Frank E 653
MARTIN
Agrippa 141
Albert S 567
Alfred J 567
Almira 322
Cora E 428
Elizabeth Jane 703
Ellen Maria 469
Gary 852
Hobart A 703
John 428
Joseph 985
Lena Louise 985
Melvin 695
Nancy 141
Susan A 363
Teresa Jean 802
Willsie Manning 845
Mr. 479
MARTINEZ
Aurelio Ignacio 1027
Estella Fidelia 1027
Roger 986
MASKEY
Mary E 113
MASON
Amanda 415
David William 1001
Erin Elizabeth 1001
Jeremiah 204
Sarah G 339, 568
William 235
William L 1001
Capt. 19
Mr. 106
MASTERINO
Maria 1045
MASTERS
Louise 1027
MATAMOROS
Maria Louisa 836
MATHAS
Sharon 991
MATIYOSUS
Susan 942
MATTESON
Irene 914
MATHEWS
Carole 689
MATTHEWS
Ada May 976
Charles M 904
Cynthia B 904
MATTOR
Loretta E 1050
MAUER
Walter Paul 773
MAURER
Anna Maria 909
MAWBEY
Mary 343
MAXIM
Martha W 676
Seth 676
MAXFIELD
E. G. 469
MAY
Leila 1019
MAYBERRY
Stephen 244
MAYER

Eleanore 973
MAYHEW
Lucy Ann 276
MAYNARD
Eunice A 143
MAYO
Alden Sheldon 682
Priscilla C 682
Sheldon Smith 682
Wilbur S 682
MEAD
Elizabeth 700
MEADE
Elizabeth 632
MEADER
Lois 201
Louise 201
MEADON
John Harding 353
Thomas 353
MEALEY
Martha 545
MEHUREN
Ellen E 388
MELAMED
Aaron 942
Jason 942
Marvin 942
Scott 942
MELL
Arthur Strickland 793
Carman E 793
Carmen Estelle 793
Charles Edward 793
Cleo Edward 793
Dean William 793
Donna Faye 793
Doris Evelyn 793
Fern Lucille 793
Galen Palmer 793
Keith Robert 793
Kevin Eugene 793
Neva Arlene 793
Ricki Lynn 793
Suzanne Renee 793
MELLEN
Martha Wentworth 285
MELOON
Clara Ann 91
MELSON
Sally 310
MELURRIN
Bethia 520
MELVIN
Azora J 493
Benjamin Vanvactor 493
John Samuel 493
Laura Jane 493
Mary Melvina 493
Sarah P 493
Theodocia 493
Theodore 493
Vanvactor Benjamin 493
MENDENHALL
Catherine 985
MENICH
Frank Steve 895
Lindsay Jane 896
Matthew 895
MENZIE
Mary B 638
MEREEN
Arno 321
MERRILL
Agnes J 797
Carrie F 729
Charles 181
Damaris 320
Daniel 646
Eben F 729
Edward Payson 113
Frederick W 1031
Hannah 321
Hannah M 646
Joey 1031
John E 1031
Joseph 35, 54
L. M. 221
Martha 591
Mary Catherine 452
Michelle 1031
Sarah 151, 188
Thomas 151
Winthrop 181
MERROW
Benjamin F 646
Mary M 646
MERSEREAU
Harmon David 786
Joshua, Gen 786
Juliette Dix 786
MESERVE
Elizabeth 199
Esther B 476
Hannah J 467
John 583
Reuben 467
Susanna W 583
MESERVEY
Esther B 476
Miles W 476
MESSER
Abigail 337
Alvin F 541
Carlos P 410, 489, 608
Stephen 541
METCALF
Eleanor 950
Ellery Emerson 950
MEYERS
Clark A 719
Mary 949
MICKLEY
Charlotte Mae 979
MIDDAUGH
Michael 1046
MIDDLETON
Elizabeth Ann 775
Fred Lee 914
James Alvin 775
Michelle Christine 775
Paul James 775
Thomas Alvin 775
Una Mildred 914
MIGHILL
Thomas 69
MIKKELSON
Andrew 745
Barry 745
Peter 745
Warren 745
MILES
Edward C 117
MILLAM
Floyd Mudgett 818
MILLER
Albion 223
Amos C 445
Amy 445
Beryle Elvera 934
Burneston 901
Carenne Adele 901
Charles L 223
Cornelia Alling 901
Darlene Rose 587
Dean 443
DeForest H 389, 629
Dessie W 610
Dorothy Emerald Ruth 436
Elizabeth Branwick 223
Frances 414
Franklin B 901
George 697
George Gordon 622
Gilman Loring 223
Gladys J 445
Helen Louise 1011
Ida P 445
James 223
James Wales 223
Jo Ann 852
June Eloise 852
Kassandra Lea 952
Lee Allan 952
Leo 852
Leslie Anne 952
Lester Paul 952
Lewis W 223
Lucy Ann 223
Lydia L 223
Madge 445
Maegan Lee 952
Mary Palmer 223
Matthew Paul 952
May 445
Mike 852
Natashia Leigh 952
Nellie 857
Rachel Mary 852
Ray 445
Ray Stanley 701
Robert James 934
Roy Otto 952
Samuel D. B. 901
Sarah 1001
William 445
Capt. 283
Mr. 945, 1016
MILLIGAN
Debbie 1008
MILLIKEN
Fred 466
Gov. 651
MILLS
Annie 489, 712
Billie Jo 802
Cheryl Jean 802
Daisy Diane 802
Gayla Dene 802
James Irving 802
John 107
John Loyd 802
Joyce Christine 802
Lawrence Irving 802
Lawrence Leroy 802
Lawrence Wesley 802
Marvin Eldridge 802
Mary 712
Robert F 408
Susannah 107
Veda Iris 802
William W 488, 621, 712
MILNE
Charles 776
MIRACLE
Bertram Wayne 587
Phyllis Phoebe 822
MISHER
Helen 1039
MITCHELL
Archibald C 917
Beverly Jane 917
Donald G 590
Grant Edward 917
Kate 704
Mary Olive 869
Morgan 1033
Nancy 262
MOES
Carol 853
MOFFAT
John 91, 146
MOFFATT

Eleanore Lucille 604
Hilda Florence 604
Jocelyn Elfrieda 604
Juliette Isabella 604
Louis McGregor 604
Paul Winston 604
Virginia Carolene 604
MOGLER
Sophia 261
MONROE
Ronda 1032
MONTAGUE
Almira 339
Seth 339
MONTGOMERY
Henry M 265
Sara May 930
MOOAR
Alma R 559
Elizabeth 59
Grant P 559
MOODY
Charles 731
James S 387, 731
Jessie 418
Mary 329
Nellie M 467
Wilbert 467
Willie S 731
MOON
Agnes 920
MOOR
Margaret W 817
MOORE
Adaline J 329
Brandon Allyn 1030
Brittany Michelle 1030
Bryant Taylor 1030
Candace Jane 893
Eileen 1032
Ellen F 278
Frederick William 858
Harold 435
Hattie C 611
Henry S 250
Jackson Donovan 834
Jeremy 923
Joan Ann 981
John 981
John A 278
Laura Grace 834
Lois 1020
Loleta Sturgeon 858
Marjorie Ellen 834
Marley James 834
Martha 147
Mary 323
Mary Ann 473
Nelson 435
Peter Thomas 923
Phyllis 961
Polly 224
Robert Franklin 1030
Roswell 435
Samuel 51, 84
Thomas 611, 923
Col. 50
MOORES
Jane E 775
MORALES
Juan 1037
MORE
William 34
MOREHEAD
John 183
MOREY
Elizabeth S 556
Jonathan 556
Joseph 556
Polly 361
Robert Everett 898
Mr. 620
MORGAN
David 612
Ernest J 812
Evelyn 872
Huldah 239
George S 680
Hazel 971
Johanna Wallace 612
Lizzie 428
Marie 834
Marietta M 680
Temperance 299
MORIN
Eliza Melina 818
Stephen 992
MORLEY
Barbara Joyce 454
Carl Clinton 453
Carolyn Dayne 453
Douglas Eugene 453
Elizabeth Louise 453
Eugene Palmer 453
George Raymond 453
Harriet Carolyn 454
Henry 453
Janet Lyndell 454
John Ralph 453
Marilyn 453
Paul Marvin 454
Paul Raymond 453
Stephen Wayne 453
MORRELL
Mr. 612
MORRILL
Anna Maria 663
Charlotte Jane 775
Edward H 775
Ethelbert 316
Hannah 144
Increase 156
John 53
Mary 84, 92
Melinda 361
Sarah 361, 758
MORRIS
John 564
Mr. 535, 820
MORRISON
Alice Mabel 862
Cordelia 499
Elizabeth 59
Montgomery 499
MORSE
Ann 326
Anthony 34, 685
Benjamin 685
Caroline J 659
Charles 422
Emily Melville 326
Henry Bodwell 326
Isaac 280, 685
Jane L 243
Judith 124
Julia Louisa 326
Louisa Mills 326
Lydia 280, 479, 685
Mary E 326
Philip 280, 685
R. L. 685
Sarah, Mrs. 525
Stephen 124
William 326
MORTON
B. K. 476, 477
Dorothea Jacqline 931
George 808
MOSBY
John Singleton 536
MOSELY
David 172
John 172
Patricia Ellen 821
MOSHER
Beverly Ann 898
Dolores Arlene 898
Grace Rowena 898
Lena Marie 952
Mary 344
Patricia Faye 898
Pauline Estelle 898
Raymond Earl 898
Richard Carl 898
Thelma Irene 898
Welsford A 898
William Gilbert 898
MOULTON (Molton)
Abigail 102
Abigail Knowles 183
Angeline A 249
Augusta A 503
Caroline S 555
Daniel 183
Daniel Young 183
David 183, 523
Deborah 49
Ebenzer 49
Eliza 183
Elizabeth 683
George 183
Huldah 138
Jacob 183, 337
James 2, 183, 337
James Warren 183
Jeremiah 66, 67, 183
John 2, 3, 4, 22, 36, 85, 91, 138, 183
John Sanborn 183
Jonathan 87, 95, 146
Jonathan Tuck 183
Joseph 22, 36, 37, 49
Josiah 65, 67
Henry 17
Leroy 117
Linnie M 117
Mace 204
Marerite 14
Miriam 523
Martha 241
Mary 93, 138
Oliver N 183
Robert 67
Samuel 49
Simon 183
Thomas 2, 3, 4, 19
Walter H 660
William 4, 102
MOVERN
Anna 919, 943
MUCHOW
Loretta 1005
MUDFORD
Arthur 717
Brenda 718
Elaine 718
Vernon 718
MUDGETT
Elisha 103
John 103
Sarah 70
William 103
MUELLER
Emmy 852
MUETZEL
Andy 1002
Erin 1002
Mark 1002
Whitney 1002
MUIR
Amanda 443
MULL
Isabel 864

MULLEN
Eliza 978
Margaret 353
Ted 802
MULLINS
Frederick 658
MUNK
Emma Nevada 905
Ludwig 905
MUNOZ
Albert 1015
Eunice Esther 1015
MUNROE
Judith 886
William Macy 886
MUNSEY
Frank A 580
MUNSON
Karen Jane 949
MURNANE
Richard John 653
MURPHY
Anita Jeannene 985
Catherine Ann 1015
Catherine Jean 1026
Charlene Frances 984
Colin Patrick 1015
Colleen Marie 1015, 1026
Daniel Alan 1015
Deanna Marie 985
Debra Gay 985
Francis Patrick 1015
George 1026
George Edward 984
George Kevin 1026
Gerald Arthur 985
Hamlin Hiram 984
Inez 942
John Francis 830
Kenneth Quinn 1015
Mary Katherine 917
Patricia Agnes 1015
Sean Palmer 1026
Wesley 200
MURRAY
Bonnie Christine 895
G. K. 570
Glen 895
Joan Catherine 587
Joel 945
MUSON
Amelia Ann 561
MUZZY
Amos W 202
MYERS
Bambi Lynn 1015
George 719
James Roderick 471
Robert William 471
Willie Jennings 471
MYRICK
Mr. 557
McALEER
Michelle Renee 1051
McALLISTER
Addie F 406
John 227
Lydia E 227
Robert 406
McANINCH
Elzie 713
McBRIDE
Gladys Faye 595
Lauren Elmer 595
McCAFFREY
Denney Fennell 876
McCAIN
Terry Lee 802
McCARTHY
Alton 632
McCAULEY
Claire R 1011
Wilma Jean 1011
McCLAIN
Deborah 938
McCLANAHAN
John Leroy 834
McCLARY
Michael 119
McCLELLAND
Mr. 326
McCONAGHY
Alice Mae 739
Daniel 739
McCOY
E. Kent 1016
Lynn Michele 1016
McCULLICK
Alonzo B 878
Eleanor Jean 878
McCULLOUGH
Mary Joan 924
McCURDY
Elizabeth 849
McDANIEL
Ann Irene 296
Benjamin 296
Rev. 673
McDONALD
Barbara 794
Catherine Elizabeth 794
Emma Carron 647, 788, 926, 969
Enoch B 647
George 139
Gregory Lewis 794
Joan Catherine 794
Joyce 794
Richard Lewis 794
Tanessa 794
McDONNELL
Charles 841
Nora Honor 841
McDONOUGH
Nathaniel Dennis 916
Nicole Janean 916
Steven Lyle 916
McDOWELL
Charles Benson 842
Grace Adeline 842
McELEVER
S. J. 638
McELHENNY
Elizabeth Anne 894
William 894
McFARLAND
Margaret 834
McGAW
Frank S 1019
Jane Eleanor 1019
McGILL
Jake 906
McGINN
Carlin J 959
Misty Sue 959
McGINNIS
Gertrude 634
Mary G 634
William 633
McGRAIL
Matthew P 1041
Megan Elizabeth 1041
Nicholas Matthew 1041
McGRATH
James W 769
Mary A., Mrs. 769
Mary E 769
McGREGORE
David 157
McGUIRE
Ann Isobel 932
David Vincent 955
Duane 955
Duane William 955
Joseph 391
Mary Avis 955
Theresa Aelene 955
Mr. 963
McILWAIN
Eugene 977
Jo Ann 977
McINNIS
Margaret 830
McKEE
Mabel Margaret 887
McKENNEY
Elizabeth 323
McKENZIE
Robert 698
McKINLEY
Matt 1045
McKINNEY
Hazel P 886
McLANE
James 469
McLAUGHLIN
David 928
John 75
Joseph Gordon 793
Kenneth 944
Madge Artela 973
McLEAN
Frank 676
McLEN
Henrietta 485
McLOUD
Thurston C 826
McMAHON
Joseph 935
McMANUS
John 921
Paula Anne 921
McMILLAN
Sandra 1016
McMURPHY
Ursula 321
McMURRAY
James W 535
McNAMARA
Mr. 564
McNELLY
Henry 323
Phebe 323
McNICHOL
Martha 184
McNUTT
Miss 884
McPHERSON
Abigail Jane 1025
Andrew Brian 1025
Brian Douglas 1025
Ian Douglas 1025
Maude 1002
Robert 1025
William 113
McSPADDEN
Karen Marie 895
Samuel 895
McWEBB
Catherine Elizabeth 403
McWILLIAMS
David 609
NAPIER
Mary 842
NASH
Martha Ann 534, 545
NASON
Ann 983
Clarissa 360
Jane R 126
Nicholas 360
NAY
Samuel 93
NEAL

Moses L 161, 162
NEDDY
Amanda Elise 1030
Christopher 1030
Danielle Rae 1030
Tanya Leigh 1030
NEEDHAM
George W 457
H. Maria 457
Rebecca Croel 457
NEELY
Alma Lyndell 453
NEISLER
Ida Pauline 737
NEKOLA
Ronald E 818
NELSON
Abigail 718
Albert G 918
Albert Spencer 390
Alice Gertrude 390
Arthur 390
Charles H 390
Diane 918
Frederick B 390
Frederick H 390
Gayle 918
Harry Bowles 390
James 250, 390, 918
Jane Marie 773
Lizzie Palmer 390
Lois Anna 390
Nels 918
Rodney 918
Samuel 170
Sarah J 407
William 407
William Bowen 390
William Johnson 390
NESS
James Edward 924
James Jasper 924
Jasper 924
Kip Julian 924
Kora Ann 924
Kory Lee 924
Kristy Kay 924
Kurt Nels 924
Larry Nels 924
NEUMAN
Richard 699
NEWCOMB
Jesse S. 410
Jesse Smith 760
Lemuel Earl 524, 534
Lemuel Morton 524
Lucy A 760
Lucy Helen 524
Maria B 760
Mary Emma 524, 537
NEWCOMBE
David Todd 980
Jesse Todd 980
Nicole Alice 980
NEWELL
Iris 983
Stella A 665
NEWHALL
Asa Tarbell 121
Augusta Ruth 237
Benjamin Francis 237
Caroline W 121
Eliza N 208
Sally W 121
Wright 208
NEWMAN
Helen 587
Minnie 782
R. D. 819
Winston 676
NEWNAM
George Orlie 834
Robert Emerson 834
NEWTON
Ernest 501
Ethel A 804
Luther 189
NICHOLS
Betsey 155
Dennie Curtis 812
Elzade 504
Helen Sarah Amelia 813
J. R., Dr. 409
Lorenzo David 812
Nathaniel Gilman 155
Sarah 700
Walter 521
NICKERSON
Freeman 247
Sarah 443
NICOLL
Elsie Laura 965
NOBLE
Anson 353
Beman 353
Caleb Anson 353
Carl 610
Charity 353
Clara 865
David 353
Diantha 353
Edwin 353
Mary 353
Wilson 353
NOFZINGER
Ron 852
NOHR
Eunice Elynor 699
NOEL
Charles 719
NORBACK
David 940
John 940
Thomas 940
Wilbert 940
NORCROSS
Jesse 369
Mary 173
Mr. 369
NORDHEIM
Anna Constance 781
Edna Fay 781
Frank Eskil 781
Henry Frank 781
NORMAN
Elvera 645
NORMANDIN
Laurie 1020
Raymond 1020
NORRIS
Clara Neil 1045
Ella Goodenow 325
Ethel 325
James Clayton 325
James Dutton 325
James Shepard 325
Mabel Parker 325
Orah 325
Mr. 36
NORTON
David 520
George 18
Mary A 769
NOSLER
Michelle Raye 949
NOURSE
Martha E 562
Sarah 59
NOWLAND
Alfretta Columbine 902
Charlotte Imogene 902
Harold Lloyd 902
Homer Lavern 902
Lawrence Eugene 902
Leland Edwin 902
Mary Augusta 902
Ruby Ann 902
Thomas Charles 902
Thomas Franklin 902
NOYES
Abigail Mary 399
Almira B 366
Amos B 399
Ann Maria 366
Benjamin 34
James 366
Judith 105
Lucy Abigail 551
Lydia 123
Martha 181, 361
Ruel 248
NUDD
Julia A 797
Mabel J 470
Sarah 544
Stacy L 425
Thomas 4
NURSE
Oliver 671
Sarah A 671
NUTE
Kenneth M 968
Kenneth Mason 968
Philip Mason 968
NUTTING
David G 222
Wallace 786
NYAM
Rebecca 619
NYLAND
James John 437
OBER
Russell Theodore 904
OBIN
Robert 942
O'BRIEN
Berwick 944
Robert Edward Lee 944
OCHS
Adolph S 747
O'CONNOR
John 436
OCTEAU
Richard 553
ODDO
Nicole 989
Robert 989
O'DONNELL
Marc K 896
OGRAN
Anna 265
O'HARA
Agatha M 1033
OHLHAUSEN
John D 381
Mary Jane 381
OKONESKI
John Bernard 471
Roman 471
O'LEARY
Arthur 384
OLIVE
Rick 896
OLIVER
William 123
Gen. 764
OLMSTEAD
Margaret, Mrs. 765
OLSON
Darlene Guda 1004
Dennis 827
Joanne 827
Reynard 816

O'MOTH
Kathleen Joy 989
Tilford James 989
O'NEIL
Brenda Christine 1003
James 1003
OPIE
Susan J 877
ORCUTT
Harvey 540
Jerome Curtis 540
Mary Martha 540
Samuel H 540
William 540
O'REAR
April Denise 1010
David Michael 1011
Kathryn Lee 1010
Michael Lee 1010
O'REILLY
Erin 988
Michael 988
Shannon 988
ORIN
Sadie E 493
ORMAN
Mary 475
ORMSTEAD
William 310
OSAER
Jessie Louise 574
OSBORN
Alice Amanda 879
Carl J 879
Donovan W 879
Ethel Beulah 995
Fay Esther 879
Grant Newton 879
Hannah Maria 502
Harry 879
Jacob 502
OSBORNE
Anthony 1015
Eben T 615
George J 420
Ina May 420
Jasmine 1015
Sadie Elnora 694
Shawn 1015
OSGOOD
Abigail 189
Alice Gerrish 676
Anna 158
Hannah 282
Harriet M 431
John 3
Joseph 158
Susan 447
Dr. 268
OSTERMAN
Donald James 877
Kirk William 877
William 877
OSTROP
Oliver Robert 965
Robert Oliver 965
OTIS
Harriet 392
I. T. 392
OUSLEY
Doug 852
OVERSTREET
Delbert Coleman 694
OVERTON
Mr. 326
OWEN
Mabel 659
Sadie 818
OWENS
Clarissa 426
Elijah 426
Robert 957
OXTON
Charles B 353, 589
Robert 353, 589
OYLER
Theresa 761
OZZICK
Mary 817
PACHESNY
Miss 976
PACKARD
Mary H 502
Mr. 298, 547
PADDOCK
Bishop 414
PAGE
Abby J 484
Abigail 102
Abigail F 688
Alice C 487
Christopher 65
Deborah 116
Emily 615
Francis 16, 63
Horatio 532
Israel 487
Jennie B 772
John A 384
John W 532
Joseph F 688
Leonard M 677
Lydia 308
Mary Altha 532
Mary 484
Moses 484
Oliver 228
Rebecca 63
Robert 4, 19
Samuel Sherburne 228
Sarah 228
Sarah A 534
Simon D 171
PAGEL
Gerald 957
PALLISTER
George H 512
PANKEY
Kim 945
PANTER
Keiko 1036
PAPP
David John 774
PAQUETTE
Mark 953
PAQUIN
Alicia Ann 986
Chad Robert 986
Elmer 986
Jamie Marie 986
Robert Leo 986
PARENT
Mary 353
PARK
William 440
PARKER
Abigail 178
Alphred 178
Betty Lou 960
Carol Arlene 960
Cheryl Jean 960
Clara May 449
Cleveland Edward 1027
Douglas Edward 960
Eugenia Elizabeth 482
Gaines 382
George H 960
Hannah 197
Harrison 482
Henry A 631
Isaac 197
Isaiah 197
Joshua G 449
Judith Lavonne 1045
June 960
Matilda 178
Olive 175
Peggy Ann 961
Priscilla 76
Richard Lawrence 960
Rose Marie 1027
Sarah E 226
Shirley Ann 960
Stephen 178
Susan 157
William 55, 157
Mr. 747
PARKHILL
Doris 717
Douglas 717
Hugh 717
James 717
Kathleen 717
Mary 718
Robert 717
William P 717
PARKHURST
Surviah 113
PARKS
Deborah 83
James 1039
Esther Margaret 846
PARMALEE
Henry H 273
PARMENTER
George 387
PARO
Joseph 692
PARSONS
Charles C 556
J. M. 49
Joseph 95, 143
Mary Dow 177
Thomas 91
Capt. 189
PARTNEY
Mary Susan 951
Patricia Ann 951
Randel Wade 951
Richard Lee 951
Robert Eugene 951
Robert Lee 951
PATRAW
Mr. 442
PARTRIDGE
Alice L 533
Daniel 533
Laurie 794
Richard 19
PATE
Frank M 977
PATRICK
Beulah 415
PATTEE
Susan R 488, 576
PATTEN
James 884
PATTERSON
Anna Meda 816
Effie 350
Elizabeth 402
John W 884
John William 884
Joseph Reith 568
Kenneth Wayne 884
Marcia Lea 885
Merle Leroy 884
Olive Googins 219
P. 350
Patra Ann 885
Philomena 350
Ray R 884
Robert 219

Rosa 350
Tad Olan 885
Thomas M 564
Ty Alan 885
William DeMore 816
Willie N 456
Mr. 405
PAUL
Nat 295
PAULL
Calvin 827
Harold 827
Velma 827
Vivian Sabina 826
PAULSON
Andrew 986
Edgar 911
Gertrude Frances 986
Orin Dale 911
Pamelia Marcia 932
Roger 932
PAYNE
Curtis 1014
Esther Myrta 1008
PEABODY
George 772
Warren Edward 772
PEARCE
Douglas Gage 881
Hazel Mildred 881
PEARSON
Elizabeth Ann 263
William 660
PEASE
Charles H 375
Diana 353
George Allen 872
Hannah H 241
Lydia 241
Samuel D 241
PEASLEE
Rachel 557
PEASLEY
Dinah 103
PEASTER
Georgianna 619
Jordan A 619
PECK
Alcott 631
Cora 767
Joan 794
PEEBLES
Harold 266
PEELE
David Clark 989
Tamara Louise 989
PEELING
Harold G 871
Robert Harold 871
PENDERGAST
Ann 270
PENDEXTER
George 204, 205
PENDLETON
Brian 5
Hannah 5
James 5
Lucinda C 126
Mary 5
PENELL
James 141
PENGTEE
Sawaloc 938
PENNELL
Roy 533
Tiny 533
William 533
PENNOY
John 935
PENTS
Caroline A 878
PEPPER
James G 968
Janet Louise 969
John Charles 969
PERCIVAL
Putnam 97
PERKINS
Abigail 176
Abraham 15
Arethusa 619
Barbara Hayden 1023
Basil 1023
Benjamin 176
Betsey G 624
Bradbie 161
Charles M 473
E. O. 183
Frank Moody 529
Hannah 58
Harriet F 346, 473
Ivory 105
James 175, 176
John 406
John P 624
Jonathan 175, 212, 425, 473, 528
Jonathan Osborne 529
Joseph 528
Joseph Samuel 529
Laura C 406
Love 105
Lucille E 1041
Marcia Ann 529
Maria S 624
Martha Frances 473
Marvin 784
Mary 108, 176, 252, 605
Mary Abigail 473
Mary ann 529
Moses 93, 175
Newman 105
Paul 1041
Rhoda 50
Sarah Antoinette 473
Stephen 162
Susannah 185
William Palmer 529
PERLEY
Albert G 647
Charles W 680
Joshua 343
PERRY
Deborah 208
Martha C 527
Sarah E 234
PERRYMAN
Mary 256
PERSINGER
William G 604
PETERS
Candace Rae 823
Cynthia Eve 823
Dennis Lee 823
Ervin Elmer Johann 823
Kevin Ross 823
Robert Leroy 823
Vicki Jean 823
PETERSON
Bernice 853
Bernice Karen 876
Beverly 824
D. A. 772
Daniel 940
Dorothy 940
Eldo J 940
Fred 242
Frank 242
Gerald 940
Gertrude 242
James 242
Mabel Helen 987
Mildred Sanna 773
PETRIE
Roy 892
PETTIGREW
Electra 323
PETTINGEE
Julia D 860
PETTINGELL
George Henry 174
Hannah Colman 174
Henry 174
Lovey Adams 174
Martha Ann 174
Stephen 174
PETTINGILL
William S 416
PEVERE
Susanna 189
PFAFF
Donald C 936
Kristina Lee 936
Nicholas Palmer 936
PFEIFER
Frank 707
PHELPS
Alden 630
Chauncy Beckwith 174
Hazel Mae 740
John Angus 740
Mary Bigelow 630
Ray Eliphalet 740
PHILBRICK
Alice D 238
Almira 238
Alonzo B 238
Ann Dearborn 238
Benjamin 237
Benjamin C 238
Bethiah 50
Daniel 58
Charles 238
Charles M 279
Cynthia C 238
Cynthia Jane 238
Ebenezer Sanborn 238
Eldora Lavon 239
Elias 50
Elizabeth Frances 232
Emma E 238
Flora 527
George B 238
George S 279
Hannah 58, 71
Harry 238
Horace 238
Huldah 317
Huldah S 238
Isaac 40, 58
James 58
John 187
John Simon 233
Jonathan 58
Joseph 232
Joseph A 63
Joseph Averill 232
Josiah S 238
Lydia 238
Mary Abigail 238
Mary Palmer 232
Nancy 187
Nancy Blake 232
Nathan 168
Otis Freeman 239
Reuben 237
Samuel J 425
Sarah 70, 238
Sarah T 233
Thomas 237
Truman 279
William H. Harrison 238
Willie 238
PHILIP

Mr. 877
PHILLIPS
Frank James 870
James 149
James Arthur 870
Jessie Morrison 834
John B 834
John H 638
Lydia 679
Martha 149
Norma Mary 870
Vesta 684
William 273, 275
William Leroy 870
PICKARD
Hannah 256
S. E., Mrs. 499
PICKERILL
Mona Vera 826
PICKERING
William 822
PICKERT
Elizabeth Frances 417
Henry 417
PIERCE
Helen Grace 819
John 153
Margaret A 675
Tillotson 174
Wayne A 912
Mr. 911
PIKE
Allaire 878
Barbara 438
Enoch W 242
George W 474
James 127
Lydia Tracy 563
Mary, Mrs. 196
Myra Alice 474
Robert 18
Sarah 140
Vera P 242
Wayne A 911, 912
PILCHER
Esther 706
Howard Chester 871
Howard Francis 871
James Kenneth 871
James Sylvester 871
Marianne LeVon 871
PILLSBURY
Abigail B 188
Frank J 188
Hannah 520
James 177
Mary 680
PIMENTAL
Angelica Marie 1054
Bernado 1054
PINET
Alexina Marie 967
PINGREE
Charles H 477
John 78
Lilabel L 334
Maude Alice 477
Rebecca 78
PIPER
Elisha 149
Lydia 322
Rachel 149
PITMAN
Carrie Stockwell 749
John Mason 749
PLAISTED
Henry Fillmore 542
PLANO
Acel Mark 436
Belle Marie 436
Ella Elizabeth 436
Joseph 436
Joseph Theodore 436
PLATTER
Ashanti Marie 1005
PLATTS
Abigail 44
Anna 44
Colman 175
Ednah 44
Elizabeth 44
Joanna 44
John 174
Jonas 44
Jonathan 44
Judah 44
Luther 151, 152, 175
Merriam 44
Moses 44
Richmond D 175
Sarah 44
Sarah N 175
PLOMER
Ann 14
Samuel 14
PLUMMER (Plumer)
Asenath 421
Ella F 421
Eulalia S 421
Francis 4, 14, 23, 24
POINDEXTER
Alvin Nellson 1045
Bailey Joe 1045
POLLARD
Abigail 491
Betty Dale 1014
Louis 1014
POLLOCK
Edward Franklin 736
Fred L 736
Mary Ann 736
Rebecca Jane 736
POMEROY
Mr. 735
POOLE
Laura Josephine 834
POOR
Enoch 91, 105
Gen. 80, 81, 100
POORE
David 122
Deborah 122
POPE
Frances Dinsmore 567
Samuel Carroll 567
POPECK
Francis 733
POPPLE
Eliza 462
George 462
PORTER
Clara Virginia 865
Elisha 172
John Emmett 865
Roger 30
Sarah 782
Susan 514
POTE
Mary Ann 126
POTTER
Horatio 414
Karen 964
Katherine 1026
Mary 628
POULSEN
Mr. 814
POULTER
Clarissa Marie 1017
Cory Lee 1017
Darryl 1017
Derek Shawn 1017
POUNDS
Patsy S 960
POWELL
Bernice 846
William 34, 35
POWERS
Addie V 668
Arthur E 668
Baron S 668
Daniel L 668
Eva J 668
Leon P 668
S. 668
Shirley R 668
Mr. 447
POYEN
Lucy M 234
PRATT
Audrey 1001
Charlotte 441
Deborah Ann 818
Harriet Sophia 414
James Lee 818
John 206
Lavina 112
Levi 689
Mary Elvira 689
Tammy Louise 818
PRAY
Sally 469
PRELLWITZ
Bernard Roy 953
Karen Marie 953
PRENTICE
Carol 871
PRESCOTT
Adoinyoh 225
Chloe Ann 784
Dorothy 105
Elisha 176
Ellen L 120
Emeline 120
Harriet M 120
Henry 176
Horace 120
Horton 176
Isaac 120
Jesse J 262
John 105
Jonathan 158
Louisa 120
Lovina 120
Lucy 176
Martha 158
Mary 120
Matilda 331
Melissa 120
Newell 176
Newton 120
Phila 176
Polly 176
Roxana 120
Sally 120, 176
Sherburne 120
William 87, 95, 176
PRESTON
Charles 357
Elizabeth 305
Nancy 570
William 428
Mr. 357
PRICE
Theodore N 760
PRIDE
Carol Frances 1032
Frank Orland 1032
PRIEST
Josiah 158
Shadrach 158
PRIMMER
Lewis G 453
Mary E 453

PRINCE
Ella 474
PRINDLE
Corliss Peter 823
Hazel Hubbard 823
Julia Mae 823
Mark Esben 823
Orrin Francis 823
Orrin Palmer 823
Robert Mark 823
PRINGLE
Penny 924
PROCTOR
Isaac 246
Mary M 552
PROUTY
Ethel G 899
PROVEN
Charles 432
PROVINCE
Alexandria Carolyn 1018
Crystal Nicole 1018
Jack Dale 1017
Jamie Lynn Rose 1018
PROWSE
Abigail 112
PUGH
Quincy Lenora 669
PULKKINEN
Bertha Elizabeth 872
PULSIFER
Charles Wright 177
Elizabeth 176
George 176
Hannah 97
John 176
John M 176
Joseph 57, 176
Lydia 176
Martha 176
Phebe 176
Sarah 176
Thomas Scott 177
Walter 176
PUTNAM
Allethea F 845
Col. 75
PUTNEY
Anna 59
Elizabeth 255
Madison 255
Mary 255
Squire 255
Stephen 153, 194
Mr. 255
QUANDT
Roger Paul 945
QUARTERMASS
James 821
QUIMBY
Alden 404
Ethel A 640
Hellen M 404
Joanna D 121
Jonathan P 640
Miranda 171
Miss. 97
QUINN
Elsie Margaret 874
Richard James 587
RAE
John 658
RAMEY
Florence Elizabeth 808
RAMM
Robert 244
RAMSDELL
Ruby 282
RAMSEY
Harold Madison 988
Judy K 962
June Elizabeth 988
Maybelle 910
RAMSTETTER
James 706
RAND
Abigail 74
Betsey 177
Mary 100
Nancy 314
Stephen 71
William 314
RANDALL
Benjamin 151
Roswell John 416
RANKIN
Delbert Leslie 1008
Etta Fay 981
RANLET
Anna 158
RAPPENECKER
Joann 1004
RAVENS
Grace 30
Mary 567
RAWLINS
Aaron 51
Abigail 41, 190
Alice 41
Anna 51
Benjamin 41, 51, 84
Charity 35
Eliphalet 189, 190
Elizabeth 51
Enoch Palmer 190
Dorothy 41
James 3, 51, 189, 190
John 51, 190
Josiah 41
Lavinia 666
Samuel 35, 51
Thomas 41, 51
Trueworthy 190
RAWLINGS
Joseph 98
RAWSON
Barbara 923
Edna A 688
Mr. 3
RAY
A. F. 489
Jennie 742
RAYE
Charlotte 888
RAYMOND
Doris 986
James 995
REDD
Christopher James 1053
Cynthia Elaine 1053
James 1052
Julie Ann 1053
Michelle Lynn 1053
REDDING
Joseph Francis 898
REDETZKY
Amanda 784
Frederick William 784
REDFIELD
Charlotte A 419
George 419
REDLIN
Justine 822
REDMAN
John 16, 17, 19
REED
Abigail 733
Dillon 1040
Dwaine 1040
George 107, 153, 192, 193, 194
John D 126
Josiah 313
Kenneth 944
Sarah 313
Mr. 1017
REEH
Daryl Shane 1005
Douglas 1004
Galen Craig 1005
Vera Kathleen 1005
REESE
Edward William 985
REEVES
Laren Ernest 694
REID
C. E. 546
Clarence 491
Marjorie 546
REIL
Pauline 853
REILLY
John F 821
Marcella 821
REINKE
Arnold 594
REISE
Gladys 853
REMICK
Merebah 153, 364
RENSSELAER
Elizabeth 584
RESSEQUIE
Olive Marie 1045
RETTIE
Annie S 605
James 605
REUTER
Charles Frederick 882
John Gillis 882
REYNOLDS
Arthur E 639
Blanche Edna 639
Florence Mary 622
H. S. 332, 543
Melinda 287
Ruth Elinor 962
Sally 100
Timothy 307
Capt. 764
RHAY
Edward Allen 1011
Philip 1011
RICE
Margaret 226
Mary Lucinda, Mrs. 199
RICH
Roana 693
Mr. 613
RICHARD
Bradley 194
RICHARDS
Bessie J 567
Charles 567
William 17
Mr. 951
RICHARDSON
Agnes 659
Charles 301
Charles C 462
Laura 679
Luther 186
Mary 236
Minnie 612
Phebe 92
Robert 236
Sophronia G 387
William Edward 645
Miss 482
RICHER
Roanna Carey 812
RICHMOND
Villa 782
RICK

Bruce Earl 876
Dawn Lee 876
Dean Edward 876
Donald 822
Douglas Joseph 876
Duane Arthur 876
Edward A 876
Eugene Palmer 876
Fred Burton 876
Ginger Louise 876
Glen Edward 876
Janet Lane 876
Jennene Marie 876
Joanne Marie 876
John 876
John Daniel 876, 877
Joyce Emogene 876
Marilyn Rae 876
Michael 877
Nancy Ray 876
Paul Burton 876
Paula Jean 876
Rex Richard 876
Sandra Lee Elizabeth 876
Scott 877
Steven Craig 876
Thomas Burton 876

RICKER
Asia 480

RIDDLE
Harry 1016
Susan Lee 1016

RIDEOUGHT
Rebecca 267

RIDEOUT
A. 39
Edward Harrison 986
Janet Palmer 987
Judith Lynn 986
Leida Marie 986
Thankful 342

RILEY
John 205
Mary Josephine 529
Standish 878
Vera 772

RIMEL
Ray 805

RINES
John L 680
Rosella F 680

RING
Robert 17

RINGROSE
Fred 906

RIPLEY
Hannah 403

RIPPON
Barry 1052
Jason 1052

RISDON
Charles 616
Charles Hamilton 870
Gary Lee 870
Herman Kenyon 870
John 870
Richard Dale 870

RISING
Olivia Roxana 447
Raner 447
Revilla Malancia 447
Sarah 353

RITCHEY
Nora Mae 904

RITCHIE
Christina 830
John 830
Margaret Jane 830

RITTER
William E 719

RIVERO
Alberto 599
Christian Sherman 599
Dennis Palmer 599
Norma Fay 599

RIX
James Madison 324

ROATH
Norma Ett 750
William Mansfield 750

ROBB
Debra Kay 927
James Phillip 927

ROBBERSON
Joseph Elbert 740

ROBBINS
Bethia 51
Hazel 627
Lincoln Webster 627

ROBERTS
Carmine 871
Clarence 559
Elizabeth 699
Emma F 687
Frank 559
Georgie 559
Georgy 559
Hannah 559
Jacob W 559
Julietta 559
Nathaniel 559
Oliver A 489
Olivia Mary 661
Sophia 559
William 559
William R 661

ROBERTSON
Jane 334
Mary 306
Raymond G 1040
Roselle 698
William 334

ROBIE (Roby, Robey)
Caleb 730
Henry 14, 16, 17, 18
Lucina M 730
Samuel 14
Mr. 680

ROBINSON
Alfretta Jane 594
Alva N 238
Alvin 638
Arthur William 594
Asa 480, 562
Charles A 565
Cordelia S 565
Daniel B 812
Douglas 812
Edwin F 565
Elizabeth J 549
Emeline H 891
Francis M 565
Frank M 565
George Foster 594
George Harrison 594
Helen J 565
James Blake 812
Janice Marilyn 997
John 53
John B 76
John F 565
John L 565
John O 594
Jonathan 36, 54, 55
Joseph Sidney 997
Josiah 105, 320
Lefa Evelyn 1003
Livonia 562
Loyal H 782
Mary 595
Mary Lou 594
Milo J 594
Milton Allen 594
Roanna Harriet 812
Ruth Elizabeth 594
Sarah 53, 125
Sarah C 565
Susan Augusta 595
Susanna 480
Susannah 320
Timothy 209
William H 594
Mr. 320, 819

ROCKWELL
Dr. 428

RODER
Shirley Alice 924
Mr. 924

RODGERS
Kathleen 977

RODMAN
Dennis Gilbert 437

ROES
Lydia Ellen 552

ROESCH
Dorothy Barbara 925

ROGERS
Elizabeth 30
Geraldine Beatrice 1034
Mary 743
Mehitable 488, 576
Nathaniel 154
Rachel 609
Robert 151, 860
Sarah 151
Thomas 30

ROLF
Betsey 118
Ezra 39

ROLFS
Mary Jane 587

ROHM
Alice 824

ROLLING
Henrietta 706

ROLLINS
Al 171
Darlene Tiedeman 990
Eliphalet 171
Fitzhugh Smith 474
Huldah 171
JeremiahSmith 171
Joanna 171
John Sargent 171
Jonathan 171, 204
Judith 171
Sarah R 171
Sophronia 171
Trueworthy 171
Walter Huntington 474

RONSO
Mr. 487

ROODELL
Duane 823

ROOSEVELT
Franklin Delano, Pres. 993

ROOT
David 285
John 312
Salome 312

ROPER
Walter 15, 16, 21, 24

ROSE
Elizabeth Bryan 736

ROSNAU
Augusta 818

ROSNOW
Edwin 819

ROSS
Allen James 958
B. K. 760
Bessie M 797
Catherine Anne 959

Charles W 797
George Michael 959
Hannah 296
James Allen 959
Jeanne Marie 959
John A 503, 529, 634, 646, 747
Marianne 959
Mary J 623
Rita Margaret 958
Robert 623
Steven John 959
Teresa Jane 959
ROSSBOTTOM
Denise Marie 1009
ROSTEN
Carol Sue 1009
Cherrel Lee 1009
Lynette Ann 1009
Ted Norman 1009
ROTH
Patricia 1003
ROUCH
Hannah Vada Miller Williams 716
ROUSE
Charles 750
ROWE
Abigail 49, 91
Alexander 428
Ann 318
James 91
Robert 91
Sarah 513
William 367
ROWLEE
Nathan 209
ROWLEY
Hartwell 351
Spencer Anthony 952
ROY
Alexis 889
Benjamin 889
Cora 889
Edward P 889
Ervette 889
ROYAL
Roanna Briggs 332
ROYER
Raymond Russell 793
RUDDOCK
Patrick 870
RUGG
Raymond Frederick 701
RUGGLES
Mary Laughton 795
Timothy 83
RULAND
Mr. 269
RULEY
Mr. 976
RUMERY
Horace 772
Mabel 772
RUMRILL
Beulah Almeda 841
Charles W 841
Doris Mary 841
Esther Brigham 841
Florence Alma 781
Frank 781, 841
Franklin Edward 781
Harriet Adelaide 781
Herbert Frank 781
Lyra Foster 841
Mary Jane 781
RUNDLET
Charles 52, 86
Clara Belle 113
Elizabeth 322
Esther 307
Frank L 113
Leonard 113
RUNNEL
Col. 143
RUSH
Mary 928
RUSINAK
Mary Ellen 855
RUSSELL
Arthur 227
C. J. 505
Dyer L 226
Emily G 594
Frank 658
Gerrish Lowell 256
Mary 149
Peter 149
Sada J 658
W. W. 462
Mr. 1005
RUTHERFORD
Eleanor 82
John S 223
William James 848
RUTTAN
Elizabeth G 250, 268
Mary 338
William 250
RUTTER
Anna L 575
William Rae 575
RYAN
Elizabeth 597
RYDER
Lloyd 1021
SABBOTA
John 805
Mr. 805
SACK
Carol Marie 846
Carroll Daugherty 846
Janet Christine 846
Robert Edward 846
Robert William 846
William Carroll 846
SALMON
Mixenda 635
SALOMON
Bret D 945
Chad 945
Dacia 945
Edgar Bernard 945
Kurt Thomas 945
Leslie J 945
Mark 945
Nina Fern 945
Norman 945
Norman Logan 945
Sabrina Joy 945
Stephanie 945
Tina 945
SALTER
M. Lee 996
SAMPSON
Andianna Burbank 872
Charles 224
SANBORN
Abigail 317
Ann 40, 186, 187
Anna D 167
Apphia 84
Benjamin 167
Betsey 375
Charles H 304
Charles T 323
David 322
Ebenezer 317
Edward 322
Edward P 734
Elizabeth Ann 317
Enoch 84
Fred E 503
Freeman P 323
Hannah 71
Hannah P 322
Horace D 323
Huldah 423
John 40, 322
Jonathan P 322
Joseph Palmer 322
Luella A 215
Mary 322
Mary C 857
Moses H 503
Nelson S 323
Reuben 177
Sally W 322
Sarah 71
Simeon 317
Stephen 71
Thomas Prentice 317
William 304
SANDBERG
Darlene Goldie 925
Ernest Theodore 925
SANBURNE (Sambome)
John 4
SANDERS
Carol Diane 1009
Dawn 1003
Deborah Marie 1009
Earl Edward 1008, 1009
Elvis 1008
Kathleen Jean 1008
Maija Lisa 1009
Nicole 1015
Ronald Edward 1009
Sue Ann 1009
Tami 1015
William 3
SANDS
Aranneta 453
Nancy 295
SANFORD
Sylvia 1011
SARGENT
Abigail M 608
Edgar P 423
Elijah Bailey 121
Jonathan 158
Lucinda 608
Dr. 64
SATCHEL
John . 54
SATHER
Juneth R 1020
SAUER
Daniel Michael 622
Nela Mary 622
SAUNDERS
Howard 415
Jonathan 781
Miriam 781
Walter R 781
SAVAGE
George Frank 473
Sarah Margaret 449
Thomas 449
Mr. 260
SAVORY
Isaac H 361
John 69, 77, 83, 86, 98
Mary 69, 77
Mercy 83
Robert 153, 269, 284
Samuel 45
Thomas 69
SAWTELLE
Kenneth C 924
May A 320
SAWYER
David 95, 96
Ellen 422
Ezra 536

Fairfield 242
George 242
George Edwin 537
Henry 59
Israel 138
James B 422
Jemima 138
Josiah 96
Nathaniel Chandler 536
Rachel Nathalie 714
Ramona Jeanette 714
Reuben 59
Robert Palmer 714
Roland Darrow 714
Roland Douglas 714
Rosalind Blake 714
Ruth Elizabeth 714
Stephen Calvin 714
Walter M 241
William 14, 15, 24
SAYER
Arthur T 217
SAYMON
Janet 1044
SCAFIDI
Joseph Emanuel 597
Marino 597
SCALES
Kenneth Amling 1044
Stacy Amling 1044
SCAMMEL
Col. 119, 209
SCHAFER
Mr. 701
SCHEER
Ralph 451
SCHELL
Dorothy 1053
SCHIPERS
Jackie 998
SCHIRO
John E 1016
SCHLEY
Alma Marie Elaine 876
SCHMIDT
Arlene Elizabeth 470
Basil Ernest 824
Carlton Frank 924
David Mark 824
Duane Dale 824
Glenn Ernest 824
Mary 905
Nancy Ellen 824
Rodney Douglas 824
SCHNEE
Cora Alice 933
SCHNEIDER
Alex Wolfgang 1001
Carl E 690
Max Philip 1001
Ralph 1001
SCHOLL
Ingrid 1019
SCHOOLCRAFT
E. 227
SCHREIBER
Martha 824
SCHROEDER
Agnes M 496
Leland 1016
Llewelyn Edward 437
Sue Adrianne 1016
SCHUDA
Laraine Elizabeth 947
Paul 947
SCHWARB
Nora L 1050
SCHWEHR
James 599
SCHWEIGERT
Muriel 645
SCHWENKE
Walter F 806
SCHWERIN
Ackard 928
Frank 1007
Paul 1007
Sharon Jane 928
Steven Wayne 928
Stuart John 928
SCHWILL
John 714
SCOFIELD
Mr. 40
SCOGGIN
Betty Louise 793
SCORES
Elizabeth 332
SCOTT
Mary 189
Tyre S 853
SCRIBNER
Betsey H 558
George 226
SCULLERD
Samuel 14
SCULLEY
Elizabeth G 251
Julia Etta 385
SEAL
Gen. 993
SEALS
Lovie 801
SEAMAN
William 191
SEARLES
Abigail 265, 339
Addie 265
Alfred 265
Andrew 264, 265, 343
Beulah Marie 265
Clarence Dee 265
Dorcas 343
Edna Marie 266
Enoch 265
Eva 265
Fern 265
Glen Lauren 266
Harly 265
Herbert J 265
Howard Charles 266
Jacob 265
Lenah Louise 266
Lillian 265
Maude Ethel 265
Mayne Ella 265
Melvin 265
Metta 265
Robert W 265
Samuel 264
William Marquis 265
SEAVER
Lucinda 309
SEAVEY
Deborah Elaine 969
David Anthony 969
Gerald Herbert 969
SEAY
Douglas Curtis 813
Josephine Nichols 813
William Berkley 813
SECRIST
Edna Mae 652
George Alva 652
John Adair 610
SEDGLEY
Amelia 251
Charles W 223
Etta F 223
James Brainard 223
Jotham 223
Jotham Loring 223
Walter V 223
SEHMEL
Adolph 740
SEIFERTS
Ruby 916
SEITZ
Emma A. Davis 736
SELBY
Ira Wayne 871
Patricia Ann 872
SELLERS
Nancy 188
SEMONITE
David Campbell 956
Leigh Kerchival 956
SENNETT
John David 872
Raymond Earle 872
Robert Lindsey 872
Roger Knight 872
Rosalea Jane 872
SENTER
Joseph 95
SEPULVEDA
Alberto 694
Guadalupe 694
SERGANT
William 3
SETZER
Arthur Fred 871
SEWARD
Henry K 611, 612
Ruth 599
SEWELL
Stephen 26, 27
SEXTON
David 1001
SEYMOUR
Joann Mary 952
SHACKFORD
Ida J 647
Joseph E 435
Lydia Jane 435
Mayhew A 435
Samuel G 647
SHAFFER
Roy Harold 902
SHAIN
Blanche S 632
SHANNNON
Nancy 183
SHAPLEIGH
Nicolas 18
SHATTUCK
Daniel 797
Lucy A 797
Nathan 322
SHAUGHNESSY
Catherine Helena 821
SHAW
Abial 51
Betsey 574
Charles E 653
David 126
Edward E 238
Elizabeth 126, 466
Elizabeth B 263
Elmer 772
Gideon 125
John 71, 82
Joseph 280
Joshua 125
L. D. 376
Leon 772
Mary 316
Mary A 171
Mary D., Mrs. 659
Mary Esther 470
Molly 126
N. G. 656
Roger 16, 52

Ruth Gertrude 947
Samuel 126, 425
Sarah A 399
Willard 126, 425
William F 409
SHEA
Anne Maureen 781
SHEAF
John Fisher 356
SHEAFE
Sampson 19
SHEARD
Judy 855
SHEDD
Cynthia Watson 363
Nathan 363
SHEEHAN
Mary 730
SHEPARD
Anna 144
SHEPHARD
Carol 960
SHEPPARD
Julie Rae 1002
Kenneth 1002
Nancy 1002
Pamela 1002
Rosanne 1002
SHERBURN
Joseph 84
SHERIDAN
James 458
SHERMAN
Bubba 1005
Elizabeth 30
Grace 30
John 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 24, 30
Joseph 30
Martha 30
Mary 30
Roger 30
Sarah 30
William Tecumseh, Gen. 309
SHERWOOD
Janet Dowell 1036
Mary F 380
SHICK
Peter 209
SHINE
Hannah Veronica 1026
SHOEMAKER
Ella Mae 635
Solomon 635
SHORE
Allana 871
Bruce 871
George William 871
Lester 871
SHORT
Andrew Palmer 918
James 918
John Leslie 918
Mary Angeline 918
SHOWALTER
Barbara 707
SHRADER
Agnes M 496
SHREEVES
Sharon Loretta 1040
SHREVE
Stephanie O 852
SHULTZ
C. L. 983
SHUMAKER
Mr. 884
SHUTT
C. H. 808
SIDDONS
Mr. 441
SIDES
Hannah M 335
Nathaniel B 335
SIDLINGER
Rose M 427
SIEGFRIED
Mabel E 468
SIELOFF
Vernetta 1005
SILEMAN
Carmen Lane 598
Helen Lane 598
SILENE
Leonore 952
SILVER
Bernard Stewart 957
Daniel 90
Isaiah 90
Madelyn Stewart 957
SIMARD
Yvette Jeanne 1003
SIMMONS
Debbie 884
Donna 884
Fay 884
Gregory 884
Pedie 884
Mr. 884
SIMONS
Enoch 508
Lucinda 508
SIMONSON
Brian 1007
Cordell 1007
Ted 1007
Ross 1007
SIMPSON
Ardis Marie 846
Clyde Earl 845
Edna Laverne 846
John 170
Marilyn Jean 846
William Abner 845
SINCOCK
Herbert 816
Mary Jane 816
SINDEN
Marie 948
SING
Ah 501
SINGLETERY
Richard 3
SISSON
Delgon 786
Harold 786
Vernon 786
Mr. 441
SJOBLOM
Marcia 876
SKILLINGS
Rosina F 614
SKINNER
Charles W 283
Daniel 341
Eliza 341
Joseph 442, 736
Sarah 344
SKOLFIELD
Alice 635
SKULLARD
Samuel 3
SLADE
Cora 792
SLANE
Martin K 645
SLEEPER
Dolly 100
James 314
John N 840
Lucretia B 511
Maud E 840
SLIGHT
Jacob 209
SLINGERLAND
George 414
Maud Sara 414
SLOAN
Fred 719
SLOOP
John B 704
Virginia Louise 704
SMALL
Agatha 599
Daniel P 328
Dessie 702
Elizabeth 223
Laura 328
Mary Elizabeth 328
Michael 328
Phebe M 328, 359
SMART
Hannah 102
Mary 95
SMITH
Abigail 143
Adaline B 679
Allen Walter 998
Amanda 190
Amanda Lynn 1046
Andrew 392
Ann 501
Anna Bridget 469
Antone Koncilya 1046
Asa 679
Barbara 701
Barbara Jean 998
Beatrice Annett 921
Betsey 307
Brian Anthony 998
C. B. 701
Calvin 700
Caroline 246
Cecile Lenore 450
Charles 524, 560
Clara Belle 886
Crystal Sarah 1036
Conrad 571, 712
Daniel 30
Daisy M 832
Deborah 36
Derrick Lee 998
Diamond 456
Donnalea 775
Edward E 832
Eliza Ann 386
Elizabeth Anna 392
Elizabeth J 270
Emeline 860
Emeline Nancy 629
Emma Elizabeth 376
Ernest 560
Ethel 713
Eugene 350
F. A. P. 457
Francine Louise 998
Franklin W 921
Fred P 1016
Frederic Stuart 712
George 115
George Roland 603
George William 1045
Georgia Frith 998
Harold 1016
Harold Young 714
Isaac 158
J. Ford 376
Jabez 62, 65
James 569
James Franklin 706
Jeremy Daniel 1036
John 19, 22, 36, 209
John Michael 1016
Joseph 307
Julia A 456

Katharine Hart 894
Kent William 1045
Laura A 457
Leander 350
Lee 775
Lee I 631
Leslie 560
Lewis 560
Lida Mae 954
Lorenzo 484
Loretta Mae 820
Margaret Rose 1017
Mark Leslie 951
Mark Richard 998
Mary 190
Mary E 879
Mary Louise 882
Matthew Dean 1036
Meribah 63
Mildred 560
Mildred Edna 881
Moses 99, 143
Nancy 876
Olive C 190
Plummer 336
Polly Kent 374
Priscilla 190, 392
Rachel O 336
Richard Harold 1016
Robert Edward 882
Robert K 424
Rod 1036
Ronald Jay 998
Roscoe Allen 998
Rose 287
Ruth 434, 772
Sarah J. B. 569
Savanna Marie 998
Shawna Ann 1016
Sherman S 450
Sophia 329
Stanley Palmer 701
Sterling Allen 998
Steven 1001
Susan J 508
Sylvester 560
Thomas 386
William 167, 336, 1017
William John Kern 903
William P. B 336
Wilma May 903
Mr. 287, 820, 981

SMITS
Gerianne 1031

SNEAD
Hassell Lee 736

SNELL
Eliza J 570
Mary 128

SNIDER
Annie 646
Joseph 646

SNODGRASS
James Palmer 802
Merle Ivern 610
William 561

SNOOK
Eunice Beryl 925

SNOW
Rebecca 380

SNOWMAN
Nancy C 602

SNYDER
Eddie M 222
Gyra Lynn 991
Harry J 222
John Calvin 604
Joseph 432
Mabel Ethel 688
Marcia Jane 894
Martin E 688
Robert 991
Walter A 222
Virginia 222
Mr. 338

SODEN
Ella 557
Frank 557
Joseph 557
Minnie 557

SOKOLOWSKI
Amanda Caryn 855
Amy Christine 855
Joseph 855
Leonard Joseph 855

SOLIS
Lucia 1027

SOMERLY
Anthony 3

SOMERS
Grace Margaret 799
Wesley Armstrong 799

SON
Edna Violet 596
Edwin Granville 595
Granville 595
Henry Joel 595
James Henry 595
Pearl Leola 595
Stella S 596

SOOLY
Roy 957

SORNBORN
John 552

SOUTER
John 17, 18

SOUTHWORTH
Dale Irwin 698
David Merritt 698
Donald David 698
Doris Myrtle 698
Lucy Roselle 698
Metcalf 750
Merritt 698
Nathaniel Lewis 698
Nathaniel Milbury 698
Raymond 698
Ruth Inez 698
Samuel S 94

SPAFFORD
Augustus M 188
Bert Louis 436
Carrie Eunice 437
Clara Isabelle 436
David Charles 437
Dennis Lloyd 436
Doris Elizabeth 437
Edith May 437
Edwin C 188
Eliphalet 78, 175, 188
Grace Elizabeth 436
Harriet Ella 437
Harris Enoch 436
Jay 436
John Jay 436
Joseph Jay 436
Joseph Victor 437
Juanita Grace 437
Mark Milton 437
Martha L 175, 188
Marvin John 437
Moody 188
Sumner P 188
Vera Jeanne 437

SPARKS
Clint 802
Dawn Lee 802
Mr. 918

SPARROW
Blanche Mae 948
Elden 948

SPAULDING
Daniel 107
Eliza 826
Frances 599
Howard 599
Mary A 512
Mr. 462

SPEAR
Anna F 389
Mary Jane 591
William 591

SPEED
Almena J 278
William 278

SPEIGHT
Robert L 1014

SPENCER
Ebenezer 420
Eliza Vernera 421
John 3
Sarah M 420
Vera Helen 948

SPENSER
George Addison 353

SPILLANE
Helen Ruth Russell 609

SPINNEY
Ella J 503
Nathaniel 503

SPOFFORD
Martha 46

SPOLLETT
James 177

SPRAGUE
Jo Ellen 852

SPRINGER
Mary 173
William 173
Mr. 522

SQUIRES
Julia Bowers 311

STACKPOLE
Eunice 335
Hannah 178
Leonard 334

STAHL
Ashton Renae 1053
Darcey Michelle 1053
Eldon 861
Katlyn Jade 1053
Michael 852
Phyllis 861
Timothy John 1053
Mr 861

STALEY
Chet 951
Stewart Ann 951

STAMFORTH
Mary 2

STANFORD
Guy 860
Justin Anthony 860

STANHOPE
Faustine Jane 924
Lillian 641

STANIAN
John 17, 18

STANLEY
C. M. 553
Dora 666
Flora 223
Mary Elizabeth 666, 936
Nathan 666

STANSBURY
Pearl 944

STANYAN
Elizabeth 47
Jacob 47
Mehitable 53

STAPLES
Aubrey Laurier 912
Henry Earl 912

Jane Bernice 912
Katherine Frances 912
Rosamond Delores 912
STARCHER
Ronzil Dale 774
STARIN
Alvah 782
Rae E 782
STARK
Betsey 248
Caleb 191
John 70, 144, 152, 192, 349
Jonathan 161
STARKLEY
Otis 332
STARKS
Mary 436
STEARNS
Keziah 176
Sally 203
STEBBINS
Cyrus E 435
Minnie 435
Nellie 435
STEED
Marilyn 1009
STEELE
Arthur William 968
Florence F 603
Frank 968
Ida J 603
John C 603
Margaret 200
STEIG
Robbie 706
STENSON
Eliza 628
Lilla F 828
STEPANECK
Mr. 976
STEPHENS
Betty Jane 960
Carl Melvin 923
Cheryl 923
Doris Irma 923
Nancy Lee 923
Robert 923
Ronald 923
Susan 923
STETSEN
Arthur 574
STEVENS
Betty Kay 872
Caroline E 664
Ebenezer 65
Eloise 702
Florence 265
Judith Elaine 969
Judith Naomi 872
Lizzie 658
Lydia 312, 483
Martha Frances 872
Mary 121
Mildred L 891
Morris Earle 872
Ray Kenneth 969
Robert Kenneth 969
Robert Morris 872
Sarah 187
Wilner J 969
Mr. 680, 774
STEVENSON
Gertrude 805
Mr. 421
STEWARD
Olive M 633, 634
Mr. 634
STEWART
Frances Amy 364
Francis 364
Susan 977
William 206
STICKNEY
Benjamin F 176
Betsey 98
Charles H 621
John 98
Ebenezer 98
Mary Ann 607
Moses 534
Samuel 98, 607
Sarah Minerva 534
Susannah 272
Thomas 192
STILES
Allie Charles 290
Amos 283
Ella May 290
Ephraim 83
Experience 83
Harmon C 290
Harriet Maria 619
Jesse 619
Laura Jane 575
Mehitable 149
STILL
Alice Edna 635
Evelyn Grace 635
Percy 635
Richard Pember 635
STILLSON
William 152
STINCHFIELD
Lotta E 651
STINEMAN
Jennie 699
STINSON
Abiah 422
Arthur Alvin 587
David S 179
George Charles 587
Wayne Howard 587
STITES
Mary 747
Runyon 747
STOCKWELL
Adelaide 693
Clara Elizabeth 694
Clarissa Louise 694
Dolores Sandra 694
Edna Lee 695
Edwin Stephen 693, 695
Eleanor Ann 695
Elmer Palmer 693, 694
Ernest Henry 694
Flora Minerva 694
John Tolar 693
Katherine 695
Leo Jacob 695
Louisa 695
Louisa E., Mrs. 758
Lydia Marie 694
Mary Louisa 694
Owen N 694
Phoebe 910
Stella 694
Stella Amanda 694
Stephen 693
Tyner Louis 695
Weed Albert 694
Weed Arthur 694
William Foster 64
William Palmer 693
William Rich Palmer 693
Zula Rose 694
STODDARD
Evlyn Marie 869
William Ernest 869
STOLTENBERG
Louie William 923
Melvin Louie 923
William 923
STONE
Allison Franklin 474
Benjamin Franklin 474
Carol Evelyn 924
Elvina Jorgine 805
Frank P 656
Henry Lewis 474
Herbert Palmer 474
Howard Perley 474
Johnnie Lee 802
Joseph 885
Laura 656
Mabel Barker 474
Malinda F 614
Oscar Christian 805
Perley Augustus 474
Z. E. 488
Capt. 160
Mr. 494
STOREY
Nathan 977
STORM
Solon 80
STORTI
Grace E 810
John A 810
STOWE
Andrew Francis 410, 488, 621
Delia 622
Frank 622
Frank M 489
George E 622
Henry D 621
Minnie Carrie 622
Miranda Isabella 580
Orla Auson 609
Ulysses 622
STOYANOW
Gordon Elliott 989
Kyle 989
STRANGE
Barbara Ann 1019
Charles 1019
STRASBERG
George 830
STRENN
Antone 699
Donald Henry 699
Gordon William 699
Hazel Antonia 699
Henry Joseph 699
John Howard 699
Lucy May 699
Robert Joseph 699
Vivian Elizabeth 699
STRICKLIN
Eliza Rebecca 793
STRICKLER
Brenda 961
STROHMEYER
Franklin Earl 707
STRONG
John 415
STROUD
Glen Henry 1011
Glenda Lee 1011
STROUT
Edena Leola 986
Fern 1022
Forrest 1022
STUART
Charles 279
Dorothea 859
Edgar 253
Francis N 279
Frank 523
Hannah J 279
Jacob W 279
James 279
James S 279
John F 279

Jotham Sewell 279
Joseph 279
Lucy Abby 279
William 279
STUART-FINDLAY
Ann 821
Candy 821
Connie 821
George 821
Jean 821
Kathy 821
STURDEVANT
Lynne 604
STURIES
Anja 1054
Christopher 1054
Wolfgang 1054
STURTEVANT
Andrew 221
Hannah A 486
Julian M 486
Ward C 177
St. VRAIN
Aaron 1010
SUCHAN
George Anton 793
SULHAM
Curtis H 877
SULIER
Carla 1017
SULLIVAN
Helen Kathryn 695
John Henderson 695
James Vardaman 694
Marie 1003
Rosalie 695
Walter Henderson 694
SUMMERS
Harry 419
Solomon 493
Susan Hall 315
William 315
SUMPTER
Minnie 836
SUND
Bernhard William 818
Gregory Scott 818
Irene Edith 818
Sarah Lynn 818
Terrance Eugene 818
SUNDBERG
Charles J 814
Daniel 815
Sadie I 815
William A 815
SUTCLIFFE
Beverly Jane 942
Cheryl May 942
Elva Lee 942
Frank W 941
Irene Emily 932
Kelli 942
Mary Lou Virginia 942
William Franklin 941, 942
SUTTON
Lessa 428
SWAGER
James 896
SWAIM
Cynthia Jane 953
Deborah Jo 953
Julius Marshall 953
Kerri Denise 953
Melissa Jean 953
Royce Marshall 953
Vance Maurice 953
SWAIN
Edgar Morrill 898
SWANSON
Dean 944
Edward 698
J. August 815
Walter A 815
SWARTZ
S. O., Dr. 728
SWASEY
Lydia 281
SWAYNE (Swaine)
Bethia 49
Mehetabel 91
Richard 3
SWEAT
Clarissa 686
John 64
Huldah 575
Mehitable, Mrs. 576
SWEETT (Sweet)
Corliss Merton 587
Fay Cecelia 587
George 19
George Hay 587
John 96
Sarah 96
SWENSON
Dorothy 949
SWENTNER
Edna 963
SWIFT
Edith 558
George 558
Jennie 558
Reuben 558
Reuben Wilbur 558
Samuel 81
SWIMM
Nellie Vermont 929
SWITZER
Mr. 489
SWOPE
Warren 706
SWORD
Mary 902
SYLVESTER
Lucy M 738
SYMONDS
Samuel 9
SYPHERS
Elizabeth 878
TABBUTT
Carrie 640
TAGGART
William 488
TALCOTT
Mr. 357
TAMIESIE
Joseph 242
TANDY
Caroline 495
TANSLY
Charlie T 338
Jonas 338
TAPPAN
Abram 675
Amy Tilton 675
Moses 51
TARDIFF
Bernard 811
TARLATON
Sarah Ellen 243
TARLTON
Abigail Clinton 406
Charles Ellsworth 406
Charlotte A 604
George Morill 406
John William 406
Mary Palmer 406
Samuel 406
William P 406
TAROMINA
Joyce 1044
TASH
Col. 87, 95
TASKER
Carol Lee 1035
Ronald 1035
TAYLOR
Abbie A 238
Abel Wheeler 217
Anthony 15
Ashley Nicole 941
Benjamin F 253
C. D. 777, 909
Charles Wilmot 802
Dudley Randy 941
Ebenezer 94
Edward 74
Enoch 74
Fanny Irene 801
Frank Harlow 942
Frederick J 926
Helen Sarah 217
Jackson 569
James 212
Jessica 941
John 100
Kurt 884
Levi A 238
Louise Easton 926
Mabel 238
Marguerite 380
Martha 94
Mary 100, 749
Nathan 36
Robert Allan 942
TEDBALL
Anthony Ronald 780
Joanna Marie 780
Ronald James 780
TEFTS
Frederick 339
TELLOCK
G. C. 902
TEMPLIN
Clendenen William 701
TENNEY
Albert 233
Benjamin F 320
Donna Bessie 1032
Frank Atwood 320
George Irvin 320
John 26, 45
Lydia 124
Marabah 98
Martha Maria 233
Mary 321
Mary Eca 320
Mercy 46
Samuel 26, 27
TENNITY
Loril James 1001
Roberta 1001
TERANI
Stephen 918
TERELL
Henry M 480
TERWILLIGER
Corda E 556
THAIS
Lucille 587
THATCHER
Henry 183
THAXTER
Ebenzer 358
Edward 358
Stephen Larrabee 358
THAYER
Ebenezer 175
Eliza 407
Julia ann 766
THEIS
Erma 690
THETONIA
Barbara Ann 942

Joseph 942
Joseph John 942
Paul 942
THOMAS
Alilia Maryette 687
Audrey Pauline 707
Christeen 870
Donald Lee 707
Elizabeth 237
Gail Marion 707
Glenn Alfred 707
Harvey 687
Jane 491
Jeanette Elva 707
Martha J 125
Paul Eurey 707
Ruth 158
Capt. 64
THOMASON
Augustus 927
Nora Ellen 927
THOMPSON
Albert L 898
Bessie 853
Betsey P 392
Charles Irving 713
Clyde Everett 713
Cyrus 385
Dorithy 836
Edna 853
E. C. 462
Edward 389
Esther S 387
Eunice Elizabeth 976
Florence Lucy 713
Isaac 392
Inez Harriet 535
Jacob 53
John 173, 766
John A 713
John Adoniram 713
Joseph C 468
Joshua 126
Laura Mary 713
Lucy Anna 381, 535
Myrtle 901
Samuel Phoenix 976
Sarah Ann 766
Sarah Jane 719
Thomas 719
Thomas Michael 904
William 381, 569
Winifred C 389
Mr. 693
THORN
Abby Laurice 960
Dale Palmer 960
Gary Edward 960
Karen 960
Kristin 960
Virgil Edward 960
THORNE
Mildred 436
THORNTON
Elinor Grace 471
Henry Dillon 471
Margaret Lee 471
THURGATE
Mr. 479
THURLAN
Flossie 912
THURLOW
Paul F 898
THURSTON
Adam 987
Bradford W 987
Kimberly 987
Martha Ann 373, 536
Reuben 373
Stephen 53, 54
THYNG (Thing)
Catherine Dudley 281
Dudley 281
Elizabeth 137
James R 137
Lydia 137
TIBBETTS
Jeremiah 17
TIDEX
Claudius 132
TIEDT
Mary 706
TIERNEY
Karen Elizabeth 939
Kenin Howard 939
Kimberly Rae 939
William Arnold 939
TILDEN
Chloe Burnet 484
Diah 484
Eldon A 238
TILSON
Velma 697
TILTON
Benjamin 316
Betsey 105
Daniel 14, 18, 19
Elizabeth 76
John 681
John G 377
Josiah 155
Martha W 352
Mary Elizabeth 377
Mary Jane 569
Nancy, Mrs 569
Philip 105
Richard 528, 660, 661
Samuel 76
TIMMERMEYER
Abby Rae 961
Amanda Joy 961
Ashley Dawn 961
David Alan 961
Lawrence Edward 961
Lisa Jean 961
Malinda Ann 961
Michael Anthony 961
Nancy Marie 961
TINKER
Foster Joseph 113
TINSLEY
Mary Ann 473
Thomas 473
TIPLER
George 594
Inez G 594
TIPPETS
David Lloyd 1045
Linda Louise 1045
Meredith Ann 1045
Raymond Lloyd 1045
Sierra Faith 1045
TIPPETTS
Lizzie A 556
TIPTON
Jeff Alan 1049
Kyle Garrett 1049
Lacey Brianne 1049
TIREY
James 698
TIRRELL
Calvin Lee 1016
Cynthia Louise 1016
Donald Elliott 1016
Douglas Calvin 1016
Elliott Folansbee 1016
Leroy Elliott 1016
Richard Palmer 1016
Zara Caileigh-Ruth 1016
TOBEY
Lemuel 206
TODD
Ruth Gould 218
Samuel Cheney 218
TODHUNTER
Joseph Alphonse 1008
Lisa Jean 1009
TOIVAINEN
Linda 980
TOKAI
Chery A 1050
TOLAN
Edward T 781
TOLAR
Irene 693
TOLLEFSON
Chris 943
Jeff 943
Sherman 943
Sue 943
TOLER
Frances 945
TOMASWICK
Ashley Carolyn 1016
James Robert 1016
TOMPKINS
Caleb 129
TONJUM
Carra Darlene 1004
Larry William 1004
TOPPAN
Abraham 3
Dr. 64
TOOLEY
Dessa 980
TOULE
Phillip 14
TOWER
Polly 386
Thomas 386
TOWLE
Ann 186
Anna R 623
Ebenezer 117
Elisha 186, 187
Francis 272
Joel 235
Rebecca Ann 718
Robey Marston 718
Simon 235
TOWN
Benjamin 235
Mary E 235
TOWNE
Erving Washington 437
TOWNS
John 90
TOWNSEND
Almira Edgerly 548
Arthur Francis 548
Carrie C 324
Dorothy 863
Frances G 324
Jacob F 548
Marquis D 324
Mildred R 324
TRACY
David 818
Ethel B 818
TRASK
Brenda 883
Evelyn L 416
Fred Ruggles 665
Grace Hazel 665
Lillian D 416
Mary Ella 739, 798
Morley 883
Ralph C 416
Shirley 416
TRAVERS
Sarah 37
TRAVIS
George T 534

James Alan 587
Leonard H 270, 534, 537
Martin 270, 534, 537
Millie K 534
TREADWELL
Ruth 369
Susan 369
TREFFRY
Elizabeth 632
TRESNON
John 429
Susan 429
TRICKER
Elmer E 936
Peggy Lou 936
Richard Henry 936
TRIERICO
James Anthony 1051
TRIFFITT
Julia Mabel 631
William Edwin 631
TRIPP
Sarah Louise 256, 338
William 256
TRITE
Frank E 1051
Lynda Lee 1051
TROSSER
Mr. 945
TROUT
Dwight B 964
Marcia Ann 964
TROW
Julia Frances 440
TROWBRIDGE
Allene 1005
TRUBY
Gladys E 861
TRUDEAU
Rosemary 876
TRUE
Alvin S 572
Jessie Hanilton 572
William 701
TRUMBULL
Ammi Lewis 561
Delia C 561
Frances Mary 561
Henrietta 561
Henry W 561
Lewis Munson 561
Moses 561
Moses Monroe 561
William 561
TRUXTON
Bobbie 945
TRYGSTAD
Arnold 774
TUCK
Deborah 166
Eliza 797
John 166
Lydia 158
Mary 40
TUCKE
Robert 3
TUCKER
Archibald 613
Clara 613
Jedediah 117, 171, 174, 185, 189
Leona Vivian 697
Louise 321
Marjorie Fern 697
Mary A 1019
Philip Adelbert 872
Raymond Leo 870
Stanley 870
TUFFY
Mary Ellen 834
TUMPACH
Hedweig Marie 976
Otto 976
TUNE
Miss 338
TUPPER
Jerusha 181
TURLOAR
Tamesin 37
TURNBULL
Patricia Allison 935
Thomas William 935
TURNER
Arnold 589
Bertha 923
Charles H 1029
Deborah 520
Deborah Olive 352, 353, 589
Edwin 520
Emma F 520
George 418
Hazel Eugene 997
Janie May 706
Joseph Patrick 1038
Kendall Jean 1029
Mary Winifred 1038
Nehemiah 352, 589
Worth Bradley 1029
Mr. 642
TUSKA
Steve 941
TUTTLE
Caroline A 273, 275
Henrietta 159
John 159
Melvin K 876
TWISS
Hannah T 612
TWIST
Chester 560
TWITCHELL
Minnie P 671
TWOMEY
Cornelius 987
John James 986
Ryan Edward 987
TWYMAN
Lucy 486
TYLER
Abigail Goodwin 431
Clarissa George 361
James 361
Mary E 314
William 431
ULRICH
Lottie Mae 1022
UNDERHILL
Alice 255
Jane 255, 338
Kezia 255
Lydia 338
Mary 254, 289, 338, 550
Mary Jane 255
Thomas 254, 268, 338
William 128, 255, 289, 338
UNDERWOOD
Joseph H 219
Mildred L 853
UNREIN
Tanya Sue 949
UPHAM
Katherine 77
URIBES
Rudolf Henry 851
USHER
Ellis B 229
UTTER
Ralph Roscoe 740
VALENTINE
Lucienne 805
VANATOR
Grace E 564
VAN BUREN
Martin 263
VAN CAMP
Clarissa 525
Clyde F 525
Virginia 525
VANCE
Edgar N 223
VANDENBURG
Sarah 371
VANDERBERGER
Sarah 371
VANDERCORPUT
Bruce Anthony 1020
Charles Gerard 1020
Gina 1020
Herbert 1020
Sandra Rae 1020
VANDERFORD
Della 561
VanDYKE
Barney 980
Barney Palmer 980
David Wayne 981
Eleanor Johanna 978
Gair Ann 981
Henry 978
James Erwin 980
Janice Lynn 981
Karen Elaine 981
Lea Ann 981
Robert Alfred 981
VanERMEN
Arthur 1046
VAN GRUNSVEN
Adele M 699
Wilbur P 699
VARNEY
E. Augusta 737
Eveline L 551
George W 737
VASS
Anna M 915
Edward J 915
VAUGHN
Ethel 987
John Edward 813
VEALE
Gary Warren 801
James Brenton 801
Paula Rae 801
VEAZIE
Mr. 51
VECCELLIO
Edward 1014
Lois Maybelle 1014
VEITCH
Margaret Blanche 925
VERBA
Alexander 852
Alexander Jude 852
Charles Joseph 852
Elizabeth Ellen 852
Susan Jane 852
VERNON
Herbert 632
Katherine 632
VERTEFEVILLE
David 1039
VICKERY
Sarah Abigail 269
VILLARREAL
Fernando A 852
VINCENT
Grace 955
VINSON
Mayrose 793
VITTUM
Alpheus 681
Daniel Weeks 243
Etta A 681
Hannah 189

Jennie 603
Martin V 243
Nathaniel 243, 602
Oscar Thomas 602
Otis 603
Sadie M 681
Sally 559
Sarah Jane 243
Tufton 243
Von BONSDORFF
Anna-Helena 1050
VOORHES
Joseph 1045
VORDERBRUGGEN
Amy 924
VOSE
Charlotte 538
John 262
John E 234
Susan Ann 262
Col. 209
VOTOW
Doreathea Ruth 1010
WADE
George 215
Nathaniel 69
WADLEIGH
Judith 98
Mr. 409
WADSWORTH
Betsey 158
Estelle J 428
Frank 428
Samuel 158
WAGNER
Charles Hammock 977
Chester 977
Corinne L 833
Jack Eugene 820
Kestin Kayne 977
Krista Kathleen 977
Kurt McIlwain 977
Mary Gretchen 977
Michael Grafton 977
Paige Ann 949
Paul Earle 1007
Paula Elaine 1008
Richard Earle 1008
Sharon Lynn 973
Timothy Stuart 1008
Verge 1007
WAGONER
Harriet Jane 289
WAHL
Susan 871
WAHLENMAIER
Helen Leona 836
WAITT
Hiram 366
WAKEFIELD (Wackefield)
Benjamin 160
Flora Lillian 508
William 16, 19, 508
WAKEMAN
Nellie 701
WALBRIDGE
Kenneth Merrell 915
Merrell Packer 915
WALDREN
Richard 16, 18
WALDRON
Sarah 469
Theodore 340
Lt. 153
WALIN
Hulda 918
WALKER
Alonzo B 447
Annie Osgood 447
Arthur M 527
Barbara Ann 806, 941
Carolyn 780
Clyde 941
David 941
Florence F 919
Jack 941
James 495
Joseph Edward 941
Judith 877
Lee 941
Marsha Jean 941
Mary Louise 941
Rose 941
Susan 658
Susan Louise 941
Thomas 919
Rev. 586
WALL
Edith 716
WALLACE
Mary 318
WALLER
Debra 896
WALLINGFORD
Charles 255
Esther 37
Nathaniel 255
Nicholas 37, 39
Thomas 65
WALLIS
Sarah 106
Walter R 995
WALSH
Nellie 620
WALTERS
Donald 1011
Dyer 129
E. C. 844
Florence E 844
John 129
Tony 852
Violet 853
WALTON
Douglas 1018
Helen M 660
Matthew Coleman 1018
Nathaniel Albert 1018
Norman Albert 1018
Seth Robert 1018
Timothy Paul 989
WANGBERG
Stanley 824
WARD
Angelina 941
Daisy 1051
David 941
James 396
Laura A 260
Mary 396
Mitchell 543
Nancy P 126
Proctor Darling 395, 576
Samuel 395
Thomas 14
Mrs. 93
WARDELL
A. 946
Robert 946
Mr. 479
WARDEN
Juanita Rosalie 471
WARDWELL
Caroline Melissa 333
WARE
Albert Harris 668
Albert Palmer 668
Isaac Palmer 668
John 572
Lillian 668
Mary Lillian 668
Robert Christmas 668
Winifred 668, 976
WARNER
Delbert 733
Delphine Mae 700
Hezakiah 700
Jerome 701
Jonathan 700
Julia 700
Lura 700
Minnie 701
WARREN
Carl Atto 706
F. W. 556
Frances Lillian 705
George 309
George Herbert 544
Grover Cleveland 705
Helen E 544
James 180
Lucille Annie 496, 705
Samuel Cleveland 706
Sanice 544
Silas B 267
Stephen 82
Mr. 375
WASHINGTON
Mary louise 909
William 909
WATERHOUSE
Alvin 438
Chinchilla 438
Cinderella 438
Isaac 438
Lucy 438
Nelson 438
Norma 438
Orphelia 438
Philena 438
Sarah 438
William 438
WATERMAN
Charles Henry 877
Eva May 877
Lyman 877
Perley Joseph 877
Ruby Rosina 877
WATERS
Elizabeth 950
Mehitable 679
WATERSON
Susan 436
WATJEN
Augusta E 504, 614
Henry E 504, 614
WATKEVICH
Laura Anne 1029
Lindsay Marie 1029
Stanley C 1029
WATKINS
Abner 284
F. L. 372
Jason 153
WATSON
Abijah 145
Andrew James 936
Daniel 145
Elijah 253
Emma 776
Helen M 414
Joseph 280, 479
Joshua Valle 936
Justus Dakin 414
Kenneth 936
Lucy 145
Nancy Lee 936
Nicodemus 145
Orpha 852
Steven James 936
Steven Kucas 936
Susan Marie 936
V. S. 326
William S 631

Mr. 140
WATTERS
Nancy 466
WATTS
Addie M 612
Charles H 612
Lawrence H 297
WEANER
Vada 610
WEARE
John C 541
WEAVER
Athena 956
Christopher 956
Steve 956
WEBB
Carolyn 268
Carrol 268
Edwin Burpee 268
Enoch Palmer 268, 554
Robert 268
Robert Edgar 268
Wilbur 268
William 268, 554
William Burton 268
WEBBER
Crystal Gail 955
John 119
Martha 59
Phillip 955
Vanessa Ann 955
Mr. 649
WEBER
Bonnie Jo 949
Jake 918
WEBSTER
Daniel 105
Ebenezer 192, 193, 194
Ella May 448
Enos 55
Hobart Metcalf 448
Joanna 58, 70, 105
Joseph 70
Joshua 70
Richard 431
Sarah 449
Stephen 50
Thomas 105
WEDGEWOOD
John 19
Mary 78
WEED
Dorothy 243
Henry 82
Nancy 278
WEEDEN
Claude Miller 903
David Palmer 904
Marie Rose 904
Patricia Ann 904
Rosemary Jane 904
Walter Willard 636, 639, 903
WEEKS
Annie R 898
Bartlett 179
John 66, 67
Mary 40
William 137
William Jarvis 179
WEHER
Edna 632
WEILER
Chad 951
Jamie 951
Jeffrey 951
Roger 951
Todd 951
WEISHAUPT
Shirley 1051
WEISSINGER
Veronica Marcella 998
WELCH
Harry Sterling 870
Mary 185
Tolbert Alford 705
WELLINGTON
Bertha E 492
Herbert D 492
WELLMAN
Abigail 279
WELLS
Abigail 300, 321, 560, 586
Caleb 321
Cora A 596
Daniel 321
Elizabeth 321
Elliot 482, 596
Fred S 596
George B 321
Hannah 136
Hial 321
James 321
John C 600
Joseph 300, 321
Mary 321
Mertie E 596
Minnie L 596
Miriam 321
Nellie E 596
Phebe 284
Philip 321
Rebecca 321
Samuel 596
Sarah 321
Thomas 321
WENBAN
Grace Ruth 822
WENDEL
Ella 580
WENDT
William Bernard 740
WENTWORTH
Abram P 126
Almond 126
Daniel Sanborn 311
Delinda 126
Eliza F 126
Hannah 117
James 126
Joseph 602
Joshua 119, 143
Lydia 126
Mary 126
Nicholas C 126
Ruell 126
Samuel P 126
Stephen 126
William 311
WERSTLER
Mr. 861
WERTHMAN
Cynthia 952
WESSEL
David 886
WEST
Albert Glenn 669
Dennis 818
Ephraim 176
Frederick Glenn 669
Joseph Reynaldo 933
Julian Glenn 670
Lee Nor 669
Lenora Jane 669
Lillian 846
Nancy 953
Peter Alexander 670
Sherry Elaine 933
WEST-MEADE
Eliza 402
WESTIN
John Lawrence 773
WESTON
Marion 1025
Nathan 193
WETENKAMP
Marguerite 1053
WEYMOUTH
Lucy 422
Mr. 51
WHALEN
Douglas 719
WHALEY
Emeline 485
Nancy Diane 1035
WHEAT
Amanda 1027
Elizabeth Jean 773
WHEATLAND
H., Dr. 764
WHEELER
Lyra 541
WHELAN
Robert 1001
WHESLER
Westley F 584
WHITCOMB
Alice 594
WHITE
Abigail L 182
Betsey 189
Catherine 546
David 987
Deborah 987
Elizabeth 605, 949
Gary 959
Isabella 487
Kathy Ann 959
Luther Nelson 728
Marjorie 743
Minnie Alvira 728
Nancy June 987
Nicki Rae 919
Patricia Anne 987
Phillips 546
Robert Calvin 987
Rose 183
Russ Loren 852
Sarah 72
Simeon 974, 987
Teresa Marie 959
William Allen 508
WHITEHOUSE
James 204, 205
WHITFORD
Zelda Marie 934
WHITING
Christina Marie 1011
Judge 590
WHITLEY
Randall Curtis 896
Rene Kimberly 896
Richard Everett 896
Robin Sue 896
WHITMORE
Benjamin F 547
Frank H 547
Mary Lilly 547
Morton P 547
William 547
WHITNEY
Julia 584
Mary J 797
Sylvania C 126
WHITON
Sarah 337
WHITTAKER
Lawrence 124
WHITTEMORE
Edith A 782
WHITTENBURGER
Allee Belle 773
WHITTIER
David 75

Martha Ann 218
Simeon Chase 218
Mr. 488
WHITTON
Catherine Adelaide 774
Philip Austin 774
William J 774
William Joseph 774
WIATER
Ann Marie Therese 1005
WICE
Heather Suzanne 925
John Easton V 925
WICKERSHAM
Hallie 934
WICKHAM
Fannie 560
WICKLIFFE
Carrie V. A. 607
George Joseph 607
WIDLEY
Harold 853
WIDSETH
Jeff 1020
WIDUP
Pearl 934
WIER
Jane H 590
Nathaniel 4
WIGGIN
Augustus 325
Chase 54
Elizabeth 339
Lot 255
Martha 177
Mary Parker 325
Mehitable 583
WIGGINS
Ellen L 407
WIGHT
Israel 14, 16
WIGHTMAN
Henry G 418
WILBUR
Emma A 636
WILBUR
Ralph 950
Warren Leslie 950
WILCOX
Albert 328
Emma Jane 653
Mary Emeline 690
WILDE
Mary 357
WILDER
Anna 249
Annie Stanley 574
Benjamin 250, 337
Edward 337
Jane M 250
Oscar K 250
Salem 574
WILDES
Marilyn Elizabeth 898
WILE
Lois 788
WILEMAN
Mr. 265
WILKA
Ethel 1042
WILKIN
Alexander 761
WILKINS
Dorothy 963
Grace Marie Cross 694
WILKINSON
Lydia B 182
WILLARD
James R 389
WILLEY
Jenney 919
Sarah 165, 169
WILLIAMS
A. P. 291
Ada Luella 821
Alexander 390
Alvin 318
Anna Elizabeth 390
Azarias 344
Barbara Kay 946
Betty Jo 884
Charles Prentice 979
Christopher 50
Diana Kay 979
Dorothy 80
Garry Robert 946
Harold 318
Harriet Irene 471
Harriet King 244
Homer Wilson 471
Howell 318
James Arthur 706
Jane 742
Jay J 979
Jennie 723
Lee Robert 946
Louisa Folsom 390
Margaret 318
Mary Ann 346
Maude E 592
Michael Lee 946
Pamela Jo 946
Ralph Elrod 471
Rebecca Marcia 346
Robert Jay 979
Robert Lee 946
Robert Pearce 390
Simeon 80
Thankful, Mrs 50
Walter 346
William D 318
Wilson Powell 470
WILLIAMSON
Charles Sullivan 898
George Alfred 898
Joseph C 637
Laura E 680
Lulu R 637
Wallace C 637
Mr. 637
WILLIS
John E 393
WILLISON
Jeanne Marie 952
WILLS
Karen Lee 1033
Lisa Ann 1033
Mark Warren 1033
Wendy Elizabeth 1033
Willard W 1033
WILMOT
Edward 71
WILSON
A. L. 546
Aislynn Rochelle 950
Alice Mary 113
Annie I 1031
Carrie 959
Donald 1022
Donna Patricia 1022
Ernest 735
Frank 959
Harriet Esther 954
Humphrey 16, 18
Jeffrey 863
Jim 754
John 614, 936
Joseph K 954
Margaret M 675
Michael James 950
Nathaniel 675
Phillip D 1022
Robert 91
Sadie Mae 614
Shawn Aaron 936
Zula 694
Mr. 186
WILTFONG
Frederick Dent 834
Frederick Leroy 834
Robert Lee 834
Ronald Dent 834
WIMMER
Thomas 896
WINANS
Clarinda Maria 442, 447
WINCHESTER
Benjamin P 226
WINDLE
Chester Glen 821
WINDRIM
Carl 863
David John 863
Margaret Ruth 863
WING
Mary 676
WINGATE
John 55
Joshua 192
WINGERT
Dwight 439
Eugene 439
George 438, 439
Harold D 439
Inez 439, 444, 554
Katherine 439
Ralph 439
Stephanie 439
W. Raymond 439
WINKLEY
Sarah M 634
WINSHIP
Elizabeth 30
WINTERROWD
Glen 805
WINTERS
Forest 945
Muriel Gay 945
Palmer Leroy 945
Pamela Jill 945
Vicki Carolyn 945
Mr. 442
WINTHROPE
Mr. (John) 3
WIRTHS
Amee Marie 961
Brooklynn Marie 961
Emily Marie 961
Jeffrey 961
WISE
Frieda 966
WISHARD
Jane 209
WISNEFSKI
William 944
WITHAM
Etta 466
WITTELSHOFER
Max 777
WIXON
Abbie M 447
Elias 376
Emeline R 376
WOELL
Melvin Lyle 773
WOJTALIK
Kathryn Ann 980
WOLFFORD
Eddie Robert 944
James Lee 944
JoAnna Claire 944
Michael Anthony 944
Stephen Andrew 944

WOLTHER
Louisa, Mrs. 615
WOOD
Alice Vivian 703
Annie L 766
Charles F 703
Charles Jack 1048
Derek Regis 1048
Ezra 209
Frank Everette 1048
John 44
June Roberta 985
Mabel Augusta 888
Majorie Virginia 703
Olga Alice 703
Mr. 254, 981
WOODARD
Emma Jane 625
Samuel Locke 625
William 625
WOODBRIDGE
James E 466
Mary S 466
WOODBURY
Polly 556
WOODMAN
Abigail 456
Edward 19
James 235
John 40, 180
Mary 148
Olive 141, 235
Rebecca 170
Susan 180
WOODMANSEE
Alice 887
WOODS
Lewis 435
Martha 435
Rachel A 573
WOODSON
Mary D 531
WOODWARD
Elbridge G 488, 489
WOOLSON
Augustus A 758
Steve 885
WOOLWORTH
Lucy 264
Thaddeus 264
WOOSTER
Daniel 97
WORDEN
Adelaide 517
WORKMAN
Aubrey 584
WORLEY
Gerald 820
Jay 954
Jennifer 954
Michael 954
WORMWOOD
Hannah 159
Imogene 705
WORSTER
Joseph 38, 44, 45, 46
Martha 46
Moses 46
WORTHEN
Augusta H 91
WORTMAN
Caroline Corey 971
WRASSE
Kenneth 986
WRIGHT
Albert George 1003
David Alan 1004
Douglas George 1003
Elizabeth 182
Gary Albert 1003
George Harlan 1003
Hannah J 387
Harriet A 492
Jon Gregory 1003
Lois 405
N. 171
Vim Joseph 609
WYATT
Abigail 184
Daniel 183, 184
David 184
Elizabeth P 184
Emilia 184
Harriet 184
Henry D 184
Margaretta 184
Stephen Hopkins 184
WYCKSTRA
Mr. 774
WYMAN
Addie Frances 849
Charles O 849
Gertrude 560
John 76
WYNKOOP
Elizabeth R 402
YAGER
Mr. 529
YANKOVICH
Julia 780
YARBOROUGH
Janis 918
YARDI
Carri 223
YARNES
Jane Marie Siebersma 894
YAZZOLINO
James 740
YEATON
Clarence P 416
Helen 416
Lela A 416
Lucy 781
Maurice 992
Vinton R 416
William A 416
YOCUM
Andrea Ethene 949
YORK
George W 514
YORKE
Amelia A 317
YOULDING
James 108
YOUMANS
Claude 441
Dorothy 441
Grace 441
Myrtle 441
Pearl 441
Mr. 441
YOUNG
Abbott Elbridge 938
Abigail Y 315
Alfred 670
Arvilla Jane 261
Brenton Michael 1054
Caro 376
Catherine Ann 670
Danae Marie 1054
Diane 852
Doris Avis 878
Drew Allen 1054
Earl M 740
Elizabeth 392
Erik Morgan 1031
Eunice 183
Ezra D 508
Fred 419
Jeffrey Lee 1054
Jonathan 120
Joseph 183
Lyle Devere 836
Marvin Fisher 938
Mary Ann 233, 462
Mary E 508
Mindy Elizabeth 1031
Myrtle Rose 980
Rebecca A 508
Sarah Ann 404
Simon E 116
Susannah 288
Todd 1031
William 980
Winona 631
YOUSKO
Clara 265
YOUSSE
Clara Belle 650
Samuel 650
ZACHOW
Earl Howard 967
Erwin 778
Louis 967
Ronald James 967
Walter 967
ZAKIERAN
George 872
Rose 872
ZANG
George W 642
ZASS
Peter Henry 587
ZEMATIS
Patricia Ann 918
ZIGLIO
Mr. 747
ZIMMERMAN
Elva Berry 740
Harriet Susan 740
Louis 740
Raymond Everett 740
Ruby Kathryn 740
Verna Frances 740
ZUBLER
Ernest F 642
ZULEGER
Stanley 587
ZUMBRUN
Barbara 852

Appendices

Nicknames of Common Usage

The following list of nicknames is by far a complete listing, nor a complete list of all the possible variations of spellings for any one nickname or its variants.

One should be alert to the possibility that a given name and a nickname might refer to the same individual in a family record. Also, one should be aware of the fact that at different times in a person's life there might well be variations of his given name or his nicknames. This could vary according to the type of record being made. A marriage certificate might say that the name is "Ebenezer'" but the census record of the same period could well say that his given name variation was "Eben."

Nicknames are tricky and often duplicated between various given names. Whenever a nickname is known to exist in this genealogy, an attempt has been made to identify and insert the nickname in quotes, thus Charles "Charlie" Palmer.

In some cases the nickname is completely unrelated to the given name and was accepted by the family members for whatever reason.

Given Name	Variations of Nicknames
Abigail	Abba, Abbie, Abby, Abi, Gail, Nabby
Adelaide	Addie
Adeline (Adaline)	Addie
Almira	Myra
Amanda	Manda, Mandy
Angeline (Angelina)	Angie
Ann (Anne, Anna, Annie)	Nan, Nanny, Nana
Augusta	Gussie
Barbara	Barb, Barby, Bab, Babs
Beatrice	Bea, Bee, Trissie, Trix, Trixie
Bertha	Bertie
Bridget (Bridgit, Brigid)	Biddy
Casandra	Cassie
Catherine (Katherine)	Cath, Cathie, Cathy, Kate, Kay, Kit, Kittie, Katie,Kathy
Cathleen	(As above)
Charlotte	Lotty
Chloe	Clo
Deborah	Deb, Debby
Dorothy	Dolly, Dotty, Dot
Eleanor, (Elinor, Elenor)	Ellie, Nellie, Nora
Elizabeth	Bess, Bessie, Beth, Betsy, Betsey, Becky, Bettee, Eliza, Libby, Liza, Lisa, Liz, Lizzie
Emeline	Em, Emmy
Emily	Emmy
Evylen (Evelyn)	Evie, Evy
Florence	Flo, Florrie, Floss, Flossie
Frances	Fan, Fannie, Fanny, Fran, Frankie
Gertrude	Gatty, Gert, Trude, Trudy
Hannah	Nan, Nanny
Harriet	Hat, Hattie
Henrietta	Etta, Etty, Hattie, Nettie
Hester	Hetty
Isabella (Isabelle)	Bella, Belle, Ib, Nib, Tibbie
Julia	Jill, Julie
Letitia (Loutitia)	Letty, Titia, Tishie
Lucinda	Cindy, Lucy
Lulabell	Lulu

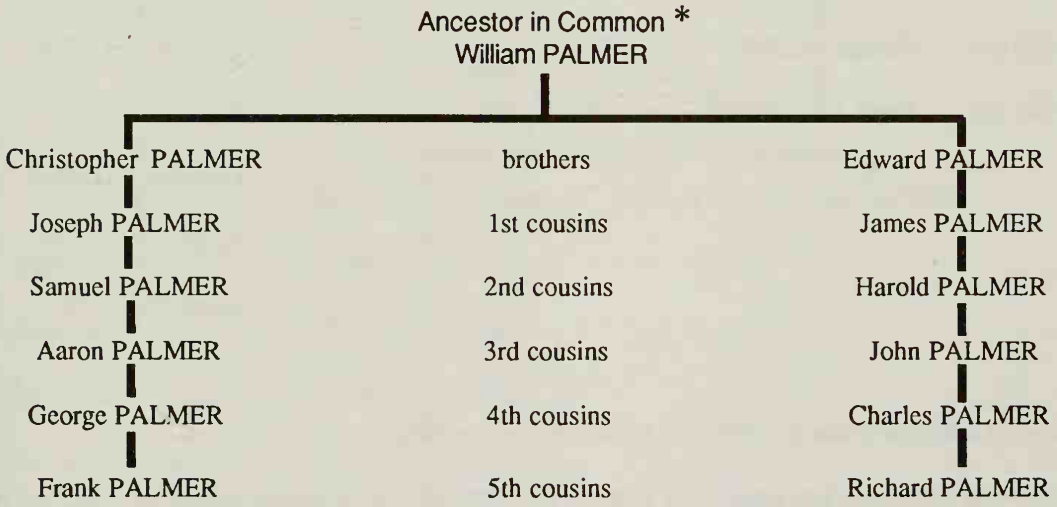
Margaret	Maggie, Madge, Meg, Midge, Peg, Peggy, Rita, Daisy
Mari	Irish form of Mary
Maria	Latin for Mary
Martha	Marty, Mat, Mattie, Patsy, Patty
Mary	Mae, Mamie, Moll, Molly, Molle, Polly
Melinda	Lindy
Mildred	Milly, Millie
Millicent	Milly, Millie
Minerva	Minnie
Nancy	Nan, Nanny
Pamela, Pamelia	Pam
Patricia	Pat, Patsy, Patty
Rebecca	Becky
Sarah	Sally, Sara, Sal
Susan	Sue, Susanna, Susanne, Sukey, Susy, Susie
Stephanie	Fannie
Teresa (Theresa)	Terry, Tess, Tessie
Virginia	Ginger, Ginny, Virgie
Wilhelmina	Mina, Willie, Minnie
Winifred	Winnie
Abel	Nab
Abraham	Abram, Abe
Albert	Al, Bert
Alexander	Alec, Alex, Sandy
Alfred	Al, Alf, Fred
Algernon	Algy
Andrew	Andy
Anthony (Antony)	Tony
Archibald	Archie
Arthur	Art
Augustus	Gus
Barnabas	Barney
Bartholomew	Bart, Bat
Benjamin	Ben, Benny
Charles	Charlie, Charley, Chuck, Chick
Curtis	Curt
Cyrus	Cy
Daniel	Dan, Danny
David	Dave, Davy, Taffy
Ebenezer	Eb, Eben
Edward	Ed, Eddie, Ned
Elias	Eli
Elijah	Eli
Elisha	Eli, Lish
Ephraim	Eph
Ernest	Ernie
Eugene	Gene
Ezekiel	Zeke
Ezra	Ez
Ferdinand	Ferdie
Francis	Frank
Franklin	Frank
Frederick	Fred, Freddie, Fritz
Gerald	Jerry

Gilbert	Gil
Harold	Hal
Henry	Hank, Hal, Harry
Herbert	Bert
Hezekiah	Ky
Hiram	Hy
Irvin	Irv
Isaac	Ike
Isidore	Izzy
Jacob	Jake
James	Jim, Jimmy
Jeffrey	Jeff
Jeremiah	Jeremy
John	Jack, Jock, Johnny
Jonathan	John, Jon
Joseph	Joe, Joey
Kenneth	Ken
Lawrence (Laurence)	Larry, Lorry
Lemuel	Lem
Leonard	Len
Leslie	Les
Lester	Les
Louis	Lou, Louie
Mathew (Matthew, Mattias)	Matt
Michael	Mike, Mick, Mickey
Mitchell	Mitch
Montague	Monty
Moses	Mose
Nathan	Nat
Nathaniel	Nat, Natty, Than
Nicholas	Nick
Obediah	Obed, Oby
Peter	Pete
Randolph	Randy
Raymond	Ray
Reginald	Reg, Reggie
Richard	Rick, Rich, Richie, Dick
Robert	Rob, Bob, Bobbie
Roderick	Rod
Rodney	Rod, Roddy
Roger	Rog, Hodge
Ronald	Ron
Rudolph	Ruddy, Dolph
Russell	Russ
Samuel	Sam
Silas	Si, Sy
Sylvester	Si, Sil, Vet
Solomon	Sol, Solly
Stephen (Steven)	Steve
Theodore	Ted, Teddy
Thomas	Tom
Timothy	Tim
William	Will, Willie, Willy, Bill, Billy
Zachariah	Zach, Zachy

Finding Other Relatives

Having found the records of your children and of your parents and grandparents, etc., you can next very easily make a record of your cousins of various degrees, your uncles, aunts, etc. The following group of charts has been provided as a simplified method of finding your relationship to a known relative.

CHART 1



Explanation:

William PALMER, above, had two sons, Christopher and Edward. Christopher and Edward, both sons of William, are brothers.

Christopher had a son named Joseph; his brother Edward had a son named James. Joseph and James, whose fathers are brothers, are first cousins.

Joseph had a son named Samuel; James had a son named Harold. Samuel and Harold, whose fathers are first cousins, are second cousins.

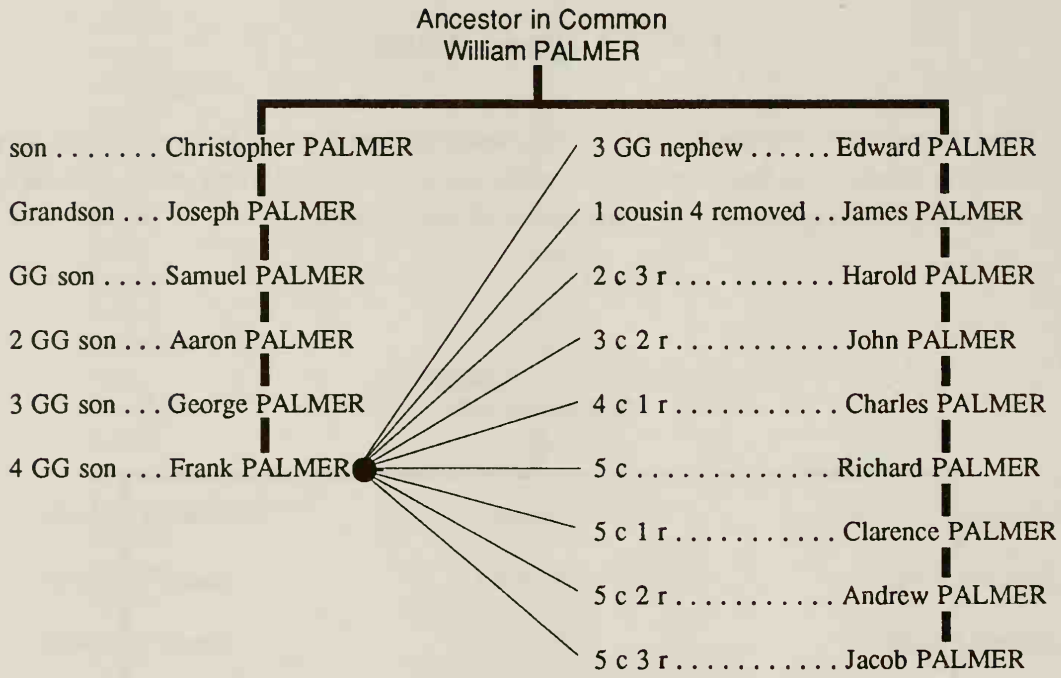
Samuel had a son named Aaron; Harold had a son named John. Aaron and John, whose fathers are second cousins, are third cousins.

If two persons are the same number of generations removed from the ancestor in common, they will be straight cousins, that is, there will be no "removed" status in their relationship.

If the persons are a different number of generations from the ancestor in common, then they will be removed in their relationship as cousins.

* An Ancestor in Common (or a common ancestor) is the person from whom you and another person are both descended; you both have this ancestor in common.

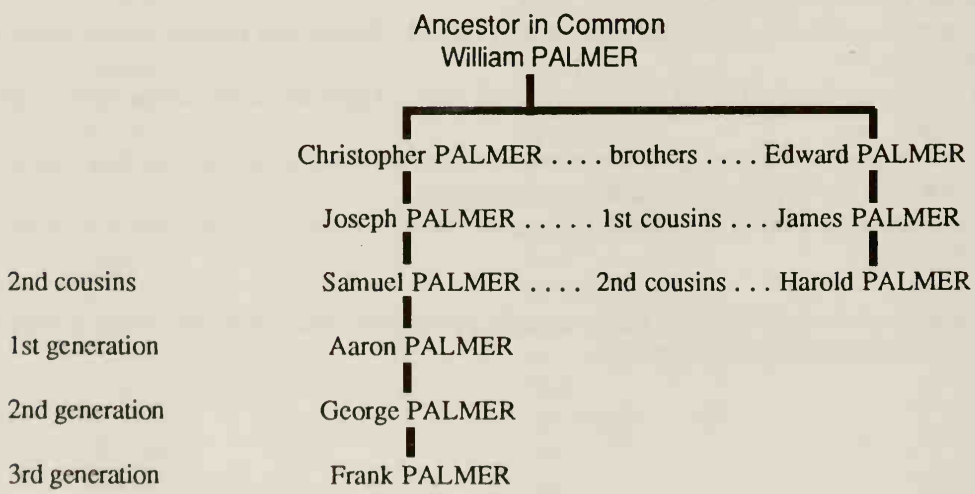
CHART 2



Relationship indicated is that of Frank PALMER to the person indicated.

In the example on the previous page, chart 1, locate Harold PALMER on the one side of the chart, and then locate Frank PALMER on the other side of the chart.
What is the relationship from this example of Harold PALMER to Frank PALMER ?
Harold PALMER is a second cousin three generations removed (2c3r) from Frank PALMER.
How can you know that ?
Take the chart apart, as shown on chart 3.

CHART 3



Harold PALMER is a second cousin to Samuel PALMER, and Frank PALMER is three generations removed from Samuel; therefore, Harold is a second cousin three times removed from Frank (2c3r).

Explanation:

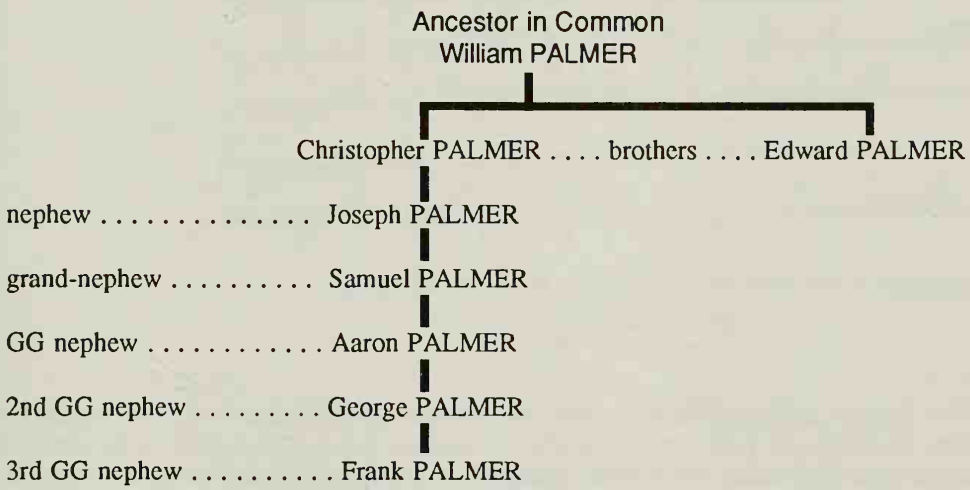
Come across on the straight cousin line, and then down the number of generations to find the removed part of the relationship.

The relationship of John PALMER to Frank PALMER as shown on chart 2, is third cousin twice removed. (3c2r)

Referring again to chart 2, the relationship of Frank PALMER to Edward PALMER is that Frank is a 3rd great grand-nephew to Edward.

In order to see this, take the chart apart, as shown on chart 4.

CHART 4



Relationship indicated is that of Frank PALMER to Edward PALMER.

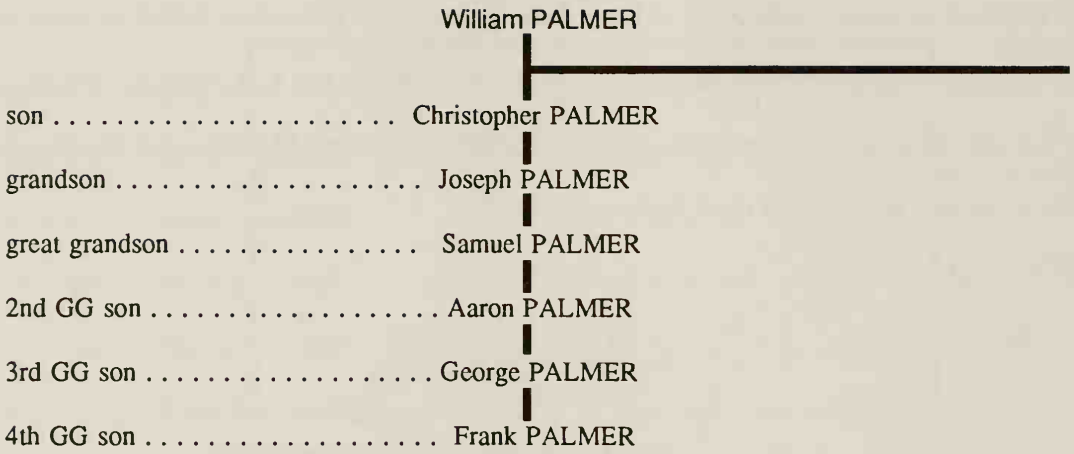
Explanation:

Note from chart 4 that Frank PALMER is a 3rd great grand-nephew of Edward PALMER. (Edward is a 3rd great grand-uncle to Frank). To trace this relationship, note: Christopher PALMER is a brother to Edward PALMER. Joseph PALMER is a nephew to Edward PALMER, because Joseph's father, Christopher, is a brother to Edward. Samuel PALMER is a grand-nephew to Edward PALMER, because his father, Joseph, is a nephew to Edward. Aaron PALMER is a great grand-nephew to Edward PALMER, because his father, Samuel, is a grand-nephew to Edward. George PALMER is a great great grand-nephew (2nd great grand-nephew) to Edward PALMER because his father, Aaron, is a great grand-nephew to Edward. Frank PALMER is great great great grand-nephew (3rd GG nephew) to Edward PALMER, because his father, George, is a great great grand-nephew to Edward PALMER.

Girls would be nieces and grand-nieces, etc., where boys are nephews.

Note from chart 2 that the relationship of Frank PALMER to William PALMER is 4th great grandson (4th GG son). Take the chart apart as shown on chart 5.

CHART 5



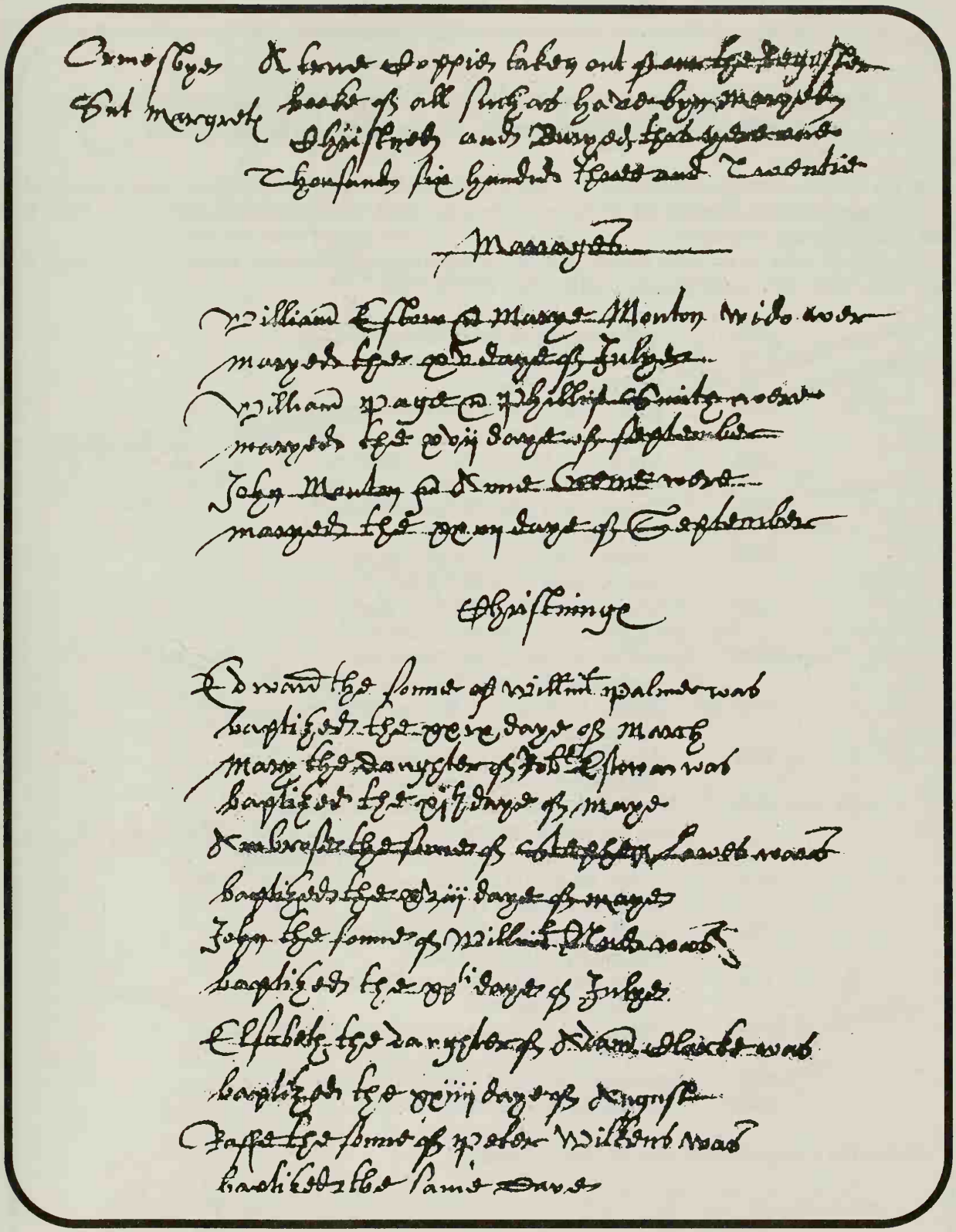
Relationship indicated is that of Frank PALMER to William PALMER.

Explanation:

Referring to chart 5, note: William PALMER is the beginning ancestor on this chart. Christopher PALMER is the son of William. Joseph is the grandson of William, because his father, Christopher, is the son of William. Samuel is the great grandson of William, because his father, Joseph, is the grandson of William. Aaron is the 2nd great grandson of William, because his father, Samuel, is the great grandson of William. George is the 3rd GG son of William, because his father, Aaron, is the 2nd GG son of William. Frank is the 4th GG son of William, because his father, George, is the 3rd GG son of William PALMER.

Christian or Given Names

Various spellings of Christian or given names have been accepted in family records, for a name is not necessarily of orthodox formation. Its essential purpose is the identification of an individual, and that is equally well accomplished whether William is spelled "Willie" or "Will" or "Willy" or with other modifications. Some names are consistently spelled at variance with the customary style. The family, for example, has always spelled "Mehetabel" with an "i" instead of the biblical "e" as the fourth letter and has never used the old form of "Mehetabeel."



A Facsimile of a Parish Register Transcript (Register Bill) for the year 1623 of the Parish of Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk County, England

The first entry under Christening is of "Edward the sonne of William Palmer was baptised the xxix daye of March"

C

Extracts from the Parish Register Transcripts (Register Bills) of Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk County, England

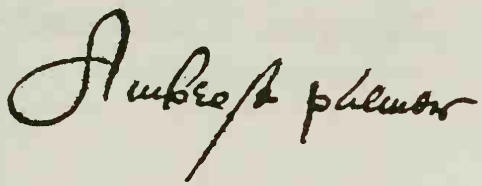
In the Muniment Room of the Castle Museum at Norwich, Norfolk County, England, there is preserved the original Register Bills of Ormesby St. Margaret for the years 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1607, 1608, 1610, 1623, 1628, 1636, 1669 thru various years.

The Register Bills for the years prior to 1600 are not preserved in the Muniment Room nor for the years 1604, 1605, 1606, 1609, 1611 to 1622, 1627, 1629 to 1635, 1637 to 1668.

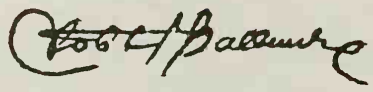
1601	William Ducker & Anne Palmer ye daughter of Ambrose Palmer weare marryed the xviii day of June
1601	Robet the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptised the xxi daye of June
1601	Jane the daughter of Ambrose Palmer was buryed the xxvi daye of Maye
1601	Margaret the d'ughter of Thomas Palmer was buryed the xi daye of Julye
1602	Joane the daughter of Thomas Palmer was christened the xi daye of Julye
1603	Marye the daughter of Wyllyam Ducker was baptised the vith daye of March
1607	Edward the sonne of Robt Palmer was baptised the xiii daye of December
1608	Abygell the daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptised the vii daye of August
1608	Abygell the daughter of Thomas Palmer was buried the xv day of August
1610	Symon the sonne of Robt Palmer was baptised the xxx daye of September
1610	Ambrose Palmer was buried xvii day of September
1610	Symon the sonn of Robt Palmer was buried the xx daye of December
1623	Edward the sonne of William Palmer was baptised the xxix daye of March
1628	Thomas the sonne of Ambrose Palmer was bapt Thirtie day of December
1628	Robert Palmer was buried the thirtenth day of February
1607	Ambrose Palmer was a Church Warden
1623	Robert Palmer was a Church Warden

Researched in England, July 1956, by John C. Palmer

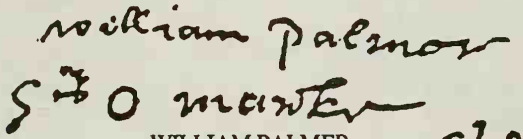
Facsimile of Signatures



AMBROSE PALMER
Ormesby Parish Church Warden, 1607

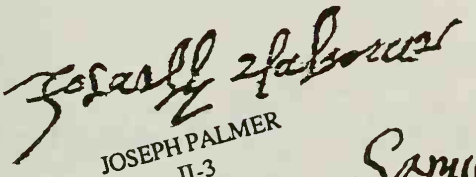


ROBERT PALMER
Ormesby Parish Church Warden, 1623



WILLIAM PALMER
His Mark, 1644

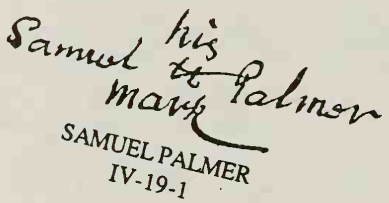
JOHN SHERMAN
II-4



JOSEPH PALMER
II-3

SAMUEL PALMER
III-19-2

MARTHA PALMER
III-18-1



SAMUEL PALMER
IV-19-1

JACOB PALMER
V-10-1

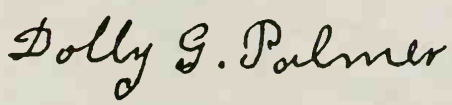
JOHN PALMER
VI-10-17

SIMON PALMER
VI-19-12

STEPHEN P. PALMER
VI-19-16

AARON T. PALMER
VII-1-6

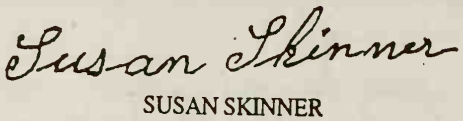
AMOS PALMER
VII-1-15



DOLLY GLIDDEN PALMER
VII-10-6

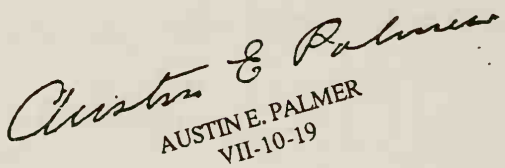
HARRIET LEONARD GLIDDEN
VII-10-6

ANN ELIZABETH PALMER
VII-10-19



SUSAN SKINNER
VII-10-19

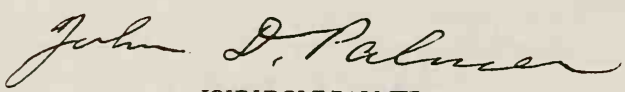
AMOS S. PALMER
VII-10-19



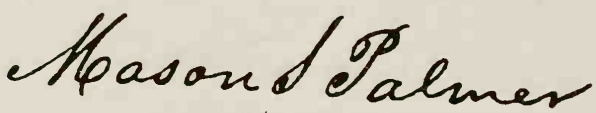
AUSTIN E. PALMER
VII-10-19

HENRY B. PALMER
VIII-8-15

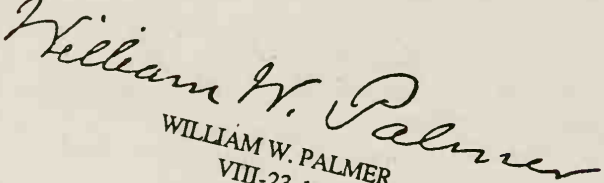
JOHN PALMER
VIII-10-18



JOHN DOLE PALMER
VIII-10-23

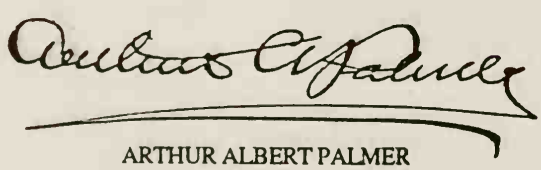


MASON SKINNER PALMER
VIII-13-20



WILLIAM W. PALMER
VIII-23-12

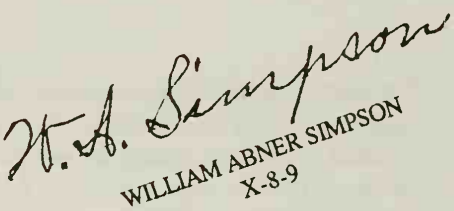
AARON PALMER
IX-1-1



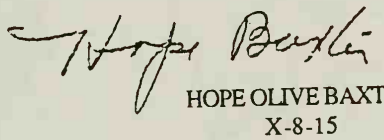
ARTHUR ALBERT PALMER
X-1-16

FRANK OLIVER PALMER
X-6-5

GEORGE ALMOND PALMER
X-7-2



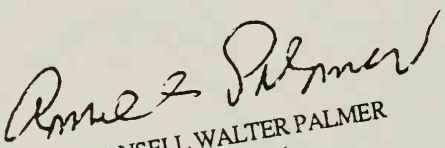
WILLIAM ABNER SIMPSON
X-8-9



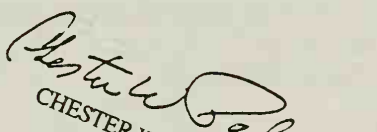
HOPE OLIVE BAXTER
X-8-15

ROY PALMER
X-18-16

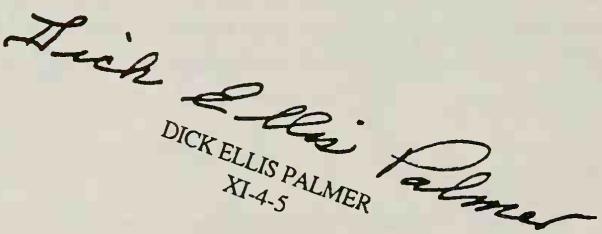
WILLIAM CLIFFORD PALMER
X-23-7



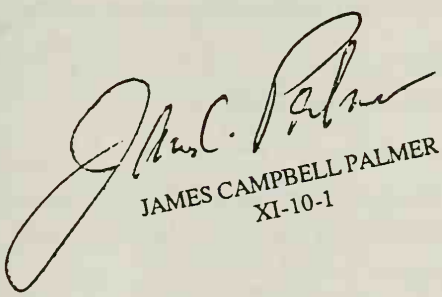
ANSELL WALTER PALMER
XI-1-16



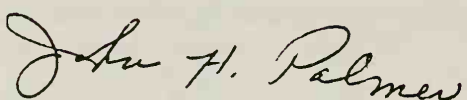
CHESTER WARREN PALMER
XI-3-10



DICK ELLIS PALMER
XI-4-5



JAMES CAMPBELL PALMER
XI-10-1



JOHN HARLAND PALMER
XI-10-18

JUNE ELIZABETH PALMER
XI-18-2

KIRK BRYANT PALMER
XI-11-3

In March 1776 the Continental Congress resolved that all persons who refused to sign the Association to defend the cause of the colonies should be disarmed. To put this resolve into effect, the New Hampshire Committee of Safety directed the local authorities, usually the selectmen, to have all adult males sign the Association and to report the names of those who refused to sign.

The resolve of the Continental Congress and the order in its behalf by the New Hampshire Committee of Safety are printed in full below.

ASSOCIATION TEST
COLONY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY
April 12th, 1776

In Order to carry the underwritten RESOLVE of the Hon'ble Continental CONGRESS into Execution, You are requested to desire all Males above Twenty One Years of Age (Lunaticks, Idiots, and Negroes excepted) to sign to the DECLARATION on this Paper; and when so done, to make Return hereof, together with the Name or Names of all who shall refuse to sign the same, to the GENERAL ASSEMBLY, or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

M. Weare, Chairman

In CONGRESS, March 14th, 1776

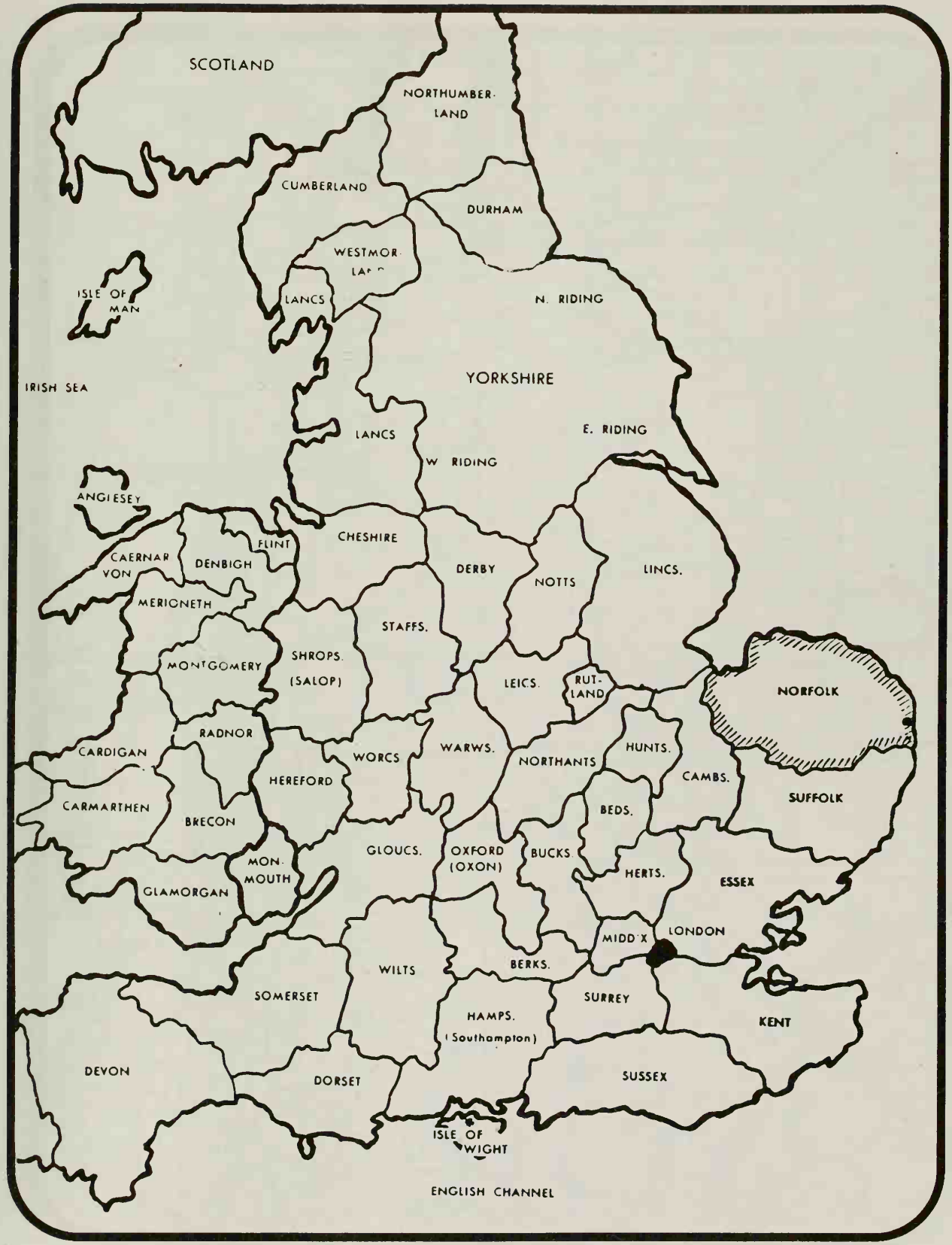
Resolved, That it be recommended to the several Assemblies, Conventions, and Councils, or Committees of Safety of the United Colonies, *immediately* to cause all Persons to be *disarmed*, within their Respective Colonies, who are *notoriously* disaffected to the Cause of AMERICA, Or who have not associated, and refuse to associate, to defend by ARMS, the United Colonies, against the Hostile Attempts of the British Fleets and Armies.

(COPY) *Extract from the Minutes.*

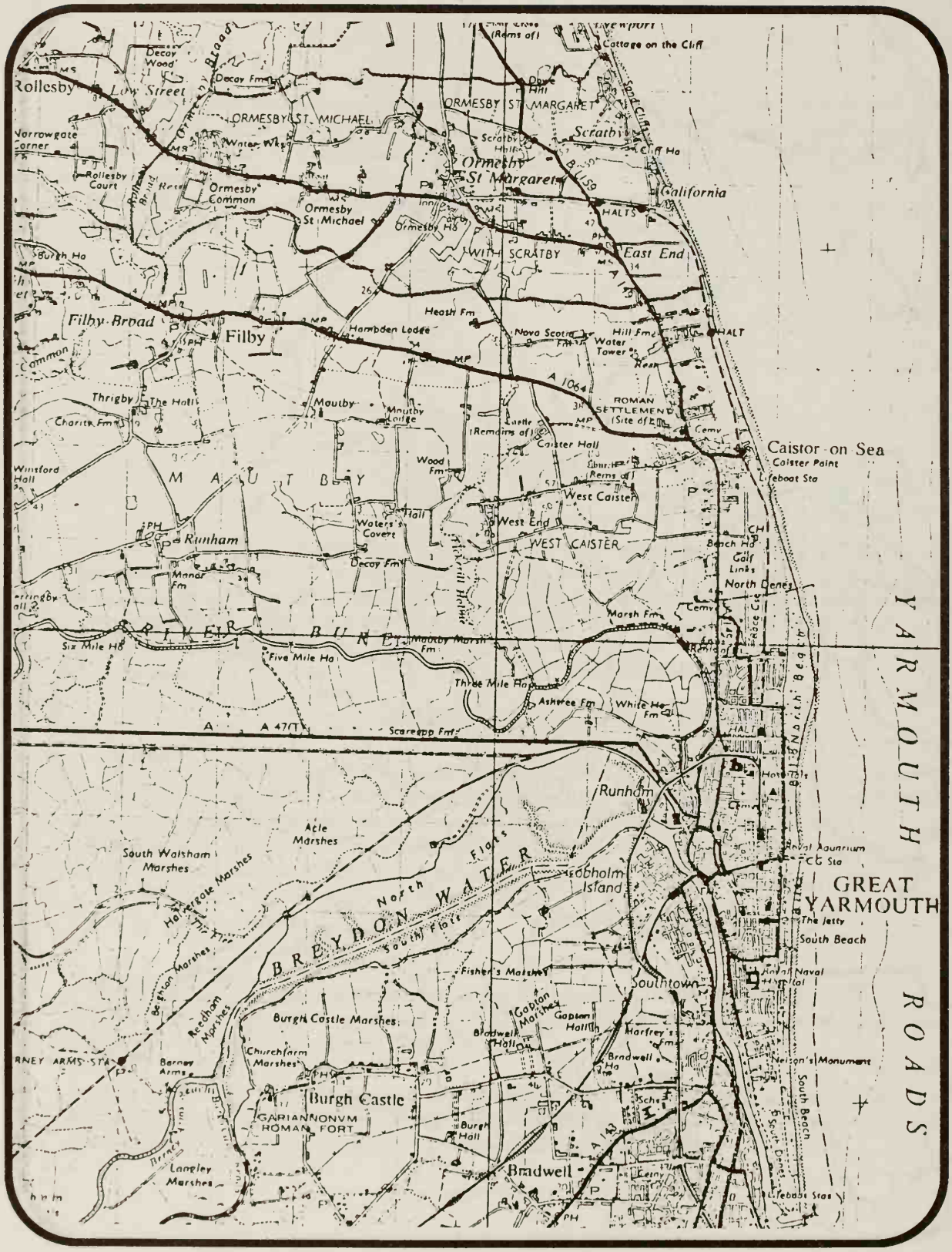
Charles Thompson, Sec'ry

In Consequence of the above Resolution, of the Hon. Continental CONGRESS, and to shew our Determination in joining our American Brethen, in defending the Lives, Liberties, and Properties of the Inhabitants of the UNITED COLONIES.

WE, the *Subscribers*, do hereby solemnly engage, and promise, that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes, with ARMS, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets, and Armies, against the *United American* COLONIES.

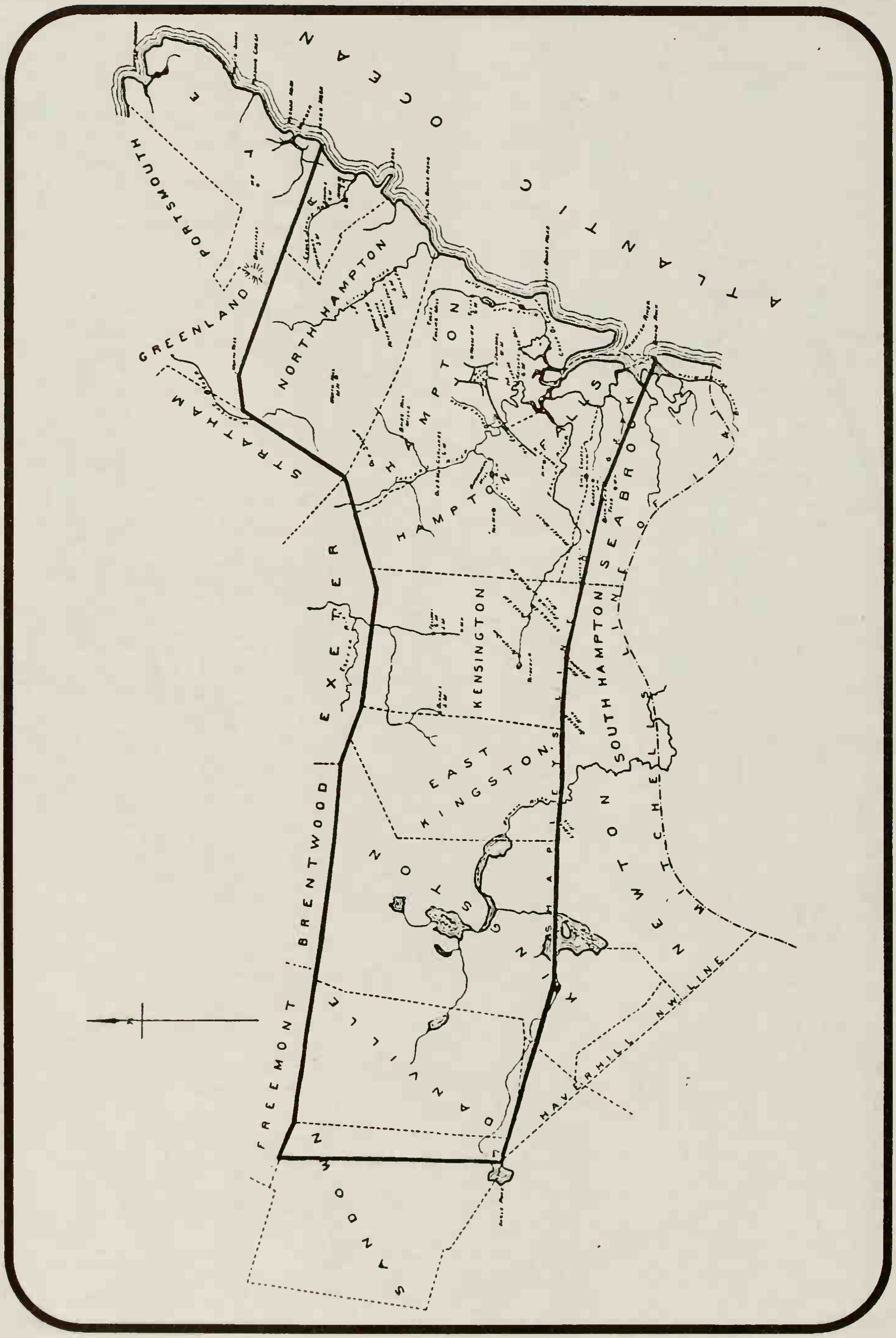


England and Wales - Showing Norfolk County

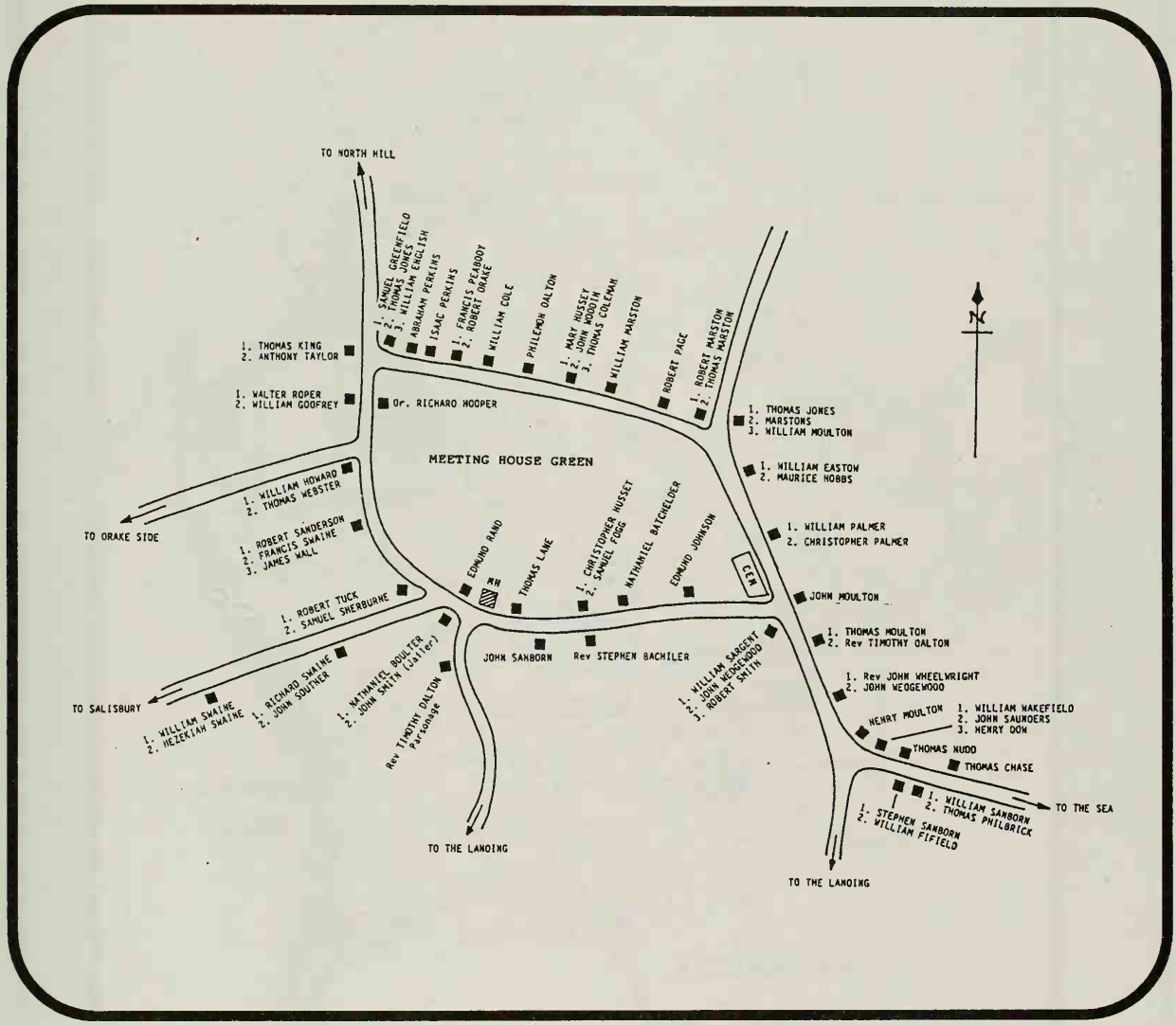


Ormesby Parish, Norfolk County, England

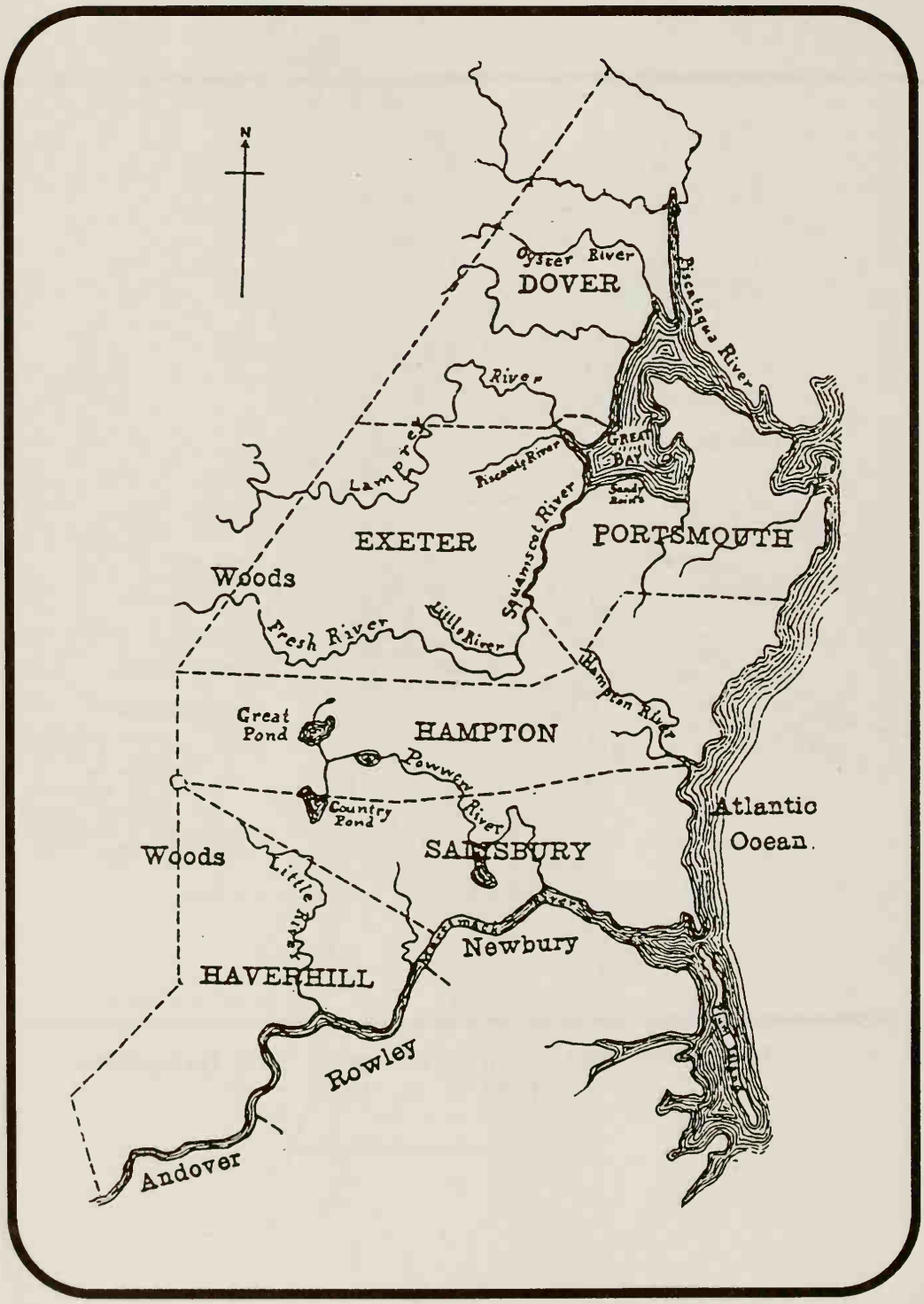
Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk County, England



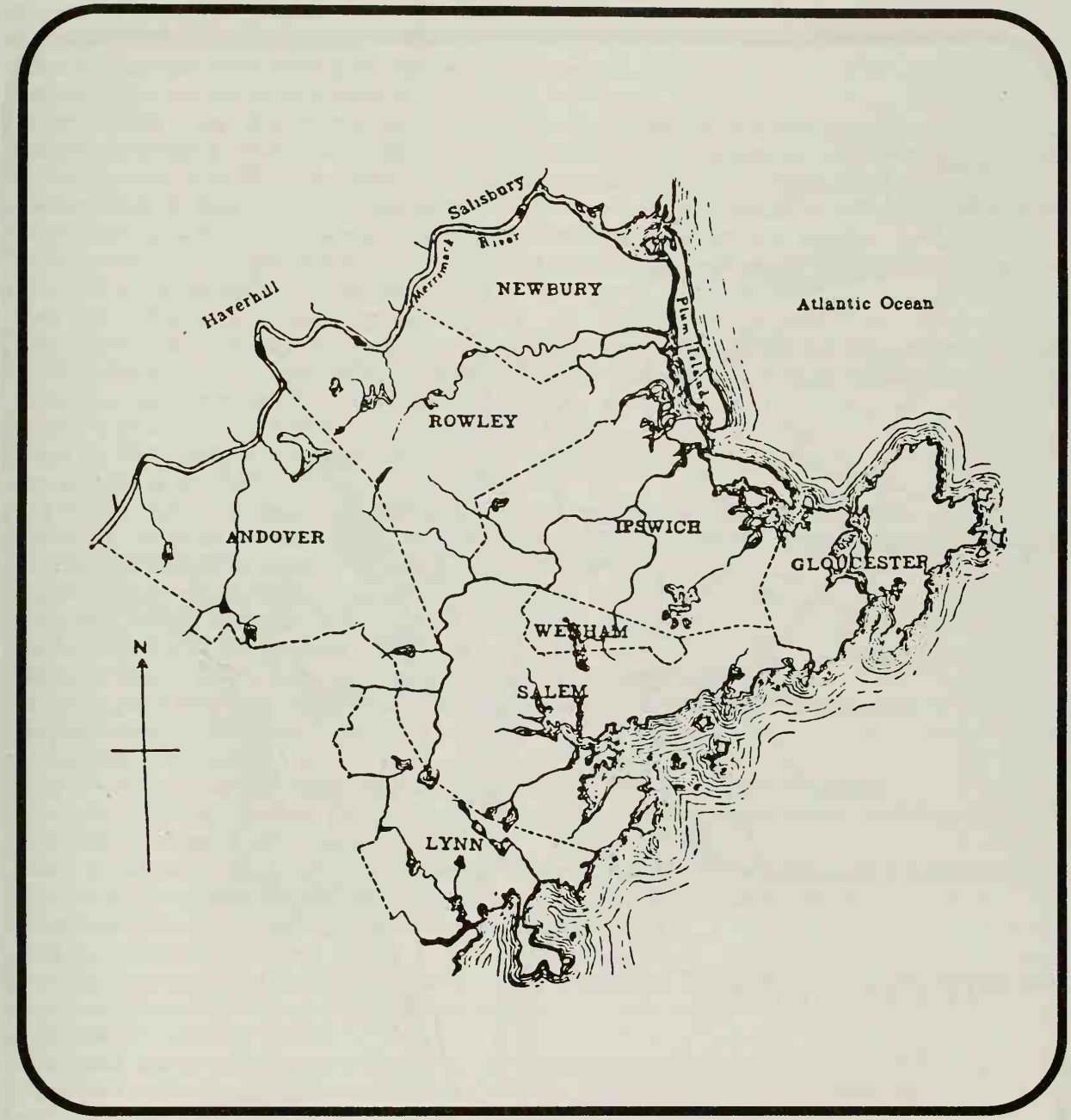
Hampton Grant of 1638
and the towns created from Hampton



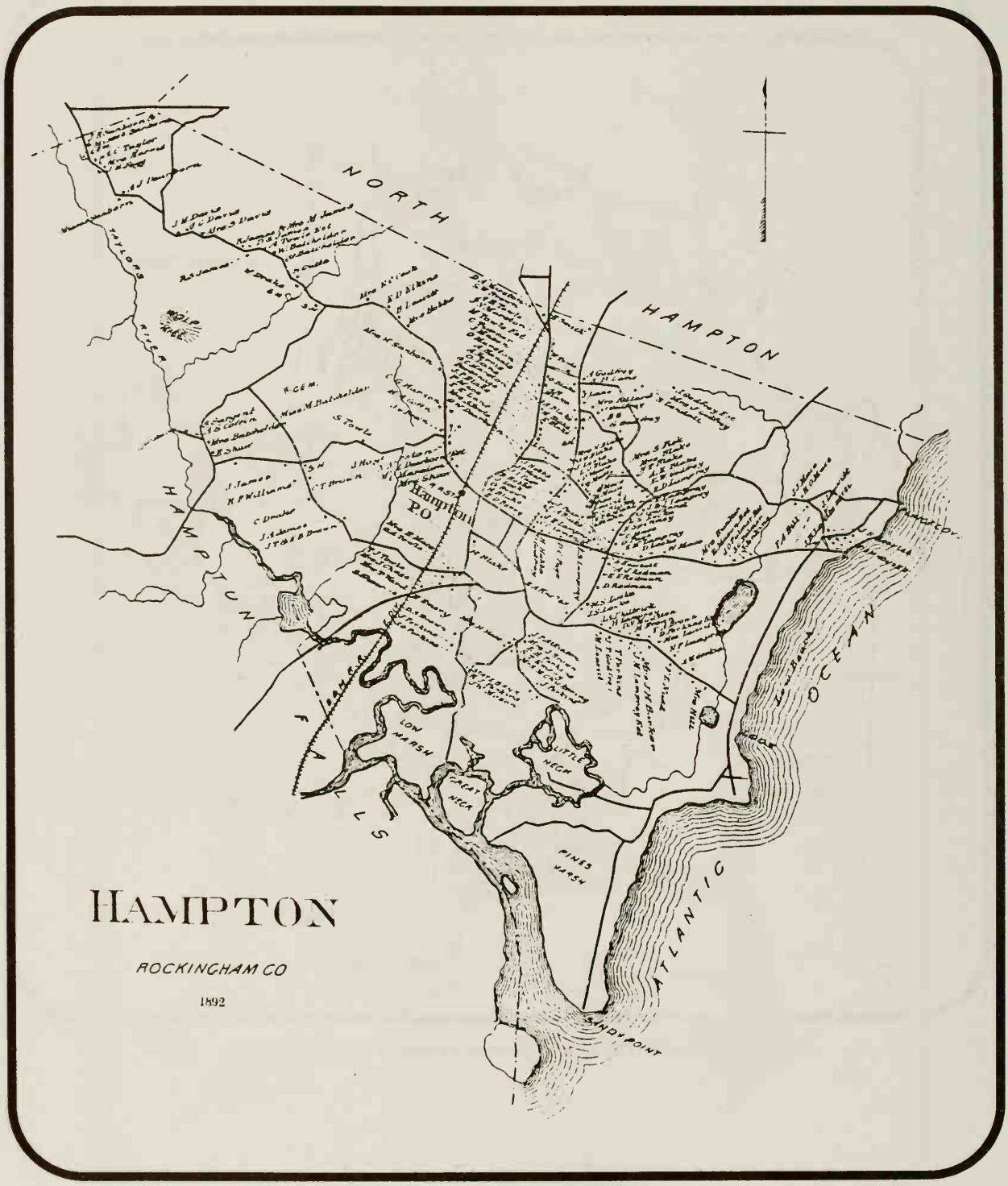
Part of the Old Town of Hampton, New Hampshire
1638 to ca. 1650



Old Norfolk County in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1643



Essex County in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1643



Hampton, New Hampshire, 1892

Glossary

ab nepos: a great-great grandson
ab neptis: a great-great granddaughter
abstract: a summary of the relevant information in a document
administration: the process of settling an estate
administration cum testamento annexo (C.T.A.): administration with will annexed; an administration granted by the proper court when the decedent has left a valid will but failed to name an executor; named an incapable executor or named an executor who refused to act; the estate is settled by a court-appointd administrator
administration de bonis nom: administration of goods not already disposed of, as when one is appointed to succeed an administrator or executor who has died before completing the settlement of an estate
administrator: a person appointed by a court to settle the estate of a deceased person who has died without leaving a valid will or without appointing a capable executor
ae/aet: latin abbreviation meaning "at the age of"
alias: otherwise, at another time, formerly; also, in sixteenth-century Europe, used to link the names of a man and a wife if she had a good dowry and was the last of her line, thus perpetuating her family name, as Davies alias Clarke. In later centuries a hyphen might serve the same purpose
ancestor: a person from whom one is descended
ancestress: feminine form of ancestor
anno domini: in the year of our lord
anno regni: designating a specific year of a monarch's reign, calculated from the date of accession
apprentice: one bound by legal agreement to work for another for a specific period of time, in exchange for instruction in a trade, art or business
armiger: a person entitled to heraldic arms
armigerous: entitled to heraldic arms
artificer: a skilled or artistic worker or craftsman
assignee: a person to whom some right, privilege or property is transferred by a court
assignor: a person who signs over the title or interest in something to another individual or party
avia: grandmother or ancentress
avus: grandfather or ancestor
banns of marriage: a spoken or published announcement in a church of an intended marriage
barber: in earlier centuries, one who performed the functions of contemporary barbers, as well as some of the functions of physicians, such as bleeding people
baron: a feudal tenant holding rights and title directly from a monarch or other feudal superior; a lord or nobleman; a member of the lowest rank of nobility in Great Britain, certain European countries and Japan
baronet: British hereditary title of honor, ranking next beneath a baron
besom: a broom made of twigs
blood: LINE: descent from parents of recognized breed or pedigree; KINSHIP: relationship by descent from a common ancestor; persons related through common descent
blood brother: a brother by birth
bounty land: land given by the government to induce men to enter military service
bounty land warrant: a gift of bounty land due a person or his heirs, entitled by military service
brasier, brazier: a brass worker
canon, canon law: a rule or statute of a church
Cavalier: a supporter of King Charles I of England in his struggle against Parliament; a royalist during the Revolution; a gentleman or knight, from the French chevalier
charter chest: in Europe, a receptacle for family papers, deeds and other documents
chattel: an article of movable personal property; in early times, a synonym for slave
chirurgeon: surgeon
circa: approximately; used especially with dates; abbr. ca. or c.
citizen: a resident of a town or a city, entitled to vote; a person owing loyalty to and entitled by birth or naturalization to the protection of a certain state
clerk: a lay minister of the Anglican Church; a person who keeps the records of a court or legislative body
codicil: a supplement to a will

connubium: marriage
consanguinity: relation by blood; descendance from a common ancestor
consort: a spouse, especially of a monarch
cooper: a barrel maker
cordwainer: a shoemaker, a worker in cordovan leather
court of common pleas: in some states, a court having general jurisdiction; in early Great Britain, a court that hears civil cases between the commoners
covenant: a usually formal, solemn and binding agreement; a written agreement or promise, usually under seal between two or more parties especially for the performance of some action
crypt: a room or vault beneath a church
curtilage: a piece of ground (as a yard or courtyard) within the fence surrounding a house
deed: an instrument conveying title to real estate
denization: the act of making a foreigner a citizen
denizen: an adopted or naturalized citizen; a person admitted to residence in a foreign country
descendant: a person who is descended from another
divers: various; different in kind, quality or manner
devise: to grant real property by will; a gift of real property by will
diocese: the district or churches under the jurisdiction of a bishop
doomage: a penalty or fine for neglect (New Hampshire, U.S.)
dowager: a widow having a dower from her deceased husband
dower: the lands and tenements to which a widow has claim after the death of her husband, usually one third in value of all real estate he held during the marriage
draper: a dealer in cloth or clothing
drayman: one whose work is hauling by dray, a wheelless vehicle or a strong low cart or wagon without sides
earl: a British peer ranked above viscount and below a marquis
elder: senior
entailment: limitation of an inheritance to a specified, unalterable succession of heirs
epitaph: an inscription on a tomb or headstone in memory of the one buried there
esquire: one who is much respected with special social standing in the community, as in doctors, clergymen, lawyers
et ux, et uxor: (Latin) and wife
executor: the person designated in a will to carry out its provisions, usually a male
executrix: feminine form of executor
extract: a word-for-word copy of information in a document
fee: an inherited or heritable estate in land; also, in feudal law, an estate held on condition of some service or homage to the lord, a "fief"
fee simple: an absolute inheritance, without limitation to any particular class of heirs
fee tail: an estate of land limited in inheritance to a specified, unalterable succession of heirs
feet of fine: the bottom portion of an indenture or deed, retained by the appropriate record office
fief: a feudal estate held on condition of service to the proprietor
fine: a tax or compensation, such as a fine paid on the renewal of a tenure
frater: brother
freehold: land held in fee simple, or for life
freeholder: a landowner, entitled to vote and hold office; one who either by grant, purchase or inheritance, was entitled to a share in all the common and undivided lands
freeman: a person entitled to the rights of a citizen, specifically the rights to vote and conduct business
fuller: a person who fulls (increases the weight and bulk of fabric by shrinking and beating or pressing it)
genealogy: an account of the descent of a person or family from an ancestor or ancestors
gentlewoman: a woman of good family or of good breeding; a lady: a term of civility applied to any woman of respectable appearance
gentry: upper or ruling class; a class whose members are entitled to bear a coat of arms, though not of noble rank
genus: ancestry
girdler: a person who makes girdles
glebe: land belonging to a parish church or assigned to a minister as part of his salary

goodman: title for a man ranking below a gentleman
goods and chattles: a comprehensive term for all personal property
goodwife: title for a woman ranking below a lady; the mistress of a household
goody: a term of address for an old woman of humble station; a usually married woman of lowly station, used as a title preceeding a surname
grant: gift or conveyance of real property; to transfer real property by deed
grantee: a person to whom a grant is made
grantor: one who makes a grant
half blood: the reation between two persons having only one parent in common
half-breed: the offspring of parents of different races; *esp.* the offspring of an American Indian and a Caucasian
half brother: a brother related through one parent only
half sister: a sister related through one parent only
heraldry: the science or art dealing with coat of arms; science of settling a person's right to use a coat of arms, of tracing family descent, of making up a coat of arms for a new country, etc.
hog-reeve: an officer charged with the prevention or appraising of damages by stray swine; in New England he was elected as a town officer; and hog-reeves are still chosen in some places, generally as a jest, the office being merely nominal.; also called hog-constable
holographic will: a will entirely in the handwriting of the testator
hundred: a subdivision of some English and American counties
husbandry: the cultivation or production of plants and animals; the control and management of a branch of farming and especially of domestic animals
husbandman: a farmer; one who plows and cultivates land; a specialist in a branch of farm husbandry
indenture: an agreement in which two or more parties are bound by reciprocal obligations - it is signed by both; a contract in which a person, as an apprentice, is bound over for service
inquisition post mortem: petition for probate exam
interred: buried
intestate: having made no legal will; a person who has died without leaving a valid will
inventory: a list of all goods and valuables in the estate of a deceased person, filed in probate court by an executor or administrator
issue: offspring, progeny
joiner: carpenter or cabinetmaker
knight: a medieval tenant giving military service to a feudal landholder; a medieval gentleman-soldier; the holder of a nonheralditary honor conferred by a monarch in recognition of personal merit or service to the country
laborer: a person who works for wages rather than for profits
land warrant: a negotiable government certificate entitling the holder to receive a designated quantity of public land
leasehold: property held by lease
limner: a painter
lineage: a group of persons tracing descent from a common ancestor regarded as its founder; descent in a line from a common progenitor
malster: a brewer
manor: a unit of English rural territorial organization; a unit consisting of an estate under a lord enjoying a variety of rights over land and tenants including the right to hold court
maritus: husband
marquis: a nobleman ranking below a duke and above an earl or count
mater: mother
mercer: a dealer in textiles, especially silk
merchant: a person who sells goods for profit
messuage: a dwelling house with the adjacent buildings and curtilage and the adjoining lands used in conjunction with the household
militia: a body of men enrolled and drilled according to military law, as an armed force, but not as regular soldiers, and called out in emergency for actual service and periodically for drill and exercise
miller: one who operates a mill, specifically grinds grain into flour
millwright: one whose occupation is planning and building mills or setting up their machinery

moderator: one who regulates or governs; a person who presides at a meeting or disputation
moiety: a half
mortality schedules: a special federal census taken in the United States between 1850 and 1900, recording all persons who died during the year prior to the census count
muniments: written and other evidence that supports title to property
muniment room: a room in European manor houses in which muniments and other documents are stored
naturalize: to grant full citizenship to one of foreign birth
necrology: a register of deaths, especially in a church
nee: originally or formally called; used to identify a woman by her maiden name
nepos: grandson
neptis: granddaughter
noble: possessing hereditary rank; an old English gold coin equivalent to 6 shillings, eight pence
notary: a person officially authorized to draw up or attest to contracts, wills, deeds, or similar documents, to protest bills of exchange and so on
nuncupative will: an oral will declared by the testator in the presence of witnesses and later reduced to writing by someone other than the testator
nuptial: marriage
obit: died
palmer's staff: (also pilgrim's staff and bourdon) a staff ending in a knob which usually has a hook at the top from which a script, purse or wallet can be hung
parson: a clergyman
pater: father
P.C.C.: the Prerogative Court of Canterbury - the court in which all the wills of southern England were probated from the fourteenth century until 1858
P.C.Y.: the Prerogative Court of York - the court in which all the wills of northern England were probated from the fourteenth century until 1858
pedigree: a list of ancestors; family tree
personality: personal property, goods and chattels
per stirpes: a method of dividing an estate to that children act as a group, rather than individually, taking only the share to which their deceased ancestor would have been entitled had he been living
planter: a farmer
poll: a register of individuals for the purpose of taxation
posthumous: born after the father's death
primogeniture: the right of inheritance by the eldest son, to the exclusion of daughters and younger sons
progenitor: the founder of a family; an ancestor in the direct line
progeny: children or descendants
prothonotary: a chief notary clerk; in some states, a registrar or chief clerk of a court
quit claim deed: a deed conveying the interest of the grantor at the time it is delivered
quit rent: a rent of land so called anciently because the tenants thereby went free and quit of other service to the lord
real property, realty: relating to lands, as distinguished from personality
rector: a clergyman charged with managerial as well as spiritual duties
reeve: an official with duties variously as steward, bailiff, or overseer; a local official charged with enforcement of specific rules or regulations
regnal years: (see anno regni)
relict: widow
saddler: a person who makes, repairs or sells saddles
salter: a person who makes or sells salt; a person who treats meats, fish or other foods with salt
sawyer: one who saws wood
schedule: a formal list of items in tabular form, as a census schedule
scrivener: a clerk or notary; before general literacy, a professional copyist who wrote wills and similar documents.
seisen, seizen: legal possession of land; the act of taking such possession; property thus held
selectman: a member of a board of officials chosen annually in towns in the New England states, except Rhode Island, to handle local public business

senior & junior: implies father and son relationship; however, it could imply that an uncle and nephew who bore the same name and lived near each other, so to help friends and business associates know who was who, they added on the "Sr." or "Jr."
sepulture: burial
shipwright: a carpenter skilled in ship construction and repair
sine prole: without issue
skinner: a person who dresses or sells animal skins; in the western United States, a mule driver
skiver: one who cuts off leather in thin layers or pieces
sorar: sister
spinster: an unmarried woman of gentle family; a woman past the common age for marrying or who seems unlikely to marry
spouse: husband or wife
spurrier: one who makes spurs
S.S.: (Latin) - "Supra Scriptum" - as written above; that is to say; also a form of greeting used to open documents
step- : related by virtue of a remarriage (as of a parent) and not by blood
step-brother: a son of one's step-parent by a former marriage
step-child: a child of one's wife or husband by a former marriage
step-daughter: a daughter of one's wife or husband by a former marriage
step-father: the husband of one's mother by a subsequent marriage
step-mother: the wife of one's father by a subsequent marriage
step-parent: the husband or wife of one's mother or father by a subsequent marriage
step-sister: a daughter of one's step-parent by a former marriage
step-son: a son of one's husband or wife by a former marriage
surety: a guarantee or security; a person who makes himself liable for another's debts or obligations, should that person default
surgeon: in earlier times, one who performed the functions of a modern barber, as well as certain medical functions such as bleeding people
surrogate: in some states a judicial officer presiding over probate matters
tallow chandler: a wax or candle merchant
tanner: a person who tans hides
tenements: anything held by occupancy houses and other buildings
tertius: a third person; third generation
testament: a will - a formal instrument disposing of property, intended to take effect at the death of the testator
testate: leaving a valid will at death
testator: a person who dies leaving a valid will
testatrix: feminine form of testator
tinman: a tinsmith
tinsmith: one who works in or with tin; a maker of tinware
tything: an obsolete spelling of tithing
tything-man: in early New England, a town officer elected each year to exercise a general moral police (derived from the constabulary functions of the English tithing-man) in the town; a kind of Sunday Constable, whose special duty it was, in the old parish meeting house, to quiet the restlessness of youth and to disturb
the slumbers of age
union list: a bibliography containing information about the libraries and institutions where listed references can be found
ux, uxor: (Latin) wife
vicar: a clergyman
victualer: a grocer
vidua: widow
vintner: a wine merchant
virgin, virgo: in bonds or licenses of England, an unmarried woman
viscount: a peer ranking below an earl and above a baron
visitations: periodic travels by the Heralds of the British College of Arms into counties to inspect pedigrees and verify individual claims to Coat of Arms

videlicet: that is to say, namely
warranty deed: a deed conveying and continuing the usual covenants of seisen and against incumbrances on the title
wheeler: a wheel maker
wheelwright: one whose trade it is to make or repair wheels, wheeled carriages, etc.
whitesmith: a worker in iron who finishes or polishes the work; tinsmith
wood-reeve: in England, the steward or overseer of a wooded area or forest
writ: writing issuing from a court or officer of law
yeoman: an independent farmer; especially a member of a former class of small free-holding farmers in England

Bibliography and Source References

MAINE

101 The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660; *Charles Henry Pope*, 1908

102 Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire; *Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, Walter G. Davis*, 1939

103 Pioneers of Maine Rivers; *Wilbur D. Spencer*, 1930

104 The History of Augusta, Maine; *James W. North*, 1870

105 Old Kittery and Her Families; *Everett S. Stackpole*, 1903

106 Maine Probate Records; *John Eldridge Frost*, 1991

107 Maine Families in 1790; *Ruth Gray*, 1988

108 History of Penobscot County, Maine; *Williams, Chase & Co.*, 1882

108a Index of Persons Appearing in the History of Penobscot County, Maine; *Virgil G. White*, 1989

109 History of Durham, Maine; *Everett S. Stackpole*, 1899

110a Vital Records of Hallowell, Maine, Vol. 1, Births; *Mabel Goodwin Hall*, 1924

110b Vital Records of Hallowell, Maine, Vol. 6, Deaths; *Mabel Goodwin Hall*, 1929

111 Sesquicentennial History of the Town of Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine, 1775 to 1900; *Walter Lindley Mower*, 1938

112 A History of Lewiston, Maine; *Janus G. Elder*, 1989

113 History of Cumberland County, Maine

114 Saco Valley Settlements and Families; *G.T. Ridlon, Sr.*, 1895

115 A Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages of Corinth, Maine, 1785 to 1838

116 Early Gleanings and Random Recollections of the Town of Corinth, Maine, 1792 to 1883; *Mason Skinner Palmer*, 1885

117a Maine Old Cemetery Association (MOCA), Cemetery Inscription Project, Series One; *Katherine W. Trickey*, 1980

117b Maine Old Cemetery Association (MOCA), Cemetery Inscription Project, Series Two; *KatherineW. Trickey*, 1982

117c Maine Old Cemetery Association (MOCA), Cemetery Inscription Project, Series Three; *KatherineW. Trickey*, 1987

118 General Catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1794 to 1912; 1912

119 Machais, Maine Families, 1767 to 1827, *Michael J. Denis*

120 Earliest Records of Machias, Maine, 1767 to 1827; Mrs. *Beulah G. Jackman*, ca. 1937

121 Maine, A Guide to the Vacation State, *Edited by Ray Bearse*, 1969

122 Maine Tombstones, Kennebec County, Palermo & Vicinity; *Gertrude W. Lunberg*, 1973

123 History of the Old Town of Norridgewock and Canaan, Maine; *J.W. Hanson*, 1849

124 History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Maine; *J.W.Hanson*, 1852

125 Vital Records of Gardiner, Maine to 1892, Marriages & Deaths; *Henry Sewell Webster*, 1915

126 Documentary History of the State of Maine; *James Phinney Baxter*, 1916

127 Old Hallowell on the Kennebec; *Emma Huntington Nason*, 1909

128 A History of Maine, Its Resources, Attractions, and its People; Ed. *Harrie B. Coe*, 1928

129 The History of Monmouth, Maine; *Harry Hayman Cochrane*, 1860

130 Vital Records of Pittston, Maine to 1892; *Henry Sewell Webster, A.M.*, 1911

131 History of Bethel, Oxford County, Maine; *William Berry Lapham*, 1891

132 Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Cumberland County, Maine; *Biographical Review Publishing Company*, 1896

133 History of York County, Maine; *W. Woodford Clayton*, 1880

134 Centennial History of Harrison, Maine; *Alphonso Moulton, Howard L. Sampson and Granville Fernald*, 1909

135 A History of the First Century of the Town of Parsonsfield, Maine; *Brown, Thurston & Company*, 1888

136 History of Rumford, Oxford County, Maine; *William B. Lapham*, 1890

137 History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine; *Cyrus Eaton*, 1865

138 Vital Records of Winslow, Maine to the year 1892; *Sara Drummond Lang*, 1937

139 History of Winthrop, Maine; *Everett S. Stackpole*, 1925

140 Undertakers' Records of Burials in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine, Franklin and York Counties, Maine; *Dorothy Wirth*
141 Penobscot Pioneers; *Philip Howard Gray*, 1992-1995
142 History of the Town of Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine; *J. C. Stinchfield*, 1901
143 The Whitneyville and Machiasport Railroad, 1841-1892; *Machiasport Historical Society*, 1975
144 Vital Records of Troy, Maine, Prior to 1892; *Maine Genealogical Society*, 1892

MASSACHUSETTS

201 The Pioneers of Massachusetts, *Charles Henry Pope*, 1900
202 Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts; Vol. 3, *William Richard Cutter, A.M.*, 1908
203 Essex Institute Historical Collection
204 The Twenty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861 to 1866, "New England Guard Regiment"; *Alfred S. Roe*, 1907
205 Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England; *Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D.*, 1854
206 History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant; *Alonzo Lewis & James R. Newhall*, 1865
207 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. 2; *Secretary of the Commonwealth*, 1903
208 The Planters of the Commonwealth, 1620 to 1640; *Charles Edward Banks*, 1972
209 The Leading Citizens of Hampden County, Massachusetts; *Biographical Review Publ. Co.*, 1895
210 Reminiscences of Boston and Guide Through the City and Environs; *Nathaniel Dearborn*, 1851
211 The Boston Evening Transcript, 1901 to 1941
212 Records of the County of Norfolk in the Colony of Massachusetts, Deeds, Wills, Inventories, etc.; *Pulsifer*, 1852
213 The Essex Antiquarian, 1897 to 1908; *The Essex Antiquarian*
214 Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, Vols. 1 to 8; *Essex Institute*
215 The Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630 to 1800, Vol. 1; *Edited by Justin Winsor*, 1882
216 An Alphabetical Docket for the Probate Court of the County of Essex, Massachusetts, 1638 to 1840, Vol. 11, Numbers 19878 to 21776
217 History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Massachusetts; *Lucius M. Boltwood*, 1878
218 Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War; *Adjutant General*, 1931 to 1937
219 Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the French and Indian Wars, 1755-1756; *K. David Goss & David Zarowin*, 1985
220 History of Western Massachusetts; *Josiah Gilbert Holland*, 1855
221 Ipswich Quarterly Court Records and Files, March 1662
222 Massachusetts in the Army and Navy During the War of 1861-65; *Thomas Wentworth Higginson*, 1896
223 Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts to 1849; 1912
224 Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in the 17th Century Conflicts; *Carole Doreski*, 1982
225 History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts; *The Town of Hingham*, 1893
226 Vital Records of Georgetown, Massachusetts to 1849; 1928
227 Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts to 1850; 1907
228 The Genealogies of the Families of Cohassett, Massachusetts; *George Lyman Davenport* and *Elizabeth Osgood Davenport*, 1909
229 Vital Records of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1669 to 1838
230a The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts; *David Webster Hoyt*, 1897
230b Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts to 1849; 1913
230c Vital Records of Salisbury, Massachusetts to 1849; 1915
231 Vital Records of Haverhill, Massachusetts to 1849; 1910
232 Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts to 1849; 1907
233 History of Winchester, Massachusetts; *Henry Smith Chapman*, 1936

234a History of the Town of Lynnfield, Masachusetts, 1635 to 1895; *Thomas B. Wellman*,
234b Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts to 1849; 1907
235 Vital Records of Methuen, Massachusetts to 1849; 1909
236 Genealogies of some Old Families of Concord, Massachusetts and Their Descendants in Part To The Present Generation; *Charles Edward Potter*, 1887
237a History of Newbury, Massachusetts,1635 to 1902; *John J. Currier*, 1902
237b A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635 to 1845; *Joshua Coffin*, 1845
237c Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts to 1849; 1911
237d "Ould Newbury", Historical and Biographical Sketches; *John J. Currier*, 1896
237e Vital Records of West Newbury, Massachusetts to 1849; 1918
238 Vital Records of Newburyport, Massachusetts to 1849; 1911
239 Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families; *William T. Davis*, 1977
240 Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts to 1849; 1928
240a Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts; *George Brainard Blodgette*, 1933
240b Rowley, Massachusetts, 1639 to 1850, "Mr. Ezechi Rogers Plantation"; *Amos Everett Jewett*, 1946
241 Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to 1849
242 Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Part V; *Edward F. Johnson*, 1893
243 Essex County Registry of Deeds, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Salem, Mass.
244 Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston; *Henry Bond, M.D.*, 1855
245a Watertown, Massachusetts Records; *Historical Society*, 1894
245b Watertown, Massachusetts Records; *Historical Society*, 1900
246a History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877; *Lucius R. Paige*, 1877
246b History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, Supplement & Index; *Mrs Mary Isabella Gozzaldi*, 1930
247 Annals of Salem, Vol. 1; *Joseph B. Felt*, 1845
248 Vital Records of Wenham, Massachusetts to 1849; 1904
249 List of Freeman, Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1630-1691; *Hon. H. F. Andrews*, 1906
250 Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to 1850; 1909
251 The Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Massachusetts; *Oscar Frank Stetson*,1933
253 History of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; *George Henry Tilton*, 1918
254 Southwick, Massachusetts Vital Records
255 An Historical Sketch of Bradford, Massachusetts; *Louis A. Woodbury*, 1895

NEW HAMPSHIRE

301 The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, Vols. 1 to 6
302 Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Vol. 3; *Ezra Scollay Stearns*, 1908
303 The History of Warner, New Hampshire, 1735 to 1879; *Walter Harriman*, 1879
304 The History of Milford, New Hampshire; *G.A. Ramsdele & W.P. Colburn*, 1901
305 New Hampshire State Papers Series,
Vols. 1 to 10; *Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D.D.*, 1867 to 1875
Vols. 11 to 18; *Isaac W. Hammond, A.M.*, 1882 to 1890
Vols. 19 to 31; *Albert Stillman Batchellor*, 1891 to 1910
Vols. 32 to 33; *Henry Harrison Metcalf*, 1914 to 1915
Vols. 36 to 38; *Otis Grant Hammond*, 1938 to 1940
305a Index to the Journals of the House of Representatives, Province of New Hampshire, 1711 to 1775; 1890
306 The Third New Hampshire Volunteers; *D. Eldredge*, 1893
307 Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire,
Vol. 1; *Albert Stillman Batchellor*, 1907
Vols. 2 to 3; *Henry Harrison Metcalf*, 1914 to 1915
Vols. 6 to 8; *Otis Grant Hammond*, 1938 to 1940
308 The Early Marriages of Strafford County, New Hampshire, 1630 to 1850; *Robert S. Canney*, 1991
309 Ports of Piscataqua; *William G. Saltonstall*, 1941
310 New Hampshire Genealogical Digest, 1623 to 1900, Vol. 1; *Glenn C.Towle*, 1986

311 New Hampshire - A Students Guide to Localized History; *James Duane Squires*, 1966
312 New Hampshire 1850 Mortality; *Ronald Vern Jackson*, 1987
313 New Hampshire Residents, 1633 to 1699; *Jay Mack Holbrook*, 1979
314 Vital Records of Londonderry, New Hampshire to 1910; *Daniel Gage Annis & George Waldo Browne*, 1914
315 History of New Hampshire; *Everett S. Stackpole*
316 The History of Sutton, New Hampshire; *Augusta H. Worthen*, 1890
317 History of Salisbury, New Hampshire; *John J. Dearborn*, 1890
318 History of Pembroke, New Hampshire, 1730 to 1895, Vol. 2, Genealogies; *Rev. Nathan Franklin Carter*, 1976
319 Inhabitants of New Hampshire, 1776; *Emily S.Wilson*, 1983
320 History of Dover, New Hampshire; *John Scales*, 1923
321a History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1632 to 1892, Vol. 1 & 2; *Joseph Dow*, 1893
321a1 History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638 to 1988, Vol. 3; *Peter Evans Randall*, 1989
321a2 History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638 to 1988, Vol. 4; *James K. Hunt, Jr.*, 1988
321b Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire; *Hampton Town Clerks Office*
321c Vital Records of Hampton, New Hampshire to the End of the Year 1900, Vol. 1; *George Freeman Sanborn, Jr. & Melinde Lutz Sanborn*, 1992
321d Town Records of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1645 to 1832; *Hampton Town Clerks Office*
322 History of the Town of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, 1640 to 1900; *Warren Brown*, 1900
323 The History of Kensington, New Hampshire, 1663 to 1945; *Rev. Roland D.Sawyer*, 1946
324 The History of the Town of Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, 1735 to 1905; *Rev. D. Donovan & Jacob A. Woodward*, 1906
325 History of Bedford, New Hampshire from 1737; *Rumford Printing Co.*, 1903
325a History of Bedford, New Hampshire, 1737 to 1971; *Bedford Historical Society*, 1972
326 History of Newfields, New Hampshire, 1638 to 1911; Rev. *James Hill Fitts*, 1912
327 Campton, New Hampshire, Town Records, 1767 to 1826, Vol. 1; *Campton Town Clerks Office*
327a Campton, New Hampshire, Town Records & Vital Records, 1777 to 1825, Vol. 1; *Campton Town Clerks Office*
327b Campton, New Hampshire, Town Records, 1813 to 1834, Vol. 2; *Campton Town Clerks Office*
327c Campton, New Hampshire, Town Records & Tax Records, 1823 to 1843; *Campton Town Clerks Office*
328 History of the Town of Rye, New Hampshire, Discovery to 1903; *Langdon B. Parsons*, 1905
329 Abstracts of the Probate Records of Strafford County, New Hampshire, 1771-1799; *Helen F. Evans*, 1983
330 Vital Records of South Hampton, New Hampshire, 1743 to 1886; *Historical Committee of South Hampton*, 1970
331 Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Grafton County, New Hampshire; *Biographical Publishing Co.*, 1897
332 History of Littleton, New Hampshire, Vol. 3; *George C. Furber*, 1905
333 Gazetteer of Grafton County, New Hampshire, 1709-1886; *Hamilton Child*, 1886
334 History of Plymouth, New Hampshire; *Ezra S. Stearns*, 1906
335 The Granite Monthly, A New Hampshire Magazine; *Granite Monthly Company*
336 History of the Town of Canterbury, New Hampshire, 1727-1912; *James Otis Lyford*, 1912
337 History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire, 1733-1920; *George Plummer Hadley*, 1924
338 History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire; Ed. *D. Hamilton Hurd*, 1885
339 History of Salem, New Hampshire; *Edgar Gilbert, A.B.*, 1907
340 History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire; *Rev. M.T. Runnels*, 1881
341 History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of Rebellion; *Granville P. Conn*, 1906
342 The Native Ministry of New Hampshire; *Rev. N.F. Carter*, 1906
343 Genealogy & History of the First Settlers of Windham, New Hampshire and Their Descendants, 1883
344 History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties, New Hampshire with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men; *D. Hamilton Hurd*, 1882
345 Gravestone Inscriptions from Two Cemeteries in Kensington, New Hampshire, 1936
346 History of Northfield, New Hampshire, 1780-1905, Part 1; *Lucy R.H. Cross*, 1905
347 Notable Events in the History of Dover, New Hampshire; *George Wadleigh*, 1913
348 History of the Town of Andover, New Hampshire, 1751-1906; *John R. Eastman*, 1910

349 History of the Town Bristol, Grafton County, New Hampshire; *Richard W. Musgrove*, 1904
350 History of the Town of Haverhill, New Hampshire; *William F. Whitcher*, 1919
351 History of the Town of Jefferson, New Hampshire, 1773-1927; *George C. Evans*, 1927
352 The History of Weare, New Hampshire, 1735-1888; *William Little*, 1888
353 Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire; *Dr. James W. Stone*, 1850
354 Early Records of Londonderry, Windham and Derry, NH, 1719-1745; *George Waldo Browne*, 1911
355 History of the Town of Antrim, New Hampshire; *Rev. Warren Robert Cochrane*, 1880
356 New Hampshire Name Changes, 1768-1923; *Robert P. Roberts*, 1996
357 History of the Town of Surry, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; *Frank Burnside Kingsbury*, 1925

NEW ENGLAND

401 A General History of New England From the Discovery to 1680; *Rev. William Hubbard*, 1815
402 A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; *James Savage*, 1861
403 Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 to 1700; *Frank R. Holmes*, 1923
404 Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620 to 1650; *Charles Edward Banks*, 1937
405 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
406 English Origins of New England Families; *Gary Boyd Roberts*, 1984
407 A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England; *John Farmer*, 1979
408 New England Marriages Prior to 1700; *Clarence Almon Torrey*, 1985
409 Passengers To America; *Edited by Michael Tepper*, 1978
410 History of New England; *John Gorham Palfrey*, 1865
411 Winthrop's Journal, "History of New England", 1630 to 1649; Vol. 1, *Edited by James Kendall Hosmer, L.L.D.* 1908
412 Soldiers in King Philip's War with a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620 to 1677; *George Madison Bodge*, 1967

NEW YORK

501 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
502 At Rest In Unadilla, Otsego County, New York; *Shirley B. Goerlich*, 1987
503 The Pioneers of Unadilla Village, 1784 to 1840; *Francis Whiting Halsey*, 1902
504 History of Otsego County, New York; *Everts & Fariss Publishers*, 1878
505 The Palmer Family, A Paper Read at their 13th Annual Reunion; *William M. Deitz*, 1927
506 History of Oneida County, New York; *Boston Historical Co.*, 1896
507 The New York Times
508 Who's Who in New York City and State; *Edited by John W. Leonard*, 1907
509 Social Register of New York; *Social Register Association*

CONNECTICUT

601 Genealogies of Connecticut Families, *Gary Boyd Roberts*, 1983
620 History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut; *William Cothren*, 1854

ENGLAND

701 Parish Register Transcripts of Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk County, England
702 Norfolk Parish Registers; *William P.W. Phillimore*
703 Norfolk County Marriage Register, 1531 to 1636; *Boyd*
704 Norwich Public Library, Norfolk County, England
705 The Phillimore Atlas and Index of Parish Registers, Norfolk County; *Cecil R. Humphery-Smith*, 1984
706 The Original Lists of Persons of Quality Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600 to 1700; Edited by *John Camden Hotten*, 1874
707 Transcript of Three Registers of Passengers from Great Yarmouth to Holland and New England; *Charles Boardman Jewson*, 1954
708 The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607 to 1660; *Peter Wilson Coldham*, 1987
709 The Perlustration of Great Yarmouth; *Charles John Palmer, F.S.A.* 1872-75

IOWA

801 Roster and Record of Iowa Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1866; 1908
802 History of Scott County, Iowa; *Inter-State Publishing Co.*, 1882
803 Marriage Records and Index of Scott County, Iowa, 1855 to 1876; 1977
804 Scott County, Iowa Cemetery Records; *Scharlott Blevins & V. Lorraine Duncan*
805 Scott County Iowan, Scott County, Iowa; June 1988
806 The History of Marion County, Iowa; *Union Historical Co.*, 1881
807 Pioneers of Marion County, Iowa; *William M. Donnell*, 1872
808 Marriage Records of Marion County, Iowa, 1845 to 1866; *Marion County Genealogical Society*, 1980
809 History of Madison County, Iowa and Its People; *S.J. Clarke Publishing Co.*; 1915

KANSAS

813 The Hillsdale Story, Miami County, Kansas; *Don Everhart*, 1995
814 Miami County, Kansas; *Miami County Historical Society*, 1987
815 History of Marshall County, Kansas; *Emma E. Forter*, 1917
816 History of Johnson County, Kansas
817 Portrait and Biographical Album of Marshall County, Kansas; *Chapman Bros.*, 1889
818 The Frontier Faith Healer of Geuda Springs, Kansas; *Oscar John Palmer*, 1988

COLORADO

820 History of Clear Creek and Boulder Valleys, Colorado; *O.L. Baskin & Co. Hist. Publishers*, 1880
821 Portrait and Biographical Record of Denver and Vicinity, Colorado; *Chapman Publishing Co.*, 1898
822 The Colorado Magazine; July 1942
823 The Golden Cemetery Records of Jefferson County, Colorado; *Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc.*, 1989
824 Historically Jeffco, Jefferson County, Colorado, Vol. 3, No. 1, Summer 1990
825 Golden: The 19th Century; *Lorraine Wageenbach and Jo Ann E. Thistlewood*, 1987
826 Who's Who in Colorado; *The Colorado Press Association, Inc.* 1938

PENNSYLVANIA

830 History of Erie County, Pennsylvania; *Warner, Beers & Co.*, 1884
831 Erie County Cemetery Records, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 1810 to 1960
832 Estate Index, Erie County, Pennsylvania

OHIO

840 Marriage Records of Clermont County, Ohio, 1800 to 1850; 1979

MINNESOTA

850 Winona County, Minnesota, Register of Births & Deaths, 1870 to 1924
851 The Book of Minnesotans; Ed. *Albert Nelson Marquis*, 1907
852 Little Sketches of Big Folks in Minnesota; *R.L. Polk & Co.*, 1907
853 History of Blue Earth County and Biographies of Its Leading Citizens; *Thomas Hughes*, 1909

WISCONSIN

860 Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers, War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865; *Jeremiah M. Rusk and Chandler P. Chapman*, 1886
861 Civil War Veterans of Winnebago County, Wisconsin, Vol. 2; *David A. Langkau*, 1993
862 Centennial History of Lamartine Township, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; *Cynthia I. Brown*, 1940

VERMONT

870 History of Addison County, Vermont; *H.P. Smith*, 1886
871 Annals of Brattleboro, Vermont, 1681-1895; *Mary R. Cabot*, 1922

MISCELLANEOUS

901 The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America; *Frederick A. Virkus*, 1925 to 1942
902 Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy; *Frederick Clifton Pierce*, 1898
903 History of the Doane Family; *Alfred A. Doane*, 1902
904 Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass. and Hampton, NH; *William Lincoln Palmer*, 1924 & 1939
905 Pedigree of the Palmer Family; William Lincoln Palmer, 1916
906 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, *Patricia Law Hatcher*, 1987
907 Family History Records of Dr. Robert Kenyon Blatter, 1993
908 Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins in the United States; *John R. Rollins*, 1874
909 An Informal Palmer Family History: *Candace Bettendorf*, 1994
910 The History of the United States of America, *James Grahame, LL.D.*, 1850
911 Colonial Families of the United States of America; *George Norbury MacKenzie, LL.D.*, 1915
912 Index to American Genealogies; *Edited by Daniel S. Durris*, 1900
913 Genealogy of the Swazey Family
914 History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters and First Comers to Ye Olde Colonie;*Leon Clark Hills*, 1981
915 A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion; *Frederick H. Dyer*, 1959
916 Palmer Families in America, Unpublished Manuscript;*Dr. Byron S. Palmer & Horace Wilbur Palmer*, 1923
916a Palmer Families in America; *Horace Wilbur Palmer*, 1966
917 Social Security Administration Death Master File; *U.S. Government*, 1988 Edition
918 Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. 1861 to 1941; *Rev. E.C. Scott, D.D.*; 1942
919 Chronological Record of Births, Marriages & Deaths of Palmer family members and allied lines; 1989
920 The History of the Dudley Family; *Dean Dudley*, 1894
921 Fletcher Genealogy; *Edward H. Fletcher*, 1871
922 Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files; *Virgil D. White*, 1992
923 Genealogy of the Burbank Family; *George Burbank Sedgley*, 1928
924 Index to the War of 1812 Pension Files; *Virgil D. White*, 1989
925 The Gove Book; *William Henry Gove*, 1922
926 Andrew Newcomb and his Descendants; *Bethuel Merritt Newcomb*, 1923
927 Who's Who in the West; *The A.N. Marquis Co.*, 1949
928 Who Was Who in America; *The A.N. Marquis Co.*
929 The National Cyclopedia of American Biography; *James T. White & Co.*, 1956
930 American Men and Women of Science, Social and Behavioral Sciences; *Edited by Jaques Cattell Press*, 1978
931 Directory of American Scholars, Foreign Languages & Linguistics and Philology; *Edited by Jaques Cattell Press*, 1964
932 Morse Genealogy, Section Two; *J. Howard Morse & Emily W. Leavitt*, 1905
933 Biography and Genealogy Master Index; *Edited by Miranda C. Herbert & Barbara McNeil*, 1980
934 Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April 1775-December 1783; *Francis B. Heitman*, 1914
935 Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1789-1903; *Francis B. Heitman*, 1903
936 Personal Record Book of William Adoniram Palmer and Family Records, ca. 1905
937 Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.; *Joseph Thompson Dodge, Ph.D.*, 1898
938 The Shining Mountains; *Georgina Brown*, 1976
939 Census Records, Canada, 1861 to 1901
940 A Genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook Families; *Thomas Philbrick*, 1886
941 Census Records, U. S. States
942 Heros All; *Harry R. Stringer*
943 Groups of Palmer Families from Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehoboth, Mass., Stonington, Conn.; *Emily Wilder Leavitt*, 1901
944 A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists, 1538 to 1825; *Harold Lancour*, 1963
945a Family History Records of Carl Atto Warren; *Carl Atto Warren*, 1980

945b Family History Records of Carl Atto Warren; *Carl Atto Warren*, 1985
946 Census Records, United States Federal, 1790 to 1920
947 Census Records, United States Federal Special Schedule, 1890
948 Lane Genealogies-William Lane of Boston, Mass., 1648; *Rev. Jacob Chapman & Rev. James H. Fitts*, 1891
949 Family History Records of Pearl Leola Leslie
950 The Dearborn Family, Unpublished Manuscript; *Eben Batchelder Dearborn*, ca. 1875
951 The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families; *Edmund James Cleveland & Horace Gillette Cleveland*, 1899
952 The War of the Rebellion, *Lt. Col. Robert N. Scott*, Volumes 1 to 53, 1880 to 1901
953 The Haverhill Emersons, *Charlers Henry Pope*, 1916
954 Genealogy of the Folsom Family, 1638 to 1938; *Elizabeth Knowles Folsom*, 1938
955 Stephen Bachilor (c. 1560 to c. 1660); *Philip Mason Marston*, 1961
956 Genealogy of the Greely-Greeley Family; *George Hiram Greeley*, 1905
957 Who's Who in America, Vol. 36, 1970 to 1971
958 The Palmer Family Tree; *Ethel Duffy Turner*, 1985
959 The Barrett Family Tree; *Ethel Duffy Turner*, 1985
960 National Genealogical Society Quarterly
961 Family Records of Branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green and Allied Families; *Mary Elisabeth Neal Hanaford*, 1915
962 International Genealogical Index (IGI); *Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*
963 Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage Baronetage and Knightage; *Edited by Peter Townend*, 1967
964 A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; *Printed by Blair & Rives*, 1841
965 Saints and Strangers; *George F. Willison*, 1945
966 History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America; *Frederic Clarke Jewett, M.D.*, 1908
967 The Palmer Family, *Hope Olive (Palmer) Baxter*, ca 1952
968 The Tenney Family, Descendants of Thomas Tenney, 1638-1904; *M.J. Tenney*, 1904
969 History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family; *Albert Henry Hinds*, 1899
970 The Libby Family in America, 1602-1881; *Charles T. Libby*, 1882
971 The Palmer Family; *Vivian Palmer Drake*, Dec 1994
972 Mailing List; Descendants of Oscar John Palmer, 1989
973 The Palmer and Confer Families Photo Album and Genealogy; *Ogden W. Confer*, 1989
974 Four Generations of the Descendants of John Webster of Ipswich in 1635; *Cecile N. Pimental & Noreen C. Pramberg*, 1984
975 List of Pensioners on The Roll, January 1, 1883; *Washington, Government Printing Office*, 1883
976 The Hardy Family in America; *John A. Hardy*, 1967
977 The Vittum Folks; *Edmund March Vittum & Linnie Bean Page*, 1922
978 Genealogy of the Family of Samborne or Sanborn in England & America; *V.C. Sanborn*, 1899
979 Bradbury Memorial, Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus (York) in 1634 and of Salisbury, Massachusetts in 1638; *William Berry Lapham*, 1890
980 Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila & Thomas Chase; *John Carroll Chase & George Walter Chamberlain*, 1928
981 The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, Descendants of William & Ozias Goodwin; *James Junius Goodwin*, 1891
982 The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family, Including the Descendants of William Butter, of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1665; *George Butters*, 1896
983 Patten Genealogy; *Thomas W. Baldwin, A.B.,S.B.*, 1908
984 Gregory Stone Genealogy; *J. Gardner Bartlett*, 1918
985 Genealogy of Strobridge, Morrison or Morison, Strawbridge; *Mrs Mary Stiles(Paul) Guild*, 1891
986 Ward Family; *Andrew Henshaw Ward, A.M.*, 1851
987 Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America 1640-1892; *Leonard Allison Morrison, A.M.*, 1892
988 The Wentworth Genealogy, English and American; *John Wentworth, LL.D.*, 1878

989 The Whitmore Genealogy; *Jessie Whitmore Patten Purdy*, 1907
990 The Palmer Story; *Alta Fay (Palmer) Bodwell*, 1950
991 Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehoboth, Massachusetts and Stonington, Connecticut; *Doris Palmer Buys*, 1986
992 History of Idaho; *James Henry Hawley*, 1920
993 The Descendants of Job Tyler, The Immigrant; 1912
994 The Bemis History and Genealogy; *Col. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper*, 1900
995 These Honored Dead, The Union Casualties at Gettysburg; *John W. Busey*, 1988
996 Family Bible of Joel K. & Matilda J. Palmer of Golden, Colorado
997 Family Bible of John & Sarah Berry of Whitneyville, Maine
998 History of La Salle County, Illinois; *Elmer Baldwin*, 1877
999 Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Massachusetts; *Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott*, 1906
1000 Ancestors and Descendants of Philip Bullen; *Mary Lovering Holman & Winifred Lovering Holman, S.B.*, 1930
1001 Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn (Coburn); *Silas R. Coburn*, 1913
1002 Daniel Shed Genealogy of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327-1920; *Frank E. Shedd*, 1921
1003 A New Hampshire Branch of the Pease Family; *Louis S. Cox*, 1946
1004 Holmes Genealogy; *John Holmes*, 1865
1005 Brian Pendleton and His Descendants; *Everett Hall Pendleton*, 1910
1006 Descendants of Jonathan Towle, 1747-1822; *Alvin F. Towle*, 1903
1007 Sons of the American Revolution; Society of SAR, 1897 & 1907
1008 The Sages and Heroes of the American Revolution; *Levi Carroll Judson*
1009 Thomas Gardner, Planter; *Frank A. Gardner, M.D.*, 1907
1010 Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640; *Thomas W. Baldwin, A.B., S.B.*, 1915
1011 The American Genealogist; *Ruth Wilder Sherman & David L. Greene*, Editors
1012 The Founders and Builders of the Oranges, 1666-1896; *Henry Whittemore*, 1896
1013 A History and Genealogical Record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven, Conn; *George P. Allen*, 1899
1014 Edward Higby and His Descendants; *Clinton David Higby, Ph.D.*, 1927
1015 The Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Palmer Family; *Lewis E. Palmer & C. Virginia (Porter) Palmer*, 1990
1016 A Pettingell Genealogy; *John Mason Pettingell*, 1906
1017 History of Whitley County, Indiana; *S. P. Kaler & R. M. Maring*, 1907
1018 Counties of Whitley & Noble, Indiana; *Weston A. Goodspeed & Charles Blanchard*, 1882
1019 Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1811-1851; *David C. Young & Robert L. Taylor*, 1985
1020 The Genealogy and History of the Guild, Guile, and Gile Family; *Charles Burleigh*, 1887
1021 The Stockwell Family, 1626-1982; *Irene Dixon Stockwell*, 1982
1022 The History of Brown University, 1764-1914; *Walter C. Bronson, Litt. D.*, 1914
1023 Descendants and Ancestors of Daniel William Palmer & Emma Jane Woodard; *David Lee Hintz*, 1998
1024 The Descendants of George Little; *George Thomas Little*, 1882

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06665 534 9